

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OU-232988

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

Page.	Col.	Line.	For	Read	Page.	Col.	Line.	For	Read
184	2	26	چکے	چکو	384	2	18	cor.	cor. G
"	2	27	چکو	چکے	418	2	24	کلیون	کلیون
195	2	17	چائٹ	چائٹ	429	2	24	dawdle	dandi
214	1	28	long-leaved	blue	446	2	15 & 16	up to کرو و کٹائٹ	Read un
216	1	17	چانو	چانو				conquer.	کرو
225	1	13	margina	marginal	456	2	27 & 28	کیر etc.	Omit. S
229	1	1	حقنو	حقنو					کیر
239	2	20	دوت	دوت	480	2	10	pitch	pith
240	2	last two lines	دور etc.	Omit. See دور in the Addenda.	481	2	4	horses feet	horse's f
241	2	17	pehoto	photo	497	2	16	لاپریو	لاپریو
272	1	10	hucka-back.	picka-back.	499	1	3	لاسیار	لاسیار
281	2	20	attendance	attendance ;	"	"	5	لاسیاری	لاسیاری
310	2	7	A companion	A good companion.	512	1	23	stuff	stuff
373	2	5	Assent	Ascent	547	2	13	مڑھی	مڑھی
378	2	4	شمرو	شمرو	iv	1	7	آرژو	آرژو
					viii	2	7	آیو	آیو
					"	2	9	ہارند	ہارند

CORRIGENDA.



Col.	Line.	For	Read	Page.	Col.	Line.	For	Read
1	19	آتش بار	آتش باز	78	1	2	be broken-winded	blow up
1	20	آتش بار	آتش باز	78	2	17	پکیرٹ	پکیرٹ
2	29	coagulus.	somnifera.	"	2	5	striking	sticking
2	17	آوڑا, etc.	Omit. See	80	1	23	پنگ	پنگ
			آوڑا in the	81	2	12	sugar	سکر & sugar
			Addenda.	107	2	14	تارو	تارو
2	21	اوڑکے	Omit. See	109	2	10	(or month)	(fertnight)
			لوڑکے in the	119	2	28	نرکو	نرکو
			Addenda.	126	2	16	پاندا	(ہویان) پاندا
2	24	sill	lintel	129	1	18	Fair name, honor.	Omit. See
1	20	آئرن	آئرن					پتلاج in the
2	1	ایکریکر	ایکریکر					Addenda.
1	10	ہریز ہریز	ہریز ہریز	141	1	18	پریاٹن	پریاٹن
1	12	ہربانڈ	ہربانڈ	162	1	30	قتر	قتر
1	13	ہتر ہتر	ہتر ہتر	164	2	21	11th	12th
2	4	shot	short	179	1	2	حوالو or حوارو	حوالو
2	7	v. i.	v. l.	"	1	3 & 4	حوارو آتو	Omit. See
1	18	بھو دی	بھو دی				ہمنٹ	حوار under
1	19	بھتان	بھتان					in the
2	25	backkone	backbone	"	1	17	حوالو	Addenda. حوالو

محمودو *n.* Scammony.

مگرو *n.* The offspring of Brahmin who has married a non-Brahmin.

مونجهارو *n.* Combing, that which is caught with a comb, as loose, tangled hair.

مهتر or مهتر *n.* A prince, a chief; a sweeper.

مهتر يا ملي *n.* A female sweeper.

مهن *v. t.* To bewitch, bewilder.

ميخ مارن *v. i.* To rivet.

ميسارن *v. t.* To rivet.

ميلن *v. t. (naut.)* To lower (a sail, etc.).

ن

نا كمنون See ناخذو.

نارو *n.* A fine seine net.

ناسوت *n. (sufism)* Humanity.

ناسور *n. (med.)* Sinus.

نافرجام *a.* Unworthy.

ناقل *n.* A story teller.

ناقو *n. (ناقة)* A she-camel.

نتمان *n.* Food given to a Brahmin for the benefit of the departed soul for the first 12 months. [*v. i.* To conceive.

نم *n.* Conception (in the womb). نم

و

وتاقل *v. i.* To trifle or idle time away.

وچ سير *n.* Midstream.

وڈاٹ *n.* Forward, or future delivery.

وڈاٹي *a.* Forward (rate.)

ورائين *v. t.* To turn (water); overtake (as rain does a traveller). ورائي وٺن *v. t.* To press upon vehemently, beset; tease.

دل ورن *To be disposed to do (the heart).*

ورنڪ چنڊر or ورنڪ *n.* The anniversary day of a Hindu's death when Brahmins are fed.

هم

هڪ *n.* A rivet. هڪ ڪرن *v. t.* To rivet.

هو *a.* All, without exception.

همون or همون *adv.* Always; without fail, or doubt.

ق

قَبْلَهْ گاه *n.* A term of respect for a father.

قَوْتُ *n.* The socket for the shoe (جُونِي) of a plough.

ك

كُتْرُ *n.* (*fig.*) Sense of shame.

كَبْلِي *cor.* of Kettle.

كَجَرُ *n.* Mire, mud. [tematically.

كُزْمُ *n.* System. كُزْمُ سان *adv.* Sys-

كِرْمُو *n.* The top bars of the yoke of a plough.

كَلِ *n.* Nature; quality; stock, family.

كَلُولِ *n.* Sport; revelry, jollity.

كَبْدِ *n.* The young of a pig.

كَبْدِ *See* under كَبْدِ.

كَنِ كَنِ *v.i.* To peep over the horizon (as the sun).

كُزْمُ *n.* *Garcinia Indica*—used as an acid ingredient in curries, and out of its seeds oil is extracted.

ک

کائِنِ *v. t.* To burn, scorch (as the sun).

کَرَاژِ *n.* Paddy seeds.

کُرُ *n.* The bay (of a ceiling).

کُتْپِنِ کُتْپِنِ *v. t.* To impoverish, eat out of house and home.

کُولُ *n.* (کُولُ *v.*) An opener (for a bottle).

گ

گُفْتِي *adv.* By way of a hint.

گه

گَهْتِي *n.* A passage through a mountain.

گَهْچَلُو *a.* Dowdy, showing a vulgar taste

گَهْزُونِ *a.* Deep. *n.* An abyss. [in dress.

ل

لَانْگارِ *n.* Blue bottle (fly).

لَتِيَارِي *a.* (لَتِ *n.*) Silty.

لَقَاوِ *n.* Fine sight.

لَغْنِ *v. t.* (*gram.*) To qualify. To importune.

To take (days). *v. i.* To be related to. To be due to. To be held (a fair). To stretch (as a desert).

لُلِ *See* باجِهْ (لُلِ *as* لُلِ).

لُلِ مَشْنِ *To be doing nothing.*

لُوتِرِيُو *a.* Poor, wretched.

م

مَحْلِبِ *n.* A kind of cherry—(*prunus mahalib*).

ستوري *n.* (from ساٿو) A speculator.

سپت رشي *n.* (*astr.*) The Great Bear.

ساجي کار *n.* Crude soda.

سد *n.* Sanctification, perfection.

سڌا *n.* Nectar, ambrosia.

سرباري *n.* Something extra added to the load agreed upon.

سرہٿو *n.* Singleton (in the game of whist).

سرتي *a.* A thin or meager ear (of corn).

سرجي *See* سرجيت .

سرسلو *n.* Talk (جڙپڇوءَ) .

سرور *n.* Pleasure, joy; slight intoxication.

سڙاڪو *n.* A hard pull at the *huga*. [weazen.

سڪل سڙيل or سڪل Dried up, withered;

سل *n.* A kind of grass or vegetable.

سمدرشي *n.* Impartial, equally viewing both sides. [Brahmins are invited.

سمست Used with ٻاٺو when all the

سن *n.* A salt deposit.

سندجھي *n.* A kind of blackwood.

سندجھت *a.* Collected. *n.* A code. سندجھت

l. To collect.

سندري *n.* *Heretiera minor*—growing in Sunderbunds.

سندجھت *See* سندجھت under سندجھت .

سٽورپرو *a.* Sharp and intelligent.

سوات *n.* The star Arcturus, the 15th mansion of the moon.

سهي سنبهي Having got ready.

ش

شا سٽري *a.* The Hindu scriptures. *n.* Skilled in Hindu law, a scribe.

شب رکڻ *n.* A screen; secret; honor. To keep one's secret; to protect one's honor. شب *adv.* Privately.

ع

عديت *n.* The time of probation which a divorced woman must wait before she can be remarried. (*Mah*).

عرق الفسا *n.* (*med.*) Sciatica.

عید آڱري *n. lil.* A rag (clothes) for عید anything laid by against the evil day.

ف

فطرا ساليون *n.* *Prangos pabularia*.

فوتي نامو *n.* A document stating the death of the incumbent and the name of the heir.

ڌڻار See ڌڻي .

[are made.

ڌڻر n. A kind of grass, out of which mats

ڊ

ڊڊي ڊڻڻ adv. Picka-back. ڊڊي ڊڻڻ To make a back for.

ڊڙڪي n. Trot.

ڊڙڻ v. t. To pluck (in an examination).

ڊڳه ڪرڻ v. t. To tether.

ڊڻو n. The lower piece of a mill for husking rice, made of *kalar* (ڪلر).

ڍ

ڍڪ ڊڻڻ v. t. To propose (a marriage).

ڍڪڻ See under ڍڪي .

ڍ

ڍال n. Resin of *سال* (*shorea robusta*).

ڍانوس n. The Indian salmon—a salt water fish.

ڍاڏار a. (A horse) that moves at the pace called *rah*; a pad horse. ڍاڏاري n. The smooth pace of a pad horse.

ڍڻي n. (ڍڻڻ) Speech, words.

ڍس n. Curb (a disease of the horse).

ڍسائي ڪرڻ v. i. To please; to serve

ڍعو a. Pervading. — [customers, etc.

ڍڻر n. A pleasing sound. [plain.

ڍنگڻ See under ڍنگ . To murmur, com-

ڍو ڍڙو See ڍو ڍڙو .

ڍڏاڏي n. Lawlessness, violence; outlawry.

ڍڏاڏي a. Into the bargain.

ڍڏائي n. Justice; legality.

ڍڏي n. A line sign. [sweat].

ڍڏاڏو v. i. To exude profusely (as

ڙ

ڙو ڙو v. i. To be influential, or powerful.

ڙي See ڙي .

س

ساڻس n. A saintly being.

ساڻو ڻيڻ v. i. To brighten up; wake up.

سارڊول n. A lion. [Its resin ڍال .

سال n. A timber tree (*shorea robusta*).

سانت See سانتي .

سائي ٿوري See ٿوري .

سبد See سبد .

ست پائي n. The common babbler (bird).

ستہ adv. Of itself, spontaneously, naturally.

دَبَّاهُ *v. t.* To reprimand, snub. *دَبَّ كَيْدُ*

A reprimand, a letter of censure.

دَتَّ دَتَّائِي *v. i.* To sham.

دَبَّاهِي *Sec* دَبَّاهِي.

دَزْد *n.* Heavy calls (on one's purse), strain (on a servant), rush (on a road).

دَرْك *n.* A consignment of one sort of

دَس *n.* A fleet (of ships). [grain, etc.]

دَغْد *n.* Ashes.

دَلَّ *v. t.* To conquer, subjugate.

دَم *n.* Subduing; subduing the senses or passions. *دَمَّ بَتَائِي* *v. t.* To wind or rest (a horse).

دَوْرْدَرَار *a.* Very far off or distant.

دَوَكَلِيَان *a.* Trammelled (a horse).

دَوْنَالِي *a.* Double-barrelled (a rifle).

دَوْن *n.* Leaves folded in the form of a cup

دِيَمِي *n.* An army. [for sweatmeats, etc.]

دِيَوَار *n.* A wall lamp, sconce. *دِيَوَارِ گِيرِي*

n. Tapestry, or hangings on a wall.

ذ

ذَبَّ ذَبَّ كَرُ *v. i.* To thump.

ذَبَّاب *v. t.* To detain (money). *n.* ذَبَّاب.

ذَبَّاب *a.* (دَبَّابِگَه) Long.

ژ

ژَاژَمِي *n.* Pulling of beards; quar-

relling, scuffle. *ژَاژَمِيَت* *a.* Long-

bearded (in contempt).

ژَاژَمِي دَس *n.* A vague direction.

ژَاژَمِي دَس *See* ژَاژَمِي دَس.

ژَان *n.* One who pays *ژَانِي*.

ژَانِه *See* ژَانِه or ژَانِه.

ژَانَت *n.* Kindness, favor.

ژَانُو *n.* A gum boil.

ژَانُو *n.* Gnats, mosquitoes, etc.

ژَانُو *n.* A makeshift.

ژَانُو *a.* Starved (a child). [bars.]

ژَانُو *n.* (gymnastics) Pressing between

ژَانُو *n.* Soundings, a place where a sounding line will reach the bottom, *opp.* to *کُتُو*.

ژَانُو *n.* (anat.) Clavicle.

ژَانُو *See* under ژَانُو.

ژَانُو *See* under ژَانُو.

ژَانُو *a.* Deep.

جیڑہ کَرُن v. i. To make water (as a

جیل n. Blue pine (*pinus excelsa*). [camel).

چیہ n. Blaze.

چی n. Gallows.

ج

چا جِر n. Low water.

چا رَا وِ گِرائی n. Heartburn.

چا ندو a. or adv. Swift, fleet.

چا نِشِرُو See چا نولو under نو .

چَتُن v. i. To start (a railway train); to be delivered (of a child). [complished.

چَتِیہ لَکُتو a. Of excellent qualities, ac-

چَچو n. A cottage, house. [water.

چَچَر n. Broad river, an expanse of flowing

چَچُر v. i. To start (as a railway train).

چَچُر - چَچُر - See under چَچُر .

چَچُر پورِ مِیو n. Day-labour.

چَل n. A water-pot.

چَلر n. An old boat.

چا رَا وِ گِرائی See چَچَر وِ گِرائی .

چیرُون کَرُن v. i. To play-about, roll in,

ح

حاضری a. (com.) Spot or ready (rate).

حَدُن سان adv. After much importunity.

حُر n. One of a clan of bigoted Mahomedans.

حَق adv. Deservedly, fairly, justly.

حَلُو n. Personal appearance; a description of a person. حَلِیہ ڈامُو n. A descriptive roll. [be penniless.

حِلی نِمَاوُو a. Stingy, ever pretending to

خ

خَرَج n. (In card playing) An outer-card.

خِیَال رَکُن v. i. To feel interest.

خِیر باد n. Adieu, good-bye.

د

دَہوٹو n. A kind of soft sugar, opp. to دَہوٹو .

دَا رَا n. A wife.

دَا سِرُو n. Name of Chanesar's caste.

دَانِی a. Charitable, liberal.

دَانِی (In comp.) Place, pot, as

غیب دَانِی , سرمدَانِی knowledge, as

Knowledge of the mysterious.

دَہِدا See دَہِدا .

چ

چا تو ڪرڻ *v. t.* To inform.

چم *See* چم under چمائڻ.

چم *n.* Age.

جه

جهجه *a.* Similar, of the same form.

جهنگ *See* جهنگل.

جهلڪ *adv.* Quickly.

جهلڻ *v. i.* To wave, shake.

جهل مِل *See* جهچتو. [Inclined.

جهمائڻ *v. t.* To wink (eyes). جهمندو *a.*

جهنجھڻ *v. t.* To overload, or make gorgeous with (ornaments). To infest with (lice).

جهول ٿيڻ *v. i.* To sag (as a cot).

چ

چاٻڻون *a.* Sticky, as چلو.

چاٻڻون *a.* Chubby (face). [district.

چانڊ ڪاٿي *a.* Of Chandia in Larkana

چانڊلو *n.* A jewel of inestimable value.

چٽ ڏيڻ *v. t.* To chew. To fleece (a person).

چٻڙي *n.* A handle of a pair of hand bellows.

چڏو *n.* *See* اُڪري (1).

چُرَت ڪرڻ *v. t.* To instigate, set on,

چڙون *n. pl.* of چڙ. [provoke.

چڙھائو *n. (alg.)* Index, power.

چڙھو *n. (v. چڙھڻ)* Board expenses.

چڙهي پوڻ *v. i.* To do well. To recover (from a sickness). [mini duck.

چڪڻو *n.* The ruddy shelldrake, or Brah-

چنبو ٿڻ *v. i.* To fall out, have a brush with.

چنو *n.* Rice-meal.

چنڌاڻي *n.* A firebrand.

چڙھاري *n.* An upper story.

چوري *adv.* Stealthily, secretly.

چوڙي *n.* A leg (of mutton, etc.).

چونرو *n.* Cow pea (*vigna catiang*).

چوڙي *See* under پار.

چهنج *See* جهنب.

چيتو *See* چيتو. [to be angry.

چيٽا ڪرڻ (ڪن) *v. t.* To erect (ears);

چيٽو *n.* (from چٽڻ) A marksman.

چيچلاڻ *See* چيچلاڻ.

چير *n.* Long-leaved pine (tree).

چير ٽاڙ *n.* Rending and tearing.

ق

قاسو *n.* Bandage; obstacle.

قانگو *See* قانگ.

قعي *n.* A bank, or bench for rowers.

قنل *a.* In ruins; *See* under قنائن. *See* under قنل. Immoral (a woman).

ققي *See* بققي etc.

قندر *n.* One misshapen & awkward, a gawky.

قنرات *n.* The snorting of a horse.

قركاڻن *v.i.* (اڪيون) To turn up (one's eyes) in surprise.

قسرچن *v. i.* To hustle, force one's way.

قنڊج *n.* Fibula.

قنڊلي *n.* (dim. of قنڊن) A dandy.

قوسو or قوسانگو *a. or n.* Shallow-brained,

قوڪ *adv.* In vain, uselessly. [a dunder-head.

قونگي *See* قوڙو. (*Up. S.*).

قيمت *n.* Alloy. *قيمتيل a.* Alloyed.

ج

جباي *a.* Innate, inherent.

جتو ستو *a.* Chaste.

جنيارو *a.* One who has been ill-treated.

جڻج مارڻ *v. i.* To fret and fume.

جرگو *n.* *Jirga*, a council of elders. (*Up. S.*).

جڙ *n.* An individual *hari* (هاري).

جڙوادي *n.* Materialism. *جڙوادي n.* A materialist.

جل مڻي *n.* Inundation, deluge.

جمنيل *See* جمبل.

جنڙو *n.* (dim. of جن) An imp.

جنس وار *a.* Sheer, pure (injustice). *جنس وار a.* According to species; categorical.

جنس واري *n.* Classification,

جنم جو *v. i.* (جنم جو) To be born.

جوار or جوئر *n.* Great millet (*sorghum*

vulgar). *جوئار واهڻ v. i.* To be

جوشي *a.* Boiled. Strong. [disunited.

جڻائين *adv.* Whence.

جين *n.* A sect of Hindus worshipping 24 teachers. *جينی n.* A follower of the

جيڪي *conj.* Or else. [*Jain religion.*

جيون چرتر *n.* Biography.

جيھوئي *adv.* Howsoever. [Liveliness.

جيٽالو *a.* Lively, sprightly. *جيٽالو n.*

ٻانُ ڪرڻُ *v. t.* To drink.

ٻانو *n.* A spanner ; a wrench.

ٻانهرو *adv.* A little later.

ٻاڻو *n.* Foot.

ٻاڻياري *n.* A woman who fetches water.

ٻاڻي ماپ *n.* A hydrometer.

ٻاهي *a.* Of a goat (ٻه) .

ٻاهين *adv.* Backward.

ٻاهڻو *See* ٻاهڻو خانو .

ٻاهڻو *See* ٻاهڻو زيب .

ٻاڻلو *n.* A granary.

ٻهڪڻُ *v. i.* To rejoice.

ٻهڪڻُ *v. i.* To mumble.

ٻهڪڻُ *v. t.* To settle (an item).

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* A drop, *semen virile*.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* Frush (a horse's disease).

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* A proportionate share.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* Confluence, an assembly. The blade of an oar.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* *Zygophyllum simplex*—its seeds eaten by the poor, and used medi-

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* Ground, level ground, land. [cinally.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* The being an adopted son (ٻهڪڻو).

ٻهڪڻُ *a.* With a back (a ڪٽولي etc.).

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* A wild grass and its fruit.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* A bubble. [nastic exercise.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* A weight for lifting, as a gym-

ٻهڪڻُ *See* under ٻهڪڻُ . ٻهڪڻُ *n.* Fire.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* A horse which carries its tail to

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* Field inspection. [one side.

ٻهڪڻُ or ٻهڪڻُ *n.* Greatness; superiority.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* An echo.

ٻهڪڻُ *a.* Unfavourable ; disagreeable.

ٻهڪڻُ *a.* Clever, firm, strong. [preacher.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* Preaching. ٻهڪڻُ *n.* A

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* Change, small coin. A piece of a ڪيو , etc.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* (pl. ٻهڪڻُون) A dish of food served out for an absent Brahmin at a سِراڌ .

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* Shadow. [places.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* A traveller, living in foreign

ٻهڪڻُ *v. i.* To have a premonition.

ٻهڪڻُ *n.* A city, place, (as سِرَڪَ ٻهڪڻُ). Family.

توکنا *inter.* An imitative word for the sound of hawking & spitting. Tush ! pooh !

ت

تُکُ or تُکُرو *n.* A straw basket.

تُتُن *n.* A game played with 3 pieces on a marked board, or ground.

تُکُ or تُکُ *n.* Filings of engravings.

تُکور *See* under تُکورُن. The sound of a drum ; a tap.

تُکُی *adv.* In a little. (*Up. S.*).

تُہارُ *v. t.* To cause to move along ; assist; to be faithful to the end.

تُہکُن *v. i.* To shine, look pretty.

تُہپُ *n.* A name given to dogs.

تُہی دالِیُون ہون *v. i. (fig.).* To lose in any

تُہر *n.* A cry. [business, etc.

تُہکُم *n.* A pickaxe. [formed a habit.

تُہکی *a.* (from تُہکُ) (One) who has

تُہنگ *See* تُہنگ under تُہنگ.

ف

فانو *a.* Hollow. *n.* A hollow tree.

فپ *adv.* Instantly. There and then. [fied.

فپ نُرُن *v. i.* To be cooled down, be paci-

فُرِ or راطِی *n.* The goddess Kali.

فُپ *a.* Very cold. *n.* Great cold.

فُہرُن *v. i.* To bite, keep a firm hold (as an

فُہن *n.* Manner, method, art. [anchor).

ث

ثاہوتِی *n.* Firmness. *See* ثاہوتِی.

پ

پہ *adv.* Also.

پہی ہاڈون *prep.* Against (the back) as ہاڈون.

پہارار *adv.* On or to the opposite side.

پہاران (پہکان) *n.* From a stranger.

پہاری *n.* A branch (of a river).

پہاڑی ہند *adv.* Everywhere.

پہاک *See* پہاکائی under پہاک.

پہاکری *n.* One who wears a *pâkhar* (armour).

پہاکی *n.* Whey.

پہالار *n.* A twig.

پہان ہتی *n. (carp.)* An eaves board.

پہانچو کڈن *v. i.* To flood a paddy marsh.

پہاند *adv.* Towards, at, near.

پہانرب (پہانرب) *n.* An anklet,

تُرْكُمُ n. A quiver.

تُرْكُونُ n. (survey.) Triangle.

تُرْهَنْتُ v.t. To yoke ; to handicap, hamper.

تُرْهَوْتُ n. The bottom bars of the yoke of

تُرْهَاتُ See لَاهُوتُ . [a plough.

تُسُ n. The husk (of grain).

تَشْحِيصُ n. Specification;(med.) diagnosis.

تَغْيَرُ n. The state of alteration, change.

تَغْمَرُ n. A medal.

تَفَاوُلُ n. Presaging happily.

تَفْكُرُ n. Reflection, meditation.

تَقَاوُتُ n. A drum.

تَكْبَرُ n. A medal. [aim, aspire.

تَكُونُ كَرًا v.i. To estimate; to watch;

تَكْرُ n. Hardship ; difficulty.

تَمْرُ n. Darkness.

تَمْ pron. Thou.

تَمَنُ n. Crowd, legion, troop, squadron, properly 10,000.

تَمَن دَارُ n. The commander of a tuman.

تُعْدَرُ v. i. (a. تُعِدُّ Fierce.) To fret.

تُعْقِيَةُ n. Clearing the bowels, physicking.

تَنْگُ n. Trouble.

تَنُ n. Body.

تَوْتَرُ n. pl. Husks (of rice). [God.

تَوْحِيدُ n. Unity, believing in the unity of

تَوَدُّ n. Activity.

تَوْرُ n. A companion, coeval, connate.[cus).

تَوْرُجِي دَالُ n. Pigeon pea (cajanus Indi-

تَوَزُّ n. Goal, destination.

تَوْمَانُ n. A myriad, 10,000 (تَمَنُ); great

تَوَّءُ adv. Still. [retinue ; pomp.

تَهْوَا رُونُ See تَهْبَارُونُ .

تَهْمَانُ adv. Thence. [plane.

تَهْكُ n. The iron, or cutting chisel [of a

تَهْلَا نَهْنِ See تَهْلَا نَهْنِ or تَهْلَا نَهْنِ .

ت

تَاهَرُ See تَاهَرُ .

تَاهُ n. A thud.

تَاهُجُ v. i. To catch cold.

تَاهُي تَاهُي n. Spot, as تَاهُي تَاهُي On the spot.

تَاهُكُ v. t. To treat with disdain. تَاهُكُ

n. A spittoon, esp. in a mosque.

تَاهُكُ See تَاهُكُ .

رَاسُ *n.* Root of the **رَأْسِ**. [mere figure-head.]

پت جو چٽ *n.* A painting on the wall; a

ا. يتون يت-يتين *a. Varicus, different.*

يُذْرَبُ *v. i.* To be defiled.

يَسِجُ تَرُ جَتُو n. A spendthrift.

پرتا *n.* Providence; God; husband; support.

يُرْتَدُّ *v. i.* To rely, depend.

پُر جھلو or پُر جھلو *n.* Support. [severely.]

پُرکُری *adv.* With violence, (striking)

پُرٹا *v. t.* To cash (a *hundi*).

پری و جائیں *v. i.* To fire away. [river.

پریون ہائٹس To wear away the banks of a

• **ڪيڙڻا** See **ڪوڙڻا**

ٻُڙو *a.* Broken; husked (grain). Quarrel-
some. ڀُڙي *a.* Widowed (woman).

ἥ n. Food.

پلکڑو a. Flaccid.

يُخَيَّرُ *v. i.* To be deceived, or misled.

يَنُورُ See under يَنُورُ

پنور or پنؤر *n.* *Sec* پنور. A whirl; a

پی n. The dawn. [whirlpool.

بُطْكُ *n.* Bubbles in glass, etc.

نُفُوت *n.* Expenditure, *opp.* to **دُوت**.

جُرْ n. A camel. [endearment.

اُورل a. Of fair complexion (a term of

تَوَلَّى *n.* Travelling, wandering. Knowledge.

۱۱. A wanderer. **یو ٿو**

يو طو *a.* 'Trifling, insignificant. [rency).

يُكَاثِلُ *v. t. (com.)* To inflate (the cur-

پیل *n.* The trespassing of animals; a field in which cattle are let loose for grazing.

فتا

تاریل *a.* Lying horizontally (a yard, or spar).

تارون *n.* The uvula (of a camel). [end.]

تال مول گمر All senses gone, at one's wits'

تبرک *n.* A relic.

تتير *a.* Adept, clever. [of the planets).

تَثْلِيثٌ *n.* The Trinity ; trine (the aspect

تَحْتَ لَفْظِي. *n.* Charge, possession. تَحْتَ

a. Literal. تحت آ طر To bring under control.

تَدْرُوبُ *a.* Of one and the same form.

See وَجْهٌ [gastra catalaunalis). تراكو

تر جو ڪينٿون *n. Till leaf roller (anti-*

ہِجَلُ *a.* Being cut from both the sides.

Intractable, ungovernable.

ہِجَارِ *a.* Two-edged (a sword).

ہِہَر *inter.* Alas !

ہِرْژِد *n.* A *Mah.* caste.

ہِرْزَنگو *a.* Bicoloured; hypocritical.

ہِرْک *n.* A sound.

ہِرْکَنُ *See* ہِرْکَنُ.

ہِرْکَر *n.* The breadth of a shawl; a peculiar way of wearing a shawl by women.

ہِرْکَنُ *v. t.* To emit, discharge, throw off.

ہِرْکَارُ or ہِرْکَارُ *n.* Hum of people.

ہِرْو *n.* Eye-ball.

ہِرْوَہِین *a.* Two-edged, double-headed.

ہِرْوَہِیَ کَرِ *v. i.* To gush out (as

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* A dot, point. [water).

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* A rope. ہِرْوَہِیُون *n. pl.* Swaddling

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* Thread-worm. Constipation. [clothes.

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* A drop; a cipher.

ہِرْوَہِی کَاؤُن *v. i.* To feather one's nest.

ہِرْوَہِی *v. t.* To teach, instruct, initiate (as a

disciple). *pass.* ہِرْوَہِی.

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* Blossom. Jabbering.

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* A boat.

ہِرْوَہِی *See* ہِرْوَہِی.

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* Two jars, one jar over the other.

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* Disguise. ہِرْوَہِی *n.* One who assumes various characters and disguises; a pretender.

ہِرْوَہِی *See* ہِرْوَہِی. [for testing.

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* A piece from a bar of gold, etc.,

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* A tadpole.

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* A woman, wife.

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* A large boat.

ہِرْوَہِی *See* ہِرْوَہِی.

ہِرْوَہِی *n.* A nest of a bird near a river.

پ

پَاچ *n.* Brother's wife. [blanket.

پَاچِ رُوژِی *n.* A kind of coarse woollen

پَاچِی *a.* Worthy of, fit for.

پَاچِی *prep.* (In vulgar fraction) Upon.

پَاچِی *v. i.* To condole.

پَاچِی *n. (gram.)* Neuter construction.

پَاچِی *n.* A partner.

بُندُ *n.* A verse of a song consisting of two

بُندُ *See* بُندُ . [or three couplets.

بُورُ *n.* A fleet of boats.

بُوزانُ *a.* Churlish, boorish.

بُوميو *n.* A guide.

بُومَنُ *n.* Clinker, a mass of several bricks.

بُونا *n.* Father's sister. [mation of the eye).

بُهو or بُهُ *n.* Pustular ophthalmia (inflam-

بُهي *n.* The barking of a dog.

بُهيانُ *See* بُهيانُ .

بُهيٽُ *See* ماھيچو [soon.

بُهيٽي پيرُ *adv.* Without waiting, at once,

بُيدَ خَلُ ڪَروُ *a.* Ejected, ousted.

To dispossess. بُيدَ خَلِي *n.* Ejection.

بُيرُ *n.* A well.

بُيرُمُ *n.* A lever.

بُيراري، بُيرارُ *See* under بِي .

بُيسُ *See* ويسُ .

بُيَ عَدَدُ *a.* Innumerable.

بُيگُ *n.* Velocity, current.

بُي مَڪَ آئِينُ *v. i.* To secede.

بُيونُ *n.* The pilot (of اُنَگي) .

پ

پاھلُ *n.* Father, uncle.

پاھيسُ *n.* *See* حُبُ .

پا تاڙو *a.* Downcast, dejected.

پا جھائي *a.* Merciful. Covetous.

پا رانو or پا راطو *n.* Heavy weight, load.

پا ري *n.* Under—, or ill-burnt (a brick).

پاڙُ *n.* A hedge, fence.

پا لاسُ *cor.* of Balance.

پا نڌو *n.* Cloth dyed after tying it in different places to prevent the parts tied from receiving the dye.

پا نهينُ *n.* A handspike for a capstan,

پا نهن هيلي *n.* A helper. [capstan bar.

پا ونُ *n.* (*lit.* 52) Capot (in whist).

پا ڪري *n.* The Sindhi Alphabet.

پا ٿڙوڙُ *a.* Deep (water), abundant.

پا ٽُ *n.* The banyan tree.

پا ٽوٽانُ *a.* Cropped at the nape (hair).

پا رو *adv.* From both sides.

پاڇو *n.* The wrist.

پاڇي ڏاڙهي *n.* Forked, or French beard.

دَارُ or بُتِّي دَارُ *n.* One who measures the Government share of grain.

بُتْ *n.* A mound of sand or earth; a heap.

بُجْ *n.* Defect. [a. Many.

بُجْ See بُجْزَايِي under بُجْزُو.

بُدْ *n.* Cards other than trump.

بُدْرُ *n.* The full moon. [Ill-manners.

بُدْ أفعال *a.* Ill-mannered. بُدْ أفعال *n. pl.*

بُدْ پيشو *n.* Prostitution. [ped(a passenger).

بُدْ لِحْطُ *v. i.* To be changed; be tranship-

بُدْ يهي *n.* One not conscious of his body.

بُرْ *n.* Wheat. [majestically.

بُرْ اجْطُ *v. i.* To grace: to adorn, to sit

بُرَادِ See بُرَاتِ. بُرَادِي *n.* One who is said to have a passport to enter heaven.

بُرْ جَنگْ *n.* Name of a musical instrument.

بُرْدُ *n.* A bull.

بُرْدُ *n.* (lit. Carrying off). (In chess) The king, the only piece remaining on one

بُرْسِرْ *a.* Over the head. [side of the board.

بُرْسِيرْ *n.* Egyptian clover.

بُرْ كُتْ *n.* N. W. breeze.

بُرْ كُيْ *n.* A bale (of cotton).

بُرْلُ *n.* A tree.

بُرْمَلَا *a.* Conspicuous. [of rice and meat.

بُرْمَانِ *a.* Tried, broiled. بُرْمَانِي *n.* A dish

بُرْنِي *n.* A gallipot. [Confined to bed.

بُسْتِرُو *n.* A bedding. بُسْتَرِي دَاخُلْ *a.*

بُشْيِ *n.* Any thing perceptible to the senses; subject.

بُصِيرْ *a.* Seeing. بُصِيرَتْ *n.* Sight. Prudence.

بُعدْ *n.* Distance.

بُكَ *n.* See under بُكْرُ.

بُقْرُ *n.* A bull.

بُكْلِيُو *a.* Soiled, filled (with dust).

بُكَاسْطُ *v. i.* To open, blow (a flower).

بُگِرْ *prep.* Without. [land.

بُگَرِي or بُگَرِي *n.* A piece of cultivated

بُگِي *n.* A carriage. (Up. S.).

بُلَاثِي كُندْ *n.* *Pueraria tuberosa*, used to reduce the swellings of the joints.

بُلْدُ See بُردُ.

بُلْهَزِيرْ *n.* A scoundrel, villain.

بُرْ *n.* The pole of a carriage.

اوتن *n.* *Cressa cretica*—used medicinally.

اھانت *n.* Contempt, slight, insult.

آھيرو *See* آھيرو.

اھڱہ *a.* Fragrant.

اھل بیت *n.* People of the Prophet's family.

آھو کٹڻ *v. i.* To risk, sacrifice.

اھي ٺھي *n.* An acquaintance.

اھان *adv.* Hence. اُھان *adv.* Thence.

اھساڻي (اھساڻي) *n.* Lightning from the N. E., indicative of rain; also the

اھڪو *n.* (sewing) A chain-stitch. [breeze.

آھڻينو *See* آھڻينو.

آھڻي ويل *adv.* In time of need.

اھام ڪاري *n.* Régime, incumbency.

اھيت *n.* (In card-playing.) Diamond. (Up.S.).

اھڇون پھڇون *n.* Shortcomings of another's ancestors.

اھڻيڻ *n.* Frequent changing of one thing for another; coming and going. [rings.

اھڪواڻي *n.* A small anvil for making

اھڪي جو رستو *n.* (math.) Unitary method.

اھيان *n.* Conscience, conscientiousness;

truth. اھيان آھڻي To believe; to rely on; to be converted to the faith. اھيان

اھڻي To sell one's conscience; break one's word, faith, etc. اھيان وھڻ To

be lost (one's faith); to be demoralised.

اھڻيڻ *adv.* On a sudden, suddenly.

اھڻو *n.* Age.

ب

بازي *See* under بازي.

واسر or باسر *n.* Day.

باسڪا رڻون *n.* (weaving) Lease-rods.

باڪو *n.* Fear.

بانڪو or باڪو *a.* Brave.

بان *n.* Dress, appearance. An arrow.

بانڀڙا ڏيڻ *n.* Crawling. To crawl

بانٺ *n.* Unwashed silk. [(as a child).

بانو *n.* A stick; cudgel.

باهوڙ *n.* The bark of a dog.

باندرؤ *a.* Of a *bunder*, as باندرؤ

بانو *n.* The under part of a turban in front. [a nun.

بانول *n.* A virgin averse to matrimony;

بانئي جو ڪان *n.* (lit. an arrow in the quiver.) Any thing in reserve.

بانو *n.* A green pea.

اٲوٲ *a.* Unburnt, raw. [*a.* Pointed.

اٲيٲو *n.* A particle. Hope, reliance. اٲيٲو

اٲهٲو *See* اٲهٲو. [The soreness of eyes.

اٲوٲو or اٲوٲو *n.* The boiling up of water.

اٲوٲو *n.* A tidal bore.

اٲوٲو *See* اٲوٲو.

اٲوٲو *See* اٲوٲو [Thoroughly.

اٲوٲو (lit. warp & woof) *adv.*

اٲوٲو *v.i.* To pour in in succession;
blow violently.

اٲوٲو *a.* Forward (goods, etc.).

اٲوٲو *n.* Rapid growth (of the body, etc.).

اٲوٲو *See* اٲوٲو.

اٲوٲو *n.* Ebb of the tide.

اٲوٲو *n.* (bot.) A tiller.

اٲوٲو *n.* Rainfall.

اٲوٲو *n.* Increase.

اٲوٲو *n.* Appetite; desire.

اٲوٲو *n.* Confusion.

اٲوٲو *See* اٲوٲو.

اٲوٲو *See* اٲوٲو.

اٲوٲو *See* اٲوٲو.

اٲوٲو *n.* A cover, shade, support.

اٲوٲو *n.* A kind of myrobalan (*phyllanthus*

اٲوٲو *n.* A downpour. [*emblica.*].

اٲوٲو *n.* Kind friendly talk. اٲوٲو To
be diverted with such talk.

اٲوٲو *n.* The harness (of a loom).

اٲوٲو *n.* Heat. [sun.

اٲوٲو *v. i.* To burn under the heat of the

اٲوٲو *n.* (pl. وٲو) Signs, qualities.

اٲوٲو *n.* Time. [oar.

اٲوٲو *n.* (dim. of اٲوٲو) A paddle or small

اٲوٲو *n.* Difficulty, distress.

اٲوٲو *n.* Closeness (of weather).

اٲوٲو *See* اٲوٲو.

اٲوٲو *n.* Commodity, wares.

اٲوٲو *n.* Hatred, abhorrence.

اٲوٲو *n.* A scarecrow (in a field).

اٲوٲو *v. i.* (n. اٲوٲو) To be uddered.

اٲوٲو *See* اٲوٲو. [حٲوٲو].

اٲوٲو *adv.* At that time, (correlative of

اٲوٲو *n.* A guide and helper.

اٲوٲو *n.* The wailing of an infant.

آڻاڙيو *n.* (from آڻڙ) A coaler.

آل *n.* Prevention, prohibition.

آلاب *n.* Sound, cry.

آلار or آلائي See under آلو.

آلاهي ڪڪر *n.* A godsend.

آلايش *n.* Impurity ; dirt, alloy.

آلايه *inter.* Adieu ! good bye.

آليپ *a.* Not to be defiled, undefiled.

آمبهي *a.* Nectareous.

آمن *a.* (آ + من) Free from desire.

آمنڪ *n.* A bubble.

آمن *n.* A kind of coarse copperas.

آمهايل *a.* Used, second hand. [one].

آمھڙو *a.* Delivered with difficulty (a young

آن *n.* A moment.

آنا الحق I am God.

آناسو *a.* Thick-skinned, See آلاسو.

آنب جوڙ *n.* (med.) Pterygium.

n. Mango peel dried in the sun.

آنبر *n.* The sky.

آنبير See عنبير.

آڻو *n.* Knowledge. *a.* Pertaining to, or

filled with knowledge. آڻهي جوت
Inner light.

آڻيڪالو *n.* Gram, etc., taken out just
before a *Hindu* dies, to be given to

آڻجن *n.* Antimony. [a Brahmin.

آڻچا See اڇا.

آڻڍي *n.* The bank (of a river).

آڻس *n.* (arith.) A numerator. [the *Quran*.

آڻفال *n.* Spoils (title of the 8th chap. of

آڻڪو *a.* Unburnt (a pot).

آڻگرهه *n.* Favor, kindness.

آڻگين آڻڙين *adv.* In figures and words,
with chapter and verse. [in the sky.

آڻل *n.* A fabulous bird, supposed to live

آڻوپ *a.* Matchless; wonderful.

آڻمان See آڻمان. [(sound).

آڻهد *a.* That is ever sounding, eternal

آڻهڍي *a.* Delightful (breeze).

آڻهن *n.* A reservoir.

آڻ سڌو *a.* A non-Aryan.

Indirect. آڻ سڌو *a.* or *adv.* Uninvited.

آڻ ڪي-ڪيو That which is not done.

آڻ گھڙيو *a.* Undressed, not polished;
rude, awkward, boorish.

أسير *n.* A prisoner.

أصغر *a.* Smaller (a war).

أعرابي *n.* An Arab of the desert.

أفتيمون *n.* *Cuscuta reflexa*—a dodder

أفروء *a.* Much. [used medicinally.

أفغندي *n.* Throwing, casting.

أفلاطوني *n.* Cleverness ; master stroke.

أكانه or أكانهن *a.* Inexpressible.

أكا طجن *v.i.* To pass away (friendship).

أكبر *a.* Greater. [multitude.

أكثر *adv.* Of course. *n.* Multiplicity,

أكرتر *a.* (gram.) Impersonal.

أكرائي *a.* Rough (sea). *abs. n.*

أكير *v. i.* To yearn, long for.

أكيل *See* أكلو. [walnut.

أكر *n.* (pl. أكر or أكرن) A

أكارو *v. i.* To spread feathers (as a peacock).

أكتو *p. p.* of أكرن To cross.

أكرزو *n.* A stumbler.

أكوتو *n.* A rabbit, a longitudinal groove cut out of the edge of a door.

أكين *n.* Epiphora, watery eye.

أكرم *a.* Inaccessible; difficult, *opp.* to سكرم.

آگر *See* آگر.

أگنت *a.* Innumerable.

آگاندو *See* آگاندو. [fluuous, additional.

آگاندو *a.* Pleasing, predominant; super-

آگاندو *See* آگاندو.

أگنت *See* أگنت.

آگه *n.* Forethought.

آگدانو *a.* Well born, *opp.* آگدانو.

آگدو *n.* (from آگر) A blower (of a furnace), a smith.

آگدو *See* آگدو under آگر.

آگدو *v. t.* To erect, build.

آگهو *n.* A guide, *esp.* to Hinglaj.

آگه *adv.* In the presence of.

آگه or آگه *n.* Information. Place; sup-

آگهو *See* آگهو. [port, means ; a guide.

آگهر *a.* Immaterial.

آگهن or آگهنو *p. p.* of آگهن.

آگلو *See* آگلو.

آگ *n.* (آنگ) A limb.

اَرَثُ *n.* Inheritance.

اَرَجُلُ *n.* A horse having the lower part of one of his fore feet white, which is considered a great blemish and a vice.

اَرْدَا سُوْ *v. t.* To pray; request. [difficult.

اَرْدُو or اَرْدِيُو *a.* Great and weighty.

اَرْدُو *n.* Ploughing in puddle (in paddy

اَرْعِيْجُ *n.* A kind of cloth. [cultivation).

اَرَكُ *n.* Swallowing.

اَرَكْمُ *a.* Faithless.

اَرِكْنُ *n.* A trait, manner, See اَرِيْكْنُ.

اَرَكْمُ *a.* Separate, distinct.

اَرَمُ *n.* A kind of woollen cloth.

اَرْمُقُ *n.* A kind of woollen cloth.

اَرْمُوشُ *n.* A camel five years old after having been a نِيش. [stone, etc.).

اَرِنُ *n.* A continued sound (as of a mill-

اَرِنُ *n.* Fighting, war. اَرِنُ يَنْدُنُ *v. t.*

اَرُوتُ See اَلُوتُ. [To wage a war.

اَرُوْبُ *a.* Formless.

اَرُوْرَجُنُ *v. i.* To be in an angry mood.

اَرِيُو *n.* An Arya. [parched land, desert.

اَرِيْجُ *a. or n.* Not-irrigated, a dry, or

اَزُّ *n.* The point (of a sword.)

اَزَانِكُ *a.* Uneasy, uncomfortable.

اَزُوْرُو *a.* Weak, feeble; penniless.

اَزِيْغُ *n.* Hops. [acquiring experience.

اَسْ هِر وَا رَكِيْدُنُ To become old without

اَسَرُو See اَسَرُو.

اَسَانِيُو *n.* Hope, an eager desire.

اَسَانِكُو *n.* Hope; See سَانِكُو.

اَسْبَابُ *pl.* of سَبَب Cause. (Shah).

اَسْتِ ثِيْرُ *v. i.* To set (as the sun).

اَسْتِرْگِي *n.* Stimulus; energy, activity.

اَسِيْكُ *n.* A theist, believer in one God.

اَسْتِكْتَا *n.* Theism.

اَسْتِخْوَانُ *n.* A bone.

اَسُرُ or اَسَرُ *n.* Early morning, dawn.

اَسْگَاهُ *a.* Infinite.

اَسْكَائِنُ *v. t.* To lift, raise (the heart).

اَسْكَائِنُ *v. i.* To be drawn, yearn (the heart).

اَسْگَهُو *a.* Weak, feeble.

اَسَرُ See اَسَرُ.

اَسُوْرُو *a.* Negligent.

اَسِي قَلِي *n.* Purging (among cattle.)

اچ *n.* Sea.

آچارو *n.* A sign, mark. A branch (of a

اچائي *n.* Purity, chastity. [river, etc.).

اچرڻ *v. i.* To be tossed up.

احاطو *n.* Boundary; a compound wall.

احراب *n.* The confederates (title of the 33rd chap. of the *Quran*).

احفاف *n.* The sand hill (title of the 46th chap. of the *Quran*.) [friendly.

اخواني *a.* (اخوان) Brothers) Brotherly,

اڊڊو *n.* A bubble; a whim, fancy.

اڊر *n.* Belly. اڊر رهڻا *n.* Livelihood.

اڊرش *n.* An ideal. [ficially.

اڊر گڊر ڪرڻ *v. i.* To do things super-

اڊلو گڊلو *a.* Untidy.

اڊم شماري *n.* Census.

اڊورائي *n.* (اڊورو) Misfortune.

اڊوهو *n.* Emotion, pang, convulsion.

اڊيب *a.* (اڊب) Polite.

اڏاڻو or اڏيو *inf.* Went away. اڏڻ or اڏائڻ.

اڏاڻ *n.* Halves, two pieces.

اڏيهت *a.* Wonderful, mysterious.

اڏڻو *a.* Half-cured. اڏڻ *n.* A semi-

اڏڻ *v. i.* To shoot out, grow. [circle.

اڏڻ *v. i.* To rise, to soar high.

اڏوتي *n.* A class of Hindu *faqirs*.

اڏو *a.* Adverse (a wind).

اڏيار *prep.* Against.

اڏاڻو اڏڻ *v. i.* To build a big structure.

اڏڪو *n.* Fear, anxiety, disquietude of mind. اڏڪڻ *v. i.* To dread.

اڏ *n.* Massage. اڏ *v. t.* To massage.

اڏر *n.* Name of Abraham's father (really uncle) who was an idol-maker; an infidel.

اڏر *n.* Caress, lovingness. [Fire.

اڏاڏت *n.* Desire, wish.

اڏارادو *n.* Fate, destiny.

اڏاڏي or اڏاڏي *n.* Name of a wild grass.

اڏاڏي *n.* An easy chair. [brand.

اڏاڏي or اڏاڏي *n.* A blaze of fire, a fire-

اڏاڏي *n.* Concord, harmony.

اڏرت *n.* Paddle. [agent.

اڏرتو or اڏرتو *n.* An agent; commission

آثر *See* ہر دو.

آثر و لا *n.* Haste, hurry ; impatience.

آتسب or آتسو *n.* A public demonstration of joy, festival.

آتیک *a.* (آتما) Spiritual.

آتو or آتیو *v. t. (p. p. of آتن)* To say.

آتور *a.* Inestimable.

آٹو *n.* The clothes moth.

آٹوا *conj.* Or, or even. [weanling.

آٹوز *n.* The young of a camel weaned, a

آٹیا *a.* Risen.

آٹیل *a.* Risen; sore (an eye); heavy (sea);

longing, yearning (the heart). آٹیل پٹیل

a. Experienced.

آٹنگ *n.* *Acanthodium hirtum*—a kind of nettle or stinging seed used medicinally. *v. t.* To turn and move towards.

آٹہ پٹہ *adv.* Every now and then, repeatedly.

آٹی *n.* Cuts (with friends). [proportion.

آٹی ہر لوط Used to express a very small

آپاسا or آپاسا *n.* Offerings, sacrifice ;

worship. آپاسک *n.* A worshipper.

آہت *adv.* Uselessly, without a purpose.

n. Harsh and unjust treatment.

آہت *n.* See under آہائٹ. [Comparison.

آہما or آہمان *n.* A resemblance. (In rhetoric)

آہنشد *n.* The gyan portion of the Vedas.

آہر *See* آہار. [world.

آہرت *a.* Separate ; separated from the

آہائٹ *p. p. of آہجٹ q.v. under* آہائٹ.

آہر *n.* Egoism.

آہرکٹ *v. i.* To boil over.

آہرک *n.* A printed sheet of cloth worn by Mahomedans. [cant.

آہر گجر *a.* (slang) Very easy ; insignifi-

آہر غیبی *See* آہر غیبی.

آہر (آہر) Sitting.

آہرور *n.* Difficulty.

آہراند *a.* Ignorant.

آہرند *n.* Dusk, opp. to آہرند.

آہر *v. t.* To understand, as آہر.

آہرکو *a.* Inferior.

آہر *a.* Thirsty.

آہر *n.* Crookedness.

آہر *n.* Action.

آہر *a.* Free from desire.

ADDENDA.

الف

أَب n. Father.

أَبَاوَأَجْدَا n. Forefathers, ancestors.

أَبَاهُو a. Erect, straight; ready. *caus.* of أَبَهُو.

أَبَت a. or adv. Against, in a contrary way.

أَبَت كَمْدِي See أَبَت كَمْدِي under

أَبَت [وَنْكَارِي, وَنْكَار See أَبَت, أَبَت

أَبَهُو p. p. of أَبَهُو.

أَب n. A needle.

أَبَرُو وَار a. Respectable. [ment.

أَبْكَلَانِي n. The Irrigation depart-

أَبْلَا n. Desire, longing.

أَبَهُو or أَبَهُو a. or n. Innocent, a child.

أَبَهُو v. i. To spring up (a plant).

أَبِيْنِ adv. While standing.

أَب n. (pl. أَبُون) Vapour, steam.

أَبْكَ n. Sighing, crying.

أَبَاه See أَب.

أَبَاهُو a. Unmerciful.

أَبَدُو a. Unheard of.

أَبُوَسُو See أَبُوَسُو.

أَبَاغِيُو or أَبَاغِيُو a. Unfortunate, inauspicious.

أَبَتِ adv. In a different manner. [resolute

أَبِيْج a. One who does not run away,

أَبَرُهُو v. i. To make a false accusation.

أَبِيْ بِرُو a. With an exalted head.

أَبِيْكَ or أَبِيْكَ n. Standing, opp. to وَكْ.

أَبُو (p. p. of أَبِيْ To stand). n. North Sind. a.

أَبَهُو a. Scanty, opp. to أَبَهُو. [Vertical.

أَبَتِ adv. Here. [how to swim.

أَبَتَارُو a. or n. One who does not know

أَبَتَاوَل n. Hurry, haste; impatience.

أَبَتَانِي n. A beggar.

أَبَتِ n. Heat of the sun.

أَبَتِيْن n. Birth, creation, origin.

أَبَتَارُو a. Surpassing, excelling. اَبَتَارُو كَارِي

A successor. اَبَتَارُو قطب n. The North pole,

ly. **یَتَا شَکْتَ** According to ones'

زُتْلِی , **زُت** See **یَتْلِی** , **یَت** [means.

یَتَائِی n. Stoutness, lustiness. **یَتُو** a. Fat, stout, corpulent, plump.

یَخ n. Frost, ice. [A *pullah* boiled in broth.

یَخَنِی دَارِ پَلَاہ n. Broth, soup.

یَخِی n. A loud bark. Prattling.

یَخُورَا n. pl. Dainties, cates.

یَهَن p. p. of **یَهِنُ**.

یَرْقَان n. The jaundice.

یَسَب (سنگ) n. Jasper.

یَعَنِی adv. Namely, i. e., to wit.

یَف or **یَفْعَلُ** a. Very old, superannuated.

یَقِینًا or **یَقِینُو** n. Belief, confidence.

یَقِینَ جَارًا Know it for certain ! believe me !

یَک a. One. **یَکَا یَک** or **یَکَا رَکِی**

یَک تَارُو n. A guitar with one steel wire, monochord.

یَک جَاء . **دُو تَهو** a. Slender, slim, opp. to

یَک a. In one place, together.

یَک دَم a. Single poled (a tent).

یَک سَا لُو a. For one

year; applied to one year's lease.

یَک سَخُن a. Con-colorous.

یَک لَانِگُو a. Of one word. **یَک لَانِگُو** adv. Side-

saddle, opp. to **یَک لَانِگُو** Astride.

یَکُو n. The having certain cards in the

game of *badshah chung*.

یَکُو n. The ace (in cards). **یَکُو** a. Alone, single.

یَکُو a. One-eyed. **یَکِی سِر** a. Single-

handed, alone, unaided.

یُورَاج n. An heir-apparent.

یُو گَر n. Junction; the practice of religious abstraction; Hindu clairvoyance & mesmerism.

یُو گَر آسَن n. A kind of religious posture.

یُو گِی شَر n. A sage.

یُونَان n. Greece. **یُونَانِی** a. Grecian ; Greek (language). (colloq.) Odd, queer.

یُونَانِی طَب n. The Greek system of medicine. [late. **یُہِطِی** n. Copulation.

یُہِطِی v. t. (imper. **یُہِطِی** , p. p. **یُہِطِی**) To copu-

یُہُودَا طُو n. The land of Judea. **یُہُودَا** n. Jew's stone (*helmintholcthus Judai-*

cus). **یُہُودِی** n. A Jew, Hebrew.

یُونَس n. Jonas the prophet.



فَیْضُ یَاب (In comp.) Finding, as یَاب (In comp.) Finding, as
Blessed; یَاب کَم Scarce. یَابِی (In
comp.) Finding, as فِیض یَابِی.

یَابِندَه n. A finder, recipient.

یَابُو n. A stout pony, a galloway, a nag.

یَابِزْ خانو n. A depraved woman. یَابِزْ خانو n.

یَابِ Sec یَادِ. [A brothel.

یَادِ a. Remembered. یَادِ آجِزْ v. i.

To come to one's mind, recollect.

یَادِ داشت n. A memorandum, list, inventory,
catalogue. یَادِ دَستِزْ v. t. To recollect;

to commit to memory. یَادِ گَارِ n. A

monument. یَادِ گِیری n. A memo.

یَادِ گِیری n. Memory, recollection, remembrance.

یَارِ n. A friend ; lover, paramour, gallant.

یَارِ a. A mistress, concubine. یَارَانو n. An

associating together for any purpose, as
in messing, travelling, &c. یَارِاطِی or یَارِاطو

n. Friendship, intimacy. یَارِاطِی پائِزْ

To form a friendship. یَارِاطِی قَتائِزْ

To be cuts with. یَارِباش a. Friendly,

cordial ; jovial. یَارِی n. Friendship.

یَارِی جَوِیَارِی n. Company, party, social gathering.

یَارِهُنِ a. Eleven. یَارِهُو n. The number

eleven. یَارِهُوِزْ a. Eleventh.

یَارِهُوِزْ n. The elevenfold. یَارِهُوِطو a. Eleven-

fold or 11 times. یَارِهُنِ n. The 11th
night of the lunar month kept as a festi-
val in honour of Abdul Qadur Gylani.

یَارِی See under یَارِ.

یَارِیْتِ n. Income, emoluments; bribes
extorted by official persons.

یَارِیْتِ or یَارِیْتِ n. A ruby, garnet.

یَارِیْتِ or یَارِیْتِ a. Of, or belonging to

rubies. یَارِیْتِ n. An electuary.

یَارِیْتِ n. A rebel, insurgent. a. Indifferent.

یَارِیْتِ (In comp.) Keeping. یَارِیْتِ n. As-

سِistance, favor. یَارِیْتِ See یَارِیْتِ under یَارِ.

یَارِیْتِ a. Absurd, useless.

یَارِیْتِ n. Copulation. یَارِیْتِ or یَارِیْتِ

or a. Lecherous, lustful. یَارِیْتِ See

یَارِیْتِ (یَارِیْتِ or یَارِیْتِ) To

be in a state of copulation. To be

wearied. یَارِیْتِ n. A brothel, bawdy-

یَارِیْتِ n. Advice; word, speech. [house.

یَارِیْتِ n. An orphan. (dim. یَارِیْتِ)

یَارِیْتِ or یَارِیْتِ n. An orphanage.

یَارِیْتِ a. Of, or belonging to an or-

phan. یَارِیْتِ n. The state or pupilage
of an orphan.

یَارِیْتِ a. As, according to. یَارِیْتِ adr. Exact-

هيسين *adv.* Till this time, still, till now ;

or with توڻي ، توڻين ، توڙين ، تائين

، سوڌو or سوڌا ان &c. For so long, till such a time. Still, thus far, up to this.

هيسه *n.* Cholera morbus.

هيك *a.* One, single, individual. هيكائي

n. Singleness, individuality, oneness.

هيكو *adv.* Once. هيكڙو *adv.* Single

(spoken of a water-wheel, working

singly). هيكڙا ند *adv.* Alone, single

(as an ox). هيكڙائي *n.* Unity, one-

ness, singleness. هيكڙو or هيكڙو

a. or *adv.* One, single, singly. هيكو

a. Unique, singular, single, singly. The

number one. هيكڙو *a.* Single. هيكڙو

n. The being single. هيكڙو ٿاڻي *n.*

The singling, making single. Single-

ness. هيكڙو ٿو *a.* Single, not double.

هيكاري *adv.* Still, more, still greater, still less, still further. For good.

هيكاند *n.* Meeting, coming together,

being together; unity. هيكاند *a.* or *adv.*

Congregated, united, collected in one place at once, in a lump, all together.

هيك *See* under هيكڙو.

هيكڙ *n.* A temple.

هيكلائي or هيكلائي *n.* Loneliness, so-

litude, retirement. هيكلائي *a.* Alone,

solitary, lonely. هيكلائي *a.* Lonely, without a companion or helper.

هيكمنو Unemployed, at leisure ; *See*

هيكمنائي *n.* Leisure, etc.

هيل *n.* This year. *adv.* In the present

season. هيلو *a.* Of this year or season.

هيم *n.* Gold. هيم ورنو *a.* Gold coloured.

هين *Emphatic affix, or adv.* Very, exactly.

هينٺ *inter.* Fie ! for shame.

هينگر *n.* Braying, bray. هينگر *v.i.* To bray.

هينٺاري *n.* Heart, love, affection.

هينٺر *See* هينٺرڪو, هينٺرڪو, etc.

هينٺو *See* هينٺو.

هينٺو *a.* Deficient; worn; void of, free from.

هينٺو *a.* Lean, thin. Emaciated, imbecile,

infirm. هينٺائي *n.* Leanness, weakness.

هيو A term of rebuke or contempt in accosting or speaking of one.

هيو *n.* A fine horse, steed. Elephant.

هيهات *inter.* Alas! begone! *n.* Lamentation.

هي هي A cry to drive a camel.

هيار *adv.* Now.

ي

يا *inter.* O ! ho ! (used in addressing the deity or any sacred person). *conj.* Or,

either. يا الله *inter.* O God.

هيجڙو *n.* A eunuch ; a hermaphrodite.

هيجڙو هوجڙو *v. i.* To dilly-dally.

هيڙهين، هيڙهون، هيڙهن، هيڙانه
adv. Here, this way.

هيڙانه هونڙانه
adv. Here and there, about.

هيڙانهين or هيڙانهون
adv. In that direction, there. From that direction,

thence. هيڙيڙو *adv.* A little nearer, a

little this way. هيڙتانهون or هيڙتي

adv. A little in this direction, a little this way. هيڙي *adv.* Here, hither.

هيڙو *a.* So small, as small as this.

هيڙو سارو *pron.* So large, of this size.

a. So very large.

هيڙانه See under هيڙي.

هيڙو *n.* Turmeric. هيڙوڪڙو *n.* A grinder

of turmeric. هيڙو or هيڙائون *a.* Of

the colour of turmeric, coloured with

turmeric, of a yellow colour.

هيراڪ *n.* Habit, tameness.

هيراڪڙو *a.* Habituated, accustomed, ad-

dicted. Tame. هيرائو *a.* or *adv.* Habi-

tuated, accustomed, from habit; tamed.

هيرڏيڻ To give butter (to children).

هيرڻو *v. t.* To tame, attach to one, habi-

tuate, accustom, inure. هيرئون or هيرؤ

Addicted, habituated, accustomed.

هيرا *adv.* Now.

هيرا *n.* Breeze, a pleasing, gentle wind.

هيراپوڙو *n.* (from هيرا) Name of a gum

used in medicine. هيرادڪني *n.* Dra-

gon's blood. هيراکس *n.* Copperas,

sulphate of copper. هيراکٽي *n.* Glazier's diamond. A fine silk cloth.

هيراڻو *v.* See under هيرا. *n.* Castor oil plant (*ric-*

inus communis, or *palma Christi*).

هيراڻو *n.* Castor oil. هيراڻي A small species

of castor oil plant.

هيراو *n.* The reply in a kind of nuptial song sung at weddings; a hymeneal.

هيراو *n.* A diamond. A kind pigeon of a

white colour. هيري جي ڪٽي Said

of a person of sterling qualities.

هيراوڪڙو (*naut.*) To veer.

هيراو or هيراو *n.* Name of a bird (there

are two kinds (ڀانڊي and ڀانڊي).

هيراو *inter.* An insulting exclamation.

هيراوڪڙو To hoot at.

هيس *n.* Treating with violence, etc., bul-

lying. هيسڻو *v. i.* To be cowed down.

هيسڻو *v. t.* To commit violence, to covet

(another's property, etc.); to bully, to

ہی pron. (fem. of ہی) This, she.

٤٥ pron. He, this.

هٰنْ *adv.* From that place, thence. In that place, there. هٰنْ *adv.* From the place, hence. In this place, there.

هَمَانِيْ گِهْرُطُ. Pity. هَمَانِيْ n. See هَمَانِيْ.
To have a sinking sensation.

هُدُوسُ *n.* Calamity. [rush. (*Shah*).

هَمْدِي *n.* A kind of camel saddle made of

ن. Crowd, throng.

ن. Noise.

هئیں *adv.* In that manner, so. Then, formerly. هئیں *adv.* Thus, in this manner, so.

(هوندو *pres. part.*, هو *p. t.*) *v. i.* هَبْرَا
 To be, exist. هَبْرَا *n.* What is predestinated, fate.

adv. or inter. Alas ! *n.* *هئي هئي*
[Grief, lamentation.] *هئد دس* *See* *هئيد دس*

هي pron. This, he, it. inter. The sound
by which animals are driven.

ہی *pron.* He, it, this.

هي inter. Ah ! oh ! alas ! هي هي Idem.

هيا A term of rebuke.

~~تهدیه~~ n. Terror, fright, horror. ~~تهدیه~~

or **هيبتى** *a.* Terrible, frightful, horrible.

هَظْرًا نُنْ هَظْرًا نُنْ See هَظْرًا نُنْ n. Haste, hurry.

هَيْتِ *n.* Astronomy. هَيْدَانُ *n.* An astronomer.
[So very much.]

هيترو سارو *pron.* So many,so much.

هیتو *n.* An intimate friend, a well-wisher.

هیٲ *n.* The bottom, lower part. هیٲ

a. and *prep.* Below, beneath, down,

under. هينار (*naut.*) Foot, tack of a

sail. Bolt rope. **ہیٹ مٹی** *a.* Uneven, up

and down, rough. *a.* Dis-
ہیٹ مٹی ٹیل

placed. **ہیٹ لہڑ** *v. t.* To descend,

هينان. هينون. *See* هينان. come down.

or هينائون *a.* Below, low, lower, in a

lower place. *a. Uneven.* هيناثون مٿانئون

n. Low-
هینار or هینائین ، هینا هین

ness, humility ; a low place or low

ground. هَيْنَا ئَيْنِ n. Unevenness.

or ہینڈائون ، ہینڈتائون ، ہیٹ پرو

هينتي *adv.* Somewhat low or lower.

a. Turned on the face or up-
هينمو

side down, inclined to one side. **هينو ۱۱**

adv. Below, beneath, from below. **میںڈوٹو**

a. Lower, lowest, bottom, undermost.

هينون *a.* Lower, of the bottom; down-

ward, under, undermost.

न. Pleasure, love, affection.

ہوکارن ہر ہٹن To be in good health.

(Thar Dist.). ہوکائی n. A crier.

ہوکو n. A proclamation or notice sent round by a public crier.

ہوک n. The hoarse cry of an animal.

Alarm, consternation ; a pain, shooting

ہوکے See ہوکر. [pain.

ہوکے See under ہوکو. [the cheeks.

ہول n. A helmet; a cloth cap covering

ہول n. Terror, horror. ہولناک a. Terrible, dreadful, horrible. [uproar, tumult.

ہولر n. Alarm, consternation, outcry,

ہولی See ہوری.

ہوم or ہون n. A kind of burnt offering made by casting *ghree*, &c., into the sacred fire, inculcated in the *Vedas*.

ہوم To perform or offer a ہوم.

ہون inter. The cry for driving on a camel ; an exclamation of disapprobation, fie ! ; a grunt shewing the speaker attends ; yes ; here.

ہوند conj. If, would that ; or used as a particle to indicate desire, as آون ہوند I would go, or wish to go.

ہوند n. Means, power of subsistence.

ہوند نہ شکر a. Rich. ہوند وارو A thankless task. —

ہولیکا n. The goddess *Holi*.

ہونگر or ہونگارو, ہونگار, ہونگ n. The uttering the sound *hun*, the sign of attention or listening; a hem; a noise, esp. of much talk. ہونگار v. i. To give a grunt or sound of assent. To make a

ہونگر See ہتیرو. [noise.

ہونگری n. Senseless chattering or babbling of an infant, its first attempts at talking. [satisfied.

ہون ہون n. Complaining from being dis-

ہونہیں or ہونہیں adv. Even otherwise, gratuitously; unreasonably, unjustly.

ہون For ہٹن. (L. S.) [determinism.

ہون ہار-ہاری n. What is predestined, fate, *inter*. Alas ! Ah ! also ہوء ہوء.

ہوء n. Beauty, pride. A plaintive sound, voice. Remembrance. adv. There.

ہوء pron. (fem. of ہوء) She, this.

ہوء See اہیہیں and ہونہیں.

ہوءو pron. Like, such, of that kind.

ہوءو pron. Like this, such, so.

ہوء n. A pain in the shoulder-blade and neck from a stroke of wind.

ہوء See ہوء.

ہوء pron. (with indication) That one.

هوڊارڻ *v. t. (naut.)* To tow (a boat).

هوڊو *n.* An open litter for sitting in on elephants.

هوڊ *n.* Obstinacy, stubbornness. A bet, wager. هوڊ اٿڻو *To bet, wager.* هوڊا *a. or adv.* Obstinately, wilfully, stubbornly. هوڊڻ *v. i.* To dispute, cavil. هوڊي *a.* Obstinate, perverse, who disputes or cavils, headstrong. هوڊيائي *n.* Stubbornness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

هوڊ نهڻ، هوڊا نهڻ، هوڊا نهون، هوڊا نه

هوڊي، هوڊ هيڻ، هوڊ هون، هوڊ هن،

هوڊ ڀرو *adv.* There, in that direction.

هوڊ ٿي، هوڊا ٿي *adv.* A little further away, there. [*n.* A fac-simile.

هوڊ نه هوڊ نقل *adv.* Exactly, precisely.

هوڊڙو *a.* So small, of that size.

هوڊو *a.* So large, so great.

هوڊي *See* under هوڊا نه [false rumour.

هوڙ *n.* Extravagant, ridiculous stories, a

هوڙي *a.* One who tells such.

هوڙ *n.* Anxiety. Rain. [Lightness.

هوڙائي *n.* Light, not heavy.

هوڙدالو *n.* A caste who generally keep

هوڙي *adv.* Gently. [donkeys for hire.

هوڙي or هوڙي *n.* A great Hindu festival

held at the approach of the vernal equinox; the song sung at the festival.

هوڙيان *adv.* Gently, slowly, leisurely.

هوڙيان *adv.* Gradually.

هوڙڙو *a.* Hasty, precipitate, in a hurry, impetuous, rash, venturesome. *n.* A dare-devil. هوڙاڻو *a.* Of, or pertaining to an impetuous or rash person.

هوڙائي *n.* Precipitation, impetuosity,

هوڙو *n.* A double tooth, a grinder. [rashness.

هوڙو *See* هوڙو.

هوڙو *n.* Lust, desire. [begrudge.

هوڙو *n.* Envy. هوڙو *v. t.* To envy, to

هوڙو ٿيڻ، تائين (Generally used with تائين)

هوڙو or سوڙو (affixed) Till that time, until then, so long, so far.

هوڙو *n.* Understanding, sense, intellect,

wisdom. هوڙو جاءِ آڃڻ *To come to*

one's senses. هوڙو *a. or adv.* Wise,

wisely, intelligent, sensible, sensibly.

هوڙو *a.* Wise. هوڙو or هوڙو

هوڙو *a.* Vigilant, wary; clever.

هوڙو *n.* Vigilance;

cleverness.

هوڪ *n.* The cry or shout of a hawker or

pedlar. هوڪارڻ *v. t.* To publicly

proclaim, preach. هوڪارو *n.* A shout.

هُنَوُ v. i. To excite (with wind); to blow

هُنَّار See هِنَّار. [(a fire).

هُنَّارِي n. Consolation, comfort.

هُنَّاجُو n. Enlargement of spleen, splenitis.

هُنَّاءُ n. Heart, mind, soul. Pity. هُنَّاءُ

هُنَّاءُ v. i. To be moved to

tears. هُنَّاءُ كَرَكُنْ To feel for one

dear. هُنَّوْنُ لَا هُنْ To be disheartened.

هُنَّعِينُ ذَاوَرُ a. Courageous, spirited.

هُنَّارُ or هِنَّارُ adv. Now, at the present

time. هِنَّارُكَو a. Recent.

هُنَّشْ هُنَّشْ n. A knocking and dashing
about. Grumbling. Pride.

هُنَّشْ or هِنَّشْ See هِنَّشْ. [concern.

هُنَّشْ In (any body's)

هُنَّشْ p. t. of هُنَّشْ. [pressure.

هُنَّيُونُ گهوڑا n. Severe punishment,

هُنَّيُونُ inter. An exclamation of surprise,
dear me !

هُنَّكَارُ or هُنَّكَ n. Neighing, a neigh.

هُنَّكَارُ or هُنَّكَ v. i. To neigh.

هُنَّكَ v. t. (imper. هُنْ, past هُنَّكَو or هُنَّكَو)

To strike, throw, cast ; pitch (a
tent); hit, shoot ; throw (blame on).

To fix, drive (a nail) ; lag, place, put.

To cast (a reproach); thrust (a sting).

هُنَّكَدَمَارُ Said of one of a dashing spirit.

هُنْ ذَر n. Fidget, restlessness.

هُنْ n. Trouble, bother. False weighing or

measuring. هُنْ كُنْ n. A kind of veno-

mous lizard. Quick mortality. هُنْ كُنْ

هُنْ مَدَكُورُ To parry and to fence.

To win one's way at last.

هُنْ n. A particle, small quantity, atom.

هُنْ (plu. هُنْ or هُنْ) pron. He, it, that.

هُنْ pron. She.

هُنْ pron. He, it, that. inter. (voc.) O !

هُوَا n. Wind, air. Desire, lust. Shade of
(a color). هُوَا دَار a. Airy, open.

هُوَا v. i. To take an airing, go for a walk

to go away. هُوَا مَآپ n. A barometers.

هُوَا و هُوَا n. The desires of the flesh

and the lust thereof. هُوَا ئِي a. Airy

aerial ; vain, silly, frivolous. Pale (a

colour). هُوَا n. A sky rocket. The mer-

chandise saved out of ships sunk or

wrecked which becomes as a royal per-

هُوَا n. Breeze, zephyr. See هُوَا. [quisite.

هُوَا نُو n. A report, rumour.

هُوَا n. See هُبْس. An echo.

هُوَا n. A lover. هُوَا تَاطِي a. Of the beloved.

هُوَا or هُوَا a. So much, so many.

هُوَا چَآئِي, او چَآئِي See او چَآئِي, هُوَا چَآئِي

هندسة دان *n.* A figure; geometry.
 هندسي *n.* A geometrician.

هندا طو *n.* A water melon. (dim هنداطي).

هندو *n.* (orig. A black Arabian, Indian, or Ethiopian) A Hindu. هندكار *n.*

Hindudom. هندكو *a.* Of a Hindu.

• هندتا طي or هندرا *n.* A female Hindu.

هندور *n.* A cradle, a kind of swing.

هندئين *n.* The first dish of food set apart at a *shradh* in memory of the departed souls (*Hind.*). هلڪي هندئين Said of a light, vain person.

هند *n.* Place, situation, spot, room, space; house, residence. Bedding, a bed. هندائو *a.* or *adv.* In, or to the proper place or station, having a fixed residence.

هندين ماڳين *adv.* Everywhere.

هندبلي or هندب *n.* Durability; use; the being used, wearing away, wear. هندائو *v.t.* To bring into use, use, wear (clothes).

To weigh, ponder, consider, lay to heart.

هنداو or هندلو *a.* Lasting, durable.

هندو *v. i.* To last, continu, wear. To come into use, be in wear. To emit semen in copulation.

هندول *n.* A musical mode sung in spring in the morning.

هندي *n.* A kind of earthen pot or caldron. The globe of a lamp.

هندي *n.* A bill of exchange, a money order, a cheque. هندي هلائو To negotiate a *hundi* هنديا طو Exchange, rate of exchange; discount; premium.

هنرايو *a.* هنر *n.* Art, skill, ingenuity. هنر *a.* Skilful. *adv.* With art or skill; skilfully, ingenious, of serious design. هنري

or هنريلي *a.* Skilful, clever.

هنس *n.* The graylag goose. (fig.) The soul. راج هنس *n.* Barred-headed goose.

هنسپند *n.* Caret, the mark thus $\vee$ or $\wedge$.

هنسا *n.* Slaughter, homicide; a sin.

هنسپي *n.* A female هنس. [riot.]

هنگار or هنگاو *n.* Noise, tumult; affray.

هنگاو *n.* Cinnabar, vermilion.

هنگو *v. i.* To stool. هنگو *n.* Relaxation of the bowels. هنگاو *a.* Having an inclination to stool.

هنگرکان *n.* Hurrying, haste.

هنگي ڏيڻ *v. i.* To be dispirited.

هنگو *n.* One who goes to stool repeatedly; a coward.

هنگي *n.* Going to stool.

هنو *n.* A riding saddle. هنائي *n.* A saddler.

همام دُستو *n.* Mortar and pestle.

هَماو *n.* Phoenix; a bird of happy omen.

هَمت *n.* Spirit, resolution, courage, bravery; energy. همت ڪرڻ To take heart or courage.

هَمت سارڻ To think one's self competent or able. همت هارڻ To lose one's courage.

هَمتا ا. or adv. Boldly, daringly.

هَمتائڻ *v. t.* To give courage, encourage.

هَمت ڀريو *a.* Bold, daring.

هَمرَتر *n.* Patience, thought, consideration.

نڪا هر نڪا تر ڪرڻ Not to hesitate, do things precipitately, or without waiting to think.

هَمزو *n.* An orthographical mark (ه).

هَمة اَو اَسَت (lit. All is He) Pantheism.

هَمايَلي *n.* A purse; wealth.

هَميشَہ *adv.* Always, ever, continually.

هَميشَگي *n.* Eternity.

هَمن *inter.* Tush.

هَنائِي *n.* (from هَمو) A saddler.

هَماجو *n.* A powder horn.

هَماوَرِي or هَماوَر *n.* A litter with a canopy for riding on an elephant. A crowd.

هَماوَرِي لَڳڻ To attain a high position.

هَنبَس or هَنبَس *n.* Noise, tumult, bustle.

هَنبَسَڙو *n. pl.* Spots that break out in a kind of small-pox. [v.i. To be overjoyed.

هَنبو چي و جهڙ *a.* انبو چي See هَنبو چي

هَنبو *n.* Noise.

هَنج *n.* A tear (in weeping). Lap, the, part above the hip-bone on which infants sit in being carried; the hip, the lap. هنج ڪڍڻ To carry on the hip-bone (a child, &c.).

هَنجُون هارڻ shed tears. هنج و هارڻ *v. t.* To seat on the lap.

(هَنجڙو)

هَنج *n.* The spotted billed goose. (dim.

هَنجي جو - لَو هَنج The white-fronted or laughing goose. هَنجي *n.* The

هَنجَر *n.* The shelldrake. [mute swan.

هَنجو *n.* The sheet (of a sail) دَامڻ.

هَنجِي *n.* The shoulder-blade, scapula.

هَند *n.* India. هَندُستان *n.* India; North

India. هَندستاني *a.* Indian; belonging

to N. India. هَندي or هَندستاني *n.*

The dialect of the Hindus so called.

هَند سرڪار *n.* The Government of India.

هَند وزير *n.* The Secretary of State for India.

هَلَر or هَلِر n. Threshing or treading floor, or the setting such a-going. هَلِر بَدَن To set up or lay a threshing floor.

هَلِر or هَلِرِي a. (هَل) Noisy, vociferous.

هَلِرُو a. Loose, loose in texture, not stiff; weak (in character). هَلِرَائِي n. Looseness, want of firmness.

هَلِكُو a. Light (in weight, color, or character); poor, not fertile; moderate, low; cheap; easy; silly, frivolous, insignificant, trivial. هَلِكُو تِير v. i. To become or feel light; to be abated; to

ease oneself. هَلِكُو جَلاب n. An aperient. هَلِكِي جوري n. A petty theft.

هَلِكَائِي n. Lightness; levity; insignificance. هَلِك هورائِي n. Lightness.

هَلِدِي n. (هَلَر) Influence.

هَلَر v. i. To move, go, proceed; shake, beat (as the pulse); get on, last; pass (current); to be managed; to have a sale; to have influence, as هَلِدِي He has influence. هَلَرُو a. Moving, speedy, fleet, swift. هَلَرِي n. Motion, gait, progress, behaviour.

هَلَر v. i. (هَل) To be promulgated, be published, or noised abroad.

هَلُو n. An attack, assault.

هَلُو or هَلُو n. Panting, breathing hard (in a horse). هَلُو هَتَائِر v. t. To wind (a horse), put out of breath.

هَلُوَان n. A kind of red cloth. A kid, lamb.

هَلَهَل n. Motion, unsteadiness.

هَلِي جَلِي n. (هَلَر جَلَر) Custom, former rate, long-standing usage.

هَلِيلُو n. A fresh date (fruit).

هَم n. Snow. هَمَايِيه n. (lit. the abode of snow). The Himalaya mountains.

هَم (In comp.) Mutually, similarly; fellow,

co-. هَم مَجْنَس a. Homogenous. n. A

fellow-creature. هَم جَوَرَس a. Square-

هَم دَر دَر a. Sympathetic, tender-hearted.

هَم دَر دِي n. Fellow-feeling, sympathy.

هَم رَاَز n. An intimate, boon companion.

هَم رَاه n. (lit. A fellow traveller). An aider, assistant; a coolie. هَم رَاهِي n. Aid,

assistance, help. هَم سَرِي n. An equal.

هَم سَرِي n. Equality. هَم مَعَصَر n. A contemporary.

هَم مَاز n. A co-religionist. هَم مَاز

a. Even, level. هَم مَاز كَرَن v. t. To level.

هَم مَاز كَرَن (هَم مَاز كَرَن) To take upon one's self.

هَم مَوزَن a. Of equal weight.

هَم مَوطَن n. A fellow-countryman.

هَم مَاز n. A chieftain.

دُكَارُ *n.* The hoarse cry of an animal.

هَكَالَنْ *v. t.* To drive out, expel, spurn out.

هَكَرَائِي or هَكَرَانِ *n.* Stam-

mering, psellism. هَكَرُ *n.* A stam-

merer, a stutterer. هَكَرَائِنْ or هَكَرَجُنْ

v. i. To stammer, stutter. [riety.

هَكْلُ *n.* Calling out; fame, renown, noto-

هَكْلَانُ *v. t.* To drive; drive away or out, expel. [salted).

هَكْمُ *n.* A prawn, shrimp (dried and

هَكُنْ *v. t.* To look fixedly from envy of another's prosperity.

هَكُنْ *v. t.* To cast an evil eye on one.

هَكِيو or هَكِيو *a.* Ready, prepared, at

hand, present. هَكِيو تَكِيو Idem.

هَكْدَائِي *n.* An oppressor. [Noise.

هَكَا or هَكَا *n.* A sweet smell, fragrance.

هَكْهَ *n.* Assafoetida.

هَكِرْدُ *n.* *Trapa natans*—used medicinally.

هَلُ *n.* The cry for driving off a dog. The vertical pole to which the handle and the ploughshare are attached.

هَلْ (هَلَائِنْ *v.*) Outcry, noise, uproar,

clamour, a row. Report, rumour. هَلْ

هَشَرُ *n.* Uproar; bluster.

هَلُ *n.* A kite (the bird). [Noise.

هَلَا جُو *a.* Of starting, of setting out. *n.*

هَلَا سَ *n.* Joy, delight.

هَلَا كَرُ or هَلَا كُ *a.* Bothered, annoyed,

wearied, trouble, vexed. هَلَا كَرُ

v. t. To trouble, annoy. هَلَا كَتُ

هَلَا كِي or هَلَا كِي *n.* Annoyance, bother, vexation, trouble.

هَلَالُ *n.* A crescent (new moon).

هَلَانُ *n.* Attack, assault.

هَلَا طُو *n.* Decease, demise, death.

هَلَا وُتُ *n.* Distress, annoyance, trouble.

هَلَا يُو *n.* Sale, demand for goods.

هَلَا يُنْ *v. t.* To cause to move. To carry on, conduct, transact, manage (business; etc.), govern, rule. [noise abroad.

هَلَا يُنْ *v. t.* (هَلُ *n.*) To publish, promulgate,

هَلْتُ *n.* (هَلْتُ *v.*) Behaviour, conduct, usage. هَلْتُ جَلْتُ Idem.

هَلْتُ *n.* A Persian wheel with bullocks and apparatus included. هَلْتُ هَلْتُ *v. i.* To go on (any business). [deshi movement).

هَلْجَلُ *n.* Bustle, stir; movement (as *Sara*

ed, etc. **ہضم کرنے** *v. t.* To digest ; to embezzle. **ہضمی** *a.* Digestive. [ly.
ہفتو *n.* A week. **ہفتی وار** *a. or adv.* Weekly.
ہفتو ائی *a.* Heard by report. *n.* Report.
ہک *n.* Thirst; longing after, yearning after.
ہک ہی *a.* One. **ہک** *n.* Unanimity.
ہک ٹیٹ *With one another, together.*
ہکائی *To be united; be reconciled.*
n. Singleness, individuality, oneness.
ہک ٹاپیکو *a.* Fixed, stationary. **ہک ٹک** *n.* Staring, looking fixedly. *a.* Fixed (as a paper kite); firm, constant (in one's word).
ہک جھڑائی *adv.* At once. *n.* Similarity, resemblance, uniformity. **ہک جھڑو** *a.* Of one kind or form, uniform, alike. **ہک جیڈو** *a.* Equal, of the same age. (*abs. n.* **ہک**)
ہک جیڈائی *a.* Attentive, applying the mind, intent. (*abs. n.* **ہک**)
ہک دل *a.* Of one heart or mind, unanimous. **ہک دلیو** *adv.* With heart and mind, zealously.
ہک ڈاڑو *adv.* In a moment, at once. **ہک ڈڑو** *a.* Remittent (fever). *adv.* Continually, unintermittedly. **ہک رت** *a.* Related by blood, joined in consanguinity.

ہکڑائی *n.* One word. **ہک رہان** *n.* Unity, oneness, singleness; intimacy.
ہکڑو *a.* One, a, an, some, about.
ہکڑی تند *n.* An only son. **ہک سار** *a. or adv.* Unceasing, unceasingly, incessant. **ہک سار** *adv.* Without stopping, uninterruptedly, unintermittingly. Alike, of one sort or kind.
ہک سخن - سخنو - گالہیو *a.* Of one word; resolute, determined. **ہک**
ہک ساری *n.* Resoluteness. *adv.* Of one kind or sort, in one direction or to one side, alike. **ہک ساری** *a.* Of the width of one brick (a wall, &c.). **ہک**
ہک صلا صو *a. or adv.* Of one mind, unanimous, unanimously. **ہک لس - لؤہ** *adv.* Without stopping, straight, direct. **ہک متو** *a. or adv.* Unanimous, of one mind, unanimously. **ہک متیو - متو** *a.* Steady in opinion or design; not changeable or versatile, firm. **ہک مٹ** *a.* Of one counsel. **ہک مہلو** *a. or adv.* At one time; quotidian or occurring daily (fever). **ہک**
ہک نریو *n.* A deer supposed to have no knee joint. **ہک** *a.* Unique, singular, single.
ہک *n.* Monopoly.

هزون ڏنائين He paid the expenses himself. هڙئي هلاڪ All the money gone. هڙچڙ *n.* The picking packs, thieving. [bone.]

هڙپاٽ or هڙپاٽ *n.* The jaw bone, check

هڙپراڻ *v. i.* To hurry, be in haste. *v. t.*

To huddle. هڙپڙ See هيپر. [water.]

هڙ *n.* A duck in the water, dip in the

هڙج *n.* Calling out; rebuke, rebuff.

هڙچو چو ڪرڻ *v. i.* To hound, incite to pursuit.

هڙدي *n.* The frame in which a reel is sometimes worked.

هڙڪت *n.* *Acanthus ilicifolius.*

هڙڪجڻ *v. i.* To be mad or rabid as a dog, &c.; be seized with hydrophobia.

To be enchanted. هڙڪيو ڪيو A mad

هڙڪڻ *v. i.* To shiver; fret, pine. [dog.]

هڙهي or هڙهو *n.* A canoe. [preserve.]

هڙي or هڙهي *n.* A grove of trees; a tree

هزار *n.* A thousand. هزارو *n.* A double-flower, *esp.* the double poppy. هزارون

or هزارين *a.* Thousands of, or by thousands.

هزارِي *a.* Possessing thousands.

n. A commander of a thousand men.

هس *n.* A kind of neck ornament or collar

هس *n.* Pride. [of silver, &c.]

هستي *n.* An elephant.

هستي *n.* Existence; pride.

هسلي *n.* A small هس worn by children.

هسو *n.* A wart.

هسوار *n.* A rider, one mounted, a horseman. هسوارو *n.* The Sikh Granth.

هسواري *n.* Riding, equitation.

هسي *dim. of هس.*

هش *n. or inter.* The cry by which a camel is warned to sit down. هش تي خوش ٿيڻ

To be pleased with flattery. هشاڻو

v. t. To cause a camel to sit down. هشن

v. i. To sit down (a camel). هسڪار

See هش. Urging on. هسڪارڻ *v. t.* To

urge on. To give the sound for a camel to sit down.

هش *n.* The cry for driving off a cat, &c., hish. هش هش ڪرڻ To pooh pooh.

هشڪي *n.* Care, activity. *a.* Showy, feeding and dressing well.

هشي *n.* Improper kindness which spoils one. هشي ڏيڻ *v. t.* To embolden.

هضم *n.* Digestion. هضم ٿيڻ *v. i.* To be digested.

To have a desire to be married to some one. **ہر کرکھن** or **ہر کرکھن** *v. i.* To delight in, to be enchanted with, be delighted. To be tempted, induced, persuaded.

ہر کر *n.* Anxiety, constant feeling of some care on the mind; bustle.

ہر گز *adv.* At all, on any account, ever.

ہر لہ *n.* A Persian water-wheel worked by one bullock.

ہر مچی *n.* A kind of red earth or ochre.

ہر پتھر *n.* Wild rue.

ہر نام *n.* The name of God.

ہرٹ (In comp.) Taking, removing, as **دکھ**

ہرٹ Pain-killer. *n.* Abstraction; plunder.

ہرٹ *v. t.* To take, to seize; steal.

ہرٹ *n.* A deer, a stag. (*fem.* **ہرٹی**).

ہرٹ *v. i.* To strike the mind, remember faintly. (**ہر**).

ہرٹ *v. t.* To become tame, acquire a habit, become habituated. **ہرٹ مرٹ** Idem.

ہرٹی *n.* A doe.

ہرو *a.* Light; wet.

ہرو والو See **ہرو والو**.

ہرو پور or **ہرو پور** *a.* Certainly, undoubt-

edly; causelessly, without reason. *Nolens volens.* Forcibly.

ہروٹو *n.* The body and tail of a plough.

ہرہر *a.* Constantly, continually, repeatedly.

ہریہ or **ہریہ** *n.* The pole of a plough to which the bullocks are fastened.

ہری *n.* A name of *Vishnu*. **ہریہر** *n.* A mode of salutation among some *Fakirs*.

ہریہ See **ہریہ**.

ہری *n.* A drill plough.

ہریال or **ہریائی** *n.* Verdure, greenness. Wet, wetness. *a.* **ہریو**. [etc.]

ہریائی *a.* Levity, lackness of earnestness,

ہریڑ or **ہریڑ** *n.* A kind of myrobalam. A kind of particular knot.

ہریری *n.* A cat.

ہریں ہریں *a.* Slowly, quietly.

ہریو *a.* Fresh and green, covered with verdure; prosperous, rich, flourishing, wet. **ہریو ہریو** Idem. (*abs. n.* **ہریال**).

ہریو *n.* A lark. **ہریو کرٹ** To hoot.

ہڑ *n.* A knot in the corner of cloth or garment. A bundle tied up in a cloth; a parcel. One's own property, as **خرچ**

هڏر *n.* A rebuff, a sharp repulse. *a.* هڏر.

هر *pron.* Every, each. هر ٻوليو *a.* One

who knows every tongue; one who can imitate different kinds of people.

هرتالي or هرتالو *a.* Skilled in tricks and roguery, ambidextrous.

هرجنس *adv.* Everywhere. هر دل

All sorts & kinds; grain of sorts.

هر دم *a.* Beloved by all, popular.

هر دؤئي or هر دو *adv.* Always, constantly.

Both. هر ديگي چمچو (*lit.*) A ladle for every kettle; spoken of a mischief maker.

هر زمان *adv.* Every day, daily.

هر سال *adv.* In every age.

هر طرح *adv.* In every way, in all

respects. هر ڪو *pron.* Every one.

هر ڪاھ *pron.* Each one.

هر ڳاھ *adv.* Everywhere.

هر گھڙي or هر مر *adv.* Every now and then.

هر *n.* A plough. See هل (2). A deer.

هر *n.* A name of Vishnu. [(هرن (v.)].

هر *n.* Remembrance, a slight recollection.

هراس *n.* Fear, dread.

هراسٽ *n.* Craftiness.

هر ٻر or هر ٻر *n.* Haste, hurry, precipitation.

هر ٻر *n.* and *a.* Haste; hasty, precipitate.

هر ٻو *n.* The seed of the plant fenugreek.

هرپ *n.* A run; a leap.

هرت *a.* (*indic.*) Disappeared, lost, lapsed

(used only with abstract nouns, as excellence, sense, &c.). هرت ڪرڻ

v. t. To take or snatch away.

هرتالي *n.* Orpiment, yellow arsenic.

a. Of the colour of هرتال.

هرٿمان or هرٿمان *n.* Oats. [load.

هرتير *n.* A kind of double sack for a camel's

هرٿيو (*پاڻ*) *a.* Self-willed, wayward.

هرپد *n.* The vernal equinox.

هرج *n.* Loss, detriment. Trouble.

هرج ٻوڻ To suffer damage or loss.

هرجاڻو *n.* Indemnity, demurrage.

هرچ *n.* Anxiety, ardent desire.

هر ٻوڻ or هر دؤئي See under هر.

هر دو *n.* The heart.

هر دو سري *a.* Gross. *n.* Aggregate or gross produce. [heavy.

هر ٿاڻي *n.* Lightness. هر ٿو *a.* Light, not

هر ڪنڻ *v. i.* To moan; to long, yearn.

هر ڪاڻن or هر ڪم *n.* Joy. Longcloth.

هر ڪم هارڻ *v. t.* To induce; to persuade.

Medina; the *Mah.* era from 15th July
 مجن v. i. (p. t. هو) To be. [622 A.D.
 مجو n. A satire, lampoon.
 مجور n. A crowd, mob. [spell.
 مجي n. Spelling. كرن مجي v. t. To
 مجن v. i. To be beaten. To toil, be over-
 worked, fag. بارر مجن To be heavy-
 laden. مجي n. Toil, toiling.
 مجا n. Murder, homicide. A pest,
 bother, said of a troublesome fellow.
 مجارو n. A murderer, one who takes
 life. a. Inhuman, bloody; sinful.
 مچكو n. A kind of cradle.
 مجن v. t. To be approved by, to please.
 دل مجن To be applied (the heart).
 هدايت n. Guidance, leadership. هدايت
 نامو n. A guide book, a book of instruc-
 تions. هديزي n. A boys' game. [tions.
 عهد و هديدار, هديدار, هديدار See عهد و etc., under عهد.
 هديدار n. The cry for driving off a cow.
 Power of charming away pain, &c.
 هديدار or هديدار n. The hoopce. Lapwing.
 هديدار n. A bone; the inside or core; See هديدار
 هديدار n. A bone-setter. هديدار رت

ا. Diligent, painstaking. يگل - ذو كي
 مذو n. Loss of money. مذو جي مار
 a. Not soft, or well cooked (rice). مذو
 n. Flesh and blood, a relative
 affinity. مذو ركم a. Lazy. مذو زي
 Splint (a disease of the horse). مذو
 To feel sympathy for. مذو
 To beat severely. مذو گسائين
 To work hard. مذو گريل
 a. Soft, or
 well cooked (rice). مذو n. The bone of an
 animal. مذو و گدو Idem. مذو n. A
 small bone. مذو تي هو آهي There
 is contention where there is money.
 مذو v. i. To get a splint (a horse).
 مذو a. In the least, at all. مذو
 n. A blockhead. [quarrel, fight.
 مذو a. (indic.) (مذو ي n.) One who
 gives rebuffs. Rice that will not boil soft.
 مذو v. i. To fall out.
 مذو n. Expectation, looking for with
 anxiety, suspense. [grunting.
 مذو v. i. To grunt. مذو n. A grunt,
 مذو or مذو كي n. Hiccup.
 See under مذو

مغور اڙي ڏيڻ *n.* Groping.
 To grope with the hands, fumble.

مغور *n.* A mallet, a large hammer. (*dim.* مغوري).

مغور ٻڙن *pl.* A pair of hand-cuffs, man-

مغي *n.* Help, assistance. [acles.

مغيار or مغيار *n.* A weapon; a tool.

مغيارين پنومارين *pl.* Arms.
 a. Armed.

مغ *n.* A shop. — سارا مغ — مغ پرجائڻ

To shut up a shop at night.
 مغائي *n.* A shopkeeper.

مغعار *n.* A general shutting up of shops in a market (on account of oppression, &c.), a strike.
 مغوارو *n.* A shopkeeper.

مغواطي *n.* A Hindu shopkeeper.
 مغي *n.* A small shop.
 مغيلا *a.* Of a shop.

مغائڻ *v. t.* To repel, drive backwards.

مغجڻ *v. i.* To driven back; be reduced (in strength).

مغجڻ *v. i.* To be fagged or fatigued.

مغڙي or مغڙي *n.* A miniature house made at the *Dewali* by *Hindus*.

مغڪڻ *v. i.* To hesitate, falter.

مغڙ *v. i.* To go back, retire, recede, retreat;

go down, decrease (as sickness, etc.).

مغٽو *a.* (An animal) who backs, obstinate.

مغٽ *n.* Pride, haughtiness, obstinacy.

مغٽ ڌرم *n.* A bigot.
 مغٽي *n.* Bigotry.

مغائو *a. or adv.* Proud, proudly, stubbornly.
 مغلو or مغي *a.* Proud,

haughty; stubborn.
 مغيائڻ *v. i.* To be-

come proud, obstinate, etc.
 مغيلائي *n.* Pride, wilfulness.

مغٽ *n.* Body.
 مغٽ سچو *a.* Healthy.

مغٽ سچائي *n.* Health.

مغٽ or مغيچڻ, مغيچڻ, مغيچڻ (*p. p.*

v. i. To become dejected, down-cast or worn down from care, fear, sickness, &c. To waste away, to dwindle away, lessen, be mitigated, to languish.

مغيچڻ *v. t.* To lessen, mitigate, soothe; humble, reduce.
 مغيچل *a.* Haggard.

مغٽ *n.* Panting. Sultriness.
 مغيچڻ or مغيچڻ *v. i.* To pant.

مغي *n.* Deficiency, wastage.

مغ *n.* The weight or influence of friendship.
 مغ پائي آڃڻ To come with the expectation of obtaining a favour.

مغائو *a.* Having the influence of friendship.

مجري *n.* The flight of Mahomed to

a. or adv. Done by the hand, manual, artificial. Under one's hand, or subordinate to, in one's power. Who annoys by pulling things about. **هترو** *n.* Hand (poetic). **هتري هترو** To hitch (as a horse). To give short weight. **هت** *n.* A hand-cuff. **هت كزي - كزول** *n.* An artisan. **هت كس** *n.* Robbery, the act of carrying away a thing by force from the hand of the owner. **هت گاڏي** *n.* A wheel barrow. **هت گنديڙي** *n.* A bracelet. **هت** *n.* A parcel. **هت اچڻ** To come into possession. **هتات** *n.* Sleight of hand; the being light fingered. **هت هريون هت** To be fidgety. **هت هتو پائي** *n.* Fiddling, tossing about articles to another's annoyance. **هت هتو پائي ڪرڻ** To be forward. **هت رس** *n.* Masturbation. **هت رڪڻ** To take care of, consider as one's own. **هت ڪڍڻ** To sever one's connection. **هت ڪٽڻ** To obtain, get. **هت ڪرڻ** To raise one's hand. To give up, desist. **هت گنديڙ** To set to work. **هت لڳڻ** To suffer at the hands of. To be touched (by an untouchable). **هت وٺي** *adv.* Deliberately. **هت وجهڻ** To put one's hand. To set to work. To take liberties. **هت هٽڻ** To repent. To strike out (in swimm-

ing). **هت وس** *In one's power.* **هت وسڪو** *a.* In one's hand or power; handy. **هتون** *a.* On the contrary, acting in a contrary manner, with direct opposition. **هتون هت** *a.* Into the hand, personally. **هت پياري** *n.* The palm-ful of the hand. A kind of beverage made of opium. **هت پيالو** *n.* A ceremony in marriage in which the hands of the bride and bridegroom are joined palm and palm together. **هت پيڙ** *n.* The handle of a spinning-wheel. **هت پڪائي** *n.* Security, safety. **هت پڪو** *a. or adv.* Secure, safe. Secured, fast, firm. In one's hands or power. Trustworthy; having a fixed residence. **هت پيلي** *n.* A kind of glove put on the hand to rub down horses with. **هت پلين** *adv.* By means of hands, on hands. **هت پوڻ** To fall out, fight. **هت خالي** *a.* Empty-handed. **هت** *n.* handle. A weaver's brush. Documentary proof or evidence. *See هت پيلي.* A wind which blows at times in autumn from the north-east and levels the crops. **هت** *n.* A substitute, a security, a thing given for another. Property, goods. **هت** *n.* The batten (of a loom).

مُڪُنُ *n.* Stammering, stuttering.

v. i. To stutter, stammer; falter, hesitate.

مُڪَارُ *n.* Fragrance, a sweet smell,

perfume. هڪاري *a.* Fragrant, etc.

هُو *a.* Having the wings clipped.

هَـوِجِي *See* هَـوِجِي.

هُتُ *adv.* There, at that place, yonder.

هُتُ *adv.* Here. هَـتِي Idem. (*Up. S.*).

هُتُونُ , هَتُونُ , هَتَانَهونُ , هَتَانُ

adv. Thence, from that place.

هُتُونُ , هَتُونُ , هَتَانَهونُ , هَتَانُ

adv. Hence, from this place.

هُتَانَهونُ *adv.* Hence, from this place.

هُتِي *adv.* Here. هَـتِي *adv.* There.

هُتَكَارِي *n.* Love, friendship, kindness.

n. A benefactor. *a.* Beneficial.

هُتَرُ *n.* Hurt, injury.

هُتُڪُ *n.* Dishonor, loss of reputation.

هُتُڪُ عَرَتُ ڪَرُ To defame.

هُتُڪَارِي *See* under هَـتُ.

هُتُڪُ *See* هَـتُڪُ.

هُتُڪُ رُو , هَـتُڪُ *See* هَـتُڪُ رُو.

هُتُ *n.* The hand; power. A cubit.

هُتُ اَچُ To fight with. اَڪائِرُ To come into one's hands or power.

هُتُ اَڪَرُ *n.* Manuscript. هَتَانُ پوڻا To be in fault. هَتَانُ *n.* A pet. هَتَانِ *See* هَتُونُ.

هُتُ هَـتِي Joining the hands in supplication. هَـتُ پَـتِي *n.* Stinginess, niggardliness.

هُتُ هَـتِي *a.* Close fist. هَـتُ پَـتِي

To beg. هَـتُ لَارُ To help one's self

to the full. هَـتُ پَال *a.* Trained to sit on the hand (as a bird).

هُتُ پَـتِي هَـتِي *n.* Means, affluence.

هُتُ ڪَـرُ To work, to try hard. هَـتُ ڪَـرُ *n.* or *a.*

A spendthrift, prodigal. هَـتُ ڪَـرُ *v. i.*

To stroke, caress هَـتُ ڪَـرُ *n.* Success, a

blessing. هَـتُ ڪَـرُ *n.* Clasp the hands in making a request; servility,

humility. هَـتُ ڪَـرُ To stop, cease to

give. هَـتُ ڪَـرُ To take liberties

(with a lady). هَـتُ ڪَـرُ *a.*

Swift, fleet. هَـتُ ڪَـرُ or هَـتُ ڪَـرُ *a.*

Light-fingered, a pilferer. هَـتُ ڪَـرُ

هُتُ ڪَـرُ *n.* Pilfering.

هُتُ ڪَـرُ *n.* Fiddling, moving the hands & fingers

restlessly. هَـتُ ڪَـرُ *n.* Beckon.

هُتُ ڪَـرُ To pursue closely in spite of every thing.

هُتُ ڪَـرُ or هَـتُ ڪَـرُ

هاليو *n.* Officinal asparagus, or chard, used medicinally.

هام *n.* Assent, agreeing. هام يبرأ To assent; affirm; acknowledge. To boast.

هان *adv.* Yes. An emphatic particle used with verbs, meaning "Certainly, quickly," &c. *inter.* An exclamation expressing surprise. *prep.* From, out of.

هانبارو *n.* Noise.

هانداطو *a.* Vicious.

هانكي *n.* A noise, din, voice.

هانكار *n.* Affirmation.

هان مشكا *n.* Greeting, welcome.

هان هون كرت *v. i.* To refuse.

هاني *n.* The heart, mind. [present.

هان *n.* Injury, loss, harm. *adv.* Now, at

هاطو *a.* Joined with. An affix signifying "touched with", etc., as هاطو *محيي* Smelling of, or defiled by fish (as a pot in which fish has been cooked, etc.).

هاطي *adv.* Now, at present, immediately, recently. هاطوكو *a.* Of the present time, modern, recent, new.

هاوانو *n.* A report, rumour.

هامار *See* هاردن

هاوي *n.* Hell.

هاها *inter.* Ha ha ! hi hi !

هاهر *n.* The noise made by camel drivers.

هاهو كرت *v. i. (slang)* To make one's presence felt, to impress fear (among the people).

هاو ياو *n.* Coquetry, airs, dalliance. Blandishment, caress ; friendship.

هاء هاء *inter.* Alas ! oh ! ah ! *n.* Grief, mourning, lamentation.

هاو *adv.* Yes, good, true.

هاؤ *n.* A bugbear, bugaboo (a word to frighten children). هاؤ هاؤ كرى To gobble up, devour.

هائي *A word of endearment used while playing with a baby.* هائي راند *n.* Bo-peep.

هاندوس *See* هائي دوس [is left.

هائيذاي *adv.* Only at the end. All that.

هيووب *n.* Ridiculous, extravagant and fanciful stories, frightful tales.

هب *n.* The vapour arising from rain fallen on ground previously heated, miasma.

هبيج *n.* Covetousness, greediness, voracity; gluttony. هبيجي *a.* Ravenous, voracious, greedy, covetous of food. [in a room.

هيس *n.* Closeness owing to overcrowding

defeated. To be spilled. To tire; be downcast. **هارٹ** *v.i.* To be overcome, unsuccessful, be defeated. *v. t.* To lose. To spill, scatter, pour out. **هارویر** *n.* Spilling. Loss.

هاراڑ *n.* Common teal (a bird).

هار *n.* A necklace ; chaplet, garland.

هار or **هارو** An affix to verbs, signifying 'actor' or 'doer', as **تارٹھار**.

هاراڑ See under **هار**. [neck.

هاربان *n.* A pigeon with a ring round its

هاربو or **هاربٹ**, **هاربائی** *n.* The business of a peasant (**هاری**) ; husbandry.

هارج *a.* Detrimental. (**هرج** *n.*).

হারدی *n.* Purport, essence, object ; aim, import. A moral.

হারজ See under **হার**.

হারসিংগা *n.* Personal adornment. Nyc-
tanthes, the weeping night flower.

হারক *a.* Of a husbandman (**হারی**).

হার See under **হার**.

হার See **হার** (2).

হারی *n.* A ploughman, peasant, cultivator of the soil, husbandman. (*abs. n.*)

হারপائی, etc.). A plough bullock. A pair of *pallah* fish. The chief of a party of boys in a game, others being called **پیچی**.

হার (*fem.*) **হারیو** (*masc.*) (*p.p.* of **হারجن**).

Lost, abandoned (a person) (a term of reproach). **হারیل** *a.* Scattered, spilled.

হারیل ویریل Idem.

হার or **হার** *a.* Wonderfully skilled or knowing, producing astonishment.

Summer, the hot weather. [Book).

হারسی *n.* Laughter, joking. Fear (*Ver. 5th*).

হারضم *n.* Digestion. **হারضمی** *a.* Digestive.

হারکار or **হারکار** *n.* Notoriety, fame. A voice. **হারکار** or **হারکار**

a. Notorious, famous.

হারکار *v. t.* To loose and put off a

boat from the *bunder*, to move out on an expedition ; to set sail ; to hoist. To

defy, challenge. [naughty (a boy).

হারক *a.* Terrible-looking (a cat, etc.),

হারگامون See **হার**.

হার *a.* Of Hala. Of good color. (*Shah*).

হার *a.* or *adv.* Current, in vogue,

হার *a.* Waving. [moderately.

হার *n.* An oar.

وہو *n.* A boat's rudder.

وہو *a.* Twenty. *n.* A score. وہو *a.*

About twenty. وہو *n.* The figure or number twenty. وہو or وہو *a.* And 20 or with 20 (prefixed to سو , &c., to express 120, &c.) وہو *a.* Twenty over or more than. Twenty per cent.

وہو *a.* Twentieth.

وہو *v.i.* To sit. وہو *v.i.* To sink down (as a wall); to be unfit for work, be superannuated.

وہو or وہو *n.* Pasture ground, rich grazing ground, a mead, meadow. وہو *n.*

To make a bargain. وہو *n.*

The keeper of a وہو *a.* Of a pasturage.

وہو *n.* See وہو ; laying out ground for any purpose with marks and divisions.

وہو *n.* A hole dug in the dry bed of a river, &c., to get water from, a water pit.

وہو *a.* Lost, immersed.

ہ

ہا *inter.* An exclamation of surprise, disapprobation, sorrow or regret. Ha!

ہا *a.* (indic.) Fit for, as ہا *n.*

ہا See ہنگامو. [Fit for dogs.

جراخ See ہا تار.

ہا *n.* A voice from heaven; an angel.

ہا or ہا *a.* Well skilled, clever (a thief). Brave, intrepid. Wonderful.

ہا *n.* (from ہا) A brave man, a hero. *a.* Big, elephant like.

ہا *n.* An elephant. ہا *n.* Elephantiasis. (ہا ہگو). ہا or ہا *n.*

A female elephant. ہا *n.* The globe artichoke.

ہا *a.* (ہت) Of a shop.

ہا *n.* Constitution, make (of the body).

The ashes of a cremated body (*Hind.*).

ہا To collect the ashes.

ہا *n.* Work, labour, business, act, affairs, transaction. ہا *Idem.*

ہا *n.* A satirist. ہجو *n.* A satire.

ہا or ہا *n.* Injury, harm, mischief.

ہا *a.* One who injures or destroys; destructive, mischievous, hurtful. [guide.

ہا *n.* A leader, a guide, a spiritual

ہا *n.* Defeat, discomfiture. ہا *n.*

An unlucky gamester. ہا *n.*

Winning and losing. ہا *v. t.* To cause to be defeated, or spilled. To

lose. ہا *v. i.* To be lost,

وېکړو *a.* Wide, broad, ample, spacious;
loose, wide, apart, roomy [vendible.

وېکړ *a.* (*v.* وېکړئ) For sale, venal,

وېگ *n.* Pain, a pain in the stomach.

وېگ *n.* A current.

وېگړو *n.* A stranger. *a.* Strange, without
protector or owner, forlorn, sad.

وېگړو *n.* Spice. وېگړو کړ Wares.

وېگړو *a.* Strange, foreign, of another.

وېل *n.* Time, season. وېلا *a.* or *adv.*

At the proper time, or opportunity.

وېل نړو جائن To serve in time of need.

وېل *n.* Misfortune, evil, woe.

وېل *a.* (*v.* وېل) Lost, abandoned.

وېل *n.* The cable or cat of an anchor.

وېلا *n.* The auspicious time as judged from
the planets for the performance of any
act. Horoscope.

وېل *v. t.* To roll paste or dough with a
rolling pin to flatten it. *n.* A rolling
pin, a cylinder. وېلر To make
To try every expedient, strive hard.

وېل *n.* A bubo.

وېل *n.* Time; a meal. وېلو کړ *v. i.*

To pass (as time), to make delay.

وېلو وېل *adv.* From time to time.

وېلو *n.* Voracity. A pain of the bowels.

وېلو *v. t.* To eat or swallow (said in
disgust).

وېلو *a.* Idle, unemployed, disengaged, at
leisure. Empty. Quick. وېلها *n.* The
being disengaged or without employ-
ment, idleness, leisure. Emptiness.

وېلو *See* وېلو.

وېلو *n.* Insurance or rather the risk insured.

وېلو *n.* An insurer. وېلو *To*
take an insurance, be insured.

وېلو *n.* Supplication, entreaty, prayer.

وېلو *n.* An engraver, a
polisher of gems; lapidary. A very
clever or ingenious person.

وېلو *v. t.* To increase, become greater
(in extent, not size), thrive.

وېلو *n.* A kind of finger ring.

Also a nose ring. وېلو *n.* A kind of
finger ring. A species of earring. (L.S.).

وېلو *a.* Beautiful, handsome.

وېلو *n.* Abuse, ill language; ill treatment.

وېلو *To* abuse, give abuse.

وېلو *n.* A worthless fellow

of a town. A scroll, a roll, or thing rolled rolled up, a clew of thread. The spring (of a watch). An enclosure. A boat's rope for working the sail with. وېر *n.* A ball of thread, a coil of (wire, &c.).

وېرچو or وېرچو *n.* A rustic.

وېس *n.* Dress; disguise, personation.

وېس ډاري *n.* An actor.

وېسارو *a.* (وېسارو *v.*) Forgetful, mindless.

وېساس *n.* Faith. وېساسې *a.* Faithful.

وېساک *n.* The 2nd *Hindu* month (April-May.) وېساکې *n.* The day on which the sun passes into Aries, kept as a festival.

وېساند *n.* Rest, quietness, pause, halt for rest.

وېسانې or وېسانهېن, وېسانهون *n.* A pause for rest, halt, recreation, a recess.

وېسان *n.* A shark. [deceit.]

وېسارو *a.* Faithful, honest; free from

وېس *n.* Trust, confidence, belief, reliance, credit. وېس گهاتي *n.*

Treachery, perfidy, breach of trust.

وېسارو *a.* Faithless, deceitful. وېسارو *v. t.* To trust, believe, have confidence in. To

deceive. وېسارو or وېسامې *a.* Trustworthy, honest.—

وېسانهون See وېسامې.

وېسرېولي *n.* Forgetfulness, oblivion.

Inadvertently. وېسرېو or وېسرېو

a. Forgetful, careless, mindless.

وېسلو or وېسلو *n.* Neglect, forgetfulness.

a. Forgetful. [one's credit

وېسه وېس وېس To lose See وېسه

وېسو *n.* The 20th part of a *bigah*.

وېسي *n.* Food. Messing expenses; mess-

ing. وېسي پائي *n.* A mess mate.

وېش *n.* A *Vaisya*, the 3rd or agricultural and commercial class.

وېشېا *n.* A harlot, prostitute.

وېک *n.* Space, See وېکر.

وېک *n.* Defect, fault, blemish, failing.

وېکارو or وېکاترو *a.* or *adv.* Unsound, defective; showing another's

faults, censorious. وېکر *n.* One who searches for faults, censorious.

وېکاتو *a.* For sale, saleable.

وېکراڼ *n.* Breadth, width. وېکراڼ

n. Breadth, width; looseness, broadness, wideness, room, roominess.

وېکرائي ټاک *n.* A line of latitude.

Veda, as contained in the *Upanishads* ; a system of pantheistic philosophy, or monism so called. *ویدانتی* *n.* A follower of the *Vedanta*. [Harm.

وید *n.* A water-course, a gutter, a ravine.

وید *n.* Hole, perforation. *ویدن* *v. t.* To perforate, pierce.

ویدن *n.* Pain, sorrow, grief. *توسان کھڑی* *n.* Pain, sorrow, grief. *ویدن آہی* What is the matter with you?

ویدی *n.* A form of words repeated by the Brahmin at a marriage. An altar.

ویر *n.* Enmity, hatred. *ویرونٹ* To take revenge. *ویریاٹو* or *ویرکو* *a.* Of an

enemy, hostile. *ویرونٹو* or *ویرو*

ویرنیائی, *ویربو*. Vindictive, revengeful.

ویری *n.* Enmity. *ویرنیو* or *ویرنیٹ* *n.* An enemy.

ویر *n.* Time, delay; a length.

ویرتا *n.* A hero, champion, warrior. *ویراٹو* *n.* Heroism. *ویراٹو* *a.* Of a hero, warrior, brave man.

ویر *n.* A demon. *ویرپوٹ* or *کیان* To perform tricks as having been seized by a demon.

ویر *n.* The flood or rise of the tide, tide.

ویراگ See *ویراگ*.

ویرانو *a.* Desolate, waste. *ویرانی* *n.* Barrenness, desolation. Ruins.

ویرتا See under *ویر* (ا). [continuance.

ویراویر *adv.* Constantly, continually, with

ویرم *n.* Delay, procrastination.

ویرو *n.* Time, delay.

ویروتا *adv.* Constantly.

ویرنیو or *ویرنیٹو*, *ویرنیٹ*, *ویرنیائی*

See under *ویر*.

ویری *n.* Turn, turn. See under *ویر*.

ویر *n.* A well. The division; a partition wall.

ویژہ *n.* Fighting; quarrelling.

ویژہائٹ or *ویژہائٹ* *a.* Quarrelsome, belligerent.

ویژہ *v. t.* To cause to fight.

ویژہ or *n.* One fond of fighting, a fighter, quarrelsome; a brave man, warlike.

ویژہ گھٹو *n.* A fighting ram; a quarrelsome fellow.

ویژہ *n.* Surrounding, besieging, seizing, encircling. A kind of plain finger ring.

ویژہ *n.* A thick dense grove of trees, a

thicket. *ویژہاکو* *n.* A copse, a clump

of trees. *ویژہٹ* *v. t.* To wrap up, fold, roll; encircle, surround, besiege, envelop,

entwine. *ویژہو* *n.* A division or quarter

ویدرو See ویدرو.

ویدت ویدت *n.* The rubbing a finger of one hand up and down on the palm of the other and crying out these words to any one to anger him.

ویدر *n.* Water for culinary purposes, etc.

ویدن *v. t.* To spill, spread about, scatter.
• To roll.

ویدو *n.* A bale of cloth, &c., a roll of (bags).

وید *n.* Sitting; abode.

ویدل *n.* A resident (of any place), inhabitant, dweller. *a.* Sunk (a wall). [Cover.

ویدن *n.* A wrapper of cloth, a packcloth.

ویدو *p. p.* of ویدو. [globular.

ویدوڑو *a.* Flat bottomed, not round or

ویدوڑو *n.* A physician, doctor. ویدوڑو *a.* Of a physician, medical.

ویدوڑو or ویدوڑو *a.* Near, contiguous.
prep. (declinable) Near, close by.

ویدوڑو or ویدوڑو *n.* Nearness, proximity, vicinity.

ویدوڑو See ویدوڑو.

ویدوڑو *n.* Prosperity, thriving.

ویدوڑو or ویدوڑو *n.* A charm for discovering a thief; interpretation of a dream.

ویدوڑو *n.* Thinking, consideration, thought.

ویدوڑو *v. t. or n. i.* To ponder on, to meditate, reflect. ویدوڑو or ویدوڑو *a.* Thoughtful, prudent.

ویدوڑو or ویدوڑو *v. t.* To mimic, make mouths. ویدوڑو *n.* Mimicking.

ویدوڑو *a.* Helpless, unfortunate, poor.

ویدوڑو *n.* Helplessness, necessity.

ویدوڑو or ویدوڑو *n.* Interstice, distance between any two things or places, interval. ویدوڑو or ویدوڑو *n.* A rolled up cloth, &c, put between two bundles of grain at the ویدوڑو to prevent them mixing. A go-between, an intercessor, mediator, any thing interposed as a separation, interposition.

ویدوڑو *v. t.* (Hindi ویدوڑو) To sell.

ویدوڑو *n.* A useless creature.

ویدوڑو or ویدوڑو *n.* Distance, middle space or time; partition of a wall.

ویدوڑو *a.* Distressed, confused. [tures.

ویدوڑو *n.* A Veda—the original Hindu scrip-

ویدوڑو *n.* A physician, a doctor. ویدوڑو or ویدوڑو

a. Of a physician, medical.

ویدوڑو *n.* The science of medicine.

ویدوڑو *n.* The theological part of the

وہو (وہو) *n.* An animal that is accustomed to, or will work in a wheel, &c.

وہو *n.* A drudge.

وہوار *See* وہوار. [nothing.]

وہول گاہن *v. i.* To sit idle, be doing

وہی *n.* An account book. Age, life-time.

وہی وات (*com.*) Correspondence. A public road. وہیا تر *a.* A child when it is 8 or 9 months old.

وہیٹو *a.* Dependent, subject, bound to.

وہیو *n.* *Jowari* bird, commonly called 'starling', also 'seven sisters'. The noise made to frighten away birds from a field.

وہنت *n.* Cutting out clothes. *v. t.* To cut out (clothes).

وہنت *a.* Useless, vain.

وہنٹ *n.* Search, enquiry, looking for. *v. t.* To seek, look for, enquire after.

وہنڑی *n.* A small well.

وہل *a.* Lost, abandoned.

وہم (وہام) *n.* Bringing forth young, childbirth. Lying-in, confinement, accouchement.

وہون *imper.* Go thou.

وہان *a.* Prolific, generative; brood (a mare).

وہانک *a.* Ubiquitous, all-pervading.

وہانج *n.* Interest. گدیل وہانج or وہانج

Compound interest. Simple

وہانجور *n.* A usurer. وہانجوری or وہانجوری

n. Usury. وہانجور or وہانجور Given or taken on interest or usury.

وہانج *v. i.* To talk of one's griefs.

وہار *n.* Sport, play, game (?). Reproach.

وہارو *n.* Breakfast.

وہاکرٹی *n.* Grammar. وہاکرٹی *n.* A grammarian.

وہاکل *a.* Confounded, troubled.

وہاکلتا *v. t.* To annoy, trouble. *n.* Perplexity.

وہاکیارٹ *n.* A discourse, lecture.

وہاٹي، وہامي (In past. *v. i.* To bring forth young.

To be delivered. وہا *n.* Infant, child.

وہايل Said of girls. Delivered (a woman).

وہو *adv.* Very much, very greatly, *conj.* Moreover, but.

وہونی *n.* A river of hell (*Hindu*).

وهرو *n.* Same as هرو which see.

وهڙو *n.* A young bullock, steer. *a.*

Wealthy, rich. وهڙي *n.* A heifer.

وهساو *a.* (ساو & وه) Having the taste of poison.

وهسڻ *v. i.* To be merry or happy, rejoice.

وهڪ *n.* Sharpness, edge. Current, stream, force of stream. وهڪڙو or وهڪڙو

n. A slight current or force of a stream.

وهڪ *n.* (وهڻ *v.*) Sitting. وهڪ جي جاءِ. *n.* Buttock.

وهڪڻ or وهڪڻ *v. i.* To become dry or exhausted (a cow, &c., as regards milk); to cease to give milk.

وهلو *adv.* Quickly, speedily.

وهلور *adv.* Quickly, confusedly *a.* Distressed, dejected, forlorn. وهلور وڃڻ To pass the bounds of decency; to be impatient; to fly from (any thing disagreeable).

وهمر *n.* Fancy, whim, false idea; doubt, suspicion. وهمي *a.* Whimsical, etc.

وهنجارڻ *v. i.* To wash, bathe. وهنجارڻ *n.* The expense of washing a corpse.

Bathing. وهنجڻ *v. i.* (وهڻو *past*) To take a bath, bathe. —

وهندڙ *a.* Running, flowing (water).

وهندي or وهندو, وهنديري, وهنديڙو *a.* or *adv.* Quick, quickly, with speed.

وهڻ *v. i.* To flow; run (a sore). To work (as a knife). To run (as colors in washing). To labour, work hard, fag, toil. To leak. To go (*Thar Dist.*) *n.* A hamlet, village. A river or sea. A boat. وهي وڃڻ To run out; to slip (as a word from the tongue). رستي جو وهڻ To have an uninterrupted flow of traffic on a road.

وانودو (Used only in the *pl.*) See وهندو

وهنوار *n.* (*com.*) Correspondence, dealing, negotiation. Worldly business. *a.* True, exact, correct. Cleared, squared (an account), equal, discharged. وهنوار *a.* Negotiable. وهنوارڪو *a.* Agreeable to account, proper, correct.

وهڻ (*imper.* ويه, *past.* ويٺو) *v. i.* To sit or take a seat; to dwell, abide, reside, stay. وهڻي or وهڻ *n.* Sitting posture of the body, seat; manner of sitting. وهڻ وڃڻ To attend a meeting for condolence. مڪتب ۾ وهڻ To join a

See under وهندڙ [school.]

See under وهڻي

وهڙو *n.* A daughter-in-law. The wife of any junior member of a family.

دويك *n.* Judgement, discrimination;
conscience. دويكي *a.* Conscientious.

وه *n.* The blubber of a fish. Fat, grease.

وه *n.* Kind, sort, species. Sharpness,
current, stream, flow; tenor; strength,
force, current of love. (*fem.*) Fat,
grease.

وه *n.* Poison. وه گاڏئون *a.* Mixed with poison.

وهائڻ *v. t.* To make sick, to poison.

وهارڻ *v. t.* To cause to sit, fix, place
firmly, set; keep (a concubine); implant,
instal, plant; to beat down, settle
(ground).

وهارو *a.* About twenty.

وهارو *n.* A trader. [music.]

وهانگه or وهانگرو *n.* One of the modes in

وهانڻ (*In past.* وهانلو) *v. i.* To be pas-
sed, be spent, to pass away.

وهانڊ *n.* The time of morning. (*L. S.*).

وهانڻو *n.* Marriage, wedding. وهانڻو *a.*
Hymeneal, pertaining to marriage.

وهالو *n.* A cushion, bolster, pillow.

وهالڻي (*fem.* of وهالو, *p. p.* of وهانڻو To
pass). *n.* Daybreak, dawn.

وهائڻ *v. t.* To cause to flow, to run,
effuse; to drive (a pen); to dash off (an
article, etc.); to shed (tears). To make
one work or labour hard, to fag.

وهائڻ *v. t.* To pass, spend, or while away
(time). To purchase, buy; bring on
one's self. [purchaser.]

وهائو *n.* The morning star. Aurora. A

وهنجڻ *Past tense of وهائڻ.*

وهت *n.* Any riding animal (as a camel,
horse, ox, &c.), mount. وهت وانو or وهت
واڙي Conveyance for goods.

وهت *See* وهتڻ, etc.

وهرو *See* وهرو.

وهرو *n.* The inclination of a cow, etc., for the
male, rut. وهرجڻ *v. i.* To be in rut
(as a cow, etc.).

وهراج or وهرو *n.* Transplanting or
replanting young rice plants, vegetables,
&c.; the plants so replanted. وهروڻ *v. t.*
To transplant. [explanation.]

وهرو *n.* The detail showing any matter;

وهرو *a. (n. وهرو)* Poisonous.

وهروڻ *v. i.* To be in a passion or rage.

وهرو *n.* A resting place; rest.

وَنَشْرُو *n.* An iron spike. The spindle or iron pin on which the thread is wound.

وَنَشْرُ *n.* The cotton plant.

وَنِي *n.* A bride. The pupil of the eye.

وَن *n.* A tree; a bush. وَطَاهُ or وَطَاهُ *n.*

Trees. وَطَاهُ *n.* Trees, shrubs,

etc. وَطَرَاهُ or وَطَرَاهُ *n.* Trees, a bush or tree in general; the vegetable kingdom.

An avenue of trees. وَطَاهُ وَطَرَاهُ *n.*

To cause awful trouble, to harass.

وَطَاهُ وَطَرَاهُ Men of all castes and creeds, or of various countries. وَطَاهُ *n.*

A shade of trees, a collection of trees.

وَطَاهُ *n.* A kind of squirrel. وَطَاهُ *n.* A thicket.

وَطَاهُ or وَطَاهُ *n.* Murder; homicide; injuriousness. A great fight. The burrowing (of an abscess). Injury, fear of injuries.

وَطَاهُ or وَطَاهُ *v. i.* To make too much of; to create mischief. To burrow

(as an abscess). وَطَاهُ *n.* A murderer, a homicide. *a.* Fatal, murderous.

وَطَاهُ *n.* Spoiling, corrupting.

وَطَاهُ *n.* Trade, trading, merchandise, wares. وَطَاهُ *a.* Of, or belonging

to a merchant; mercantile. وَطَاهُ *n.*

A trader. وَطَاهُ *v. i.* To purchase, buy.

وَطَاهُ *n.* Agreeing, love, affection, concord.

وَطَاهُ *n.* Misleading. وَطَاهُ *v. t.* To mislead.

وَطَاهُ *v. t.* To explain, represent, See وَطَاهُ.

وَطَاهُ *a.* Pleasing, amiable. وَطَاهُ (*imper.*

v. t. To please, suit, agree with, to choose, approve of, like. وَطَاهُ *To settle between (themselves).*

وَطَاهُ *n.* Name of a seed used in medicine.

وَطَاهُ *n.* Abuse, ill-language; a cut, wound

to the heart. وَطَاهُ *To abuse,*

etc. وَطَاهُ *a.* Worthless, abusive, mean.

وَطَاهُ *n.* *Oxystelma esculentum(?)* — a creeping plant.

وَطَاهُ *interj.* O!

وَطَاهُ *v. i.* To pass time. [out, shout.

وَطَاهُ *n.* See وَطَاهُ. وَطَاهُ *v. i.* To cry

وَطَاهُ *v. i.* To shake or wave (as a flag in the breeze). وَطَاهُ *n.* A small flag.

وَطَاهُ *a.* Proud, refractory; brave.

وَطَاهُ *See وَطَاهُ.*

وَطَاهُ *interj.* Alas! ah! Idem.

وَطَاهُ *n.* A scream, screech. وَطَاهُ *v. i.* To scream, screech, cry.

one camel, or two oxen. **وَنڊِيرُ** *n.* A term for Mussalmans used by Hindus, a *hari*. **وَنڊِيدَڙُ** *n.* A divisor, a divider. **وڌر وَنڊِيدَڙُ** Greatest common measure.

وَنڊِ *n.* A ball of yarn or hair yarn.

وَنڊَرُ *dim.* of **وَنو**.

وَنَسَرُ *n.* Offspring, descendant, stock, race, lineage, pedigree. **وَنَسارِوِي** *n.* Genealogy.

وَنَدُ *n.* A piece of gold, etc., for testing.

وَنَدُ *n.* Colour.

وَنَدُ *n.* A sample, kind, sort. Colour.

وَنَكِ *a.* Brave.

وَنڱُ *n.* The hip or hind quarter of meat without the leg, hip-bone. The fellow of a wheel. Cake in tin given internally as an aphrodisiac. An arch. The entanglement of the feet in wrestling. **وَنڱَرُ** *v. t.* To confine by entangling in wrestling.

وَنڱُ *See* **وَنُجِنُ**. **وَنڱُ** *n.* Crookedness, a bend. Manner, way. **وَنڱَرُ** *v. t.* To tie the hind legs of a cow for milking. **وَنڱُ** *n.* A vice, defect. **وَنڱُ** *n.* Bend; crook. **وَنڱَائِي** *n.* Crookedness. **وَنڱو** *a.* Crooked.

وَنڱُ *n.* Calling neighbours to assist in

any work, & feasting them in return; a harvest-feast (**آبت**) (*Up. S.*). **وَنڱارُ** *v. t.* To challenge. To call to a harvest feast. **وَنڱاري** *n.* One called on *vangar*.

وَنڱاسُ *v. t.* To adorn, to decorate.

وَنڱِڙِي *n.* The felloes of a water-wheel.

وَنڱُ & **وَنڱُ** *See* under **وَنڱُ**.

وَنڱَسُ *v. t.* To tie.

وَنڱو *n.* The common cucumber.

وَار وَنڱو نہ ٿئي **وَنڱُ** *See* under **وَنڱُ**.

Not a hair to be touched; not to be harmed in the least.

وَنڱِي *n.* A small water-course or canal.

وَنو *n.* A bridegroom, a husband. (*fem.* **وَنِي**).

وَنَوَ or **وَنَوَا** *n.* A few days before a wedding when the bride and bridegroom are not to go out of their own homes; or the ceremonies then performed.

وَنَوُ وُجُ (**وَج** *imper.*) *Go* (a form of the *imper.*) **وَنَوُ** *v. i.* To keep at a distance, make off, fly

وَنَهَرُو *n.* A bridegroom. [from.

وَنِهيو *a* Rich, wealthy, opulent, *opp.* to

وَنِهيايِي *n.* Opulence, richness.

وَنَثَرُو *n.* A Bori (a *Mah.* caste).

وَلَوْرُ *a.* Abandoned, spoiled, worthless.

وَلَوْرُ *v. t.* To churn. وَلَوْرُ or وَلَوْرُ
n. Churning, shaking up, agitation.

وَلَوْرُ *n.* A gush of passion, ardour; pin-

وَلَهْ *n.* Dew, a damp wind. [ing; noise.

وَلَهَارُ *n.* A grassy ground. Creepers.

وَلَهْ *n.* A circuit, a round. A husband.

وَلَهْ *a.* Needy, poor, indigent. *n.* A
miser. وَلَهَائِي *n.* Poverty. Stinginess.

وَلِي *n.* A saint, holy man; a guardian;
lord. وَلِي عَهْد *n.* An heir apparent.

وَلِي عَهْدِ فَرْصِي *n.* The heir presumptive.

وَلِيْعُرُ *v. t.* To fold up, roll up.

وَمَا سَجَحْتُ *n.* Anxiety, grief, trouble.
v. i. To be anxious, to be grieved, etc.

وَمَا نُ *n.* A chariot of the gods, sometimes
serving as a seat, and sometimes carrying
them through the skies; a balloon.

وَمَلْ *See* فَرْمَلْ.

وَن *n.* A small boat or a raft. [truction.

وَنَاسْ *a.* Destroyed, exterminated. *n.* Des-

وَنَاطُ *n.* A musical instrument.

وَنَاطُ *v. i.* To sit
performing, or to perform the ceremony

wanah. وَنَاهُ *v. t.* To cause to sit in

wanah. وَنَاهِي *a.* One who sits etc.

وَنَبِجُ *v. i.* To be spoiled. وَنَبِيلُ *a.*
Corrupted, lost, abandoned.

وَنَجَوُگَرُ *n.* Discord, *opp.* to سَنَجَوُگَرُ.

وَنَجْهْ *n.* A pole for working a boat with,
a gibstaff.

وَنَجْهِي *n.* A chisel. [boys' play.

وَنَجْهَوْرَتِ or وَنَجْهَوْتِي *n.* Name of a

وَنَجْهِي *n.* A watercourse for conveying
water to the field from a larger canal.

وَنَدْرَائِي *n.* Amusement, diversion. وَنَدُرُ
v. t. To amuse, divert, entertain.

وَنَدْرُ *v. i.* To amuse one's self, be
diverted, or entertained. [men.

وَنَدْنَا *n.* Praising, *esp.* the gods or great

وَنَدْ *n.* Piercing or boring pearls, &c.;

Gabbling. وَنَدُ *v. t.* To pierce or bore
pearls, &c. *v. i.* To talk nonsense.

وَنَدَائِي *v. i.* Chatter, talk nonsense.

وَنَدْ *n.* Share, portion, distribution, partition.

(arith.) Division. وَنَدُ *v. t.* To divide,
make into shares, apportion; distribute,
share. وَنَدِي *n.* A share, dividend (in

partnership). وَنَدِي شَرِي شَرِي Share for

team work. سِرْ وَنَدِي Share for work

done in a field by a man, being equal to

وگړو (رات جو) *n.* Cover of night.

وگند *n.* A bad smell, stench; a base man.

وگندي *n.* Work, employment, engagement.

وگړ *v. i.* To sound, emit a sound, to strike; to come in contact; to fight. 'To work, go for a task (*n.* وگندي).

وگړ *n.* The stroke of a gong or clock.

وگو *n.* A suit of clothes, a dress.

وگوړو or وگوړ *n.* Noise, confusion, anarchy, disturbance.

وگیت *n.* Explanation, detail. [food.

وگهار *n.* Seasoning of spices, &c., put in

وگهرن *v. i.* To be sorrowful. To melt; to weep. To spread (as a pustule). [ment.

وگهن *n.* A let, obstacle, hindrance, impediment.

وگهي *prep.* On account of, by reason of, from, as *مو وگهي* He died of cholera.

ول *n.* Opportunity; stratagem; artifice.

ول ول To look for an opportunity.

ول جل *n. pl.* Artifices.

ول *n.* A heap of the reaped ears of grain.

A parasitical plant, a creeper. Help.

ولائي، ولانيت See ولاتي، ولات

والارن See ولارن.

ولاژ *n.* Crying, weeping. ولاژ *n.* Cries of complaint. [run. (L.S.).

ولاژ *n.* Running, haste. ولاژن *v. i.* To

ولاس *n.* Pleasure, joy. ولاسي *n.* A sensualist.

ولائت *n.* A foreign country, as England, etc.

ولائي *n.* A foreigner. *a.* Foreign,

English-made. ولايتي بهر *n.* Jerusalem

tree. ولايتي كيكړ *n.* Sponge tree.

ولتن *v. i.* To turn, tumble. *a.* Tumbler (pigeon).

ولجان *n.* Wild celery—*apium graveolens*.

ولد *n.* Son. ولد اکرنا An illegitimate son.

ولر *n.* A flock of sheep, &c., a herd of deer or cattle, flock of birds &c.

وللن See ولتن. [manners.

وللو *a.* Unmannerly. وللائي *n.* Bad

ولن *v. t.* To clear land from bushes, &c., prepare land for the seed; to cultivate. *v. i.* To return, turn. [of it.

ولو *n.* See ولهو. A rafter. اڈڙ A split piece

ولوبات کرن *v. i.* To use all means fair or foul for earning money.

sold, brought to sale. وڪاڻو *n. (com.)*

The endorsement on a *hundi*. وڪاڻو پائڻ

To endorse a *hundi*. وڪڻڻ or وڪڻجڻ

v. i. To be sold. وڪري or وڪرو

n. Selling, sale. وڪڻڻ (*Imper.* وڪڻ) *v. t.*

in *past.* وڪڻيو or وڪڻيو *v. t.*

To sell. وڪڻڻ جوڳي *a. (com.)* Negotiable (a *hundi*).

وڪرو *n.* A sandbank (*sea term*).

وڪڙ or وڪڙ *n.* A turn or winding as in a river, of a snake, &c., twist, twining together. The gripes. وڪڙڻ *v. i.* To

intwine, intertwine, be complicated. *v. t.* To wind, twine round. وڪڙو or

وڪڙي *n.* A low temporary curved *bund*. وڪوڙڻ *n.* A twining, twisting. وڪوڙڻ *v. t.* To twine or twist round. To surround, complicate, wind, encompass.

وڪوڙڻ *n.* A twining, twisting. وڪوڙڻ *v. t.* To twine or twist round. To surround, complicate, wind, encompass.

وڪوڙڻ *a.* Tired of, disgusted with, annoyed.

وڪاڻو *n.* See under وڪڻڻ.

وڪوڙڻ *n.* Grumbling, querulousness.

وڪوڙڻ *a.* One who grumbles; querulous; fastidious.

وڪيل *n.* An agent, ambassador, delegate, pleader. A witness to a *Mah.* marriage.

وڪاڻو or وڪيل *See* وڪاڻو.

وڪو *n.* A pace, step; a walking pace (of a horse, &c.). وڪو ڪڍڻ or وڪو ڀرڻ To step, to pace; to help, be of service to.

وڪو *n.* Poison. وڪرو *a.*

وڪاڻو *n.* Disorder, turbulence.

وڪار *n.* A storehouse, warehouse.

وڪرو *n.* Goods sold by small dealers; wares. (*dim.* وڪري). [ous, venomous.

وڪرو *a. (n.)* Containing poison; poison-

وڪراڻي *v. t.* To separate, divide into

shares. وڪرائي *n.* Separation, the

being apart. وڪرو *n.* A share, portion.

adv. Separate, apart. وڪرو *a.* Separate,

وڪروڻي *See* وڪروڻي. [apart.

وڪري *n.* Small things for merchandize.

وڪڻڻ *v. t.* To disentangle.

وڪو *n.* The thin skin covering fat in meat.

وڪيڙڻ or وڪيڙڻ *v. t.* To scatter.

وڪيڙڻ *n.* A prospectus.

وڪيان *n.* Learning, knowledge, wisdom.

وڪو *n.* A herd of cattle or camels. وڪرو

A numerous family, flock, a herd.

وَصْلُ or وَصْلُ n. Meeting, union of lovers;

(Sufis) death. وَصَالَ كَرْنُ To die.

وَصَالِي n. Making up, pasting and repairing the leaves of a book previous to rebinding.

وَصْلُو n. The component part of a survey number of which measurements are made.

وَصُولُ or وَصُولُ n. Collecting (money).

وَصُولِيَا or وَصُولُ كَرْنُ n. t. To collect (money), realize. وَصُولِي n. Collection

وَصِي n. An executor. [of dues recoverable.

وَصِيَّتُ n. A last will or testament orally delivered, nuncupative will. وَصِيَّتُ كَرْنُ

To bequeath. وَصِيَّتُ نَامُو n. A last will or testament.

وَضْعُ n. Deductiohn. وَضْعُ بَاقِي Subtraction. وَضْعُ كَرْنُ To deduct.

وَضُوُ n. Ablution before prayer (Mah.).

وَضُوُ سَارْنُ or وَضُوُ كَرْنُ To perform ablutions.

وَطْنُ n. One's native place, home, native land, birthplace. وَطْنُ دُوسْتُ n. A patriot. وَطَنِي a. Of one's native country. n. A fellow countryman; a native.

وَطْفُو n. Mah. daily worship; stipend, pension; a scholarship.

وَأَعْدُو See وَاَعْدُو.

وَعْظُ n. Preaching. وَعْظُ كَرْنُ To preach.

وَعْيَرُهُ Etc., et cetera.

وَفَا or وَفَائِي n. Fidelity, faithfulness.

وَفَادَارِي a. Faithful, loyal, true.

وَفَا كَرْنُ n. Fidelity. To be loyal, true,

وَفَاتُ n. Natural death, decease. [etc.

وَقْتُ n. Time, term; season; duration; opportunity; adversity. وَقْتُ بِي وَقْتُ In season & out of season; sometimes.

وَقْتُ تِي كَرْمَاجُ adv. In time. وَقْتُ تِي

To serve in time of need. وَقْتُ تَتُو a. or adv. Opportunely, at the proper time.

وَقْتُي adv. At times; perchance.

وَقْتُ ثِبَانُو To makeshift. وَقْتُ ثِبَانُو

n. A makeshift. وَقْتُ جُو يَار n. A timeserver.

وَقْفُ n. A religious or charitable endowment, a legacy for pious uses.

وَقُوفُ n. Sense; understanding; skill.

وَكَارُ n. Sickness, disease, festering (of a wound); a defect.

وَكَالَتُ n. Embassy, agency, delegation.

وَكَالَتُ Pleaderships, practice at the bar.

وَكَالُو نَامُو n. A power of attorney.

وَكَامُنُ (In past. وَاكَامُو) v. i. To be

وَسْكَارُ *n.* A shower of rain, raining.

وَسَلُّ *v. i.* To get bad (as milk).

وَسْلُو *n.* Goods and chattels, property, household property. وِسْلُوَانُو Idem.

وَسْئِي *n.* Wonder, surprise.

وَسْنَدِي *n.* (وَسْنُ *v.*) A hamlet, a spot where there is cultivation or inhabitants. Fertileness, fertility. [or inhabited.

وَسْنَنُ *n.* (وَسْنُ *v.*) A place cultivated
وَسِيُو or وُنُو or وُلُو (*past.*) *v. i.* To rain, fall from heaven. To flourish, be well cultivated, be prosperous. To flap (as a flag). *v. t.* To put the grain forward for measuring at the بَتَائِي .

وَسُو *a.* Stupefied, confused (from fear, astonishment, &c.), wonder-struck.

وَسُوَاس *n.* Anxiety, solicitude, inquietude, apprehension; suspicion, doubt. وِسْوَاسِي *a.* Suspicious; scrupulous.

وَسُوَزُو or وِسُوَزُل *a.* Guileless, simple-minded, forgetful. وِسُوَزَائِي *n.* Forgetfulness; guilelessness;

وَسُوَسُو or وِسُوَسِي *n.* Doubt, suspicion,

fear, mistrust. وِسُوَسِيُو Suspicious, timorous, scrupulous; fastidious, nice.

وَسْهَرُ *a.* Venomous (a reptile).

وَسْهَنُ (*imper.* وَسْهَ *v. t.* To trust, have faith in, believe, rely on.

وَسِي *n.* A hamlet, village.

وَسِيح *a.* Wide, spacious.

وَسِيكُو *a.* Subject, ready. In one's power, placed in one's hands, as وِسِيكُو .

وَسِيلُو or وِسِيلُ *n.* Means; mediation, interest. Intervention; patronage. وِسِيلِي سَان Through, by means of.

وَسِيَهَرُ *a.* Poisonous.

وَشْتَا *n.* Human excrement.

وَشْطُ or وِشْنُ *n.* The deity (Hindu) in the character of Preserver. وِشْنُوهُ *n.*

A sectary or follower of Vishnu. A Hindu who refrains from meat, fish, or intoxicating liquors. [universe.

وَشُو *a.* Whole, entire, universal. *n.* The

وَشُوَاس *n.* Faith. وِشْوَاسِي *a.* Faithful.

وَشُوَهْدُ *n.* The autumnal equinox.

وَشْيِي *n.* An object of sense, the senses; sensuality; subject, subject-matter. وِشْيِي

In respect of, about. وِشْيِي *n.* A voluptuary.

weight; credit, weight; influence (In *prosody*)

A metre. *وزناتو* or *وزنوارو*. *a. Weighty.*

وزير *n.* A minister of state, a prime

minister. *وزيري* or *وزارت* *n.* The office or duty of a prime minister. [tion.

وس *n.* (*وسق* *v.*) Rain; verdure, cultiva-

وس *n.* Strength, power, striving; plans.

Choice, option, effort. *وس* *a.* Depen-

dent; docile. *وس كرت* To captivate, fascinate. To reduce to subjection,

bring into one's power. *وس پخت*

To be able to effect. *وسون* - *وسون* *ن.*

وسائو To do one's level best. *گهتائو*

a. or *adv.* With the option or power; having the option or power. Optional, powerful.

وس *n.* Astonishment, amazement, confusion from astonishment, &c.

وس *n.* The world; people.

وسارن *v. t.* To forget, omit. To mislay.

وسام *n.* Fainting. *وسام* (In *past.* *وسا*)

v. i. To be extinguished, go out. To faint.

وسامي To be worn out, be faint,

be stunned. *وسا* *a.* (*p. p.* of *وسام*)

Lazy, sluggish, slothful. (Land) left fal-

low for some years. *وسائو* *v. t.* To extinguish, put out; quell; to settle (a quarrel). To stun. *وسائل* *a.* Faded (color).

وسائو *n. t.* To cultivate, cause to flourish or be prosperous; to fertilize. To throw missiles or dirt on others, pelt (stones); pour (abuse). To stun.

وسائي *abs. n.* of *وسو*.

وست or *وستو* *n.* A thing, article.

ستار *n.* Expansion, extension, amplification; prolixity.

ستر *n.* Raiment, apparel, clothes.

وست See *وستو*. [late, with delay.

وستو or *وستو* *a.* Slow, tardy. *adv.* Slowly,

وسي See *وستي*.

وسپت *n.* The planet Jupiter. Thursday.

وسن - *وسن* *a.* Nice, fine, delightful.

وسائو, *وسر* See *وسر*.

وسرام *n.* Rest, ease, repose; pause, a stop.

وسارن *v. i.* To be forgotten. *v. t.* *وسر*

وسعت *n.* Power, ability, means; strength.

(*com.*) Solvency. *وسعت وار* *a.* Having means; solvent.

وزن *n.* Weight, weighing ; a measure of

دُرُكْتُ *a.* Vexed, indifferent, stoical.

دُرُكْ *n.* Taurus (a sign of the zodiac). A tree.

دُرُكْ *n.* A shower, rain, raining.

دُرُكْ *n.* (from دُرُكْ Taurus, the initial letter of which is the same as that of دُرُكْتُ). A Hindu layman (not Brahmin).

دُرُكْ *v. i.* To spread, invade (as a disease).

دُرُكْتُ *n.* A line or rope extended to hang clothes, &c., on.

دُرُكْ *a.* Uncommon, rare, scarce. دُرُكْ *n.* Scarcity, rareness. دُرُكْ *adv.* Seldom.

دُرُكْ *n.* A wave, swell of the sea.

دُرُكْ or دُرُكْ *v. i.* To stop, stay, wait.

دُرُكْ *n.* Caste, (there being 4 Hindu castes: Brahmins, Kshatriyas, Vaishyas, Sudras); division, class, species. Color; features.

دُرُكْ *a.* Variegated.

دُرُكْ *v. i.* To change colour.

دُرُكْ *n.* An outcaste. دُرُكْ *a.*

Coloured (used as an affix), as دُرُكْ Blood coloured. [making rings.

دُرُكْ *n.* A tribolet, a goldsmith's tool for

دُرُكْ or دُرُكْ *v. i.* To explain, represent, tell. To return a compliment; to listen to, to attend. See دُرُكْ (2).

دُرُكْ (دُرُكْ *v.*) *a.* Next, coming (month, etc.).

دُرُكْ *n.* An answer, reply. [expatiate.

دُرُكْ *v. i.* To relate, describe,

دُرُكْ *n.* A hero, valiant person, warrior.

دُرُكْ *v. i.* To turn, return, go round, turn over, to go or come back, recede. To bend. To be twisted to the left (a rope). *v. i.* To marry. To ask for, request. To shut, close. *n.* A turn (in a river).

دُرُكْ *v. i.* To come out (of), be obtained (as good, profit, etc.). دُرُكْ *n.* A thing to be obtained or gained, good, benefit.

دُرُكْ *n.* The river god.

دُرُكْ See دُرُكْ.

دُرُكْ *n.* A long thin unhewn stick used as a rafter, &c. A pile.

دُرُكْ See دُرُكْ. [(Shah).

دُرُكْ *n.* Arrival, descending, alighting

دُرُكْ *n.* Enmity, hostility.

دُرُكْ *v. i.* To appear hostile or ready to quarrel. دُرُكْ *a.* Hostile, adverse.

دُرُكْ or دُرُكْ *n.* The taking amusement

by pleasant talk, &c; amusement. دُرُكْ

v. i. To divert or amuse one's self.

دُرُكْ or دُرُكْ *n.* A year. دُرُكْ

habit; idiom. Propriety; frugality.
 ورجائتو *a. or adv.* According to custom, customary, etc. [answer (one) back].
 ورجائتو *v. t.* To prove, substantiate. To
 ورجن *n.* To be carried away, to be driven, to drift.
 ورجائتو *n.* The being worried, etc.
 ورجائتو *v. t.* To weary, fatigue, tire.
 ورجن *a.* Tiresome, wearisome, irksome.
 (In *past.* ورتو) *v. i.* To tire, become worried, jaded, angry, annoyed.
 ورج *n.* Dividing, distribution, a share. Rations, or money given in lieu thereof generally every six months.
 ورجن *v. t.* To divide, distribute, apportion, share. (In *weaving*) To design.
 ورجتی *n.* Dividing. Designing (in *weaving*).
 ورد *n.* A self-imposed daily task or service; habit (نیم). A portion of the *Quran* fixed for reading at a certain time.
 ورتو *See* وردو.
 وردی *cor. of Order.* A uniform.
 ورده *a.* Old, aged.
 ورده *a.* Contrary, opposed, against.

وردا *n.* A name of *Brahma*, supposed to write one's fate on the forehead.
 ورزائتو *v. t.* To deceive.
 ورزش *n.* Athletic exercise.
 ورسو or ورسا *n.* A perquisite, etc., received above regular pay, fee, due, bonus.
 ورسائتو *v. t.* To allow perquisites, or cause fees or presents to be given to a dependant, to patronise.
 ورسن *v. i.* To be patronised, obtain a perquisite, etc.
 ورس *n.* A mistake, an error, a blunder.
 ورسن *v. i.* To be separated. To be mistaken or deceived.
 ورساج *n.* A hero, a brave man.
 ورسپت *n.* The planet Jupiter. Thursday.
 ورسن *v. i.* To rain, to fall (as rain). *See* under ورسارو.
 ورسارو *n.* The rainy season.
 ورش قل or ورش *n.* The written prognostication of the events of a year.
 ورش *See* ورکم.
 ورغلالتو *v. t.* To entice, *See* برغلالتو.
 ورق *n.* Leaf of a book. One card in a pack. Gold or silver leaf, foil.

اورو *a.* Another's, strange, foreign.

فامور (In comp.) Possessing, as فامور Famous.

وَرٌّ *a. or adv.* Surpassing, good, well, exceeding. *Imper.* of وَرَّطٌ To marry.

22 n. (*med.*) Sinus, fistula. [furious.

a. Enraged, وراة و. وروة جن See وراة جن

وَرَانْدُ u. The early morning.

وَرَانِدْ *n.* Midday, noon; tiffin.

زَادَ *n.* Increase, prosperity.

وَرَأَوْا كُرُوءَ *v.i.* To come in in abundance.

دُر اُطی *n.* Answer, reply.

وَرَاهُنْ or وِرَاهُنْ *v. t.* To divide, appor-

tion, share. *n.* **وَرْدَة**.

وَرَأَيْتِي (وَرُ. n.) Married (a woman),
one whose husband is alive.

وَرَّائِطٌ *v. t.* To turn, to turn back, give
back, cause to return. To close (a door).

To reject. To enwrap, wrap, lap over
or double(as the edge or cloth);surround.

اورائی *adv.* Again, back.

نورث *n.* A rope or thong of leather.

وَرْتٌ ⁿ. A fast, fasting. Abstinence

(Hind). وَرْتُ رُكْتُ To fast. وَرْتِي

n. An abstainer.

ورتي *n.* The perquisites or fees of a Brahmin, &c. (*Hind*). **ورتي** *n.* A Brahmin who has a certain set of followers and receives regular dues.

وَرْتِيسَر or وَرْتِيسَر n. A Brahmin who receives regular dues.

وَرْتَا n. Behaviour, manner of life.

وَرْتَايُنْ *v. t.* To divide, distribute
or help out (food). To cause to
be or exist, make. To use. وَرْتَجُنْ

v. i. To be distributed or helped out
(food). ^{وَرَقَّ} ^{وَرَقَّ} ^{وَرَقَّ} v. i. To pass time, get on,

live; to behave towards. **مَنْزِلَةٌ** *n.* Manner
of life, living.

وَرَقَانَتْ ⁹ *n.* Story, history, life.

وَرْتَمَان n. Present, the presen tense.

ⁿ ,
ورقو *n.* Discount on gold, silver or money.

وَلَيْتَ *p. p.* of *وَرْتَو*

پ. پ. of پورچن. [soothsayer.]

وَرْتِيو ⁿ. One learned and wise ; ^a

ورثہ *n.* Heritage, inheritance, patrimony.
A perquisite beyond the regular pay.

وَرَجِسْ or وَرَجِيسْ n. Custom,

full of talk. **وَدَّوْر** *a. or n.* A full grown girl fit for marriage. **وَدَّوْتَب** *n. (colloq.)* Typhoid fever, etc. **وَدَّوْسَت** *n.* A loud cry, the Mus-salman's call to prayers. **وَدَّي سَدَّ** *adv.* Loud, loudly **وَدَّوِيلو** *n.* Early morning. **وَدَّوِيرُو** *a.* Somewhat large, biggish, too large. **وَدَّوِيرو** *n.* A respectful term of address, Sir! An ancestor. The head-man of a village. A title for the elder brother of one's husband. *a.* Some-what large, too large. **وَدَّي كَنگه** *n.* Whooping cough.

وَدَّقِي *n.* Anise seed (*pimpinella anisum*). **وَدَّر** *n.* A cloud.

وَدَّقِي See **وَدَّقِي**.

وَدَّرَجَن or **وَدَّرَجَن** *v. i.* To be angry.

وَدَّوَن *n.* Anger. **وَدَّوُطو** *a.* Angry, offend-
ed.

وَدَّوَه *n.* Innocence. **وَدَّوَهِي** *a.* Innocent.

وَدَّهَس *n.* One of the thirty musical

وَدَّهَت *n.* Detail, explanation. [modes.

وَدَّائِي See **وَدَّهَت** under **وَدَّهَت**.

وَدَّائِي See under **وَدَّهَت**.

وَدَّ *n.* A cut; the biting (of conscience).

وَدَّ كَرِي An expression used to give intensity of meaning. **وَدَّ وَجَهَت** To pro-voke, incense. **وَدَّ اَطِي** *n.* Expense of cutting wood, &c. **وَدَّ كَت** *n.* Cutting; a surgical operation. **وَدَّوُت** *v. t.* To cut, cut off, lop, hew. To settle (an affair or business). **وَدَّ طِي** *n.* Cutting.

وَدَّي *n.* A leather rope or thong.

وَدَّي خور or **وَدَّي خور** *a.*
or n. One who takes bribes, venal.

وَر *n.* Twist, curve, bend, turn, circuit, coil, curl, ringlet, winding. A boon, blessing, especially in the gift of a Brahmin or deity. (*com.*) Quality or number of cloth. Circumvention, deceiving. A bridegroom

or husband. **وَر يَحَن** To make a short

cut. **وَر جَزَهَت** To fall into one's hands or

power. **وَر كَرَن** To marry (said of a lady). To take a round-about way. **وَر**

كُتَن To stitch up; tuck up one's trowsers.

وَر اَرَو To straighten. **وَر اَرَو** *a.* Winding, serpentine, sinuous, tortuous. **وَر اَكَن**

v. t. To twist, to curl, twine, **وَر اَكُو**
n. Twist, turn, twisting, wind, winding.

وَر اَتَو *n.* Turning, returning, a turn.

وَر اَتَو *a.* Winding, twisting, serpentine. Fallo w
(land). Miscellaneous. *adv.* Meanderingly.

وَدُ or وَدِطِي *n.* A kind of metallic ladle used also as a saucepan for cooking in. Increase, augmentation.

وَدُ or وَدِطِي *n.* See وَدِطِي. [Veda.]

وَدِطِي *n.* An act or rule prescribed by the

وَدِطِي or وَدِطِي *a.* Somewhat large.

وَدِطِي *a.* Exceeding, excessive, greater,

more, additional, immoderately, redundant, spare, superabundant, surplus.

وَدِطِي or وَدِطِي *n.* Exceeding,

going beyond proper bounds in speaking or asking; extravagance, prevalence,

superfluity, superabundance.

وَدِطِي *n.* Defect. وَدِطِي *a.* Fault-finder.

وَدِطِي *v. t.* To make defective.

وَدِطِي *a.* (وَدِطِي) Great, large.

وَدِطِي *n.* A sledge-hammer.

وَدِطِي *n.* (وَدِطِي) Largeness, bulk, size.

(com.) Speculation. وَدِطِي *a.* Speculative.

وَدِطِي *a.* Fit, proper, suitable, excellent, kind, obliging, seemly.

وَدِطِي *n.* Greatness, largeness, bulk, bigness, excellence, magnitude, seniority.

Boasting, pride, hauteur. وَدِطِي *a.*

Fortunate, lucky. وَدِطِي or وَدِطِي

n. Old age, senility, agedness. وَدِطِي

a. Of large drops. *n.* Rain in big drops.

وَدِطِي *n.* Intrepidity, magnanimity,

greatness of mind. وَدِطِي *a.* Brave, un-

daunted, magnanimous, intrepid. وَدِطِي

a. Having many expenses; expensive.

وَدِطِي *n.* A butcher who sells

beef. وَدِطِي *a.* One who eats much,

a glutton. One with a large family, or

many mouths to feed. وَدِطِي *n.* An

ancestor. A headman, chief. وَدِطِي

a. or *n.* One who eats much, glutton-

ous, a glutton. وَدِطِي *n.* Magna-

nimity. وَدِطِي *a.* Magnanimous, deep-

ly thoughtful, of reserved disposition.

وَدِطِي *n.* Greatness;

a high notion of one's dignity.

وَدِطِي *n.* Difference or distinction

between great or small. Smallness and

greatness. وَدِطِي *n.* Pride. وَدِطِي *a.*

Great, large, big, vast, immence, huge;

bulky; grand, noble; eminent; supreme;

principal; rich; senior, elder, major,

old, oldest; chief, first, head; grave,

serious, capital; important. *n.* An ances-

tor. وَدِطِي *n.* Ancestors, patriarchs. وَدِطِي

n. A great or rich man. وَدِطِي

To grace with one's presence. وَدِطِي

A festival day. وَدِطِي *n.* (anat.) Colon.

وَدِطِي To extinguish (a lamp).

وَدِطِي or وَدِطِي *n.* Beef. وَدِطِي

a. One who talks much, loquacious,

after boiling). *n.* وچوڙو or وچوڙائي.

Separation, separating.

n. وچون. A scorpion. A kind of firework.

n. وچون ۽ جي ٺاڻي. A nettle.

n. A kind of small insect.

n. وچيرو. A colt, foal.

v. i. وڃڻ پوڻ. To go to excess; to be impudent.

n. وحدانيت. Unity (of the deity).

n. Unity, oneness. *وحده* He is one.

n. وحشي. Barbarity. *وحشي* *a.* Savage; brutish, cruel; not civilized.

n. وحى. Revelation.

n. وداع. Farewell, adieu.

n. ودوا. A widow.

See ودڻا under *ودڻا وان*.

n. ودڻا. Science, intellect, learning.

n. ودڻا لاءِ. A scholar, student.

a. ودڻا وان. A school, academy. Scientific, learned. [*a.* Foreign.

n. وديشي. A foreign country.

a. (وڌڻ) *v.* Much, too much, too large,

exceeding, more, excessive. *وڌڻ*

Mayest thou prosper!

n. وڌ. Among Hindus, the defilement

brought on others by one dying in a state of uncleanness, or on one's self from causing the death of a cat, &c.

A defect (in a metal). *See* وڌي.

To وڌ لهرائڻ. To expiate or get absolved

from *widh*. *وڌڻ* *a.* One defiled by a

widh. *وڌ ڪرم* *n.* The expiating or

absolving one's self from the defilement brought on one by a *widh*.

a. وڌا نوي. Ninety-nine.

n. وڌا وڙو. A projection (in a building).

v. t. وڌائڻ. To cause to increase, promote, to enlarge, to extend; exaggerate.

n. وڌاءِ. Enlargement, prolixity, increase,

extention. Exaggeration. *وڌائي*

To take off a turban. To magnify, praise,

n. وڌائي. Congratulation. [*extol*.

a. وڌڪو. More, in excess, over. *n.* Excess, overplus, surplus, rebundance.

a. (وڌڻ) *v.* وڌند. Increasing, prosperous, flourishing.

n. وڌندو. A coagulator for milk, rennet.

v. i. وڌڻ. To become large, grow, increase, multiply, thrive. To spread (as a

metal). *v. t.* وڌي وڃڻ. To dish (food).

To pass by, outstrip, surpass. *وڌندي وڃڻ*

A quicker pace.

وَجْتَرِي *adv.* Out of the midst of, *وَجْتَرِي*
 or *وَجْتَرُو* *adv.* or *a.* In the middle,
 middling, moderate. *وَجْ تَهْتُو* *a.* Med-
 dlesome. *وَجْ كَتِيو* *n.* A procurer,
 pimp. *وَجْوَارُو* *n.* One who passes
 between two others in any matter, a
 go between, a mediator. *وَجْوَاهُو* *n.*
 A neutral party, a mediator, a go be-
 tween. *وَجُولُو* *n.* Middle, midst. The
 central portion of Sind. *وَجُون* *a.*
 Middle, intermediate. *وَجْ هَتِي* In the
 bargain. *وَجُونُو* or *وَجُونُو* *a.* Mid-
 dling, of middle-size, indifferent,
 moderate. *وَجِين* *a.* One of the times
 of Mussalman prayer, a short time be-
 fore sunset. A method of tripping in
 wrestling. *وَجِين آگر* *n.* The middle
 finger. A blackguard.

• *وَجِيَارُنْ*, *وَجِيَارُنْ* See *وَجِيَارُنْ*, *وَجِيَارُنْ*.

• *وَجِيَارُنْ*, etc. See *وَجِيَارُنْ*, *وَجِيَارُو*.

• *وَجَانْدُر* See *وَجَانْدُر*.

وَجِي *v. i.* To be displeased, angry.

وَجِي *n.* Adhering, sticking to, importun-
 ing. *وَجِيَارُنْ* *v. t.* (*وَجِيَارُنْ*) To stick
 to, adhere, lay hold of, catch, entwine

round; importune *v. i.* To spread (as a dis-
 ease). *وَجِيَارُنْد رِمَرِص* An infectious disease.

وَجِيَارُنْ *n.* A smooth but quick kind of
 ambling pace in a horse, &c., aubin.

وَجِي *n.* Promise, engagement; solemn as-
 surance. Speech, word. *وَجِي دِي* To
 promise. *وَجِي وَلِي* To obtain a promise.
 To read a hymn from the *Granth*.

وَجِي *n.* A fulcrum. [tion.

وَجِيَارُنْ or *وَجِيَارُنْ* *n.* Detail, detailed explana-

وَجِيَارُنْ or *وَجِيَارُنْ* *v. t.* To detail, give
 particulars, particularise, specify.

وَجِيَارُنْ *n.* A female buffalo-calf. *وَجِيَارُنْ* *n.* A
 keeper of calves, &c.

وَجِيَارُنْ *n.* A trader, *esp.* one from the mof-

fusil. *وَجِيَارُنْ* *a.* Mercantile, commer-

cial. *وَجِيَارُنْ* *n.* Trade, traffic, commerce.

وَجِيَارُنْ or *وَجِيَارُنْ* *v. t.* To spread, extend.

وَجِيَارُنْ *v. i.* To be separated. (*وَجِيَارُنْ*)

وَجِيَارُنْ *n.* A kind of ring shaped like a
 scorpion worn on the fingers or toes.

وَجِيَارُنْ *n.* Interval, interstice, middle
 space or time, intermission.

وَجِيَارُنْ *v. t.* To separate. To beat (silk

وَجْدٌ *n.* Ecstasy, religious or poetic phrensy.

وَجْدٌ *n.* Power, authority. [heart.]

وَجْدٌ *n.* Body, person; (*colloq.*) a large

وَجْهُاتٌ *n.* Produce, proceeds.

وَجْهٌ or وَجَةٌ *n.* Wages, pay, allowance, pension; a reason; a form, a feature; way, manner. Cash, money.

وَجٌّ *n.* Lightning; a thunderbolt. وَجٌّ

ا. وَجْوَانٌ *n.* Electricity. شَكْتِي
Electric, electrical.

وَجٌّ *n.* Science, knowledge, intellect, learning. وَجْوَانٌ *a.* Learned, scientific.

وَجْوَانٌ *a.* or *adv.* Scientific, scientifically.

وَجَّاهُ *v. t.* To cause to sound, to play (a musical instrument); to strike. To wield swords, &c., in fight. وَجَّاهُ
To fire away. وَجَّاهُ *v. i.* To sound, be sounded; to strike (as an hour).

وَجَّاهُ See وَجَّاهُ (1).

وَجْهٌ *n.* Opportunity; expedient, shift, stratagem (وَجْهٌ - وَجْهٌ Idem). Kind, sort, manner وَجْهَانٌ *a.* or *adv.* At an opportunity, conveniently, looking out for an opportunity.

وَجَّاهُ *n.* Melting with grief. وَجَّاهُ *v. i.*

To be grieved, to weep, to be melted with grief; to murmur.

وَجَّاهُ *v. t.* (*imper.* وَجَّاهُ, in *past.* وَجَّاهُ) To throw down, cast, pour, inject; level (foundation); put in, insert, sheath.

وَجَّاهُ مَارِي To slaughter, kill. وَجَّاهُ
n. Casting, pouring, placing, laying.

وَجَّاهُ *v. t.* To lose; spoil, injure, destroy, ruin. To dispel, waste, expend uselessly. وَجَّاهُ نَهْضَانٌ Not to be on bad terms, or unfriendly with any one. وَجَّاهُ *n.* A destroyer, spenthrift. ا. وَجَّاهُ *v. i.* (*imper.* وَجَّاهُ or وَجَّاهُ, *past* وَجَّاهُ, *future* وَجَّاهُ or وَجَّاهُ) To go, depart, pass. To be lost.

وَجَّاهُ *n.* A fan, punkah. وَجَّاهُ

To fan. وَجَّاهُ *n.* A small kind of fan or punkah. A kind of ornament in embroidery. وَجَّاهُ *a.* Embroidered after a certain ornamental pattern.

وَجٌّ *n.* The middle, centre. An interval, medium. Power, strength. A secret.

وَجٌّ *prep.* In the centre, in the middle, in the midst, amidst, among, between.

وَجٌّ To remain hidden or secret.

وَجٌّ To draw out (one's secrets).

To examine, investigate. وَجٌّ To increase (one's honour). وَجَّاهُ or

وَتَائِبُو *a. (n. وَت)* Wet, damp, moist.

وَتَائِنُ *v.t. (n. وَت)* To cause to twist. *v.i.*

To pass, go by. To change, exchange.

وَتَجِنُ *v. i.* To twist or be twisted, etc.

وَتَبِي *n.* Partiality, favouritism.

a. Partial, one who favours.

وَتْرَجِنُ *v. i.* To be defiled, as food, or as a Hindu who loses caste.

وَتْرُنُ *v. i.* To burst or become broken into masses, as sour milk from boiling.

وَتَكُ *n.* A bill of entry.

وَتْلُ *v. t.* To gain, earn. To twist, plait; wring. To furl (a sail). To moisten (by sprinkling or flooding from above).

وَتْلُو *a.* Obtainable, to be gained. *n.* A stick or spindle on which thread is twisted. The stick upon which Brahmins prepare their sacred cords.

وَتُو *n.* A kind of metal bowl or cup for drinking from (*Mah*). A weight for weighing with. A piece of string put in a hole bored in the ear, or nose to keep it open for an earring, etc. (*com.*) Discount on a *hundi*; premium; difference in exchange. *وَتِي كَاتِي a.* Useless.

وَتُورُ *v.t.* To gather, put together. *وَتُورُ n.* Collecting. *وَتُورِي وَجَهُنُ v. t.* To gulp down (food).

وَتُونُ *prep.* From near, from.

وَتُوْمَرُ *n.* A sledge-hammer. [with.]

وَتَهَرُو or وَتَهَرُو *n.* A weight for weighing

وَتِي *n.* A small kind of metal bowl.

وَتِي وَجَهُنُ *v.i.* To be inimical. To cheat by using a false weight.

وَتُ (*imp. of وَتْلُ*) . *n.* Seizing, laying hold of. A calamity. وَتُ بِيْگَرِ بِيْجَانِ

n. Hurry, haste. وَتُ بُويس May calamity

fall on him! وَتَارَاتْنُ or وَتَائِنُ *v.i.* To cause

to take, or be seized, etc. وَتُو *p.p. of وَتْلُ*.

وَرْتُو, وَتُو, وَتُو *(imp. وَت in past. وَتُو or وَتُو)*

and in Upper Sind وَتُو or وَتُو

v. t. To take, receive, get; lay hold of,

seize; to buy. وَتُو *n.* (A thing) to be

received or taken, due, a debt.

وَتُ or وَتُ *n.* The excrement of birds.

Obstruction to speaking.

وَسْتُ or وَتُو *p. p. of وَتْلُ*.

وَاهَارِي, وَاهَارِي See وَاهَارِي

وَهَبُ *n.* Calamity, misfortune, adversity.

وَقْلِنُ *v. t.* To talk in the sleep; to talk nonsense.

وَجَبُ *u.* A span measured between the thumb and little finger.

وہال *n.* Sickness, pest, plague; punishment, misfortune; curse.

وہچار *n.* Adultery. [&c.]

وہکت *n.* The oblique form of nouns,

وت *n.* Power, ability.

وت بہ توکان At any rate, as

جگڑا می At any rate he is better than you

وترو or وٹرو *adv.* Much, very much, a great deal. *a.* More, better.

وتی گھمندو *v. t.* To wander, to turn. He is wandering about.

وتل or وڈو *p. n.* of وتل.

وتو *a.* Useless, vain.

وتیرو *n.* Custom, usage; position.

وت *a.* A thing, article; deposit; stuff stamina. وت ست or ست Goods and chattels, household goods.

وتی or وتی *a.* Interval, intermission, space; difference. وتیرو or وتیرکو *a.* With an interval, at some distance.

وتار *a.* An enclosure or pen for putting up cattle in at night. A place, residence A

وترجٹ *v. i.* To be spoiled or corrupted. [stall.

وترن *v. i.* To spread.

وت (نئی وت or) *n.* First fruits, or fruits and other articles of food the earliest of the season. The miraculous power attributed to some *fakirs*. Moistening, moisture. (ا. وتاٹو).

وت کرنا To eat any fresh produce for the first time in the season.

وت وراٹ کرنا To second, back up.

وت *n.* A weight for weighing with. A stone or clod with which a Mahomedan cleanses himself after easing himself or making water. A twist, twisting. The gripes, a griping pain. وت رکنا To bear malice. وت پچائٹ-سارٹ-کرنا To cleanse the person after making water, etc, (as a *Mah.* does). وت وجھٹ To throw an obstacle, put a spoke in the wheel.

وت *n.* The wick of a lamp. An embroidered edge on cloth; the edge of anything. *prep.* Near, to, for, in exchange for (speaking of the price of any thing), with, in the hands of. وت وتل To go near (a person). وت ڈور *n.* (naut.) Calking.

وتارٹ *v. t.* To defile or pollute as food by putting the mouth to (as by an

وتان *prep.* From [animal or bird].

وتا *n.* Profit. وٹا *a.* Profitable (a concern).

راهي *n.* A watchman, defender. A savage, barbarian. A small kind of tank.
الله راهي May God bless you ! (a farewell blessing).

واهيات *n.* Absurdities, fiddle faddle.
واهياتي *a.* Whimsical, fanciful ; absurd, nonsensical; ill-founded.

واهيو See واهيو or واهيت.

واهيرو *n.* A roost for birds, roosting
واهيري جي ويرو Time of going to nest;

واه *inter.* Woe ! alas ! fie ! [sunset

واه *n.* A well.

واه *n.* Wind, air; a fart. Fever (in cattle).

واه پرکشي *n.* A vane, weather-cock.

واه وروڻ To prevail, be common (a disease).
واه سڄو ٺهڻ To get fresh news

واه ٿيڻ To become public. شڪاف ٿيڻ

n. Winnowing grain. واهڻ *v. t.* To

winnow. واهڪو ڪرڻ or واهڪائڻ

v. t. To air, expose to the wind. واهڪائي

n. A place exposed to the wind. Fair

weather. واهڪجڻ *v. i.* To be aired or

exposed to the wind. واهڪو *a.* Open or

exposed to the wind, airy, ventilated,

windy. واهڪو ٿيڻ To settle (as roads).

واهڻ *v. t.* To fan. See واهڻ.

واهڻ *n.* Gossip, news. Search. واهڻ *v. t.* To inquire, search, seek out.

واهڻو *a.* Stupid, foolish, dull, wonder-struck, stupified, confused (from astonishment, fear, &c.). *abs. n.* واهڻائي

واهڻ (from واه) Injury to a crop from a stroke of wind. Blight, the being blasted by the wind. Staleness. Insensibility, delirium. A disease in the knee joints of a horse. واهلجڻ *v. i.* To be blasted, injured by the blight, to become (food from staleness, &c.), such as to cause flatulency. To become insensible or delirious, talk folly, rave. To be infected (as a boil). To get wind, to be rumoured. To be affected by exposure (a patient).

واهڻوڪر *a.* Scattered, wandering; help-

واهڻوڪر See واهڻوڪر [less and harmless.

واهڻي *n.* Flatulency, windiness. Rheuma-

tism. Habit, bad habit. Speech, say-

ing, talk (واهڻي ڳائي). A kind of

song, an epilogue. *a.* Flatulent, windy.

Bad (an egg). واهڻي باڊي *a.* Ill-found-

ed (a report). واهڻي سور *n.* Rheumatism,

rheumatic pain. واهڻي گولو *n.* Colic.

واهڻي *fem.* of واهڻي.

واهڻو *n.* Wind. واهڻو ڇڪڻ *n.* The atmos-

phere. واهڻو ماپ *n.* A barometer.

واهڻو *n.* An epidemic, esp. cholera.

وانتي *n.* A flag, or piece of rag used

وانتي *n.* Name of a small fish. [as such.

وان *n.* A rope formed of the *سج* for intertwining the bottom of cots. A

ship. *وانطاطي* *n.* The expense of inter-

twining, etc. *وانط* *v. t.* To intertwine or weave with *وان* the bottom of a bed,

&c. To fix *سؤن*.

وانكو *a. (n. وانكو)* Of a Hindu.

وان *n.* A fillet (in a wainscoted ceiling).

وانطي *n.* Language, talk.

وانطيو *n.* A Bania, a Hindu shopkeeper or trader, a lay Hindu. *وانطياطي* *n.*

A female Hindu.

وانونگ or وانونگ *n. Embelia* *n.* *ripes*--its berries used as an anthelmintic.

وانونا *n.* A fast kept on the 12th of the waning moon in *Bado*. [bewailing.

وانولا *interj.* Alas. *n.* Lamentation,

وان *n.* Way; protection, means, opportunity. *وان پتن* To come to aid.

وان *n.* A canal.

وان or وان *interj.* Excellent; bravo! well done! How strange! what a joke!

You dont say so! *وانه وانه* To be applauded.

وانب *n.* A giver. God.

(*وانه* from *وانه* or *وانه* *n.*).

Watching, guarding; the pay for watching.

وانبو *n.* Familiar correspondence, or intercourse, visiting terms.

وانر *n.* Protection, hope, or one looked to for protection. Aid, assistance, succour; news of one's state or condition.

وانر *n.* An aider, protector.

وانر *n.* A kind of watercourse or canal; a branch of the river running off and joining it again.

وانر *n.* An epithet of the deity repeated by the Sikhs in prayer, &c.

وانر *v. t.* To cause to labour, to work hard. To cause to flow.

وانر *n.* A canal. A boat. A village.

A conveyance. *وانر ولورن* To make

a thorough search. *وانر* or *وانر*

n. A villager, a rustic.

وانو *n. Trianthema intermedia*, used as a camel fodder, and also medicinally.

وانولو *n.* An adze.

وانودو See *وانودو*.

والو *n.* An ear ornament. (*dim.* والی). (In *comp.*) Of, as الله والو A man of God.

(In *comp.*) Of, as الله والو A man of God.

والوڑ *n.* Blackseeded dolichos.

والهالو *n.* The part of the spindle on which the thread which turns it runs.

والی *n.* Master, owner, ruler; a title for the deity. See under الو.

وام *n.* A fathom, See پره.

واماچار *n.* Left, not right; vile.

n. The doctrine of the *tantras*; the left-hand ritual, use of flesh, spirits, etc. اماچاری

A follower of the left-hand portion of the *tantras*.

وامٹا *v. t.* To cast goods overboard in a storm.

وامٹی *n.* The casting goods, etc., jettisam.

دان وان (In *comp.*) Possessing, as دان وان Possessing wealth.

وانجھ *n.* Passing over, go-by, etc.

v. t. To pass over, leave out, omit, exclude. وانچھو *a.* Left out. [ren.]

وانجھ (Hindi) or وانجھي *a.* Bar-

وانجھي *n.* (from وانجھ) One who works a boat along with a pole. One who occupies a central position in the play. وانجھوٹی

واندو *a.* Empty, vacant. Disengaged, without employment, at leisure.

واندکي, واندکائي, وانداڻي

n. Disengagement from business, leisure. Spare time.

واندو *n.* A cry, a complaint; dispute,

وانڊي *n.* A lonely place. [quarrel, uproar.

وانڊو *a.* A bachelor or widower without family. وانڊيون (*n. plural*). Women who distribute food at a feast.

وانر *n.* A monkey.

وانڪڙ *v. i.* To walk rolling from side to side, to waddle, toddle.

وانگيان or وانگي, وانگو, وانگر *a.*

Like, after the manner of, similar.

وانگوزو *n.* The hair of the head gathered up into a knot at the top; a top knot.

وانگي *n.* A living being, person, one. See ڪنواني.

وانگي لاڻون *n.* A humming top.

وانهونڊو or وانودو *n.* Wind.

وانوداوريا or وانهونداوريا The wind has changed.

وانهڻ *n.* A village, hamlet. A boat. [grain.

وانهون *n.* A caste of Hindus who parch

وانٺيرو *a.* Sharp, active, smart, dapper.

واک *n* Power, ability. Speech, saying. A bid.

واک *n*. (*gram.*) Analysis. واک چید

واک To bid (at an auction).

واک *v. i.* To be disposed (to do).

واک *n*. Outcry, screech, roar, loud call, scream, exclaiming, shout. واکو

واک *n*. Outcry. واکر *n*. One who speaks loud, a screecher.

واکری *a*. A species of betelnut.

واک *v. t.* To talk, converse. [raw silk.

واک *n*. (*و کوژن*) A hank of

واک *n*. A sentence, paragraph.

واکیتو *n*. A kind of fish. [ish.

واک *a*. Boisterous. واکاری *a*. Shrew-

واک *a*. Praise, eulogy. واکاف *v. t.* To praise, applaud.

واگ *a*. The reins of a bridle, a halter. A double *janio* (or sacred Brahminical

thread). واکون وارن *To* cause to

come back or return. واک *v. t.* To

tie a boat to the shore, tie up a horse, &c.; to connect with a string (as one

camel tied behind another); to halter, to tether. واکون *n*. (*p. p.*) A

string with looped ends for suspending

واگه *See* واگه

[ear rings.

واگه *a*. Mighty, powerful. *n*. A tiger. A great calamity. Shackles.

واگه *a*. A covey (of partridges, &c.).

واگه *n*. A crocodile, alligator, or any water monster.

واگه *n*. The egg plant, a brinjall.

واگه or واگه Of the colour of the

واگه, a kind of deep claret colour or dark reddish brown purple. A piece of

واگه cooked with *channa* meal,

وال *n*. A yard (in measure). [&c.

وال (In *comp.*) Exalted, as وال *Of* exalted rank.

وال *v. t.* To take up, occupy (room or space), take possession of (a place), extend (one's boundaries). To choose, select ; mark off as one's own.

وال *n*. An evasion; an opportunity; a swoop (of a bird).

وارث *etc.* See والشی, والشی, والشی

والجی *n*. A kind of net with hair snares on it for catching hawks in.

والد *n*. Father. والدہ *n*. Mother, res-

pected mother. والدين *n*. Parents.

والله اعلم *interj.* God knows, (I don't).

واژہ *v. t.* To gather.

واژہ *n.* An enclosure for cattle; a waiting pen for slaughter, a pen, paddock.

واژی *n.* A field of vegetables. The barley plants sown in a dwelling house in honour of *Bhawani* at the time of *Naurat*. Offspring, descendants.

واس *n.* Perfume of kinds burnt at certain ceremonies; incense. واس ڈوپ *n.*

Fumigation. واساژہ *n.* A censor. واسٹ *v. i.* To perfume with incense; to embalm.

واسٹ ڈوہٹ *v. t.* To fumigate.

واساما - *n.* Rest, quiet, tranquillity.

واسانگا گائٹ *v. i.* To be kept in suspense.

واسیتینی or واسیتینی *n.* The dark coloured reed from which native pens are made.

واسیرائٹ *v. i.* To wait for anxiously.

واسیرو *n.* Prevalence (of a disease). *a.* See

واہ under واٹکو.

واسطو *n.* Cause, reason, aim, object; business, concern, interest. واسطی *prep.* On account of, by reason of, for the sake of.

واسطیدار *a.* or *n.* Concerned, interest-

واسنا *n.* Desire, wish. [ed.]

See نورو واسطی.

واسو *n.* Abiding, residence; possession (of a devil). واسی *a.* or *n.* Resident, residing.

واس under واساژہ See واسوژہ.

واسینگ *n.* The cobra, a species of black snake. A black dog.

واصل *n.* The debtor side of an account.

واصل کرٹ To meet. واصل تٹٹ To debit. واصلات *n.* The proceeds of an

estate. واضح *a.* Clear, manifest.

واعدو *n.* A promise, engagement, stipulation. واعدي خلاف *n.* A false con-

tract. واعدي شکنی or واعدي خلافی

واعدي شکن *a.* Breach of promise. *n.* A promise breaker.

واعظ *n.* A preacher. واعظ *n.* Preaching.

وافر *a.* Plentiful, abundant.

وافی *a.* Enough, adequate.

واہو *n.* An incident, event, an occurrence; calamity; cause for grief or complaint.

واقف *a.* Acquainted, having knowledge of, privy to. واقفکار *a.* Acquainted, aware of.

واقفیت or واقفی *a.* Acquaintance, knowledge.

واکے *a.* Altogether, at all.

in praise of any one. وار جهڻ To be the first to claim.

وار n. A hair. A day of the week.

وار ڏيڻ To have one's hair shaved as a

sign of mourning (*Hind.*). وار ڇرو n. Alopecia, falling off of the hair.

وارائتو a. or adv. (وارو) At the correct time.

• At a fixed time or tour. By tours or turns in succession. Intermittent (fever). Fallow (land).

وارائڻ v. t. To air, put out to air.

وارتا n. Tidings, news; talk, tale. Prose.

وارث n. An heir. A guardian. وارثا

n. A will, testament. وارثي n. Heirship.

وار ڇرو See under وار.

وارد ٿيڻ n. Coming, approaching. وارد

v. i. To arrive. واردات n. (pl. of وارد used in the singular) An occurrence; an offence, a crime. Period, term.

واردات جي جاءِ n. The scene of offence.

وارڻ v. t. To strike out, score off or out, or mark off items in going over an account. To mark off as one's own, &c. To forbid, prevent. To wheel any thing over one's head by way of sacrifice; offer up sacrifice, devote. To take up room, enlarge or extend

one's boundaries or position. To cause to turn or return; to shut, close.

See واٽڻ. To observe (a fast day); to abstain from a particular food.

وارطي n. A reading over of the *Shastras* by a *Brahmin*. Abstinence from milk, etc., after childbirth (*Hind. women*).

وارو ڏورڻ n. Time, tour, turn. (وارو ڏورڻ

To have good fortune.) *Andropogon muricatum*—its roots used for *khaskhas*

tattis The guinea-worm (*dracunculus*). The stopping of singing when music

accompanies it, and having for a time only the music of instruments. A kind

of tripping in wrestling. Time, reign, (as ميرنجي واريجي In the days of the *Amirs*). An attack (of fever). adv. Of course.

(*Shah*). An affix to words, as دارو

A seller of *dal*; اچڻ وارو One who is expected to come. واري اچڻ To

match, mate, vie. وارون وار adv. Repeatedly. واري وٽي adv. By turns,

by rotation or succession.

ا (وار) وارو or وارو ڇو n. (from وار) A kind of brush for the hair.

واري adv. Again. [a. Sandy.

واري n. Sand. Time, tour, turn. واري

واڙ n. A cotton plant. A term of abuse.

واڙ n. A hedge, fence.

expedients or shifts. **واحد** و **جهد** Idem.
واحد or **واحد** v. l. To covet,
 long for, hanker.

واحد n. A Hindu schoolmaster.

واحد fem. of **واحد**.

واحد n. A dust-storm, a storm of wind,
 a hurricane, gale. See under **واحد**.

واحد a. Stormy, tempestuous, gusty.

واحد or **واحد** n. A whirlwind.

واحد n. A promise, engagement.

واحد n. Oral language.

واحد v. l. To read, peruse. **واحد** n. Perusal.

واحد n. The angle of the mouth **واحد**
 n. Facial palsy. [woman.]

واحد or **واحد** n. A silly foolish

واحد n. (gram.) The singular. God.

واحد n. Disputing, arguing. **واحد**
 Idem. **واحد** a. Disputatious. n. A
 desert, plain.

واحد n. (v. l.) Abundance, growth, increase,
 exuberance, superfluity. **واحد** n.

Profit, gain, benefit, improvement.

واحد a. In excess. **واحد** n. Profit ;
 gain, increase, augmentation. **واحد** a.

Too much, superfluous, in excess, more,

additional, beside; predominant; intem-
 perate, surplus. Algebraical sign plus
 (+). **واحد** adv At premium, above par.

واحد or **واحد** n. Congratulation.

The first ceremony in a Hindu
 marriage when *jilebis*, etc., are dis-
 tributed among relations and friends.

A course of dishes cooked one after
 the other in the same utensils. The
 working of the mortar in pounding rice
 to clean it. A wooden ladle or spoon.

واحد n. A diagonal; a crosspiece, batten.

واحد n. The rope at the lower part of
 a bedstead by which the network
 bottom of the bed is kept tight.

واحد n. A rope of leather, &c.; leather.

واحد n. A dried onion root. Pollard (a
 tree.) [carpenter.]

واحد n. A carpenter. **واحد** a. Of a

واحد n. A wound or cut from a sword,
 &c.; a slash, gash. **واحد** v. l. To
 wound or cut up. **واحد**, **واحد**, or

واحد a. Wounded.

واحد n. A kind of bracelet.

واحد n. (v. l.) Offering in sacrifice,
 devoting. Taking up the room or place
 of another. Turn, tour, time. A song

in food. وات قاتو- ڈارو- راڏو ۽ وڏو

or واتر *n.* A great talker, one who speaks in a disrespectful manner

وات ڪرڻ To shout; use abusive language. وات وجهڻ To bite (as a camel, etc does). To ask, make a request

وات وڪيل هئڻ To talk loosely. وات ڪرڻ To be able to speak for oneself, be of

age, or a major. واتوارو *a.* Emetic causing vomiting. واتو ٿو *a.* Oral, verbal.

واتي ويٺي or واتويطي *adv.* By word of mouth, *vivâ-voce*, orally. وات *a.*

Who talks much or interrupts, fond of arguing or disputing.

وات *n.* Road, path, way; method, the way of explanation or detail in any point; admittance, entrance; a perquisite.

وات نهارڻ To expect anxiously.

واتاڙو To refuse to do. وات نه وارڻ

واتواهي، واتائو، واتاهي، واتاهو،

واتهڙو or واتهڙو *n.* A traveler, a wayfarer. واتائو *a.* or *adv.* Ac-

cording to the road, for the road. وات *a.*

While going one's way, *adv.* ويدي

causelessly. واتمارو *n.* A highwayman.

واتڻ *v. t.* To divide, to divide into shares.

واتو *n.* A share, portion. واتيندڙ *n.* A distributor.

واتوان *a.* Curled (horns).

واتو ڪوٽ *n.* A winning of all the tricks in whist from the party that declares the trump.

واپار *n.* Trade, traffic, merchandize

واپارڪو *a.* Mercantile.

واپاري *n.* A trader, merchant.

واپرائڻ *v. t.* To bring into use, expend,

lay out. واپرايل *a.* Second hand, used.

واپرڻ *v. i.* To come of or into use, be expended or laid out, to pass, occur.

واپس ڪرڻ *adv.* Back, again. واپس

To refund; remand; to return, send back. واپسي *n.* Return; refund; remand.

واپنبا (*plu.*) *n.* Name of a capsule of the *coreya arborca*—used in medicine.

واڻڻ *See* وڻڻ.

واجبي or واجبي *a.* True, just, fair, ordinary, equitable. واجبي *a.* Fit, becoming, proper.

واجو *n.* A musical instrument. واجت

n. A musical instrument. Playing a drum,

a round on a drum. واجوئي *n.* In a Persian wheel the piece of stick fastened on the spindle round which the string from

the wheel runs. واجيرو *n.* A minstrel.

واجه *n.* A rope for tying a bale, &c.,

with. *See* وجه. واجهائڻ *v. t.* To use

نيلا *n.* Auction, sale.

نيلا *See* نيل.

نيلا *See* نيرگي.

نيلا *n.* *See* under نيل (1). Ballast.

نيلا *See* نيرو.

نير *or* نير *n.* Rule, law; regularity; certainty; any settled continual custom or engagement. نير شاستر *n.* Scripture. نير *a. or adv.* Regular, regularly, methodical. نير *a.* Regular.

نير *a.* Half. نير *n.* A short-sleeved jacket. نير جوش *a.* Half-boiled,

coddled. نير چڪ *n.* The wooden platform of a well upon which the brick-work is built as a foundation.

نير *n.* A dagger. نير حڪير *n.* A quack doctor. نير قطر *n.* A radius. نير ملو *n.* A half learned witling.

نير *n.* Humanity.

نير (1) *See* نيل.

نير *or* نير *n.* Invitation to a feast.

نير *or* نير *n.* One who conveys invitations to wedding feasts, &c.

نير *or* نير *n.* A boy, lad. نير *or* نير *n.* A girl, lass.

a. Of a boy, boyish. نير *a.* Of a girl, girlish.

نير *n.* A woman. نير *n.* A boy, lad.

نير *n.* Love, affection, desire, fondness.

نير *n.* The eye.

نير For نير which see.

نير *n.* A superior kind of rice.

نير *See* نير.

نير *n.* A nice cake, dainty.

نير *or* نير *n.* A cake of wheaten flour, &c., eaten cold by Hindus on the 7th day of the waning moon in the month *Sawanu*.

نير *a.* Alone, only.

نير The *p. p.* of نير.

نير *a.* Despiceable; deficient, less.

نير *n.* Vileness; deficiency.

نير *n.* Love, affection, fondness. نير *a.* Affectionate, loving, fond; zealous.

نير *n.* Custom.

و

وات *n.* The mouth. Talk, chatter

وات *or* وات *To be salivated.*

وات *To gape.* وات *To boast.*

وات *To be abstinent or careful*

نيس *n.* An ornament. A shoot. A whim.

نيسارو *n.* The spout projecting from the roof of a house to throw the rain water off clear of the wall.

نيسائجن *v. t. (med.)* To resolve. نيسائڻ *v. i.* To be resolved (as a tumour).

نيسٽ *a.* Non-existent; null, void. نيسٽ

نيسٽي *To annihilate.* نابود ڪرڻ

n. Non-existence. Indolence, laziness.

نيسر *n. (نسرُ v.)* A stage in the growth of grain when the ear is shooting.

نيسر *n.* The second trough into which the water runs from a water-wheel.

نيسراڻو *n.* An offering of wheat and ghee given to *fakirs*.

نيش *n.* A camel when it is 8 years old, getting its full number of teeth. A sturdy active young man. The fang or tusk of a camel, snake, &c. *a.* Superior. نيش واڻ *n.* A canal from the river. نيشجرڻ *To cut a full number of teeth, (a camel, etc.).*

نيشاني *See* نيشاني. نيشان *See* نيشان

نيڪ *a.* Good, benevolent, virtuous.

نيڪ بخت *a.* Fortunate; dutiful. *abs.*

نيڪ روشن *a.* (نيڪ بختي *n.*)

نيڪ نام *a.* Of good

name. نيڪنامي *n.* A good reputation. نيڪ نيت *a.* Good natured.

نيڪي *n.* Good and evil. نيڪ و بد Goodness, kindness, virtue, good name.

نيڪال or نيڪاس *n.* Export; exportation; a passage or vent for water. (com.) Negotiation (of a *hundi*).

نيڪال ڪرڻ *To dispose of; to negotiate.* نيڪالي *n.* Expulsion, banishment.

نيڪار *n.* A path, or water-channel no longer in use.

نيگت or نيگت *n.* Export, exportation.

نيگيتي *n.* The visit paid by a bride and her husband to her parents after the honeymoon.

نيگهارڻ *v. t.* To see, to look.

نيل *n.* A pinnacle or small spire placed on the corners of a mosque, &c., generally of glazed earthenware.

نيل ڪنڌ *n.* The jay of Europeans in India. نيل گانڻي *n.* The white footed antelope of Pennant.

نيلو *a.* Blue. نيلمر *n.* A sapphire.

نيلوفر *n.* The lotus *nilufer*, water-lily.

نيل *n.* Ten non-nillions. Water.

نيل or نيل *n.* A shoe-protector; *See* نيل

v. t. To get on with, work out, carry
[through. *نِشْت* See *نِیْت*.

n. Fate, fortune. *نِیْت*

n. Conduct, manners; custom;
morality, ethics; polity, policy. *نِیْت*
a. or *نِیْتَا نِیْتُو*. Moral philosophy. *شاستر*
adv. According to law or custom, custo-

mary; moral, morally. *نِیْتَا رُو* See *نِیْتَا رُو*

n. The eye. *نِیْتَر*

n. A ratan, cane. *a.* *نِیْتَا نُون*

adv. Finally, at last, in conclusion. *نِیْت*

adv. Last of all, ultimately. *نِیْتَان*

n. Nurture, nourishment,
food; breeding; a foster child. *نِیْتَا* or *نِیْتَا*

n. Same as *نِیُو* which see. *نِیْت*

a. Low; mean, abject, paltry, base,
نِیْت

despicable; ignoble. *نِیْت نَوَائِن* To

humble one's self before another, to

cringe. *نِیْتَا نِی* *n.* Lowness; meanness.

n. A snake like tube of a *huqqa*. *نِیْتُو*

n. A maker of *huqqa* snakes. *نِیْتَا نِی*

a. Ornamented with silk and
gold thread (a *huqqa* snake). *نِیْتَا نِی*

n. A branch from a river. *نِیْت*

n. Indigo; a blue colour. *نِیْر جَو تِکُو*

a. Of *نِیْرَا نِیْتُون* A stigma, brand.

v. i. To have a ten-

dency to blue, to appear blue. *نِیْرُو* *a.*

Blue. White or light grey, brown (a

horse). *نِیْرُو لِی* or *نِیْرُو تِی* *n.* A blue

dyer. *نِیْرُو* or *نِیْرُو رُو* *a.* Somewhat

n. Water. [blue. *نِیْر*

نِیْر See *نِیْر*

a. Fasting, not having
eaten, with an empty stomach. *نِیْرَا نِی* or *نِیْرَا نُو*

n. The mallard. *نِیْرُو گِی*

n. Ballast. [Sheldrake. *نِیْرُم*

n. Breakfast. *نِیْرِن*

a. The first crop of a field of sugar-
cane, cotton, etc. Said also of a marriage in
which the bridegroom & the bride are
the first-born children of their parents. *نِیْرِی*

n. A small stream, a ford. *نِیْرُو*

prep. Near, in the neighbourhood of. *نِیْرُو*

n. Supplication, entreaty, prayer. *نِیْرَا رِی*

n. A spear, lance. A flag-staff with
an iron point at the top. Neoza, or edible
pine (*pinus gerardiana*). *نِیْرِی* *بَا زِی* *n.*

Throwing the lance, tilting. *نِیْرِی* *بِر دَار*

n. A lancer.

نشاو *n.* Justice, equity. Logic. نثائي *a.*

Just, equitable. نثايك *n.* A logician.

نثائي *a.* Like, resembling.

نثت *n.* Intention, design, will, aim.

Faith, trust. *prep.* See نثيت .

نثت *v. t.* To do, perform.

نثر *n.* Shackles for the feet, irons, fetters.

نثرت *n.* Bowing, bending down; humility, meekness. نثرت *v. i.* To bow, bend down, stoop, incline. [aft, forcastle.

نثرو *n.* The decked part of a boat fore or

نثن *n.* The earth thrown up or deposited by a river.

نثن *n.* A mountain torrent, a temporary stream of water from a fall of rain, a rivulet. The hollow stick through which a *hugqa* is smoked. (*L. S.*). [muslin.

نثن سكي *n.* Nainsook, a thick jacanet

نثرت *v. t. (imper. ني , p. p. نثو , present part. نيندو)* To take away, lead, carry.

نثو *n.* A washerman.

نئون (or نيون) *a.* New, fresh; modern, novel, recent; young; strange. *n.* The first eating of new grain (a Hindu religious custom). *adv.* Newly.

نئونكور or نئونكور *a.* Quite new, brand new. نئي سر *a.* From the beginning; anew, afresh, over again.

نئين مان *adv.* Anew (used reproachfully).

نئون طائي or نئون طائي *n.* The multiplying by nine, the nine-fold. نئون طو *a.* Nine-fold, nine-double.

نئي وجرت *v. i.* To set, sink down.

ني A redundant or emphatic particle sometimes signifying "then".

نياب *a.* Not gained, not attainable.

نيات See نثات , etc.

نيابو See نثابو .

نيار , etc. See نثار , etc.

نيافت *n.* Scarcity.

نيان *n.* An oracle. [*a.* Deep (water).

نيار *n.* A tank, reservoir for water, pool.

نياطي , نثاطو See نياطي , نياطو .

نيائي , نياو See نثاو , etc.

نيباو or نيباو *n.* Living, getting on

نيباهي or نيباهي *n.* Stability, durability

نيباهو *n.* Name of a flower. *a.* Lasting enduring. نيبه , نيباهي

نيان *a.* Durable, stable, constant.

نہائیں *n.* A potter's kiln. The lower part of the abdomen, the hypogastric region.

نہایت *n.* Extremity, end. نہایت *adv.* Exceedingly, extremely.

نہانی or نہنی *a.* Humble, meek. نہانی or نہنی *n.* Humility, meekness.

نہچو , نہچی See نہچو , etc.

نہ *n.* A water-course, a stream.

نہر *v. t.* To bury (a corpse).

نہرائی *a.* Solid, compact, substantial. نہرائی *n.* Solidity, solidness.

نہر *a.* Long-horned (a deer, etc.).

نہری *n.* The working out the hair of the head with the nails. See نہری.

نہریوار *n.* A butcher.

نہکار or نہکار *n.* Refusal, denial.

نہکا *a.* Free from desire or covetousness. نہکیت *a.* Guileless, frank, ingenuous. نہکلک *a.* Immaculate.

نہا *n.* The nine at cards.

نہ or نہن *n.* (نہر , نہرون , نہون) A daughter-in-law.

نہد *v. t.* To scratch with the nails, to claw. نہدو *n.* A scratch with the nails.

نہٹ *v. t.* To take away, remove.

نہٹ *v. t.* To overpower. [relationship.

نہو *n.* Connection, alliance, relation,

نہور *n.* Fresh land, virgin soil, lea ground.

نہوڑٹ *v. t.* To seize one with force, to snatch away, carry off (as a sickness does).

To close up a ہڑ by burying the tabuts.

نہی See نہو . [with, a nail-cutter.

نہیرٹ *n.* An instrument for cutting nails

نہات *n.* A tribe, family. نہات *a.* Of one's own community.

نہا *n.* A message. نہا پائی *n.* A messenger.

نہا *a.* Apart, aloof, separate, distinct, neutral; exceptional, anomalous. *n.* The scoria left after refining gold, etc. One who extracts precious metals from scoria.

نہاز *n.* Supplication, petition. Humility. A thing dedicated, an offering, oblation

نہاز *pl.* Respects, regards. نہازمند An obedient servant (a humble manner of subscribing oneself). (abs. نہازمند).

نہاٹو *n.* One married into one's family, a son-in-law. نہاٹو A girl, daughter.

نہاٹو سٹاٹو The daughters of a family.

نَوَّكَرُ *n.* A servant. نَوَّكَرَاوُ or
نَوَّكَرُو *a.* Of a servant. نوکری
or نوکری *n.* Service. نوکریا لئی
n. A maid servant.

نَوَّلُ or نَوَّلُ *a.* New, inex-
perienced, untrained, shy. *n.* A tyro,

نول *See* نور. [novice.]

نَوْلُ *n.* Freight, hire of a boat.

نَوَلُو or نَوَلُو *a.* *See* نَوَلُ. *n.* The nine at

نَوَلُو *n.* A tang. [cards.]

نوم *n.* Sleep.

نومی *See* under نومی

نُونَارِی *n.* A salt pit, a salt-pan.

n. A salt manufacturer, salter; one

who sells salt. نُونِی *n.* Saline efflores-

cence on walls. نُونِیو *a.* Saline.

نَوْنَدُ or نَوْنَدُ *v. t.* To copy, enter
an item in an account. نَوْنَد *n.* An entry.

نَوْنَدُ *n.* A kind of wooden frame with an
image of a bird in the middle which
the *Lar* Hindus place over their house
doors on wedding and other festive

نَوْنَدُو *n.* A spear (*Shah*). [days.]

نَوْنَرِ *See* نَوْنَرِ

نَوْنَسُو *a. or n.* Of 900 threads, a kind of cloth
with 900 threads in the warp.

نَوُٹُ or نَوُٹُ *n.* Stooping, bowing, low-
ness; humility. A low ground.

نَوُٹُ For نَوُٹُ which see. (*L. S.*).

نَوْدَتِرِ *a.* And, or with 9 (prefixed to
hundreds, &c., to form 109, etc).

نَوْدَرِنِ *See* نورنی

نَوَهَرِ Same as نَوَهَرِ, which see

نَوِءِ *a.* Ninety. (*L. S.*).

نَوِیْتُونِ or نَوِیْتُونِ *a.* Ninetieth. [fold.]

نَوِی *n. or a.* Ninety. نَوِیْتُوٹُ *n.* Ninety-

عریضی نویس (In comp.) Writer.

A petition writer. نویسی (In comp.)

Writership, as نویسی نویسی.

نَوِیْکَلَاثِی *a.* Alone, retired.

Retirement; retired place. Fair wea-
ther after rains.

نَوَلِ *See* نَوَلِ

نَهَارِ *n.* Looking at, looking for, viewing,

staring, watching. نَهَارِٹُ *v. t.* To look at,
look for, watch, look after, spy, gaze, stare.

نَهَارُو *n.* A searcher, seeker. [*(L. S.)*].

نَهَارِی *n.* A mash for horses, &c. Breakfast

نَهَالِ *a.* Exalted, pleased, happy, delight-
ed, glad. *n.* A young plant, a shoot.

نوتورو or نو تو *n.* An invitation to a feast.

نوتيرهي *n.* Name of a game of dice.

نوتڻ *n.* A kind of game.

نوجڻ *n.* A rope by which a cow's hind foot is tied in milking. [on its prey].

نوج *n.* Fixing the eyes upon (as a lizard does).

نوجي or نوجي *n.* A young girl kept by

نوح *n.* The patriarch Noah. [a bawd.]

نوخ *a.* Upright, expert.

نود *n.* Felt. *a.* Stupid, as is the intellect of one who remembers not what he hears or learns (as a needle stuck in felt and withdrawn leaves no hole).

نوداڻي or نودير *n.* A kind of felt.

نودي *n.* One who makes or sells.

نور *n.* A weasel, ferret, mongoose.

نور چشم *n.* Light, lustre; eyesight.

n. Light of the eyes; a son.

نوراني or نورنجوڻ *To work hard.*

نوري *a.* Bright; seraphic; venerable.

نورو *n.* A depilatory.

نوراتو *See under نو.*

نورٽ ڪرڻ *v.t.* To remove, relieve (pain).

نوري *n.* Rest, final emancipation.

نورو *n.* A kind of purse tied round the waist like a girdle.

نورو *n.* A hollowed ring worn on the ankle in which small pieces of metal rattle when the wearer moves. A

نورونرو *n.* A squirrel. [depilatory.]

نوري *a.* *See under نور.* *n.* A red parrot.

نور *n.* A cable, rope.

نورنور or نورنور *v.i.* To bow, bend down, stoop.

نورزو *n.* A dowry of nine suits of clothes given with a bride.

نورزو *a.* Unemployed, disengaged.

نورزي *n.* A rope, cord.

نوسادر or نوسادر *n.* Sal-ammoniac.

نوسن *v.i.* To search for by smelling, go scenting about in search of any thing.

نوسنوس *To ferret out.* *نوسي ڪڍڻ* *n.* Scenting out or smelling about.

نوشته or نوشته *n.* A writing, document.

نوشتهخواند *n.* Reading and writing, correspondence. *سو نوشته lit.* What is written on the forehead, destiny.

نوع *n.* Species; manner. *نوعي a.* Specific.

نوکدار *a.* Pointed. *نوک n.* A point, nib.

نوک *n.* A boat.

ing with the nails, a scratch. نہندہٹ

v. t. To scratch with the nails, claw.

نہن سوسڑائی n. Tepidness, tepidity.

نہن سوسڑو a. Lukewarm, tepid.

نہو n. A gong.

نہون n. A turner's tool.

نہان or نہن See نہان.

نو n. Nine. نوگرہی n. The worshipping of the nine planets—a marriage ceremony (Hind.). نورتن Nine kinds of gems.

نولکو a. Worth nine lakhs, as ہار نولکو.

نومی n. The 9th day of a lunar fortnight.

نو a. New. نوآباد a. Newly settled, or colonised. نوینو n. A new settlement. نوینو a. Fresh and fresh; ever fresh and new.

نوجوان n. A beginner, tyro, novice. نوآموز

n. A youth. نوجوانی n. The prime of

life. نوراتو n. A convert. نو مرید

A Hindu festival twice a year for 9 nights during Asu and Chetu. نورنی

a. Newly married (a girl).

نواب n. A nawab, a deputy governor, a lieutenant. نوابی a. Relating to a nawab. ا. Deputyship, a governorship. A kind of thin silk cloth.

نوار or نواز n. Cotton tape, coarse and wide. نواز باف n. A weaver of

navara or coarse tape. [supersede, cancel.

نوار v. t. To prevent; remove (pain); to

نواز n. A fleet of boats.

نواز (In comp.) Cherisher, as غریب نواز.

نواز or نوازش n. Kindness, showing kindness or liberality. نوازش نامو

A kind note, "your favor," a letter.

نواز v. t. To favour, patronize, cherish; to exalt, to give presents.

نواس n. Dwelling.

نواسیر n. An anal fistula.

نوالو n. A mouthful, a meal.

نوانوی a. Ninety-nine.

نوائی v. i. To cause to bow or bend

down; to humble. نوبت or نوبت n.

Bowing, bending down, humility.

نوائی a. Windless, calm, still. نوائی

Want of wind, calmness, quiet, stillness.

نئون n. Newness, novelty. ا. نئون

نوبت n. A certain tune or set of notes played on a kettle-drum or trumpet at the gates of great men's houses or at temples at fixed intervals. A time, turn tour. (agr.) Rotation. نوبتی a. Fallow

نوبو See under نو.

[(land)].

نندُ *n.* A scorner, reviler, defamer, scoffer. نندُ *v. t.* To revile, defame, malign, slander; to condemn, denounce. نندُ *a.* Wretched, despicable, suffering or causing ill name and revilings.

نندو or نندو *n.* Esculent oxystelma.

نندُ *n.* Sleep, drowsiness. نندُ اچُ *To feel* sleepy. نندُ قُتُ *To be* disturbed (one's sleep); to be uneasy. نندائو or نندارو *a. or adv.* Sleepy, sleepily, soporiferous, narcotic. نندا کُرو, نندا کُرو *n. or a.* A drowsy person, a sleeper. نندا کُرائي *n.* Drowsiness. نندا کُچُ *v. i.* To be sleepy or drowsy, to doze.

نندو *a.* Small, little, short, low; unimportant; junior. نندي مائي *n.* Measles. ننديائي *n.* Littleness, smallness, shortness. Youth. نندي پرو *a.* Narrow (cloth). نندي پيو or نندي پياي *n.* Youth, the time of youth. نندي ڏليو *a.* Narrow-minded, illiberal. نندي ڙو or نندي وڏائي *a.* Very, small, wee. نندي وڏائي *n.* Inequality, difference in size or station.

ننگُ *n.* A precious stone set on a ring, etc. A piece of a گتي (ivory piece). Used in counting articles thus ڏه ننگ

Ten articles. Honour, sense of social honor, high feeling. ننگُ جڏُ *n.* Idem. ننگائي *n.* The having a sense of honor. ننگائو or ننگي *a.* Honourable, high principled; one who takes on himself another's shame.

ننگُ *a.* Naked.

ننگرو *n. (med.)* Mycetoma. An ant's nest.

ننگو *a.* Naked, uncovered. ننگائي *n.*

ننگرُ *See* ننگرُ. [Nakedness.]

ننگه *n.* A trough or hole in the ground for pounding rice, &c., in to polish it.

نندُ *v. t.* To weep, cry. To beg.

پارس پير *n.* See نندُ or نندُ.

ن *n.* The name of a letter "ن". A denial, a refusal. نو اکرو وارن *To refuse* point blank.

ننوائن *v. t.* To cause to bow or bend

down; to humble, humiliate. ننو *v. i.*

(ننو p. p. , ننن imper.) To bow, nod, incline; submit. ننو *v. i. (imper.)*

(ننن or ننن) To bow, bend down, stoop.

نهن or نهن *n.* A nail of the finger or toe, a claw. نهن اتر *n.* A whitlow. نهن or نهن *n.* Scratch.

نِلامُ *See* نِلامُ
 نِلائي *n.* Disgrace. [alone.
 نِلو *a.* Pure, unadulterated; mere, only;
 نِلي *See* under نِل.
 نِمر *n.* Name of a tree—*melia azadirach*.
 نِيت *See* نِيت.
 نِماز *n.* Prayer (*Mah.*) نِمازي *a.* Devout,
 one who performs his prayers regularly.
 Pure, fit for praying in (clothes).
 نِماشامُ *n.* Evening, twilight, sunset.
 نِماطو *a.* Humble, lowly. نِماطائي *n.* Humility.
 نِماشو or نِماو *n.* Show, exhibition. نِماش
n. Appearance; a spectacle.
 نِمر *Number*; a surveyed piece of
 cultivable land. نِمر شماري *n.* Inspec-
 tion of such numbers; a statement
 giving particulars of land according to
 survey numbers.
 نِمت *prep.* On account of, for the sake
 of (used only in speaking of pious
 offerings).
 نِمرتا *n.* Humility. نِمرتا پايو *See* نِمرتا پايو.
 نِمر *a.* Recovered, well. نِمرائي *n.* Restora-
 tion to health; health.
 نِمسكار *n.* Reverential salutation.

نِمْكُ or نِمْكُ *n.* Salt; flavour, savour,
 piquancy. نِمْكرا *a.* Disloyal,
 perfidious, ungrateful, treacherous.
 نِمْكرا مي *n.* Perfidy, treachery, in-
 gratitude. نِمْك حلال *a.* Loyal, faithful,
 grateful. نِمْك حلالی *n.* Fidelity, loyal-
 ty, gratitude. نِمْك دان *n.* A salt-
 cellar. نِمْك *n.* A little.
 نِمْد *n.* Felt.
 نِمْدو *a.* Steep. *adv.* In a stooping posture
 نِمْدو *v. t.* To salute one by bowing; to
 bow, bend, incline.
 نِمود *n.* Appearance; a spectacle; out-
 ward show; boast. نِمود كرڻ *n.* To
 display, show off. نِمود دار *a.* Visible.
 نِموداري *n.* Display, show; publicity.
 نِموري *n.* The berry of the *nimu* tree.
 نِموس *See* نِموس. [specimen
 نِمُونو or نِمُونو *n.* A pattern, sample, model,
 نِميکو *n.* A letter, an epistle. [ing.
 نِميرو *n.* The leaves of a plant used in wash-
 نِمتو *a.* Censured, reprov'd, blamed.
 نِند *n.* or *a.* Sordid, miserly; a miser.
 نِندا *n.* Defamation, reviling, ill-speaking.

نکو *a.* Pure, good.

نکو گهرن or نکو لهځن An expression of reproach used in resisting impertinent interference, or an urgent demand.

نکو or نکو نجه *n.* A whirlpool.

نکي *pron. a. and conj.* Neither, nor.

نکیرن See نکراړن.

نکر *n.* A kind of large mat, matting. A family, a sub-division of a tribe, a clan.

نکائي *n.* A maker of date mats. One of the same family with another. نکريو *a.* Of the same *nukha*.

نکاډ *n.* The 7th or highest note of the gamut.

نکت or نکتر *n.* A constellation, star or

نکيو The *past part.* of نکړن. [asterism.]

نکدو *a.* Unproductive, profitless.

نکر *a.* Plebian, vulgar, *opp.* to سکر.

نکرب *n.* A billion.

نکشجری *n.* A fixed star.

نکېږو or نکېږو *a.* Unemployed, idle; briefless. نکېږائي or نکېږائي *n.* Want of work or employment, idleness, leisure.

نکد اډي رات *a.* Half, mid, Exactly midnight.

نکید *a.* Disgrace, eful, vile, mean. نکيدن *v. t.* To disgrace, bring disgrace on.

نکيژن *v. t.* To settle, conclude, finish. To purify (sugar, &c.)

نکارو See نغارو.

نگاه *n.* A look, glance, sight, view; observation, watching, looking after.

Lustre, splendour. نگاه پورن To fall

upon (one's eyes). نگاه کړن To see ;

to look after. نگاه See نگاه.

نگهبان *n.* A guard, watchman. فرشتو.

A guardian angel. نگهباني *n.* Watching.

نکر *n.* A city. نکر واسي *n.* A citizen.

نکرو *a.* Destitute of a *Guru* or spiritual teacher; a wretch. *n. (med.)* Mycetoma.

نګر *n.* The *Vedas* or Hindu scriptures.

نګنو *a.* Worthless. [even, also.]

نګو ټو *a. or adv.* Solely, entirely, wholly,

نګهارن *v. t.* To make pure or clean.

نګهو See ګهو.

نګهوسار کړن *v. t.* To throttle to death.

نګون *p. p.* of نکړن.

نل *n.* A fountain, water-pipe, water-works. *a.*

Consummate (a thief, etc.) نلي *n.* A tube.

To cut the nose; to put to shame.

n. نک چکٹی. نکچکٹو See نکچکٹو

Sweeze-wort, an errhine—*artemisia sternulatoria*, *نکر* *a.* Large-nosed,

nosey. *نک گیسپی* *n.* The rubbing the nose on the ground as a sign of repentance. *نکھیری*, *نکھیر* or

نکھیری *n.* A bleeding at the nose, nose-bleed.

نک *a.* Very dirty; filthy.

نکا *n.* The mark of number one in the game *نکادوئی*.

نکاح *n.* Matrimony, marriage, a wedding (*Mah.*). *نکاحتو* *a.* Nuptial, wedding, of marriage. [with *cowries*.

نکادوئی *n.* A kind of forfeits played

نکارو or *نکار* *a.* Useless, good for nothing. *نکارائی* *n.* Uselessness.

نکارن *v. t.* To deny, refuse; to

نکارن *See نکرائن*. [dishonour (a bill).

نکالت *v. t.* To take out, expel, drive out.

نکتو (*نقطو*) *n.* A particle, an atom; honour; wit, point; a pithy saying. A headstall of a horse. The comb duck.

نکته چین *n.* A captious critic.

نکته چینی *n.* Criticism, captiousness.

نکتل *a.* Abstracted, taken out; expelled;

نکتو The *p. p.* of *نکرن*. [protuberant.

نکرائن *v. t.* To cause to issue, to turn out, expel; to discover, invent; to

extract, deduce. *نکرن* *v. i.* (*p. p.*

(*نکتو* or *نکریو* , *نکتو*

appear (as the sun); to go out (as one's breath), go forth or out, to be abstracted;

be extracted, derived, produced; to

be dismissed, expelled; to appear (as a boil, etc.); to set out, depart; to rise,

spring, result. *نکری بہن* To protrude.

نکرتو *a.* A filthy person, one who performs not the ablutions, &c., laid down by the Hindu religion.

نکلبان *n.* Name of a game bird.

نکسو *a.* Useless, good for nothing. Unemployed, disengaged. *abs. n.* *نکبائی*.

نکٹیں or *نکٹیں* *adv.* Altogether, entire-

نکٹیان *adv.* With care, carefully. [ly.

نکو *n.* The point of suspension of the beam of a pair of scales fulcrum; also. the hole itself at each end of the balance. The head or thick end of a needle.

نکو *a. or adv.* (*ن* not and *کو* any)

نکو *See کسی*. [Not, not at all, no one.

Hindus). **نُفَرِي** *n.* The service or duty of a **نُفَرِي**. **نُفَرِيَا طِي** *n.* A woman servant. **نُفَرَت** *n.* Disgust. [vant, maid-servant. **نُفْس** *n.* The breath ; the body, self ; the flesh, sensual desires ; the *penis*. **نُفْسَانِي** *adv.* By one's self. **نُفْسَانِي** *a.* Sensual, carnal. **نُفْسَانِيَت** *n.* Sensuality; anger; egotism. **نُفْعُو** *n.* Gain, advantage, profit. **نُفْعَانِيَتُو** *a. or adv.* Gainful, profitable, productive ; salutary. **نُفْعَانِيُو** *a.* Profitable, productive. [not compulsory. **نُفْل** *n.* Certain *Mah.* prayers which are **نُفْي** *n.* Negation, non-existence. **نُفْيَس** *a.* Delicate, exquisite, choice. **نُفِيل** *n.* (**نُفِيرِي**) A horn or trumpet. **نُفَاب** *n.* A veil. **نُفَابُو** *n.* A cloth tied round the head by *Mah.* women at the time of prayer, a veil. **نُفَابُو كِيدُو** To tie the above cloth etc. **نُفَارُو** *See* **نُفَارُو**. [Painting. **نُفَاشِي** *n.* A painter, sculptor. **نُفَال** *n.* An actor. **نُفَالِي** *n.* Acting. **نُفْدِي** or **نُفْدِي** *n.* Cash, ready money. **نُفْدِي** *adv.* For cash, by giving cash.

نُفَر *n.* A kind of drum. **نُفَرُو** *a.* Silver or cream coloured, white (horse). *n.* A musical instrument. **نُفَش** *n.* An impression, a stamp; a painting, drawing; an engraving. **نُفَشِ تِيرُو** *v. i.* To be engraved, impressed, etc. **نُفَشُو** *n.* A plan, a tabular statement, a return; a map, chart; a register; muster roll. **نُفَص** *n.* Defect. **نُفَصَان** *n.* Injury, detriment, loss, damage, harm. **نُفَطُو** or **نُفَطُو** *n.* The forestall of a bridle. A point, dot in writing, cypher; focus; little. **نُفَل** *n.* Dessert, sweatmeats to be eaten at odd times. **نُفَل** *n.* A copy, transcript ; copying ; mimicry, acting, imitation. A tale, story, anecdote. Name of a sweetmeat. **نُفَلَا طِي** *n.* Copying fee. **نُفَل كَرُو** To copy ; to represent (as an actor does). **نُفَل نُويس** *n.* A copyist. **نُفَل هَلُو** *n.* Copying. **نُفَلِي** *a.* Counterfeit ; To scold, jibe. **نُفَلِي** *n.* An imitator, mimic. A story-teller. **نُفَيْب** *n.* A herald, mace-bearer. **نُك** *n.* The nose; a choice specimen. **نُك مَوْرُو** To turn up the nose at any thing, to sneer. **نُك وَرُو** *lit.*

نَشِيبُ *n.* Low ground. نَشِيبُ وَفَرَازُ

Ups and downs; profit and loss.

نَشِيدُ *n.* Negation; inauspiciousness.

نَشِيدِي *a.* Negative; bad.

گادي نشين (In comp.) Sitting, sitter, as نشين

نَصَارَا *n.* Nazareth; Nazarenes, Christians.

نَصْرَتُ *n.* Victory. [Radius.

نِصْفُ قَطْرُ *n.* Meridian. نِصْفُ النَّهَارِ (geom.)

نَصِيبُ *n.* Fate, destiny, luck, fortune.

نَصِيحَتُ *n.* Counsel, advice; a lesson;

نَصِيحَتُ آمِيزُ chastisement; a moral.

a. Monitory, moral, instructive.

نَطْفُو *n.* Semen virile.

نِظَارُو *n.* Viewing, prospect; an open view; a scenery; splendour, beauty.

نِظَامُ الشَّمْسِ *n.* Arrangement, order. نِظَامُ *n.* The solar system.

نَظَرُ *n.* Sight, vision; look, glance, observation, notice; opinion, estimation; the influence of an evil eye. نَظَرًا جِئْتُ To

appear. نَظَرُ بَوُتُ To happen to see.

To be cast (an evil eye).

نَظَرُ جِئْتُ To fall under one's notice.

نَظَرًا جِئْتُ or نَظَرًا جِئْتُ *v.t.* To cast an evil eye.

نَظَرُ بَدُ or نَظَرُ بَدُ *a.* One placed under arrest, on parole. *n.* A spell, charm;

a state prisoner. نَظَرُ بَدِي *n.* Arrest, placing a restraint on one's person. Sleight of hand, legerdemain.

نَظَرُ دَارِي *n.* Superintendence, oversight.

نَظَرُ دِيدِ *n.* Inspection, esp. of crops.

نَظَرُ دِنِاطِي *n.* A portion of any thing given to another to avert his evil or covetous eye cast on it. نَظَرُ رُكْنِ To

look after. نَظَرُ لَگْنِ *v.i.* To be cast (an evil eye).

نَظْمُ *n.* Poetry. [tale, story, a fable.

نَظِيرُ *n.* An example, instance. A false

نَعْتُ *n.* Praise (of Mahomed).

نَعْرُو *n.* A cry, shout.

نَعْلُ *n.* A horse shoe, a piece of iron put on the heels of shoes. نَعْلِبَنْدُ *n.* A far-

rier. نَعْلِبَنْدِي *n.* The shoeing of horses.

نَعِمَتُ *n.* Dainty, benefit, affluence; a blessing.

نَعَارُو *n.* A kettle-drum. نَعَارِجِي *n.* One who beats a kettle-drum.

نَعْنُ See نَعْنُ.

نِفَاقُ *n.* Disagreement, discord.

نَفِ جَوْتِيلُ *n.* Naphtha or rock-oil.

نَفَرُ *n.* A man cook or house servant (among

نَسْرُ *a.* Veiny, sinewy. نَسْرٌ و نَسْرٌ *a.* Indolent, sluggish (a curse).

نَسْ *n.* Night.

نِسَاء *n.* A woman.

نَسَب *n.* Genealogy, family, pedigree, lineage, stock. نَسَبٌ نَا مَو *A* genealogical tree. نَسَبِي *a.* Lineal.

نَسَبَت *n.* Relation ; affinity ; ratio, proportion ; connection. *adv.* (بِرِ نَسَبَت)

With reference to ; in comparison with.

نَسَبَتِي *a.* Relative, having reference.

نَسَبِي *n.* Name of an ornament for the ear.

نَسْتٌ or نَسْتَو *a.* Feeble, weak. *abs. n.*

نَسْتَائِي *n.* A lancet, a fleam. [نَسْتَائِي]

نَسْتَوٌ or نَسْتَوٌ *a.* Ascertained, certain or plain, clear, evident.

نَسْ or نَسْ *adv.* Wholly, entirely, in all respects.

نَسْجُو *n.* Confidence, faith ; certainty.

نَسْجِي *a.* or *adv.* Certain, positive, positively, undoubtedly.

نَسْخُو *n.* A recipe, receipt, prescription.

نَسْرُ *See* under نَسْرُ

نَسْرُ *v. i.* To be coming to a head, shoot out to ear (the grain in a crop) ; to shoot up.

نَسْل *n.* A race, pedigree, genealogy.

نَسْنَك *a.* Fearless, regardless, unconcerned.

نَسُور *a.* Pure, unalloyed ; mere, only.

نَسْنَعِينَ or نَسْنَعِينَ *adv.* Not at all, if not, no matter, (let him) not.

نَسْيَان *a.* Forgetful, careless. نَسْيَانِي *n.* Forgetfulness, carelessness.

نَسِيم *n.* A breeze. نَسِيمٌ بَحْرِي *n.* Sea breeze.

نَسِيمٌ بَرِي *n.* Land breeze.

نَسْتَارُو *n.* Release ; salvation.

نَسَاسَتُو *n.* Starch.

نَشَانٌ كَرُّ *v. t.* To impress upon.

نَشَان *n.* A flag, ensign, banner ; a signal, a sign ; armorial bearings, a coat of arms. نَشَانٌ بَتُو *n.* One's address.

نَشَانِي or نَشَانُو *n.* A target, mark.

نَشَان *n.* A token, sign, mark, a symptom.

نَشَانِبَر *a.* Public, evident, conspicuous.

نَشِشْتٌ بِرْخَاسْت *n.* Sitting ; a seat. (lit. Sitting and rising). Etiquette, manners.

نَشُو *n.* Intoxication, drunkenness ; intoxicating liquors or drugs. نَشْتِي *a. or n.* A drunkard, intoxicated, intemperate in drink.

نرو *a.* or *adv.* Pure, unalloyed, mere, only, simple (interest). *abs. n.* نرائی.

نروار *a.* Clear, distinct. *n.* Description.

نروار کرنا *v.t.* To point out, explain.

نروڈنا *v. t.* To squeeze, wring ; to churn.

نروڈرتی *n.* Salvation, final emancipation.

نروگو or نروگی *a.* Healthy, well, in good health, sound. *n* نروگائی Health, freedom from sickness.

نروبو *a.* Salubrious, wholesome, See نروگو

abs. n. نروٹائی.

نرہ See نراہ under نرہ.

نری *n.* The bone of the leg or arm, the tibia ; any long hollow pipe or tube ; a gun barrel. A cubit measure. A kind of firework. A circular hard lump of the dregs of oil-seeds as thrown out by the pressing machine. A water-course between a canal and a well pit. *a.* Legged, as کار نریو Black-legged (horse).

نری *n.* A tile. See under نری.

نر *n* A kind of cane. The snake or hollow stick of a *huqqa*. A kind of reed (*arundo tibialis* or *karka*). نراندی

n. A bobbin, a weaver's spool. A musical pipe. نرو *n.* A pipe tube ; a long hollow case for pens, &c. A shuttle.

نروتر or نروتر *a.* And nine, or with nine prefixed to, &c., in expressing 109, etc.

نروترو *a.* Nine per cent.

نری *n.* The wind-pipe, throat, gorge, gul-

let. نری کرنا To be hoarse.

To slaughter (an animal). نری لیس

n. A cold in the throat or chest.

نراع *n.* Contention; dispute; the point at issue.

نراکت *n.* Beauty, elegance, softness, delicacy. *a.* نراکedar Beautiful, etc.

نردیک *a.* Near, nigh to, in the neighbourhood of. *n.* نردیکی Nearness, etc.

نرلو or نرلو *n.* A general term for defluxion of humours, rheum, a catarrh, glaucoma, etc.

نس A privative particle "no", "not" "with-

out". *a.* نس کپت Fruitless. *a.* نس قل

Artless, sincere. *a.* نس کام Free

from desire. *a.* نس کالک Without

stain, immaculate.

نس *n* A vein, a sinew, muscle, tendon; a fibre ; the organ of generation.

نرالو *a.* Singular ; new . novel, peculiar ; strange, extraordinary. نرالي حالت-گالھ

n. An exception. نرالي طبيعت *n.* Idiosyncrasy. نرالاڻي *n.* Peculiarity.

نران *n.* A husband's sister. [from alloy.

نراني or نلاڻي *n.* Purity, freedom

نروان See نرہاڻ

نرت *n.* Sight, looking, eyesight Thought, mind. Dance. نرتا نعو *a.* Intelligent, etc.

نرخ or نرخ *n.* Price-current, tariff, market rate. نرخ بھدي Fixing the rate of assessment. نرخ نامو A table

نرد *n.* A counter. [of prices current.

نراڙ See نرڙ or نرڙ.

نرسو or نرس *a.* (*lit.* without juice). Of inferior quality, beauty, weight, measure, &c.; alloyed, adulterated; deficient, less. نرسائي *n.* Inferiority.

نرسنگو *n.* A musical horn.

نرسنگھ *n.* The 4th *avatar* of Vishnu—half man and half lion.

نرک or نرک *n.* Hell, hades.

a. Stinking, foul, filthy. نرک گامي

A dweller of hell. نرکي or نرگي

a. Hellish, infernal. نرگي *a.* Dirty.

نرک *n.* Looking closely. نرکڻ *v. t.* To look at or examine closely. [jonquil.

نرگس or نرگس The Narcissus flower,

نرگھٹ *n.* The windpipe, throat, gullet.

نرم *a.* Soft, tender; mild, lenient, gentle, ductile, plastic, elastic. نرمائي, نرمائش *n.* Softness, mildness.

نرمل *a.* Clean, clear, pure; frank, ingenuous.

نرملتا or نرملاڻي *n.* Clearness, purity.

نرمو *n.* A kind of soft cotton and its flower.

نرنا or نرناڻو *a.* Masculine, male. *n.* A title of respect.

نران See نرن.

نرنجن *a.* (نر رنجن) Without passion.

نرناجن (نرناجن) Without shain, See under

نرنئي ڪرڻ *n* (*logic*) Conclusion. نرنئي To decide, to discriminate, make clear.

نرو *n.* The groin. The urinary ducts. A testicle. A tile for roofing. A kind of firework. نرا ڪڻڻ To rear up on the hind legs.

جهنگ ڪٽوري, or ڪولمير See نرو

نروان *n.* (*Buddhists*). Annihilation. (*Hind.*) Emancipation from matter and reunion with the Deity, beatitude.

lorn, helpless, protectorless. **نَدُّڪائي**

or **نَدُّڪائي** *n.* The not having an owner or protector ; helplessness.

نَدُو or **نَدُو** *p. p.* of **نَدُو**.

نَدُو *a.* Exceedingly dirty, filthy.

نَدُر or **نَدُر** *a. or adv.* Fearless, fearlessly.

نَدُر or **نَدُرَانُو** *n.* An offering.

A present from an inferior. **نَدُر جَوَٹ**

To cherish a vow.

نَر A negative prefix. **نَرَا پَاو** *a.* Without

remedy, irretrievable. **نَرَا دَرِي** or **نَرَا دَرِي**

n. Disrespect, contumely. **نَرَا دَرِي ڪَڙ**

To insult. **نَرَا دَار** *a.* Without support.

نَرَا س *a.* Hopeless, despondent.

نَرَا ڪَار *n.* Hopelessness.

نَرَا سَائِي *n.* The formlees, an epithet of God.

نَرَاه or **نَرَاه** *a.* Hopeless, disappointed.

نَرِيڪ *a.* Fearless, undaunted.

Impartial. **نَرَجَل** *a.* Without water.

نَرَجَل *n.* A fast. **نَرَجَل رِڪَٹ** To go

without food and drink, to fast.

نَرَجُو or **نَرَجُو** *a.* Shameless, incorrigible.

(*abs. n.* **نَرَجَائِي** or **نَرَجَائِي**)

نَرَدُوش *a.* Lifeless, inanimate.

a. Blameless, innocent. **نَرْدِيَا** or **نَرْدِيَا**

a. Hardhearted, cruel. (*abs. n.*

نَرْدِيَا or **نَرْدِيَا**) (*Hind.*

phil.) Without passions or qualities (an

epithet of God). **نَرَلَجُو** *a.* Shameless.

نَرَلُويِي or **نَرَلُويِي** *a.* Not covetous,

unselfish. **نَرَلِيپ** *a.* Unsmeared, unde-

filed. **نَرُو هِي** *a.* Heartless, cold,

without affection, without attach-

ment. **نَرَنَجَن** *a.* Stainless, free

from attachment, an attribute of God.

نَرُو وِر *a.* One who

does not bear enmity or malice. (*abs.*

n. **نَرُو وِر تَا**)

نَر *n.* A male; man ; a title of respect. *a.*

Masculine, male. In a pair of kettle-

drums that which gives the bass or

deep sound. **نَر گَهَتُو** A stout fellow; a lewd

person. **نَرُو رَا** *n.* An emporium.

نَرُو رَا *n.* A large kind

of cardamum—*cardamum majus*.

(*bot.*) **نَرُو رَا تُو** *n.* A kind

of hinge.

نَرَا دِيهي Said of a **ڏاڻو** when all the male

members of Brahmin families are invited.

نَرَا چَڙِي or **نَرَا چَڙِي** *n.* The forehead.

n. Browache.

نَرَا س *a.* See etc., under **نَر**. Without

a joint (a stick), smooth.

نچُ *adv.* With a welcome, well. نچُ آئین

You are welcome. نچُ چوڻ To welcome.

نچائڻ *v. t.* To cause to dance, to dandle

(an infant). نچڻ *v. i.* To dance, to prance.

نچڪڙو *n.* A pair of tweezers.

نچوڙ *n.* Pith, essence. نچوڙڻ *v. i.* To

squeeze, to wring (clothes.) نچوڙڻ

v. t. To strain, drain off or extract water from food, &c.; to strip (a cow).

نچ *n.* A sneeze.

نچڻ *See* نڪت [abandon, steadfast.

نچڻو or نچڻو That does not give up or

نچڻڻ *v. i.* To be settled, arranged, brought

to a conclusion. To become separate,

be disjoined. نچوڙو, نچوڙو, نچوڙو or

نچوڙو *n.* Decision, settlement, arrangement, conclusion, termination.

نچوڙڻ or نچوڙڻ *v. t.* To settle, arrange, bring to a conclusion. To

explain. To separate, make distinct.

نحس *a.* Unlucky, inauspicious, bad; one who will not listen to advice, disobedient, untractable. *abs. n.* نحسائي.

نحوست *n.* An evil omen, misfortune.

نحل *n.* The bee—the title of the 16th chapter of the *Quran*.

نحو *n. (gram.)* Syntax.

نحوال *a.* Uncompounded, pure, simple.

نختي *n.* Name of a sweetmeat.

نختو *See* نقطو.

نخرو *n.* Affectation, coquetry, blandish-

ments, waggaries. نخريلو, نخريلو or

نخريلي *n* or *a.* One full of tricks and waggeries; a deceiver, trickish; affected.

نڊا *n.* Sound; (*gram.*) *See* under حرف.

نڊاڙ *a.* Blank, wanting; worthless.

نڊان *n.* The end, extremity. *adv.* At

last, in the end, eventually. نڊان قيمت

Reserved price, upset price.

نڊورو *a.* Wretched, miserable, ill-fated;

naughty. *abs. n.* نڊورائي.

نڊ *n.* A treasure, riches.

نڊان *See* نڊان *n.* A mansion, abode.

نڊرو or نڊرو *a.* Helpless, weak, wretched.

نڊرائي *n.* Helplessness, wretchedness.

نڊڙڪو or نڊڙڪو *a.* Bold, daring, fearless,

intrepid *abs. n.* نڊڙڪائي or نڊڙڪائي.

نڊڙڪو or نڊڙڪو *a.* Ownerless, without master or guardian, destitute, for-

procrastinate, evade, put off, shirk.
 نَتَّائُو *n.* An evader, shirker, a shuffler.
 نَتَهْرُ اُس *n.* Scorching sun.
 نَتَّو or نَتَّوون *n.* A cockscomb, dandy, fop. Full of tricks, a joker.
 نَرَا *a.* Obstinate, stubborn, wilful. نَرَاي *n.* Stubbornness, perversity, obstinacy.
 نَرَار *n.* A sacrifice.
 نَرَار *n.* Prose. نَرَار *n.* A prose writer.
 نَرَا *n.* Nourishing, cherishing, nurture, nourishment, aliment, nutriment, sustenance. نَرَا *v. t.* To rear, bring up, foster, nourish, support. نَرَا *n.* A nourisher, cherisher (a title of the Deity). نَرَا or نَرَا *v. i. (p. p. نَرَا)* To be cherished, be nourished, etc.
 نَرَا *adv.* Very, thoroughly, altogether.
 نَرَا *a.* Sonless (a curse).
 نَرَا or نَرَا *a.* Neuter, neither masculine nor feminine. *n.* A hermaphrodite. نَرَا *p. p. of نَرَا*.
 نَرَا *n.* Bruising pressing; pressure. نَرَا *v. t.* To bruise, injure by pressing.
 نَرَا *v. t.* To press or squeeze, generally

in extracting water, &c., from any thing, لَقْ See [to wring (clothes).]
 نَرَا or نَرَا *a or adv.* Fruitless, fruitlessly, vainly, uselessly, vain, unfruitful.
 نَرَا *a. (indic.)* Pure, unadulterated, unmixed; peculiar, net (profit). *adv.* Regularly, entirely. نَرَا Idem. نَرَا *a. or adv.* See نَرَا distinct, apart.
 نَرَا *n.* Nobleness. *a.* نَرَا
 نَرَا *n.* Salvation, deliverance. [simple.
 نَرَا *a. (indic.)* Pure, unadulterated,
 نَرَا *n.* Impurity. نَرَا *n. or a* Unclean. Disobedient, wilful; a wretch. *abs. n.* نَرَا
 نَرَا *v. i. (p. p. نَرَا, present part. نَرَا)* To be carried away.
 نَرَا *n.* (In comp.) A star. نَرَا or نَرَا *n.* Astrology, astronomy. نَرَا *n.* An astrologer, astronomer. [bachelor.
 نَرَا *a. (slang)* Without a wife, a
 نَرَا *a.* Noble, of noble birth. *n.* Remedy.
 نَرَا *v. i.* To nod from drowsiness. To droop, get weaker and weaker.
 نَرَا *n.* A hut, cottage.
 نَرَا or نَرَا *adv.* I know not, perhaps.

etc. (v. i. نَبِيرُط). *a.* Spoiled, corrupted, abandoned.

نَبْصٌ *n.* The pulse, a vein. نَبْصٌ دَسُطٌ *n.* To feel the pulse.

نَبُوءَتٌ *See under* نَبِيٌّ.

نَبُولِيٌّ *n.* A kind of ornament for the neck.

نَبَهُطٌ *v. i.* To get through time, live, exist, get on. To be ended, etc.

نَبِيٌّ *n.* A prophet, نَبُوءَتٌ *n.* Prophecy.

نَبِيرٌ نَبِيرٌ *n.* Settlement, completion.

Idem. نَبِيرُطٌ *v. t.* To end, conclude, terminate, finish, complete, perfect, perform; settle, decide. نَبِيرٌ *n.* The end, finishing; settlement, decision.

نَبَلَائِيٌّ *a.* Week, feeble. نَبَلٌ or نَبَلٌ, نَبَرٌ

نَبٌ *n.* The sky. [n. Weakness, feebleness.

نَبَاكَ *n.* Misfortune, ill-luck. نَبَاكَ

n. Ill-fortune, ill-luck. The having an ill-disposition, the being evil or corrupt.

نَبَاكَ *a.* Unfortunate, inauspicious; ill-

نَبَائِيٌّ *See* نَبَاهٌ. [disposed, disobedient.

نَبَايُ *a.* Brotherless (an offensive term).

نَبِيٌّ *See* نَبِيٌّ.

نَبُورٌ *adv.* Very.

نُتٌ (نُتْرٌ) *adv.* If not, otherwise, else.

نُتٌ (نُطْعٌ) *n.* The leather covering for a camel, or horse's saddle; used also as a carpet.

نُتٌ *a. (indic.)* Eternal. *adv.* Always, continually, eternally, constantly.

نُتٌ Idem. نُبُوتٌ *n.* Eternity.

نُتِيرُطٌ *v. t.* To leave (water) to settle.

نُتِيرُطٌ *v. i.* To settle. نُتِيرٌ *a.* Clean, settled.

نُتِيرُجُوٌّ *n.* Result, issue, consequence; conclusion; (*logic*) the inference; (*geom.*) a corollary.

نُتٌ *n.* A nose ring. A peace of rope passed through the cartilage of the nose of a draught ox or camel. نُتْرِيٌّ *n.* A small ring inserted in the hilt of a sword.

نُتْرُطٌ *v. t.* To pierce the nostrils of an ox, &c.

نُتَانُونٌ *a.* Without place of residence.

نُتْرُتْمُطُوٌّ *a.* Impossible, impracticable.

نُتْرُتْمُطِيٌّ *n.* Impracticability, impossibility.

نُتٌ *n.* Name of a tribe who are jugglers, rope-drawers, &c.; a mimic. A cheat, knave, rogue. Jokes, wiles, knavery cheating. Name of a musical mode.

نُتَاوٌ *n.* Putting off, evading, shirking.

نُتَاوُطٌ *v. t.* To disregard, not to heed;

نائین *n.* The 9th of the lunar fortnight.

نائین *v. t.* To cause to bend, stoop down or bow.

نائی *n.* A mother's mother, maternal grandmother. [husband.

ناٹا *n.* The son of the sister of one's

ناٹا *n.* A bobbin or spool fixed on

ناٹو *n.* Money. Price, value. [the shuttle.

ناوک *n.* An arrow, or its barb.

ناھر *n.* A wolf. A tiger. [Dec.

ناھری *n.* The 9th *Hind.* month (Nov.—

ناھر *v. i.* To bathe. [*n.* Deputyship.

نائب *n.* A deputy, an assistant. نائبی

نائر *n.* A cocoanut. [off the spindle.

ناٹری *n.* A roll of spun thread as taken

نائک *n.* A leader. A menial officer superior to a peon; (*police*) a 4th grade head constable; (*mil.*) a corporal.

نائک *n.* An instrument for rounding sticks or arrows with. An arrow. A species of boat.

نائکو *n.* A watercourse conveying water through a field from a water-wheel.

نائی See ناهری. Also See نائین.

نائو *n.* Shreds of cloth, thread, &c., put into an inkhorn with ink. The ends of a web left unwoven. A piece of cloth for wiping a hand-mill with and rubbing off the flour. Felt.

نائو *n.* A kind of boat. A canal.

نائی *n.* A barber. Felt.

نائون *a.* Ninth. *n.* The figure nine.

نائوٹ *n.* The multiplying by nine,

nine-fold. نائوٹو *a.* Nine-fold.

نوابی، نواب See نبابی، نباب

نبات or نبات *n.* A herb, vegetation. A

kind of sweetmeat. نباتات *n.* Plants

in general. نباتی *a.* Of, or belonging

to a vegetable, belonging to vegetation.

نباتی علم *n.* Botany.

نبار *a.* Pure, unadulterated.

نباه or نباهو *n.* Living, getting on. Com-

pletion, settlement. نباهر *v. t.* To

pass, get through (time.) To get through, accomplish, achieve, perfect, perform, transact; to keep faith with.

نباہو *a.* Stable, permanent.

نبت *a.* Lost, abandoned, corrupted.

نبر *v. i.* To end, be concluded, finished,

renown. نامدار *a.* Renowned, etc.
 نامڪنو *n.* Fame, renown. نامداري
 نامڪنو or نامڪنيو *a.* Famous,
 celebrated, notorious. نام مالا *n.* A
 dictionary, vocabulary. نامور *a.* Illus-
 trious, famous. ناموري *n.* Renown,
 fame, reputation. نامي *a.* Famed, of high
 repute. نامي گرامي *a.* Respectable,
 illustrious. ناميو or ناميل *a.* Famous,
 notorious. [distribution.
 نامو *n.* The shares of one person in any
 نامو *n.* (نامه) A letter; (in comp) A
 written document, as اقرار نامو A deed
 of agreement. نامه نگار *n.* A corres-
 pondent.
 ناموس or ناموس *n.* Fame, reputation.
 نان *n.* Bread raised with yeast, a loaf.
 نانوائِي *n.* Short bread. نان خطائي
n. A baker. [various sorts.
 نانا *a.* Various, many. نانا پرڪار جو Of
 (from نانو) Of one's
 mother's family. ناناطا (*plural*). One's
 mother's relations.
 نانڪشاه *n.* Nanik, the Guru of the Sikhs.
 نانڪ پنتي *n.* A follower of Nanik.
 نانگ *n.* Snake, serpent. (fem. نانگي).

نائنگڙي or نائنگڙي *n.* A nail with head
 to one side. A kind of ٿوهر (the prickly
 pear). نائنگ ڪيسر *n.* *Mesua ferrea*,
 or the Indian rose chestnut.
 نائنگر موٽ *n.* A medicinal root (*cyperus*
peritenuis). [coracana].
 نائنگلي *n.* Name of a grain (*eleusine*
 نائنگڙي *n.* A kind of paper kite. A female
 snake.
 نانگو *n.* A class of *Hindu Fakirs* who go
 about almost naked and covered with
 ناگه See ناگه [dust.
 نانو *n.* A mother's father, maternal grand-
 father. (fem. نانائي.
 نان See under نان [fast days.
 نانوائِي *n.* The seed of a grass eaten on
 نانہ *n.* Refusal, denial. Nothingness.
 نانہ ڪرڻ To annihilate; to refuse.
 نانہين *n.* The nave or hub of a wheel. A
 contraction of نہ آہين Is not.
 نائو *n.* Name, appellation; fame, reputa-
 tion, character, renown. A noun.
 نائو گھنڀر or ونڻ To mention by
 name. نايمن *n.* In name of, by name.
 نائو چڙھيو *a.* Well known, notorious.

ناقص *a.* Deficient, imperfect. ناقصائي *n.* Deficiency, defect, want.

ناكار *n.* Denying, refusal, objection. ناكارو *v. i.* To deny, refuse; to dishonour (a bill). ناكارو *n.* The dishonouring a bill of exchange. ناكارو *a.* Negative, implying denial; what has been denied.

ناكار See فاکار.

ناکو *n.* The entrance or passage into a town or across a mountain, frontier, &c. A watch-house. The eye of a needle. ناکائي *n.* One who sits at the entrance to a town, &c., to collect taxes. ناکيدار *n.* A toll-gatherer, a receiver of customs.

(نکے) ناکوئي or ناکوئي *n.* (from نکے). A nostril. ناکي *a.* Nasal. *n.* See ناکيل. ناکيري *n.* A bleeding at the nose. ناکيل or ناکيلو *n.* A wooden pin passed through the camel's nose to which the *mahar* is tied.

ناکئون *n.* (Contraction of ناو boat and خدا master). A captain or super-cargo of a ship.

ناگاہ *adv.* Accidentally, unexpectedly.

ناگيل *n.* The *aristolochia bracteata* sup-

posed to be a specific for snake bites. A kind of flowering in embroidery.

ناگيل or ناگيل *n.* A kind of boys' play in which stones are placed over one another and a ball thrown at them to knock them down.

نال *n.* A stick placed across the top of a post to assist in supporting whatever is laid on it. A tube used by goldsmiths, &c., for blowing their furnace with. Fee for gambling.

نال *prep.* With.

نالنت See نالتي, نالت etc.

نالپچو *n.* (arch.) A bracket.

نالکي See بالکي.

نالو *n.* A name, appellation, title. A good name, fame. نالو کيدو To become famous, notorious. نالو کړو To put in an appearance for name's sake, do anything nominally. نالو گڼه or ونو To mention by name; touch (a person).

نالي *n.* In the name of. نالي پائي *a.* Nominal. نالي جو namesake. ناليو *a.* Famed, notorious, well-known.

نام *n.* Name, esp. of God; fame, reputation.

نام جت کړو *a.* Hopeless, despairing.

نام نياطي To die. ناما چار (said by way of reproach).

ناما چاري *n.* Fame, reputation,

drawers. The rope by which the yoke is fastened to the plough. The naval string, umbilical cord. A water plant the leaves of which are used as food.

ناڙا جوڙ *n.* The making water.

ناڙي *n.* The roll of spun thread as taken off the spindle, cop. The pulse, a vein, artery. Stubble left in a field. A seed drill. ناڙي چڻڻ To sow grain with a drill-plough.

ناز *n.* Blandishments, coquetry, amorous playfulness. ناز سهڻ To bear with one's whims or airs. ناز نحر *n.* Airs and graces, affectations. ناز بنهن *n.* Sweet basil (*ocimum pilosum*). نازڪ *a.* Delicate, slim; tender; brittle, fragile; nice (judgment). نازڪ هنڌ *n.* A vital part. نازڪ مزاج *n.* A sensitive mind; a touchy disposition. نازڪ وقت *n.* A crisis. نازنين *n.* A slim delicate woman; a belle; a sweetheart.

نازل *a.* Fallen on one (as a misfortune), descending. نازل هئڻ To befall.

ناس *a.* Snuff. A nostril. Shame, a sense of honour (ناس ڪهڙو). A medicine taken in by the nose. (In plural). The grey streaks showing first appearance of daybreak. ناس ڏيڻ To take snuff. ناسي *a.* Snuff-coloured.

ناس *a.* Destroyed, extinct. *n.* Destruction, ruin. ناسوئنت *a.* Destructible, perishable. [forgetfulness.

ناست *n.* Non-existence; absence of mind,

ناستڪائي *a.* An atheist. ناستڪ

ناستي *n.* Atheism. ناستڪي or ناستڪنا

n. An atheist. *a.* One bringing ill-for-

نا سڀاڻي *a.* A pear. [tune, unlucky.

ناس ڇڻڻ *v. t.* (ناس *n.*) To throw out its first grey flickering light before rising

ناسور *n.* A sore, ulcer. [(the sun or moon).

ناطق *n.* A rational being. *a.* Definitive, positive, decisive.

ناظر or ناظر *n.* An inspector, a chief bailiff; an officer of a district court. ناظر

ناظرين *n.* The office of a *nazir*. ناظري *n.* *pl.* Beholders, readers, our readers.

ناظر *n.* A eunuch.

ناغو *n.* A break, a void, a fracture.

بها ناغي Without fail, regularly.

نافذ *a.* Having effect, obeyed, issued, passed (an order, etc.).

نافع *a.* Salutary, profitable, advantageous.

نافو *n.* A pod of musk.

نالي *n.* A son-in-law.

ناثر *n.* A prose writer. نثر *n.* Prose.

ناپت *n.* A newly dug canal.

ناپو *n.* The seed of the (نجات). كوطي

ناجي *a.* One who obtains salvation

ناجهو *a.* Blind.

ناج *n.* (نچر) *v.* A dance, dancing.

ناجو *n.* A male dancer.

ناد *n.* A large kind of water vessel. A buffalo horn used as trumpet. Sound, roar. A conch shell.

نادر or نادُر *a.* Strange, wonderful, rare.

نادري *a.* Peremptory (order).

نادي *n.* A large kind of water vessel. *a.* A *fakir's* adopted son is so called from ناد—the sound of incantations repeated in his ear on his adoption. نادي كرت To auction any article among partners.

ناد *n.* Loud noise, loud report.

نار *n.* The large water-wheel worked by two bullocks or one camel. The spring or fountain through which water issues into a well. Catgut, a bow-string.

نار *n.* The quantity of oil-seeds put into a pressing mill at one time; the pressed circular lump of remnants that issue

from the machine. Catgut. A woman. Gulf. Gun. A fire.

نارائن *n.* An epithet of *Vishnu*. نارائن هلي

Performing an extra funeral ceremony for a person who has died of an accidental death.

نارد *n.* The name of a *Hindu* saint; (*fig.*)

a disputant; a mischief maker. ناردي

سپاو هئو To be a setter of quarrels.

نارمي *a.* Woven from or embroidered with نرمو.

نارنگي *n.* A sweet lime, an orange.

نارو *n.* The spout for conveying rain water down from the roof of a house, a tile. The pipe of a pair of bellows. A creek, frith, backwater. Furrow (of a

نارو *n.* Guinea worm. [sword].

ناري *a.* (نار) Camel or bullock that works in a water-wheel. *n.* A seed drill. The spout of a *huqqa*, etc. A woman.

ناريل *n.* A cocoanut.

ناز *n.* Stubble; a stubble field. A tangle.

ناز *n.* The pulse. A gulf, an inlet of the sea, a harbour.

ناطاڙي See نازاندي

نازو *n.* The waist string of a pair of

a. Displeased, disgusted, indisposed, unwilling. *n.* ناخوشي. Want of enjoyment, unhappiness, reluctance. نادار
n. An insolvent, a pauper. (*abs. n.* ناداري). *a.* Ignorant, foolish. (*abs. n.* ناداني). نادرست
a. Wrong, improper. ناراض *a.* Displeased, dissatisfied. ناراضبو *n.* Displeasure. ناروا *a.* Reluctant. ناراضي
a. Not right or proper. ناساز *a.* Unfriendly. ناسازي *n.* Disagreement. ناسفتو
a. Not bored, without a hole. ناشائستگی *n.* Impropropriety. ناشدني
a. Unbecoming; unmannerly. ناشدني *a.* Impossible. نافرمان *a.* Disobedient.
n. The poppy flower. ناکار or ناکارو *a.* Useless. ناکارائي or ناکاروي *n.* Uselessness, inutility. ناکام or ناکامو
a. Useless. ناکس *a.* A person of no consequence, lowbred, mean. ناگوار
a. Unpalatable. نالائق *a.* Unworthy, worthless; incompetent; improper. نالائقي
n. Unfitness, impropriety, improper behaviour. نامحرم *n.* or *a.* Stranger, unacquainted. نامراد *a.* A wretch, naughty. نامرد or نامرد *a.* Unmanly, coward; impotent, imbecile. نامرداغو
a. Cowardly, pusillanimous, etc. (*abs. n.* نامردی). نامقول *a.* Irration-

able, absurd, senseless. نامعلوم *a.* Unknown. ناممکن *a.* Impossible. ناڪرڻ *v. i.* Inconsistent. ناموافق
a. Unacquainted with. نارائف *a.* Unacquainted with. ناياب *a.* Unprocurable; rare. نايابي *n.* Rarity. نابري
a. Denying, opposing, adverse. نابري *n.* Denial, refusal, opposition. ناپ
n. The grey streaks on the sky from day dawning. The talons or claws of a bird, &c. A root. A sharp point or a sharp edge. [nave of a wheel. ناپ
n. A centre; the navel; the ناپ *n.* A small anchor or grapnel. ناتري
n. A female slave. ناتو *n.* Relationship, alliance. ناٺ
n. A master, lord; often used as an affix to the names of *Jogis*. ناٺ
n. A trick, juggle, antic, buffoonery; cheating, deceiving; glancing of the eyes, coquetry. ناتار
n. Evasion, putting off, shirking. ناتارڻ *v. i.* To make evasions, put off, shirk. ناتائو *n.* or *a.* An evader, etc. ناک
n. Sorcery, bewitching. A play, drama. Feigning, making false excuses, tricks. ناک گهر *Idem.* ناک جيتڪ *n.* A theatre. ناکي *a.* Theatrical.

See میںو .

میںو n. A buffalo.

میںو n. Rain. میںو ا. Rainy, of

rain میںو or میںو سارو

See میںو وسندي . میںو سارو

While it is raining, against the rainy day.

میںو n. Rainy weather, wet weather.

میںو or میںو n. Bee's wax, honeycomb.

میںو n. Wax-cloth, oil cloth.

n. Bushy gardenia (*randia dumetorum*).

Its fruit—Emetic nut.

میںو a. Filled out ; full (as with wealth, fatness, pride, &c.) n. A camel.

میںو a. Stout, in good condition.

میںو n. Fruit. میںو Fruit in general.

میںو a. Fruit-bearing, fruitful.

میںو or میںو n. One who keeps or grazes

buffaloes. میںو n. A herd of buffaloes.

میںو a. Of a buffalo.

See میںو .

میںو n. A species of gourd or cucumber

(*citrullus vulgaris*). a. See under میںو .

میںو n. A class who are fishermen.

میںو n. Of, or belonging to a fisherman.

ن

ن adv. No, not, the particle of negation.

ن A negative affix signifying in, dis, &c.

ن (In comp.) Non, un, dis, etc. ن

Discord, variance. ن ا. Disappointed.

ن ا. Disappointment, despair.

ن ا. Ill-bred, mean, low. ن ا. A

minor, ward. (abs. n. ن ا. Non-existent.

ن ا. Non-existence, destruction.

ن ا. Blind. ن ا. Polluted, impure, unclean.

(abs. n. ن ا. Not lasting, frail, transitory.

ن ا. Instability. ن ا. Unacceptable,

rejected. ن ا. Displeasure,

disfavor. ن ا. Rare, chosen, un-

equalled. ن ا. Improper. ن ا. Disagreement, misunderstanding ;

quarrel. ن ا. Sick, indisposed.

(abs. n. ن ا. Unwell, ill. ن ا. Of no account,

Ill-health. ن ا. Of no account,

worthless, contemptible. ن ا. Unjustly, causelessly, in vain.

n. Injustice, a wrong, tyranny. ن ا. Unjust, unjustly.

n. Injustice.

ن ا. Undutiful (a son).

ن ا. Undutiful (a son).

a match (*shopkeepers' word*). جنس میل

(*com.*) A stock-book. میل کڈرٹ (*com.*)

To take stock. میل کرائٹ (*weaving*)

To close or cover cloth. میل کا ڈل

Covered or well-woven (cloth). میل

میل نہ کا ڈل To audit. مرادی جاجٹ

a. Barely covered (cloth). میل او میلاپ

n. Friendship, acquaintance. میلای

n. Acquaintance. a. Sociable, friendly.

a. or adv. Sociable, sociably,

with concord or agreement. میلو

n. A concourse collected at a place

of pilgrimage or for commercial pur-

poses; a fair. Meeting. میلی

n. An acquaintance. a. Sociable, friendly. میلٹ

v. t. To cause to meet, bring together.

(*naut.*) To surge or slacken a rope.

میل n. A mile, half a kos.

میل or میل n. Dirt, filth, scum. میل

To clarify, purify. معلو a. dirty

n. Dirt; night-soil. میلخورو n. A short

coat or vest.

میلان n. A bundle of straw burned during

See under میل. [the *Divali*.]

میل See میل.

میر cor. of Madam.

میر n. The name of the letter م. It is also

used to represent Mohammad.

میمٹی n. A kid.

مین (م) prep. In, among, between, dur-

ing. The sound made by a goat.

مین n. Fish. مین n. The sign *Pisces*.

مین نہ میکہ No doubt.

مین (مینا) n. The blue stone; enamel.

مینا کاری n. An enameller.

n. Enamelling. [(*gracula musica*).]

مینا n. Mino bird, allied to the starlings

مینارٹ v. t. To furl (a sail).

مینٹ See مینٹ.

میندی n. Henna (*lawsonia alba*). A mar-

riage ceremony in which *mendi* is ap-

plied. میندی n. Myrtle. میندی

رترتی a. Henna colored.

میند a. Spiritless (a horse).

میند n. Lightening the strings of a

stringed instrument.

میندی or میندی n. A braid of plaited

hair in front as worn by virgins, &c.

میندی چورٹ To deflower a maiden.

مینگہ See مینگہ.

مینگہواڑ See مینگہواڑ.

مین مین n. The bleating of a sheep.

n. Dirtiness, filthiness; filth, dirt.
میرائٹ *v. i.* To be slightly dirty, to appear dirty.

میٹر *n.* A crowd, multitude, assemblage.
Consistency in food. A whirlpool.

میٹر *n.* A deputation or body of men visiting any one, &c., to prefer a request, obtain pardon for any one, &c.

—A subscription feast, or the money collected for it. میٹر پائٹ To make a feast, each providing a part of the expense. میٹر اکو *n.* A crowd, multitude, mob, rabble. میٹر رائٹ *v. t.* To cause to be swept. To cause to be covered (a mare, etc.). میٹر رائو *n.* Meeting, joining, coming together. میٹر رائی *n.* One who goes to a fair (میٹر و) میٹر سمر *n.* Sweeping up together, the act of sweeping; sweepings. میٹرٹ *v. a.* To sweep. To collect, gather together, accumulate. To cause to cover (a horse, etc.). To cause the *dal* &c., when being boiled, to mix properly with the water.

میٹر و *n.* Sweepings. Concord, agreement, connection, joining; See میلو under میل.

میٹر و *n.* A post fixed in the centre of the threshing floor to which the cattle are tied as they turn round to tread out the corn, a threshing post.

میز or میز *n.* A table. میربان *n.* A host.
میزبانی *n.* Hospitality.

میزان *n.* Scale, balance; also the sign *Libra*. Addition (in arithmetic); total.
میزان وٹٹ To sum up, foot up.

میزل See منزل. [lust.]

میس *n.* Longing, appetite, desire, passion.
میسارٹ *v. t.* To wipe out, wash out, rub out.
To rub *metu* over a board for writing.

میسر *a.* Available, obtainable, present, at hand, attainable, procurable.

میسو باک *n.* Name of a sweetmeat.

میش *n.* The sign *Aries*.

میعاد *n.* Time of a promise, period of currency. میعادی *a.* Limited, periodical.

میکن *n.* The cry of a *bāsho* bird.
or میکنٹ *v. t.* To cry, weep, etc.

میکہ *n.* The sign *Aries*.

میگہ *n.* A cloud; rain. One of the 6 musical modes appropriate to the wet season.

میگہوار *n.* A caste who are workers in leather, a shoemaker.

میل *n.* Friendship, acquaintance, company, society, concord; mixture sociableness, connection, junction, relation;

میتن *v. t.* To rub out, wash out, erase, cancel, efface, obliterate; to remove (pain, etc.) To piece (in *weaving*). To rub *metu* over a board for writing.
میتن مار *n.* One who removes pain, etc., an epithet of God.

میتن *v. t.* (*میت* *n.*) To close or contract the eyes generally for dissimulation.

میتو *n.* A kind of humming bird.

میتوری *n.* A kind of *میت* used in dyeing.

میت or میناج *n.* (*مینو* *a.*) Sweetness.

میتاق *n.* A promise, engagement, coven-

میتالو or میتجارو *n.* The brain. [ant.

میتچو *v. t.* To measure. *میتچو* *n.* The measure of the circumference of the arm taken as size for ornaments, measurement.

میتچ *n.* Distortion of the face. A face (distorted); grimace; beckoning, winking, a cue. *میتچ* *ڈٹن*. To make signs. *میتچر* *a.* Wry, wry-looking; one making signs.

میتخ مارٹ *n.* A nail, peg, rivet. *میتخ* *سندان* *n.* A kind of anvil with one side of it pointed, bickern.

میتخمار *n.* A mallet.

میتدو See under *میتدو*, *میتدو* *میتدو*.

میتدان *n.* A plain; space; the mended

part (of a reed pen). *میتدان* *ڈٹن*. To run, gallop (a horse, &c.). *میتدان* *کرٹ*.

v. t. To raze to the ground. *v. i.* To ease one's self (said of a woman).

میتدو *n.* Fine flour; powder, any thing pulverised. *میتدو* *کرٹ*. To grind very

fine. *میتدو* *گل* *n.* Balsam. *میتدو* *ایک*.

میتدو *ایک* *n.* A fine sieve of cloth. *میتدو* *ایک*.

n. *Tetranthera laurifolio*, its bark is used

میترو *n.* Darkness. (*میترو* *a.*) [in medicine.

میترو *n.* A chief, leader, a title given to grantees, a nobleman; a king (at cards).

میترو *n.* A boatman, sailor. *میترو* *میترو*.

n. A customs officer who examines cargoes of boats. *میترو* *میترو* *n.* The office of *Mirdaho*.

میترو *میترو* *n.* The master of ceremonies; a president or chairman.

میترو *n.* Chief secretary.

میترو See *میترو*.

میترو *n.* Heritage, patrimony, estate left.

Capital (in money). *میترو* *n.* A singer (by profession). *a.* Inherited.

میترو *n.* Custom, usage.

میترو *a.* Dirty, filthy, foul. *میترو* or

میترو *a.* Somewhat dirty. *میترو* *a.* One who pilfers.

میترو *a.* A little dirty or soiled. *میترو* or *میترو*.

مہینو *n.* A month ; monthly wages or salary. مہیندار *n.* A monthly servant.

مہیني سر مہیني *adv.* Every month,

مہي See مؤ . [monthly.]

مہي *a.* Intoxicated, filled with pride, &c., wanton. (*In comp.*). Full of (as د يامي Merciful). *n.* Wine. مشجر *v.i.* To be intoxicated or filled out with pride, conceit, &c. مشخانو *n.* A wineshop, a tavern. مہو *a.* Intoxicated, filled with pride, &c., full; abundant, much.

مہانو *a.* Middling, moderate, middle-sized.

مہان (ميان) *n.* A scabbard, sheath.

مہا لي *n.* A fishery. [To measure.

مہب *n.* Measure, measuring. مہب *v. l.*

مہي خوش (خوش) *a.* Sweetish and sourish.

مہو See under مہي .

مہو *n.* A brush or scrub for cleaning with, a malkin. A tuft of grass for setting any thing on fire, or for stopping up the mouth of any vessel containing liquid.

مہي *n.* A small brush for painting with, or scrub of straw for cleaning with, a malkin. A piece of cloth with certain ingredients tied up in it forming a medicine for sore eyes, it is wetted and

the juice squeezed into the eye. Rock

مہون See ميان . [or stone fish.

مہيجوت *n. (slang)* A miser.

ميا *n.* Pity, compassion, kindness.

ميان *n.* Blame, fault ; censure, chiding.

ميالو *a.* Gentle.

ميان or ميان *n.* A scabbard, sheath.

ميان *n.* (A term of respect.) *inter.* Sir ! good sir ! (*Mah.*)

مياندي *n. (weaving.)* The sticks connecting the two bars of a lathe.

ميائو *n.* The mewing of a cat.

ميت *n.* A friend.

ميت *n.* A corpse.

ميت *n.* A corpse, dead body.

ميتي *n.* The plant fennugreek.

ميت *n.* The twisting together of two or more threads to form one string.

ميت *n.* Fuller's earth used in bathing.

ميتائو *a.* Clay coloured.

ميت *n.* Closing, contracting, covering, concealing. Watching, looking after.

مہتر See مہتر .

مہما or مہمان *n.* Praise, laudation, glory.

مہماندار *n.* مہمان or مہمان *n.* A guest.

مہمانی *n.* مہماگذار *n.* A host.
Entertainment of a guest, hospitality.

مہمت *n.* A brave man, a hero.

مہمل رکڑ *v. t.* To postpone, to adjourn.

مہمپرو *n.* Name of a medicinal plant
resembling *tuhar*. [ment, beating.

مہمیز *n.* A spur ; correction, chastise-

مہمال *n.* The mounting at the top of a
sword scabbard.

مہنت *n.* The chief or head man among
Hindu *Fakirs* ; an abbot.

مہن ٹال *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.

مہند *n.* Commencement, preface.

adv. Before, in front, in advance, for-
merly, forward. مہندار or مہندار

n. A forerunner, a leader, guide.

مہند و لکو or مہند و لکو *a.* Last (month,
year, &c.). First, former, previous,

preceding. مہند پرو or مہند پرو *a.* or
adv. A little before another in time of
place ; somewhat earlier, a short time
ago. A little forward, little in front.

مہند یون *a.* Fore, first, previous, foremost,
preceding. Last or next (month, &c.).

مہند سی or مہند سی *n.* A mathematician,

geometrician, engineer. مہندیسی *a.*
Mathematical, geometrical, engineering.

مہندی *n.* A husband's sister.

مہنگریو or مہنگریات *n.* Dear, costly.

مہنگائی *n.* See دکار under دکاری

مہنو etc. See مہینو etc. [*n.* Dearness.

مہٹو or مہٹو *n.* Reproach, taunt, upbraid-

ing by putting one in mind of obliga-
tions unpaid, sarcasm. مہٹا گور or

مہٹا نگو *n.* An upbraider, etc.

a. or *adv.* That which brings down the
reproaches of another, tauntingly.

مہورت *n.* A division of time equal to 48
minutes; an auspicious time, *esp.* for a

مہوسی *n.* An alchemist. [marriage (*Hind.*).

مہون See مہون

مہون *adv.* Quickly. [کار مہون] Black-faced.

مہون or مہون *a.* (مہن) Faced, as

مہوی *n.* Buttermilk, sour milk and water
churned up together.

مہیسی *n.* A name of *Shiva*.
kind of devotee who follows *Shiva*.

مہم See مہم

مہین *a.* Fine, not coarse, delicate.

An epidemic in cattle. **مہتر** *v.t.* To rub; score out, bruise; to put down, crush (a person).

مہجر *n.* A general discussion, or representation or declaration of any matter.

مہد *n.* An obstinate useless fellow.

مہد or **مہد** *See* **منہد**.

مہر *n.* A gum (of the mouth).

مہر *n.* A seal. A gold *mohar* (the coin, value about fifteen rupees). **مہرکن**

n. A seal engraver, lapidary. **مہرہٹن**
To seal; to confer a great obligation.

مہری *n.* Kindness, mercy, compassion. *a.* **مہری**

مہارجن, **مہارجن**, **مہارجن** *See* **مہار**.

مہر *n.* A marriage portion settled by the husband upon the wife before marriage, jointure, alimony.

مہراج *See* **مہاراج** under **مہا**.

مہراٹ *n.* The river Indus; a river, the sea.

مہربان or **مہربان** *a.* Friendly, kind, gracious.

n. A friend. **مہربانی** *n.* Friendliness, kindness, favour.

مہرو Face, countenance, van, front. The prow of a ship. A chessman (at chess, &c.) The rubbing of paper to smooth it, or a shell or piece of wood with which it is rubbed; gloss, polish. The

upright post which is the axle or beam in a water-wheel. A head stall. **مہرو جھل**
To keep to the front in a battle, &c.

مہری *n.* A riding camel.

مہری *See* **مسور جي دال**.

مہری *n.* A large kind of pestle for pounding grain with to polish it. The mouth or muzzle of a gun barrel. The place where custom duties are taken, or the duty itself. *See* **موٹ**.

مہری *n.* A woman. *a.* Kind.

مہڑ *n.* The front part of any thing; van, mouth, source, beginning. **مہڑ رکٹ** To deal with (in business, etc.) **مہڑ** *n.* Face, front, forepart.

مہڑو *n.* The end or extremity of any thing. (*naut.*) Stern-post.

مہگر *n.* *See* **مہاگو**. The source, origin.

مہل *n.* Time. **مہلائتو** *a. or adv.* In time, seasonably, opportunely, punctually.

مہلت *n.* Time, respite, delay.

مہلڑو *n.* A pestle.

مہلو *n.* Black aphid. Smut (in wheat).

مہم *n.* An enterprise, dangerous expedition, a feat, exploit; war, campaign.

مہاچڑو *a.* A child born after the death of a child of the same parents, is considered to be always nervous and timorous, and is thus called. Easily affected to tears, liable to cry, lachrymose.

مہاڈو *n.* The going in front or being in front in a battle, &c., the van or front of an army. مہاڈا آتکائٹ To expostulate. مہاڈو کرٹ To encounter.

مہار *n.* A string through a perforation in a camel's nose to guide him by, a camel halter. مہار شتر ہی See under شتر.

مہار *n.* A gum (of the mouth).

مہاگو *n.* Frontage مہاگی جو حق *n.* Frontage right.

مہار *n.* The inclination of a female buffalo or goat for the male at certain seasons, rut. مہار جنٹ *v. i.* To be in rut.

مہارو *n.* The place where a bride and bridegroom pass the first few nights; the place of the honeymoon.

مہاری *n.* A mosquito curtain.

مہاز *n.* Rent, house-rent; hire of goods.

مہاڑ *n.* Face, front, forepart.

مہاڑو *n.* The sweep (of a scythe).

مہاڑی *n.* A fence or hedge, chiefly that

round a hunting preserve; a stockade, The top of a door-way outside.

مہا کڑی or مہا کڑو *n.* Acquaintance, مہا چڑو See مہا چڑو [knowledge of a person.

مہاند See مہند.

مہاند *n.* The mouth of a sack. [expensive.

مہانگو *n.* Dearness. مہانگو *a.* Dear,

مہانٹین *a.* Ferocious; brave; wounded.

مہاٹو *n.* A class of Mussalmans who are boatmen and fishermen; a sailor

مہاٹکو *a.* Of a fisherman.

مہاوت *a.* Violent, unmanageable. An elephant-driver.

مہائٹن See مہائٹن

مہت or مہت *n.* A mosque.

مہت *n.* Honor, respect. Victory. (مہتایی).

مہتاب *n.* The moon; a slow-match. (dim.

مہتو *n.* An Amil; all Hindus sometimes so called by Mussalmans. A title for a father-in-law, also for the relationship of two persons whose children have inter-married. مہتکو *a.* Of a Mahato.

مہتبی *n.* Editorship. مہتبی *n.* An editor.

مہت *n.* Rubbing; bruising. Loss, distress.

(*med.*) dyspnœa. موندھارو *n.* A tangle, perplexity, bewilderment, confusion.

مۇندو *n.* A burner (for a lamp).

مۇنژى *n.* (*dim.* of مۇنو) A kind of trip given with the knee in wrestling.

مۇنو *n.* One who does not keep hair, *opp.* to a سىنگھ.

مۇنو *n.* The knee. A leg of a distaff.

مۇنى *n.* The ankle of a horse and other

مۇن *n.* Measuring. [animals.

مۇن *n.* Ghee (clarified butter) put into flour in making up different kinds of food to soften it, shortening. موطى

n. A kind of sweetmeat made of sugar and ghee, short cake. موطيو or موطيو

a. (Cakes, &c.), in which much موطى has been put.

موه *n.* Affection, attachment ; love; charm, fascination, allurement. موه رۇيى *a.*

Illusive. موهت *a.* Fascinated. موهن

n. One who fascinates; sweetheart. An epithet of *Krishna*. *a.* Fascinating, charming, captivating. موهو *n.* A black pigeon with a white face.

موهني *n.* Fascination; charm, a philter; an enchantress, one who fascinates ; a *fille de joie*. *a.* (*fem.*) Fascinating.

موهت *v. t.* To fascinate, charm, allure, enchant, captivate. To burn up. See موهتو. موهتو *a.* Captivating.

موهيترو *n.* A pimple on the face.

موهت *v. t.* To wring or twist a cloth, &c.,

in rolling it in a lump. *n.* See موهت.

موهتيو *n.* موهت under موطى See موهتيو *a.* Bread, &c., in which there is much ghee or oily matter, short cake.

مى *a.* Mixed, mingled.

مها *a.* (*In comp.*) Great, illustrious ; very, extremely; grievous. مهاپايى *n.* A great sinner.

مها يارت *n.* A great war; name of a great epic poem. مهاپرساد The food or meat offered to a deity ; mutton (a *Khalsa* term). مهاپرش A holy personage.

مهاترم *n.* Greatness; the benefit derived from any good work. مهاتما *n.* A pious man

saint, etc. مها چار *n.* (*lit.* a great net) A difficulty, trouble. مها چن *n.* A mer-

chant, banker ; Hindu community, مها ديو *n.* A name of *Shiva*.

مها راجا *n.* A supreme or sovereign prince ; a form of address to a Brahmin or superior.

مها ساگر *n.* An empress. مهاراظمى

An ocean. مها گرمر *a.* Extremely heaty.

مها مري *n.* Plague.

مُوكِ n. Liberation, deliverance, emancipation, absolution, beatitude, salvation, final and eternal happiness. The return offering in money given to a Brahmin in lieu of something offered by him.
مُوكِ v. / . To release any thing pawned, to redeem. To repay an obligation,

موکي n. A distiller of liquor. [&c.; to requite.

مُگرو See مَگرو.

مُوگ a. Stupid, dull. Stupified, confused, (from astonishment, fear &c.), wonder-

struck. مَوگِشْت or مَوگِشْتَر n. A dullard. مَوگائِي n. Dullness, stupor, etc.

مُوگ a. A brownish green, the colour of مَگ of or belonging to مَگ.

مُؤل n. Root, origin, principle, foundation, basis. Stock, capital. Original text, text (of a book, opp. to comment). The 24, or the 17th or 19th lunar asterism, containing 11 stars, considered unlucky. مَؤل Square root. تيمول Cube root. مَؤل باب n. Original sin.

مُؤر See مَؤر.

مُولا n. Lord, master, a title for God. مَولانو n. A learned doctor.

مَولهاو See مَولهاو.

مُؤلاري n. (from مَؤري) The green pods

and seeds of the radish plant used for

مُولر n. The wind; the head wind. [eating.

مُولا a. Tangled. n. Tangled hair.

مُولا See مَولا.

مُولود n. Poetry chanted before the bier of a deceased person. A song in praise of Muhammad. مَولودي n. A person

who chants before the bier of a corpse.

مُولي n. A Mah. professor or doctor.

مُولهو or مَولهيو, مَولهاو n. A cloth tied loosely round the head as a turban; also said of a dull, sickly bird, esp. a bulbul.

مُولهو n. a. Wrapped up loosely, tied in a lump (a cloth).

مُوم n. Wax. مَوميتي or مَوميتي n. Candle, taper. مَوم دل a. Tender-hearted.

مُومين a. Orthodox, faithful. A Mussalman.

مُومياي n. A mummy; a kind of medicine

مُون or مَون prep. Out of, from.

مُون pron. I (inflected form).

مُون n. Silence. مَوني n. A silent person; a sect of jogis who keep silence.

مُونث a. Feminine (gender).

مُونجه or مَونجه, مَونجه, مَونجه n. A tangle, confusion; uneasiness;

موزة سوژه or موزهو سوژهو *adv.* Lying with the hands and legs contracted all in a lump, contracted. موزهل or موزهل (p. p. of منجهل) Tangled, perplexed, intricate, confused. [a. موزو.

موزى *n.* (com.) Dull or weak market.

موزى *n.* See موز. A bundle (of greens).

موزى جو بيج *n.* A kind of seed used in medicine. [feet.

موزهر *n.* A pigeon with feathers on its

موزر *n.* A boot, a stocking. موزر *n.* A garter.

موسى *n.* False excuses, sham, pretence.

موسى *n.* Name of a small black bird.

موسى *n.* A season. موسى *a.* Season-

موسى *n.* Modesty, shame. [able.

موسيقى *n.* Music.

موسى *n.* A shark.

موش *n.* A mouse.

موش *n.* A lung disease (in a camel).

موشو *n.* Abstinence, keeping away from a thing. موشو كرل To abstain.

موسى *n.* The Prophet Moses.

موسى *n.* *Hypoxis orchiotides*—a medicinal

root of two kinds : black and white, the latter being obtained from *asparagus adscendens*. [مسير.

موسول *a.* Related ; (gram.) See under

موشلو *a.* Of a Mogul.

موقعى *n.* Opportunity, occasion.

موقعى *adv.* At the proper time.

موقوف *a.* Ceased, deferred, postponed, abolished ; dismissed. موقوف قىل To be dismissed from service. موقوفى *n.* Dismissal ; cancelling.

موك *n.* A flood of water over a field not raised artificially, flow, small surface channel ; the ground so flooded. *a.* By irrigation. مال موك قىو آهى Goods have become plentiful.

موكر *n.* Breadth, width. موكرانى *n.* Room ; roominess, extent of space, extensiveness, wideness. موكر *a.* Wide, broad, roomy.

موكل *n.* Leave, permission, furlough, discharge. موكل ائىتى I challenge you. موكلان *v. l.* To get leave, ask permission, take leave. موكلان *v. l.* To send, despatch. [the piles.

موكو *n.* The piles ; the part affected by

موك *n.* Freedom, release, deliverance.

vegetate. مورچو *n.* A fresh new leaf, a young plant of tamarisk, &c., springing up on the river side when the water has

مورچنگه *n.* A Jew's harp. [left it.

مورچو *n.* A line or body of men drawn out in battle array, a battery of guns, an entrenchment, the embrasures (of a fort).

مورچا or مورچنا *n.* Swoon, stupefaction.

مورچت *a.* In a swoon, unconscious.

مورچل *n.* A fan of peacock's feathers for driving away flies. [of the 21 sounds.

مورچنا *n.* Name of a musical mode, one

مورخه *n.* Written; dated, under date.

مورقنه *a.* Lingual.

موركلو *n. or a.* A stupid fellow, silly.

a. Foolish, of a fool. موركائي or موركپتو
n. Foolishness, folly, stupidity.

مورگو *a. or adv.* Declinable. In the least; at all, even. At par, at prime cost, at the original sum, without profit.

مورم *n.* Ballast, concrete.

مورمنگر *n.* The sawfish.

مورؤئي *a.* Hereditary, patrimonial.

موري *n.* A sewer, drain, gutter, sink.

A flood gate. Sluice. Culvert. Name of a

kind of bracelet. *Mugil waigiensis*, known as "Mullet"—a salt water fish.

موري *n.* A radish.

موريان *n.* Rust.

موريسر *n.* A mote in the eye.

موريو *n.* A kind of metallic water vessel.

موز *n.* (موزت *v.*) A rubbing of the hair, a twist. Style of turning or forming letters in writing. (*physics*) Refraction.

موز *n.* The crest or comb of a cock or other bird; See تڪ.

موز *n.* See موز. A lump of any thing or small bundle tied up in a cloth. (*dim.* موزي).

موزائتو *a. or adv.* (*n.* موز) Wry, wily.

موزت *v. t.* (*n.* موز) To bend, twist, sprain, wrench. موزن موزن To turn away the face. موزو *n.* A contortion of the face; a face, grimace.

موزو موزو Idem. (*com.*) Dull. موزو موزو To break out (an epidemic).

موزو *n.* An offering or present given to any one on the occasion of his passing through any religious ceremony, as putting on the Brahminical thread, marrying, &c. A bale or large parcel. A reed chair. [cattle).

موزو *n.* (or بند) Intestinal obstruction (in

موجارو *a.* Good, excellent, fine, beautiful.

موجارائي *n.* Middling, fair, tolerable.

Goodness, excellence. Moderation.

موجرس *n.* *Bombax malabaricum*—the gum of the *semal* (silk cotton tree).

موجرو *n.* A shoe (used chiefly when speaking of a blow with a shoe).

موجري بازي. To get a shoe-beating. A game in which shoe-beating is given.

(*Up. S.*) موجكو *a.* Of a shoemaker.

موجياٹو *n.* A currier, shoemaker. *a.* Of a shoemaker.

موجاٹي *n.* Money given as a release from the marriage engagement on the 3rd day after the death of a son-in-law or daughter-in-law by the father to the family into which the deceased had married.

موجد *n.* Believing in one God, a unitarian.

مودب *a.* (*آدب*) Well-mannered, respectful, reverent, civil.

مودڪ *n.* A kind of sweetmeat of certain proportions of flour, *ghee*, and sugar eaten on certain Mondays, in honor of *Shiva* by Hindu women.

مودي *n.* A grain merchant, a shopkeeper with whom is a running account for articles of food. A steward, provider.

موديخانو *n.* A pantry, place where food and eatables are kept. Commis-

مودن *a.* Dull, spiritless. [*sariat.*]

موڈو *a.* Hornless.

مؤڊ *n.* A blockhead, fool.

مؤڊي *n.* A miser, niggard.

مور *n.* (*مورجن*) The giving forth fresh leaves (a tree); the fresh springing up of a tree or plant after being cut down. Plants of tamarisk, &c., sprung up in a body on a plain. A fresh water

مور *n.* The point of a mast. [*fish.*]

مور *n.* Peacock.

مور *n.* Capital (in trade), stock, principal.

مور *a.* Completely, in the least; at all.

موراڪو or موراڪي *n.* *Cirrhhina nirigale*—

موراگي *n.* A mainsail. [a fresh water fish.]

مورٽ *See* مورٽ.

مورٽ *n.* An image, figure, picture, statue; form, appearance.

مورٽي *See* مورٽي.

مورجن *v. i.* (*مور*) To give forth fresh leaves or foliage (a tree), to shoot up again after having been cut down; to shoot out (as leaves or foliage), sprout,

مُوافِقُ *a.* Conformable, consonant, according, agreeable to. *abs. n.* موافقت.

مُوالِي *n.* One who takes much *bhang*, opium, or other intoxicating drug. *a.* Intoxicated with opiates. [a family.

مُوالِي *n.* An elder brother or any elder in

مُوت *n.* Death. مُوتُ أَجْرُ To come (one's death). مُوتِمَار *a.* Fatal, deadly.

مُوتِي *n.* A pearl. مُوتِئَرُو *n.* A certain form

of the eruption in small-pox. مُوتِيَا بُدُ

n. Cataract, opacity of the lenses of the

eye. مُوتِيَانْتُون *a.* Made from the

flower. مُوتِيُو *flower.* Of, or adorned with

pearls. مُوتِي جُورُ جُولُ ذُن *n.* Name

of a sweetmeat. مُوتِي جُورُ لُغَام *n.* A

species of bridle bit with round knobs

on it. مُوتِيُو *n.* The double jasmine

(*jasminum sambac*). (*med.*) Cataract

in the eye. مُوتِيَا *n.* A kind of rice.

مُوت *n.* *Cyperus rotundus*—its root used

مُوتُو *n.* or *a.* A sluggard, dull. [as medicine.

مُوت *n.* Backing, moving backwards.

Refund (of duty). Reflection (of rays).

مُوتَانِ *To retire; to abate.* مُوتُ كَانِ

v. t. To cause to return, give back, re-

turn, restore, reject. مُوتِ *v. t.* To return,

go or come back, recede, retire, turn back. [n. A rich man.

مُوتِي آسَامِي *a.* Thick, stout, fat.

مُوتُو *n.* A spavin.

مُوتَا نِگُو *n.* The bladder (of an ox).

مُوتِي *adv. (v. مُوتِ)* Again, back.

مُوت *n.* Aconite-leaved kidney bean.

مُوتِزُو *n.* A kind of spotted embroidery, or the running a coloured thread through plain cloth making it look spotted.

مُوتِزَا نِثُون *a.* Embroidered in spots, or with coloured thread run up in rows.

مُوتِج *n.* A wave. Whim, caprice; emotion, ecstasy; abundance. مُوتِجُ كَرُ

To swell (as the sea). مُوتِجِي *a.* Surging, rising in billows. Capricious, fanciful.

مُوتِجِ *prep.* According to, conformable to.

مُوتِجُو *a.* Affirmative, positive in (logic or electricity), *opp.* to مُوتِجُو.

مُوتِجُو *a.* Forthcoming, 'at hand, present, available, ready; extant. مُوتِجُو كَرُ

v. t. To produce; to supply, provide.

مُوتِجُو دَاتِ *n.* Stock in hand, balance.

مُوتِجُو دِگِي *n.* Existence, presence.

مُوتِجُو *n.* Sprain (of the ankle, etc.).

injury, or annoyance by stealing or

منهون *n.* A mosquito. [removing any thing.

منهون نگرؤ *n.* The entrance of a (2) چو نرو

مني *n.* Name of a fish. *Semen virile.*

مني *n.* A post, stake, a fender; See مپڑه

The place where a *kardar* or an *Ijardar* is stationed and transacts business in the districts. A post with a cross on the top stuck up at weddings. A pen or fold (of sheep, etc.). A hermit, sage.

مهي *n.* A cat.

مدائي See مهيائي

منيب *n.* An agent, a manager.

منير *a.* Shining, bright, brilliant.

من *n.* A denomination of weight or measure equal to forty *sers*, a maund.

منك *a.* (fem. منكه) Of the weight or bulk of a maund. منكتي

n. The weighing by maunds, weight in maunds, poundage. منط *a.* Of a من affixed to the cardinal numbers (as

منطو Containing two maunds).

من *n.* A bone or pebble said to be produced in the head of the cobra and used as a cure for venomous bites or stings. A jewel, gem. See منكو

منكو *n.* A bead, a pebble worn as a charm. The bolster (of a knife). The vertebrae of the neck; Adam's apple.

من كرٹ *v. i.* To mumble, hum.

منٹ *v. i.* To turn and move towards, set one's face towards.

منٹ *v. t.* To meet; find, obtain.

منٹی *prep.* Towards, near to.

منٹيان *a.* Glorious, shining. *n.* Lustre, brightness, glory.

منٹيو *n.* Ornaments for the person, trinkets, jewels. A bead. مانجهو منٹيو *n.*

من *See* مون. [Said of a handsome lady.

من *n.* Hair. مونشگافي *n.* Hairsplitting

من *n.* Intoxication; will, pleasure.

مؤا *inter.* Dead! (used by women) You

مواجب *n.* Pay, wages. [wretch!

موادي *adv.* Sometimes, occasionally.

مواڑجن *v. i.* To become proud, to

مواس *n.* A rebel. [be self-willed.

مواسي or مواس *a.* Full of pride and unconcern; wanton, unmanageable,

wild. مواسجن *v. i.* To become wanton from pride, &c. مواسي *n.* Pride; unconcern; wantonness.

دُ منہاند *n.* The mouth of a sack.

دُ منہادو *n.* Face, countenance, appearance, person, features, physiognomy, visage.

دُ منہائٹ *v. i. (n. منہن)* To make pretences, use stratagems and deceit, sham.
v. t. To deceive by pretences or feigning. [forehead.

دُ منہڑو *n.* Hair braided or plaited on the

دُ منہن *n.* A shed, a thatched roof. A contribution made up at a wedding, &c., for the entertainer. دُ منہن وڈیو An expression of regret at the birth of a daughter, in reference to a shed being needful for her wedding. دُ منہن منی *n.* A headman. دُ منہنمو *n.* A leader or chief man, a president. See دُ منہن (2).

دُ منہن *n.* Face, countenance. Mouth. Source.

Opening, orifice, entrance, hole ; presence; regard, esteem. Edge of a blade. The end or extremity of any thing.

The nib (of a steel pen). دُ منہان ہوتا

To be disliked (milk, etc.). دُ منہن

دُ منہن اوندائی or اونداء *n.* Twilight.

دُ منہن ہچڑو کرٹ To pull a wry face

over. دُ منہن پر *adv.* On the face, face

downwards. دُ منہن پر کرٹ To fall

headlong. دُ منہن یوگہ *n.* A kind of

sweetmeat. دُ منہن ٹی ہوتا To become,

suit. دُ منہن موک *n.* Abundance, plenty.

دُ منہن رکٹی *n.* A piece of cloth formed into a little canopy over a sleeping child. دُ منہن تی جڑھٹ To meet face to

face. دُ منہن پائٹ To condole with.

دُ منہن بتاٹی *n.* What is given to a bride on uncovering her face.

دُ منہن قت *a.* Outspoken. دُ منہن

مقابل *adv.* Face to face, personally.

دُ منہن قل *n.* Vomiting. دُ منہن ٹیٹ To meet (a difficulty); to pay off one's debt.

دُ منہان زور *a.* Unruly. دُ منہان

دُ منہنکار *n.* Upto the brim. دُ منہنکار

Condolence; a visit of condolence.

دُ منہن کار لاہٹ To pay such a visit.

دُ منہن کونٹرو *a.* Pliable, facile, mealy-mouthed. دُ منہن کار or دُ منہن کال *n.*

Vomiting. دُ منہن ملاحظو *n.* Regard for one's person. دُ منہن میر-میرائی *n.* Dusk.

دُ منہن *n.* Pretence, sham, stratagem, feigning.

دُ منہن ٹڑی *n.* A form of embroidery like drops of rain.

دُ منہن جو or منہن جو The possessive case of the pronoun ائون Mine, my.

دُ منہن دساڑو *n.* An insect with a back red and soft like velvet appearing after rains, (*colloq*) a red bug.

دُ منہن *v. t. (p. p. منو)* To cause loss,

مُنْعَوُ n. A petitioner, beggar. A class who go about begging and playing on

مُنْكَتُ See مَنَكُ. [musical instruments.

مُنْكَرُ or مَنْكَرُ n. A shark. مَنْكَرُوجُ n. A whale.

مُنْكَلُ n. Tuesday. The planet Mars. Welfare, happiness; pleasure, revelry. Celebration of a joyful season. A metallic

amulet put round the neck to avert evil from the eclipse of the planet Mars. A metallic pan for fire for heating one self

at, a chafing dish. مَنْكَلا n. Early morning. مَنْكَلا چار n. Festivity, rejoicing, congratulation; a song of congratulation or rejoicing, good news.

مَنْكَلا چار - چرٹ n. Worship or salutation of *Ganesh* or other deity before commencing some good work.

مَنْكَلا جوت n. A fast kept on the 4th day of the waning moon when that falls

on a Monday. مَنْكَلُ سَما چار n. Glad tidings, the gospel. مَنْكَلی or مَنْكَلی n.

A kind of silver bracelet, an ornament for the wrist. مَنْكَلیکُ a. Auspicious, of good omen.

مَنْگہ n. A wind-catcher in the roof of a house, louver. Brahminy duck, or the

مَنْگہتُ See مَنْکُ. [ruddy shelldrake.

مَنْگہٹُ n. A great coat or cloak. A bug.

مَنْگہو n. A stake. *Mustostigma varians*, Its fruit is eaten raw

مَنْگہو n. *Cynoctonum saxatile*—the plant, and its fruit. A large crucible. (*Up. S.*)

مَنْگہی n. A kind of earthenware vessel.

مَنْگہیری or مَنْگہیری n. A sort of wild gram eaten on fast days (*Hind.*).

مَنْٹُ v. t. (*imper.* مَنُ) To shampoo. To make clothes ready for steaming preparatory to washing. To accede to, obey, acknowledge. مَنْٹُ n. The making clothes ready for steaming, etc; the heap of clothes so prepared.

مَنْٹُ n. The first tonsure of a child. (*Hind.*); the hair itself before tonsure.

مَنْٹُ لاهرائٹُ To perform the ceremony of a child's first tonsure

مَنو a. A quarter less, either of one or of the aggregate number that may follow. The upright posts in front and rear of a spinning-wheel. a. Blunt. [down.

مَنو a. One with a flat nose as if bruised

مَنوتی n. The agreeing to an assignment or settlement for the payment of another's debt; an assignment of money, &c.; acceptance (of a *hundi*).

مَنوراج n. Fancies, foolish ideas.

مَنورث n. Design, wish, object.

مخدي *n.* A mart, an emporium.

مخدي *n. (plural)* Embden groats, pearl barley, barley separated from the husk by pounding *مخدي كركا* To pearl barley.

مخدي *n.* Beginning; front part; preface, foreword; top, origin, principle, source. *a.* Chief, principal, capital. *مخدي ائتو* *a.* or *adv.* Original, primitive, originally.

مخدي طو *a.* A silent quiet person but treacherous and ready to injure; cunning like a serpent; slow. *abs. n.* *مخدي طائي*.

مخدي و *n.* The ends of a parallelogram or of any long strip of land, &c., so shaped. (*surv.*) Offset. The end sides or breadth sides of any thing. (*arch.*) A header. The back part, shoulder. *a.* Blunt.

مخدي ون *a. (n. مخدي)* From the first, from the top, in the least, in any degree.

مخدي *n.* A head. [*genous plant.*]

مخدي يري *n.* *Corchorus humilis*—an indi-

مخدي *n.* Three quarters (of a *gazu*).

مخزل *n.* A stage, halting place, *a.* A day's journey (*naut.*) A kind of rope. *مخزل مقصود* or *سر مخزل* *n.* A goal, destination.

من سلوي *n.* Manna and quails with which the Israelites were fed in the wilderness.

منسوخ *a.* Cancelled repealed. *منسوخ* *n.* Cancelment, abolition, repeal.

منش *See* منكر.

منشا *n.* Inclination, desire.

منشي *n. n.* A secretary, scribe.

منشگيري The duty or office of a *Munshi*.

منصف *n.* An arbitrator, umpire, judge, a subordinate judge. *منصفانه* *adv.* Equitably, justly. *منصف مزاح* *a.* Fair minded, just in temperament. *منصفي* *n.* The act of judging, duty of a judge, arbitrating, justice. [*scheme; conspiracy.*]

منصوب *n.* Thought, intention, project,

منصبج *n.* Suppurantia (in medicine).

منطق *n.* Logic. *منطقي* *a.* Logical.

منطق البروج *n.* The zodiac.

منظور *a.* Sanctioned, fulfilled. *منظور*

To be sanctioned. *منظوري* *n.* Sanction, approval.

منع or منع *n.* Prohibition, forbidding, hindrance. *منع نامو* *n. (law)* An injunction, an order of prohibition.

منكر *n.* One who denies; an athiest.

منكر *n.* A man, person.

مُخَدُّ *n.* Wine, spirits. [slowly.]

مُخَدُّ *a.* Slow, dull. مُخَدُّ مُخَدُّ *adv.* Softly,

مُخَدَّر *n.* A miser.

مُخَدَّائِي *n.* (مُخَدُّ) Badness, wickedness, evil, mischief, vice. مُخَدُّ خَوَاه *n.* or *a.*

Malevolent, an evil-wisher. مُخَدُّ خَوَاهِي

n. Malevolence, ill-wishing.

مُخَدَّر *n.* An idol-temple. A palace.

مُخَدَّر *n.* A wood merchant.

مُخَدَّرَا *See* مُدَّرَا.

مُخَدُّ *a.* Bad, wicked, evil. *n.* Evil.

مُخَدُّ وَ گَهَرُ To wish ill. [wire-drawing.]

مُخَدَّرِي *n.* A perforated plate of steel for

مُخَدَّائِي *See* مُخَدِّي.

مُخَدُّ *See* مُدُّ.

مُخَدُّ *n.* A complimentary term for a young woman, a nice lassie, a handsome young woman, a *belle*.

مُخَدَّرُو or مُخَدَّرُو *a.* Short, little, low, dwarfish. مُخَدَّرَائِي *n.* Small stature.

مُخَدَّرُور *n.* A kind of churn staff. Name of a grass. A peg fixed in the frame on which the threads for the warp of a web are laid out to keep down the threads. A sign like this X.

مُخَدِّي *n.* A small churnstaff.

مُخَدُّ *n.* Lameness. A charm, incantation.

مُخَدُّ *n.* (مُخَدُّ) Closing, sealing; a seal or impression of a seal. Stopping any one in any act and transfixing him by incantation. Food given on the 3rd day after a death to friends of the deceased.

مَانِدَاو *See* (مُخَدُّ) or مُخَدَّاو

مُخَدَّاو (from مُخَدُّ) *v. i.* To limp, be lame, halt. مُخَدَّائِي *n.* Lameness.

مُخَدُّك مُخَدُّك *n.* Hopping, limping.

مُخَدَّب *n.* A temporary building or shed.

مُخَدَّب *n.* A circle; orb, sphere. An assembly, a meeting for a feast or amusement. A fine upper roomed house.

سورج مُخَدَّب *n.* The zodiac. راس مُخَدَّب

The solar system. مُخَدَّبِي *n.* A body of men, a party, the church.

مُخَدَّب *v. i.* To erect, set going, begin.

مُخَدَّب *v. t.* To close, check, stop or transfix, charm (by incantations), make spell-bound. To affix a seal, seal up. To shave (a disciple or a pilgrim).

مُخَدُّ *n., a. or adv.* Lame, lamely, a cripple.

مُخَدِّي *n.* A finger ring with a stone or seal in it مُخَدِّيُون بَائِرُ To interjoin the fingers of the hands and press the palms forward.

مَنْتِ n. A vow. مَنِتْ مَنَائِشْ To make

مَنْتِ n. An abstract ; selection. [a vow.

مَنْتِ n. A spell, charm. (گَرْمَنْتِر)

Spiritual instruction ; advice. مَنتر پڑھن

To cast a spell. مَنتر دین

a disciple by giving a *mantir*. مَنتر جنتر

n. Incantation, sorcery, exorcism. مَنتری

n. Counsellor, minister of state. مَنتر باز

n. One who casts spells.

مَنْتِ a. Expectant, anxious.

مَنْتِ a. Transferred. مَنْتِ اَلِیَہ Transferee.

مَنْتِ n. A charm, incantation, spell.

مَنْجِ n. Tooth-powder, dentifrice.

مَنْجِ n. A fixed frame or couch for sleeping or placing things on. A support for the back fixed on the پَارِج.

A transverse stick laid along the ground on which posts are supported. [send.

مَنْجِ v. t. (impr. مَنجِ past مَنجُو) To

مَنْجُو n. An inferior kind of bedstead.

مَنْجِ n. A kind of low chair, a buffet, stool, footstool. A pedestal. The projecting bottom of any vessel, &c., on which it stands or is supported ; the frame or stool for a spinning wheel. A transverse stick laid along the

ground on which posts are supported. A name for the Sikh Scripture.

مَنْجِہ n. A buffalo.

مَنْجِہ n. The inside, a secret. مَنجِہ گُپتو a. One who gets another's secret.

مَنْجِہ prep. In, within, among, into.

مَنْجِہ ا. or adv. Inside, within.

مَنْجِہ ارون prep. Out of, from.

مَنْجِہ نِشْن prep. Out of, from.

مَنْجِہ نِہون a. or adv. Somewhat in, a

little in. مَنْجِہ اِنْتو a. or adv. Secret,

secretly. مَنْجِہ ون or مَنْجِہ ون prep. Out of, from.

مَنْجِہ اِنِشْ v. t. To cause to tangle, to

perplex, puzzle, tangle. مَنجِہ نِشْ (In past.

مَنْجِہ وِ or مَوژِہ وِ) v. i. To tangle, be perplexed, entangled, be confused.

مَنْجِہ نِ n. The time of the early afternoon, noon. A midday meal.

مَنْجِہ نِ n. A buffalo.

مَنْجِہ n. Red arsenic.

مَنْجِہ مَانِشْ To make merry, eat and drink.

مَنْجِہ ا. Dependent upon. [ing.

مَنْجِہ ا. Unlucky; abominable, disgust-

مَنْجِہ n. Season. مَنْدِ اِنْتو a. or adv. In season, at the proper season, seasonable.

مُبْت or مَبَا n. Affection, esp. maternal affection. Self-conceit, egotism, boasting.

مُتَبِّح n. An examiner. مُتَبَّح n. An examinee.

مُسْك n. A miser, niggard.

مُبْكِن a. Possible, likely, in existence.

مُبْدُون a. Favored ; thankful, grateful.

مُبْرَأ v. i. To be raised (a quarrel).

مُبْرَأ a. Demure, one like a serpent.

مُبُولو n. A wagtail sandpiper.

مِنْ inter. Would that, I wonder if, perhaps.

مِنْ n. The wooden cover over a churning pot fixed in the churn staff.

مِنْ n. The mind, thoughts ; inclination.

مِنْ يَأْوَدُو a. Agreeable to the mind, pleasant. مِنْ نَار n. A consoler. مِنْ

مِنْ دِير n. A comforter, sweetheart. مِنْ

مِنْ گُهرِیو a. What the mind desires, heart-pleasing. مِنْ مَتِي a. Self-opinionated.

مِنْ ملائو a. Affable. مِنْ مَوْجِي a. Merry, jovial; emotional. مِنْ مَوْهِن a. Heart-

ravishing. مِنْ مِیلِي a. Heart-attracting, pleasing. n. A friend, sweetheart.

مِنْ مَادِي n. Proclamation by a town crier ; public preaching.

مِنْ مَنَارو n. A minaret, turret.

مِنْ مَنَازُ n. Shampooing. The preparing clothes for steaming before washing. Feeling, ascertaining by feel. Fatlings.

مِنْ مَنَازُ v. t. To shampoo. To prepare clothes for steaming before washing. To feel (a goat), ascertain by feeling.

مِنْ مَنَاسِب a. Fit, proper. [revenue.

مِنْ مَنَافِعْدَار n. A sharer in Government

مِنْ مَنَافِق n. Hypocrite, dissembler, unbeliever.

مِنْ مَنَائِط v. t. To cause to shampoo. To cause to make up clothes for steaming before washing. To cause to agree or acknowledge. To observe or celebrate (a festival, &c.) To cause to accept (an invitation). To satisfy, soothe, conciliate, coax, cause to agree ; propitiate (a deity). [nasalize.

مِنْ مَنَائِط v. t. To speak through the nose,

مِنْ مَنَائِط v. t. To have shaved (one's hair).

مِنْ مَنْبَر n. The pulpit in a mosque.

مِنْ مَنْبِثِي n. The sale or selling of Government grain. مَنِيبِيدَار n. One who purchases

مَنِيبِي See مَنِيبِي. [Government grain.

مِنْ مَنَت or مَنَت n. Entreaty, humble, earnest supplication, beseeching.

ملطائي *a.* Sociability, sociableness.

ملطو *a.* Sociable, friendly, affable, convivial, gentle. Obtainable.

ملطي *n.* Rubbing, polishing. Kneading.

ملو *n.* A swelling of the glands of the neck, also of the gums and jaws. A disease of the skin which breaks out in pimples or boils. *a.* Epithet of any thing tending to produce such disease. ملي *n.* Mumps.

ملو *n.* A *Mah.* school-master or priest.

ملوچلو *a.* (from ملن) Clean, neat, rubbed bright, shining. [melancholy.

ملور or ملؤل *a.* Dejected, sad, grieved,

ملوك *a.* Soft, delicate (in person), elegant, nice, handsome, beautiful.

ملوكي or ملوكت، ملوكائي *n.* Niceness, nicety, elegance.

ملؤل See ملور.

ملو مؤسزو - مؤسو *n.* Name of a small bird.

ملطو See ملو طو.

ماه Same as مل, which see.

مله *n.* A standard measure or weight kept as a test for others. A large block of wood or stone used for lifting in gymnastics.

مله *n.* Price. مله *adv.* By purchase.

ملهايتو *a.* Bought, obtained or obtainable at a price, of proper price ; priced.

مله or ملهيو *n.* A decoy-bird.

ملهالو *n.* A shrike, butcher-bird. (*dim.* ملهالي).

ملهائرن *v. t.* To shew oneself brave, active, &c., distinguish (oneself).

ملهن *v. i.* To show bravery, etc. To speak one's own praises, pride one's self.

مله See ملهيو.

ملياطي *n.* A female of the family of ملو.

مليچ *n.* A race who make no distinction between clean and unclean ; an infidel, an unclean person. A "foreign" devil.

مليدو *n.* Pounded meal cakes mixed with ghee and sugar. A dainty, delicacy.

مليرزو *n.* A plant (*amaranthus tenuifolius*).

ملير *n.* Moulding made on wood, &c.

ملين *a.* Dirty, filthy.

مير *n.* The black bear.

مر *n.* The ghost of a woman, a hag, fury, succuba. ممر *n.* A male ghost.

مالڪ *n.* or *a.* Ruler, master.

ملائن *v. t.* To mix, blend, tune ; to cause to meet, join, attack, compare, reconcile, assimilate, add up. *گالهر ملائن* To try to shuffle *ملاو* or *ملاوت* Mixture; amalgamation ; adulteration, alloy ; union ; reconciliation.

ملائني *n.* Cream, clotted cream.

ملائمي *a.* Soft, tender ; mild. *abs. n.* ملائمي.

ملت *See under ملن.*

ملت *n.* Religious belief, religion.

ملتاني *n.* (Earth of Multan) Yellow

ملني *n.* Liquorice. [ochre.

ملجن *Passive of ملن.*

ملجد *n.* A heretic, an unbeliever.

ملحظو *n.* Forbearance from regard to another or fear of reproaches, fear,

ملس *n.* Camel's hair. [apprehension, awe.

ملعون *a.* Cursed, accursed, execrated.

ملك *n.* An angel. *ملك الموت* The angel of death.

ملك *n.* A country. *ملكي a.* Belonging to one's country, indigenous ; national ; political. Revenue.

ملك or ملكيت *n.* — Property, possession ; inheritance.

ملك *n.* A sovereign ; the title of a

Kohistan chief. *ملكة n.* Queen, empress. *ملكه معصمه* Her Majesty.

ملم *n.* Salve, plaster, ointment.

ملمعو *n.* Gilding or plating with gold or silver. Speciousness, plausibility. *ملمعي a.* Plated with gold or silver.

ململ *n.* Muslin.

ملنگ *n.* A tall robust fellow ; a *Mah.* mendicant with long unkempt hair ; a careless, inconsiderate fellow.

ملن *v. t.* To rub, polish, burnish, clean (pots and pans), furbish, scour. To groom (a horse). To take up (room or place), enlarge or extend (one's boundaries or position), lay hands on (in interference). To cause indigestion. To knead (dough), work up with fists or fingers. (*n.* ملني).

ملن Same as *ملياطي*, which see.

ملن *v. i. (imper. مل)* To be found, obtained, to come to hand, find, met with, mixed : to blend, correspond, match, tally, be joined, meet, mingle, be amalgamated ; to meet, visit ; to collude, combine together (as thieves) ; to coincide. *ملت n.* Union ; collusion

مُکرو Double Arabic Jasmine.

مُکس *n.* The flea-bitten spots that come on an old grey horse.

مُکن Same as مُکهن, which see.

مُک *a.* Filled with pride, wine, &c., wanton.

مُکجن *v. i.* To grow wanton from pride, wealth, &c. [pleased, happy.

مُکهن *a.* Immersed (in thought, &c.);

مُکھو See مُنگھو (1).

مُگ *n.* One grain of a kind of pulse (*phaseolus mungo*). کاردو مُگ The hairy podded kidney bean (*phaseolus max*).

مُگائیں *v. t.* To betroth, affiancé. To cause to be procured, to send for, order.

مُگ *n.* A betrothed girl, a fiancée.

مُگجن or مُگجن *v. i.* To be betrothed.

مُگبو *n.* Betrothal, espousals.

مُگر *n.* Fire.

مُگرو *n.* The mallet with which washermen beat clothes, used also by shoemakers, &c.

مُگ *v. t. (imper. مُگ)* To ask for, beg, solicit. مُگدو or مُگتو *n.* A beggar.

مُگٹھار *n.* A kind of beggar who goes from door to door playing on a

musical instrument. مُگتو (*p. p.* of مُگن)

Asked for, borrowed, on loan.

مُگیتو *a. (v. مُگجن)* One betrothed, fiancé.

مُگیری *n.* A sweetmeat in the form of a ball.

مُل *n.* Wrestling. مُل *n.* A wrestler; an athlete. ملا کزو *n.* Wrestling or sport of wrestling; a place for wrestling.

مُل *n.* See ملہر (1). (*arch.*) Dormant. An affix to Hindu names (as Hassamal).

مُلہر *n.* A good eater.

مُل *prep.* Near, at, with.

مُلّاح *n.* A boatman, a sailor. ملّاحب or ملّاحی *n.* Seamanship, pilotage.

ملّاحظو See ملّاحظو.

مُلار *n.* One of the 6 principal musical modes, sung during the rains. Misty weather, cloudiness.

مُلّات *n.* Meeting, interview, visit.

مُلّاتی or ملّاتی *n.* A friend, visitor, an acquaintance.

مُلّاکزو See under ملّاکزو. [reproach.

مُلّامت or ملّامت *n.* A curse, execration,

مُلّاطی *n.* The pay for rubbing, furbishing,

مُلّائے *n.* An angel. [polishing, &c.

مُلّائیں *caus. of ملّان*

مُکَنو *n.* A wild or fierce elephant
(مکنو هاٹی). A madman.

مُکو *n.* Profit, advantage, enjoyment.
مکو مچن To obtain gratuitously or
with little labour, to have a good time
of it.

مُکو *p. p.* of مَکَنجُٹ. [book.

مُکُرو *n.* Pasteboard, stiff binding for a

مَکائِٹ or مَکِی See مَکائِٹ

مُکُرو or مَکُرو *n.* (*v.* مَکُرو) Anointing with oil,
covering with *ghee*, &c. An ointment,
etc., for application. *Ghee* (Kohistan).

مُکُرو *n.* A fly ; a bee ; a swarm of flies or
bees. The sight or bead of a gun.
The barb (of a hook). مَکِیچُوس *a.* or
n. A skinflint, miser. مَکِیون مارٹ
To quibble.

مُکُرو *n.* The mouth, face. مَکائِٹ *adv.* In
front, confronting, face to face. *n.* A
meeting, interview. مَکائِٹ or مَکائِٹ
n. Meeting, an interview.

مُکُرو *a.* Supreme, principal.

مُکُرو *n.* Brain, marrow.

مُکائِٹ *v. t. caus.* of مَکُرو (*n.* مَکُرو) To
cause to besmear with oil, &c. To
cause to gain or obtain.

مُکُرو or مَکِیٹ *n.* The office or duty of a

Mukhi. مَکِیٹ or مَکِیٹ *n.* Supremacy.

مُکُرو *a.* Unproductive. [sham.

مُکُرو See مَکُرو. مَکُرو *v. i.* To feign,

مُکُرو *n. pl.* Laths to fill up a تیکو.

مُکُرو *n.* A bud.

مُکُرو See مَکُرو under مَکُرو.

مُکُرو *v. t.* To smear or rub with any
unctuous substance, to anoint, grease,
oil. To gain, obtain, earn. *n.* Butter.

مُکُرو *n.* An eye-fringe (of a horse).

مُکُرو *n.* *Poa megastachya*—name of a

مُکُرو *n.* A kind of large fly. [wild grass.

مُکُرو See مَکُرو (2). [etc., in a town.

مُکُرو *n.* The head of a body of merchants,

مُکُرو *a.* Independent; having an option.

مُکُرو *n.* An agreement made by a
purchaser retaining the option of re-
turning a purchase up to a fixed time.

مُکُرو See under مَکُرو.

مُکُرو *a.* (*v.* مَکُرو جَکُرو) Polished
and adorned in the manner of a dandy,

مُکُرو *conj.* But.

[spruce.

مُکُ n. The fist ; a blow with the fist, a buffet. مَکُ مٹن To strike with the fist. مَکَا مکی n. Fighting with fists, boxing, fisticuffs.

مُکَارُ n. A deceiver, knave, cheat.

مُکَالُ n. A metallic vessel for fire to warm oneself at, a chafing dish, a stove.

مُکَانُ n. A place, residence, town, land, parish. مَکَانِي a. Local.

مُکَائِنُ or مَکَائِي n. Indian corn, maize. مَکَائِي ہیر A superior kind of ہیر (jujube.)

مُکْتِ or مَکْتِي n. Freedom, absolution from wordly cares, beatitude, salvation. مَکْتِ a. Free, absolved.

مُکْتَبُ n. A school.

مُکْتَرُ a. Abundant, plentiful, much. Having a short "A" inherent in it (a consonant).

مُکْتُ n. A crown, crest, diadem (put on idols, bridegrooms, &c.)

مُکَرُ or مَکَرُ n. Shamming, pretence, cheating. مَکَرِي n. A knave, cheat. مَکَرِيلِي a. Trickish, knavish.

مُکَرُ n. The name of the tenth zodiacal

sign, the sign Capricorn. مَکَرُ گہیرو

n. The tropic of Capricorn.

مُکَرُ n. Name of a large fish. a. One who denies or refuses, a denier.

مُکَرُ v. t. To deny. a. مَکَرُ [sive.

مُکَرُوہ a. Disgusting, loathsome, offen-

مُکَرِي n. A boat.

مُکَرِي See under مَکَرُ.

مُکَرُ n. A locust. (dim. مَکَرِي).

مُکَرُو n. The piece of stick attached to the upper cross beam of a water-wheel or oilpress, holding the upright axle of the wheel in its place. A method of tripping in wrestling.

مُکَرِي n. A kind of cockroach or cricket. A kind of small locust or grasshopper. The handle of a spinning wheel, &c., fixed in the axle. The stick fixed horizontally and across the hole in an upper millstone, in which is a hole for a spike to connect it with the bottom stone. The slip of wood fixed in the lintel of a door frame in which a spike from the door works as a hinge. A boat.

مُکَرِي n. The slight thumping of fists in shampooing. مَکَرُون مٹن To shampoo.

country as distinguished from the town, moffusil. *adv.* On the contrary.

مفعول *n.* The object in grammar. The passive voice. A catamite. اسم مفعول
Past participle. مفعولي *a.* (gram.) Objective, accusative. [Pauperism.

مفلس *n.* Penniless, indigent. مفلسي *n.*

مفيد *a.* Useful, profitable, advantageous.

مقابل *a.* Confronting, opposing, against; matching, like, corresponding.

مقابلو *n.* Opposition; comparison; confronting; encounter. مقابلو کرنا *v. t.*
To confront; compete or cope with; to compare, collate; to check, compare (accounts, etc.). مقابلو کرنا - گھرنا
v. i. To call to combat, defy, challenge.

مناشقات *n.* Revelation. [*n.* A contractor.

مقاطعات *n.* A contract, lease. مقاطعات

مقال *n.* Saying, talk, conversation.

مقام *n.* A graveyard, cemetery. A resting place, a stage on a journey, a halt.

مقام *a.* مقامی A resting place. مژہ مقام

مقبرہ *n.* A tomb, mausoleum. [Stationary.

مقبول *a.* Accepted, approved of.

مقدار *n.* Size, dimension; space, number, measure; quantity.

مقدس *a.* Hallowed. مقدس کتاب *n.* Holy scripture. مقدس *n.* A sanctuary.

مقدم *a.* Antecedent, before; preceding. *n.* A supervisor, a head, a head warder, a watchman.

مقدمہ *n.* A case, law suit. مسلسل *(logic)* A train of reasoning.

مقدور *n.* Power, ability; presumption.

مقراض *n.* Shears.

مقرر *a.* Fixed; appointed. *adv.* Assuredly.

مقرر کرنا *v. t.* To settle, set; to appoint.

مقررہ *n.* Appointment, *opp.* to موقوفی

مقصود *n.* Purpose, end, object. مقصود *n.* Aim, object, intention.

مغناطیس *n.* The magnet, loadstone.

مغناطیس حیوانی *n.* Mesmerism.

مغناطیسی سہی *n.* A magnetic needle.

مقوی *a.* Strengthening, tonic.

مقیاس الحرارة *n.* A thermometer.

مقیس *n.* Thread of gold or silver.

مقیس *a.* Cloth with مقیس worked or woven into it.

مقیم or مقیم *a.* Residing, stationed.

مک *n.* A kind of small fresh water fish.

مک *n.* The fruit of کھڑ

festivity. The 3rd day after the decease of a Hindu on which certain rites are performed; the rites then performed.

مَعْرُزٌ *a.* Beloved, dear, revered, esteemed.

مَعشُوقٌ *n.* A loved object, mistress, sweet-heart.

مَعصُومٌ *a.* Innocent, guileless, simple. *n.* A child till its 7th or 8th year. مَعصُومِيَّةٌ *n.* Infancy; innocence.

مُعْطَلٌ *a.* Suspended, in abeyance. مُعْطَلِيٌّ

مُعْظَمٌ *a.* Exalted, great. [*n.* Abeyance.

مَعْقُولٌ *a.* Right; fair; reasonable, rational; good and sufficient.

مُعَلِّمٌ *n.* A professor, a teacher; master of a ship. مُعَلِّمِيَّةٌ *n.* A professorship, the office of a teacher, a tutorship, etc.

مَعْلُومٌ *a.* Known, evident. مَعْلُومٌ *v.t.* To find out; to perceive; know. مَعْلُومِيَّةٌ *n.* Information. [Architecture, etc.

مُعِمَّارٌ *n.* A mason, architect. مُعِمَّارِيٌّ *n.*

مَعْمُورٌ *a.* Full, abundant, prosperous.

مَعْمُولٌ *n.* Custom, practice. A tenure on which land is held, the Government rent being excused in consideration of services to be performed in cultivation.

مَعْمُولِدَارٌ *n.* A holder of a *mamul*.

مَعْمُولِيٌّ *a.* Customary, practiced. Held on *mamul* tenure.

مَعْنَىٌّ *n.* Meaning, sense; acceptance, signification. مَعْنَوِيٌّ *a.* Implied.

مُعَيَّادٌ *n.* An appointed time, a fixed period.

مَغْرِبٌ *n.* The west. مَغْرِبِيٌّ *a.* Western.

مَغْرُورٌ *a.* Proud, arrogant, haughty. مَغْرُورِيَّةٌ or مَغْرُورِيٌّ *n.* Pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

مَغْرٌ *n.* The brain; marrow, kernel, pith, essence. مَغْرَاتٌ *n.* Essence. A general term for certain dry fruit, nourishing to the brain. مَغْرُخُورٌ *a.* Bothersome, one who worries. مَغْزِيٌّ *n.* An edging or border

مَغْلٌ *n.* A Mogal. [of clothes

مَفَاصِلُوٌ *n.* Distance, space, interval.

مَفْتٌ *adj.* or *adv.* Gratuitously, without cause or profit, gratis. [love.

مُفْتُونٌ *a.* Fascinated, charmed, mad with

مُفْتِيٌّ *n.* A law-giver, a law officer (*Mah*).

مُفْرَحٌ *a.* Refreshing. [*n.* A digit.

مُفْرَدٌ *n.* Simple, single. مُفْرَدٌ أَنْكَبُ (arith.)

مُفْسِدٌ *n.* Mischievous, rebellious, mutinous.

مُفْصَلٌ *adj.* Detailed, circumstantial. *n.* The

purport. مضمون نگار *n* An essayist ;
an editor.

مطالع *n*. Reading, perusal ; study.

مطالع کرنا To read, etc.

مترک *See* مترکو.

مطلب *n*. Object, aim, interest. Meaning,

purport, import. مطلبی *a*. Selfish.

مطلق *a*. Absolute; independent. مطلقاً *adv*.

Absolutely, altogether.

مطلوب *a*. Desired; demanded, called for.

مطیع *n*. One subservient to another or in

مع *adv*. With. [subjection.

معاف *adj*. Absolved, exempted, forgiven,

pardoned, excused. معاف کرنا To

absolve, dispense with; to pardon,

excuse, remit. معافی *n*. Exemption, im-

munity, pardon; remission (of revenue).

a. Exempt from rent and tax (land).

معافدار *n*. A holder of rent-free land,
grantee.

معاملو *n*. Affair, transaction, cause or suit

in law, litigation. معاملائی *n*. A raiser

of quarrels or disputes, a litigious per-

son. معاملتدار or معاملیدار *n*. A

kind of revenue officer in the Deccan.

معاون *n*. A helper; (*gram.*) *See* under فعل.

معبود *n*. One who is worshipped, God.

معتاد *a*. Accustomed, wonted.

معتبر *a*. Respectable, worthy of credit,

trustworthy. معتبرائی or معتبری *n*.

Respectability, trustworthiness.

معتدل *a* Temperate, moderate, mild.

معتقد *n*. A believer, follower of a creed.

معطوفی *See* under ماضی.

معجزو *n*. A miracle, a prodigy.

معجون *n*. An electuary, medicine, con-
fection; an intoxicating drug made of
the extract of hemp and sugar.

معدن *n*. A mine. معدنی *a*. Belonging to
a mine, mineral.

معذرت *n*. Apology; excuse.

معدو *n*. The stomach.

معذور *a*. Excused; blind; unserviceable.

معراج *n*. Ascension (of Mahomed to
heaven).

معرفت *n*. Knowledge, acquaintance. The
3rd degree of *sufism* when one knows the
real Being. *prep*. By means of, through.

معرکو *n*. An assembly, body of men. A
meeting together and drinking *sherbet*
at or before a wedding or circumcision

مَشْكُرٌ v. i. To smile.

مَشْكُوٌّ n. A small jewel or gem.

مَشْكُورٌ a. Thankful, grateful.

مَشْكُوكٌ a. Diffident.

مَشُورَةٌ n. Consultation, counsel.

مَشْهُدٌ n. Fun, sport; sight.

مَشْهَدِيٌّ a. A rupee of a certain coinage valued at more than the current rupee.

مَشْهُورٌ a. Well known, famous. مَشْهُورَاتِيٌّ n. Publicity.

مَشِيرٌ n. A member of a council, assessor.

مَشِيرِيٌّ n. Assessorship, etc.

مَصَاحِبٌ n. A companion, a friend, an aide-de-camp.

مَصَالِحٌ n. Materials, ingredients; drugs, spices, seasoning. مَصَالِحْدَارٌ a. Spiced.

مَصَالِحْدَانِيٌّ n. A cruet.

مَصْعَفٌ n. The *Koran*. [infinitive mood.]

مَصْدَرٌ n. Source, origin. (gram.) The

مَصْرَعٌ n. Half a couplet, a hemistich.

مَصْرٌ n. Egypt. مَصْرِيٌّ a. Egyptian. n.

Sugar-candy. A kind of sword. (*Shah*).

The pin (of a pulley). [med.]

مَصْطَفَىٌّ a. Chosen. n. A name of Maho-

مَعْطَكِيٌّ n. Gum mastic, the resin of the *pistacia lentiscus*.

مُصَلِّحَةٌ or مُصَلِّحَةٌ n. (pl. مُصَلِّحَاتٍ) Counsel, advice; consultation; ex-

pedience, good policy. مُصَلِّحَةً adv.

Advisedly, a *propos*. مُصَلِّحَتَانٌ n. One who gives advice, a counsellor, adviser.

مَعْلُوقٌ or مَعْلُوقٌ n. A carpet to pray on.

مُصَنِّفٌ n. An author. مُصَنَّفِيٌّ n. Authorship. مُصَنَّفِيٌّ جَوْحٌ Copyright.

مُصْنُوعِيٌّ a. Fabricated, forged, counterfeit.

مُصَوِّرٌ n. A painter. مَصْرُورِيٌّ n. Painting.

مُصِيبَةٌ n. Misfortune, disaster, calamity.

مُصَارَعٌ n. (gram.) The aorist. The potential tense.

مُصْبُوطٌ a. Strong, stout; firm, solid; fixed;

cogent, valid. مُصْبُوطِيٌّ n. Strength, firmness, solidity, durability, corroboration; cogency. [n. Injury.]

مُضَرٌّ a. Noxious, offensive, hurtful. مُضَرَّةٌ

مُضْرَابٌ n. A plectrum, a hook or wire ring for playing on the *sitar*.

مُضْمَنٌ n. The rinsing the mouth.

مُضْمُونٌ n. Contents (of a writing); subject-matter; an article; essay; the sense,

مُسَوِّدٌ *n.* The original or rough draft of a letter, the foul or first copy of any writing. [vernum or cicer lens].

مُسَوَّرَجِي دَالٌ *n.* Lentil tare—a pulse

مُسَهِّلٌ *n.* A purgative, an aperient, laxative.

مُسْتَلُو See مَسْلُو.

مُسِيٌّ *n.* A powder (made of vitriol, &c.), with which the teeth are tinged.

مُسَيِّتٌ *n.* A mosque.

مُسَيِّحٌ *a.* Anointed (Christ). *n.* The Messiah, Christ. مُسَيِّحِيٌّ *a.* Of or relating to the Messiah, Christ-like, Christian.

مُسَيْنٌ See مَسْنٌ. [blance, analogy.

مُشَابَهَةٌ or مُشَابَهَةٌ *n.* Similitude, resem-

مُشَاهَدَةٌ *n.* Sight, vision ; observation, ocular demonstration.

مُشَايِخٌ *n.* (*pl.* of شَيْخٌ but used in the *sing.*) Chief, a man respected or venerated for his religion or learning.

مُشْتٍ *n.* Fist. مُشْتٌ زَنِيٌّ *n.* Self-abuse, masturbation. يَكُ مُشْتٌ هَتْمًا To be united. [ed, smitten; ardent, eager.

مُشْتَقٌ *a.* Captivated in heart, enamoured-

مُشْتَرَكٌ *a.* Shared, joined, See under مِشْكُ.

مُشْتَرِيٌّ *n.* The planet Jupiter. [tive.

مُشْتَقٌّ *a.* Derivative. مُشْتَقَاتٌ *n.* Deriva-

مُشْتَبِتٌ *n.* Silence.

مُشْتَبِدٌ *a.* (*slang*). Robust, strong, lusty.

مُشْرِقٌ *n.* The east. مُشْرِقِيٌّ *a.* Eastern.

مُشْرُؤٌ *n.* A mixed stuff of silk and cotton.

مُشْعَلٌ *n.* A torch, flambeau, link. مُشْعَلِجِيٌّ

n. A torch-bearer, link boy.

مُشْغُولٌ *a.* Employed, busy, engaged

مُشْغُولِيٌّ *n.* Employment, engagement.

مُشَقٌّ *n.* Practice, exercise ; a model or copy for imitation. مُشَقُّ بِحَاثُلٍ To exercise oneself in writing, to write from a copy (as boys do).

مُشَقَّةٌ *n.* Labour, trouble, difficulty.

مُشْكٌ *n.* A water bag of leather.

مُشْكٌ *n.* A muscle. مُشْكَيْنَ بِخَدْرٍ To tie the arms behind the back, to pinion.

مُشْكٌ *n.* Musk. مُشْكٌ هَلَوٌ *n.* A civet cat.

مُشْكٌ هَلَاثِيٌّ *n.* Civet. مُشْكِيٌّ *a.* Of musk. Dark bay, nearly black (a horse).

مُشْكِلٌ *a.* Difficult. *n.* A difficulty.

مُشْكِلٌ كُشَا *n.* A disperser of difficulties.

مُشْكَلَاتٌ *n.* Difficulty.

مَسْجِدُ *n.* A mosque.

مَسْ See under مَسْ جَتو.

مَسْحُ *n.* Wetting the forehead, ears and neck, being a part of وضو.

مَسْخَرُو *n.* A jester, buffoon, joker, droll.

مَسْخَرِي *n.* Buffoonery, drollery, jesting, jest, derision, joke. مَسْخَرِيَاطِي

n. The feminine of مَسْخَرُو.

مِسْرَاطِي *n.* A title for all Brahmins.

n. A female of the family of a *missir*.

مِسْرَايِي *n.* The duty or profession

مِسْرَتِ *n.* Happiness, joy. [of a *missir*.

مِسْرُوَرُ *a.* Glad, cheerful.

مِسْطَحُ *n.* (مِطْشَا) A kind of ceiling plastered but showing the forms of the beam.

مِسْطَرُ or مِسْطَرُ *n.* A straight lath of wood or rule used by bricklayers for making straight lines. A rule or ruler (commonly one made by stringing papers parallel to each other on paper, &c.), and the lines are marked by pressing the sheet on this before writing; a line so drawn. مِسْطَرَاثِي or مِسْطَرَاطِي To draw lines in the above manner.

مِسْكَرَاتِ *n.* Intoxicating drugs.

مِسْكُو *n.* Name of a salt water fish.

مِسْكِينُ *a.* Poor, humble, wretched.

مِسْكِينِي *n.* Poverty. [accepted.]

مِسْلَرُ *a.* Entire, whole, sound; sound;

مُسْلِمَانُ or مُسْلِمِينَ *n.* A Mahomedan,

Mussalman. مُسْلِمَانِ or مُسْلِمَاتِي

n. A Mussalman woman.

مُسْلِمَانِكُو *a.* Of, or belonging to a Mahomedan or Mussalman. مُسْلِمَانِي

n. The Mahomedan religion or faith.

مَسْأَلُو (مَسْأَلُو) *n.* A proposition, a problem, a query.

مَسْأَلُو *n.* A Mahomedan (said in contempt).

مَسْمَاتِ *n.* A title prefixed to the names

مَسْ See مَسْ مَسْ [of women.]

مَسْ مَسْ *v. t.* To whisper flattering

words. مَسْمُورُ *a.* Demure.

مَسْفَدُ *n.* A cushion, a seat; a throne.

مَسْرُ (In *past.* مَسْرُو) *v. i.* To fall into misfortunes, have ill luck, go to ruin.

مَسَاؤُ *v. t.* To ruin.

مَسُو *a.* (Cakes) of several kinds of flour, such as are made by begging *fakirs*.

مَسْوَاژُ *n.* House rent, rent or hire of household goods. مَسْوَاژِي *a.* One who rents a house.

مزو *n.* Taste, flavour, relish, delight, enjoyment, any thing pleasing to the palate or mind. A spectacle, show
 مزى جهزو *a.* Interesting, pleasant; amusing; odd, queer. مزیدار *a.* Delicious; interesting. مزاکرت To enjoy oneself. مزى را چى To enjoy greatly. مزو کرائى To make a fun of.

مزورپ، مزور *n.* A labourer, porter. مزورى *n.* A workwoman. مزور يا طبي *n.* Labour, labouring; wages, hire.

مس *adv.* With difficulty, hardly, scarcely. مس جتو *n.* Ink; an ink-bottle. مس *n.* A blotting paper.

مسافر *n.* A traveller. مسافر خانو *n.* An inn, a caravanserai. مسافرت or مسافري *n.* Travelling, journey, march.

مساک or مسگب *n.* Walnut bark chewed by women to give their lips a bright red colour. مسام *n.* A pore of the skin. [red colour] مسان See مس.

مساطى *n.* A Hindu crematory. مساطى *n.* One in charge of a crematory, sexton.

مساوى *n.* Equation, equality. *a.* مساوات

مست *a.* Drunk, intoxicated. Lustful, lascivious, wanton; proud, mad, idiotic. مستا ناي or مستا ناي

Idiocy; drunkenness, intoxication.

مستانكو *a.* Of a drunken man, of an idiot. مستانو *a.* Intoxicated, mad.

Enamoured, devoted to the Deity (a *Fakir*); idiotic. مستاطو *a.* Of a drunk-

en man. مستائتو *a.* or *adv.* In a mad or drunken manner, like a mad man.

مستائى *v. t.* To intoxicate, make drunk.

مستائى *n.* Drunkenness, intoxication, madness, idiocy. Lust, wantonness,

pride. مستجى To become intoxicated, wanton, full of lust, pride. مستكو

a. Of a *مستى*. *n.* See مستى. Mischievous. [tisan, a maistry.

مستبرى *n.* (*cor.* of Master). A head ar-

مستطيل *n.* An oblong.

مستغرق *a.* Drowned, immersed.

مستقبل *n.* (*gram.*) The future tense.

مستقيم *a.* Erect, straight; firm, constant.

مستكى *n.* The head, the forehead, *esp.* of an elephant. [veiled) women.

مستورات *n.* Women, respectable (*i. e.*

مستوى *a.* Level; (*geom.*) plane.

مستى See under مست.

مستى *n.* A kind of molasses.

مستى *v. i.* To inset, assemble.

مري *n.* A grain of pepper.

مريخ *n.* (*astr.*) Mars. [Discipleship.

مريد *n.* A disciple, follower. مریدی *n.*

مريزو *n.* *Amaranthus tenuifolius*—used as a vegetable. [an invalid.

مريض *a.* (*n.* مريض) Sick, ill. *n.* A patient,

مرد *etc.* See مرد *etc.*

مرس *etc.* See مرس *etc.*

مژ *v. i.* To go or move towards, set one's face towards.

مژ *v. i.* To meet, to be collected, assembled, gathered together; to thicken (in cooking). To be well dissolved in water (*dal*, &c., in cooking). To crowd, throng. To give milk (a cow, &c.) To close (as a wound).

مژ *v. i.* To bend, turn, yield, be turned back, give way, fall or subside (as a flood &c.), abate, swerve, deviate, warp. To sprain.

مژ *لگ* To stretch oneself.

مژ *لگ* To sicken for fever. مژ *a.* Flexible, pliant, supple.

مژه *n.* A corpse. See مژه. The casing (of leather, &c.), fixed on swords, scabbards, &c. A place of residence.

مژه مقام *Idem.*

مژه *v. t.* (*n.* مژه) To cover (as a book with leather, a drum with parchment, &c.). To close or fill up (as the seat of a chair with rattan, or of a cot). مژهيار *a.* Covered, adorned, set with. مژهياطي *n.* Expense of covering or casing anything with leather, &c.

مژهو *n.* A lazy indolent fellow; a feeble old man. [resides, a convent.

مژهي *n.* The place where a *Sanyasi Fakir*

مژهي *n.* Young plants of *juari* or *bajri* taken up for transplanting.

مژهي *n.* A small white ant.

مژهيئي *a.* All (*nom. pl.* مژهيئي).

مراج *n.* Temper, humour, disposition.

Pride, hauteur. مراج *كرو* To show temper; to be proud. مراجي *a.* Of obstinate or flighty disposition, who acts without attending to others, proud. Fastidious.

مراخي *n.* A joke, jest, pleasantry. مراخي *n.* A jester, joker.

مراڪي *n.* Mischief; jest, fun.

ميركان *n.* An eyelash.

ميرمان *n.* A guest. ميرماني *n.* Entertainment, a feast, hospitality.

مرمر or مرملا *n. (pl.)* Chena meal worked up and made into strings like vermicelli.

Swollen, parched wheat, &c.

مرمر *v. t.* To chatter, to talk idly.

مرنثا *a. (n. مرون)* Of, or pertaining to a wild animal. مرثكو *a.* Brutal, etc.

مرث *v. t.* To work up (&c.) in water with the fingers.

مرث *v. i. (p. p. مثر or مو)* To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرث تي On the point of death. مرث *v. i.* To starve.

مري or مري جهري With great toil or difficulty. مرثو *n.* Dying, death; funeral obsequies. *a.* Mortal, subject to death. مرطي وستو A thing doomed to die; a mortal. مرطينگ *a.* Dying, likely to die, at the point of death.

مرؤ *a.* Base, of adulterated metal, alloyed. (*abs. n. مرائي*). *n.* Alloy.

مرد *n.* An ankle. Name of a fish.

مرداني *n.* An apostate.

مرؤت See مرؤت.

مرؤت or مرؤتو *n.* Twisting, a twist; twist, wrench, a gird. مرؤت *v. t.* To twist violently, to wrench.

مرؤج *a. (n. رواج)* Current, prevalent, usual.

مرؤژ or مرؤژو *n.* Twisting, a twist; the rubbing (the hair in washing it); contortion, writhe; a griping of the bowels, tenesum, strain. مرؤژ *v. t.* To twist, writhe, contort, distort, wrench; to rub the hair in washing it. مرؤژي *n.* A screw, worm; a wad hook.

مرؤل *n.* A boat's flag.

مرون *n.* A wild animal. مرونپش or مرونپشو *n.* The disposition of a wild beast;

n. Origanum marjorana. [brutality.

مرؤئت *n.* Remission, the reducing the price of any thing, the amount of any punishment, etc. Generosity, politeness, kindness. [grass.

مروي *n.* Andropogon—a sweet smelling

مرهم *n.* Salve, ointment. مرهم پرت To apply an ointment.

مرهم *v. t.* To pardon, to forgive.

مرهو *n.* The leaves and stalks of a plant used in medicine.

مرهيازي *n.* A maker and seller of counterfeit or cheap ornaments, &c.; a huckster; the goods kept by the above.

مري *n.* An epidemic, plague, a pestilence.

مرض *n.* Sickness, illness, disease.

مرضيل *a.* Diseased; sickly, unwholesome.

مرشد or مرشيد *n.* A pastor, spiritual guide.

مرضي *n.* Will, consent, pleasure, liking.

مرضي و موجب *adv.* Satisfactorily.

پنهندي مرضي سان *adv.* Voluntarily, of one's own accord.

مرغ *n.* A fowl; a bird; a cock. مرغي *n.*

A hen. مرغ آبي The garganey, or blue-winged teal.

مرغول *n.* A crenated arch. (*mus.*) Slur.

مرقو *n.* A kind of woman's veil.

مرڪ *n.* The rope that stays the lower corner of a boat's sail.

مرڪ or مرڪ (مرڪڻ) *n.* Boasting, conceit, or pride in one's own deeds.

مرڪ *a.* Fitting, becoming.

مرڪ *n.* (مرڪڻ) *v.* A smile, smiling.

The shaking of the voice in singing.

مرڪ *n.* A mouthful, a draught.

مرڪائڻ *v. t.* To show forth, prove, signalize, distinguish (one's self).

مرڪائڻ *v. t.* To move the lips stealthily in eating without wishing to be seen, to munch, mumble.

مرڪب *n.* A compound, mixture.

مرڪز *n.* The centre of a circle, centre; the upper stroke of the letters گم & کر.

مرڪز ثقل *n.* The centre of gravity.

اندريون مرڪز *n.* Ex-centre. ٻاهريون مرڪز

n. In-centre. گهير مرڪز *n.* Circum-centre.

مرڪڻ *v. i.* To boast, brag. *a.* A boaster, one who is praised by others.

مرڪڻ *v. i.* To smile. To set (the sun).

مرڪڻو *a.* Smiling; a smiler.

مرڪي *n.* A kind of earring.

مرگ *n.* Death.

مرگيل or مرگهي *n.* Epilepsy.

مرگهيل *a.* Epileptic; slothful, feeble and old.

مرگ or مرگه *n.* A deer, an antelope.

مرگه چالا *n.* The mirage.

n. A deer skin used by devotees.

مرگه نثني - لوچني *a.* Fawn-eyed.

مرگه ناپ *n.* The navel of a deer; bag of musk.

مرلي *n.* A fife, flute, pipe. A kind of prostitute. مرليو *n.* A flutist, fluter.

مرم *n.* Shame, modesty. A secret meaning.

مرمت طلب *n.* Repairing, mending.

a. Broken, out of order or repair.

مرجان *n.* Coral.

مرچ *n.* or مرچي *n.* Black pepper.

Pepper. مرچ لڳڻ *v. i.* To smart ; to take ill, take amiss. مرچ مصالح گذرڻ *To exaggerate.* مرچائي *a.* Flavoured or cooked with pepper.

مرچڙي *n.* A blow or slap with the index and middle fingers joined.

مرجو *n.* Rust. Ardent desire.

مرچوٽ *n.* or *a.* A niggard, miser, stingy, sordid. مرچوٽاڻو *a.* Of a miser, miserly. مرچوٽائي *n.* Stinginess.

مرحبا ڪرڻ *inter.* Hail ! welcome !
To welcome.

مرحوم *a.* Pitied ; deceased, the late.

مرد *n.* Man ; husband. مرد ماڻهو *n.* A

man ; a brave fellow. مردانگي *or* مرداني *n.* Manliness, boldness, spirit, vigour.

مردانو *a.* or *n.* A courageous, manly person, manly. (In inquiry after health)

Well in health, strong. مرداني زال

n. An amazon. مردروان *n.* A pārapet.

مردڪو *a.* Of a man, manlike.

مردي *n.* Manliness, prowess, bravery ; manly powers ; *semen virile.*

مردار (or مرداري) *a.* or *n.* Dead ; (Mah.)

impure, unlawful, profane ; a lazy loon. *n.* Carrion ; (*med.*) slough, the dead mass separating from a foul sore.

مردار *inter.* Wretch ! hussy !

مردا سنگ *or* مردا سنگهه *n.* Litharge.

مردم آزار *n.* An oppressor.

مردم ڪشي *n.* Oppression. Homicide.

مردم ڪشي *n.* Culpable homicide not amounting to murder.

مردن *n.* Tidiness, neatness, cleanliness.

مردنگ *or* مردنگ *n.* A drum, tabor.

(It is long and lessens in breadth from the middle to the ends).

مردو *n.* A corpse, dead body. Carrion.

مردن جو مال *a.* Cadaverous.

Effects of the deceased, generally sold cheap ; hence, a cheap bargain.

مردود *a.* Excluded, rejected, outcast. [etc.]

ميرزا *n.* (ميرزا) A prince ; a title of Mogals,

ميرساڙو *n.* A man, male. A husband.

ميرساڻو *a.* Of a man or male individual. Masculine, virile.

ميرسپڻو *or* ميرسپڻي *n.* The duty of a husband. Manhood, virility.

ميرسپڻي *n.* Manhood ; virility.

ا. Having a husband (a woman) married.

مرسل *n.* An apostle.

مَذْهَبُ *n.* A sect, society, order, religion.

مَذْهَبِي *a.* Religious. *a.* or *n.* A bigoted sectarian, a dogmatic caviller.
n. A seceder.

مَر *n.* Dirt. Base metal (in coins), alloy. The wax of the ear. (In *pl.*) The dark spots in the teeth of a horse. *inter.* Good ! well ! (in assenting). مَرِ اُجِي Let him come.

مُر *n.* Myrrh. [game مِرْجَم]

مِر *n.* The name of the stick used in the

مَرَاتِبُو *n.* (مَرْتَبُو) Rank, degree.

مَرَاد *n.* Desire, wish, intention, design, hope, object. Perquisite. مَرَادِ وَنَد *a.* Amiable, of good disposition. مَرَادِي *n.* A sum of money, ready money. The amount collected each day in a shop till, balance مَرَادِي سَدِّهَا لَنْ To balance, arrange in such a way that debits and credits equal.

مَرَارِي *n.* A jeweller's scales.

مَرَّاسِلُو *n.* A despatch, a letter, an epistle

مَرَّاسِي *n.* A singer (of a Mussalman caste who follow that profession).

مَرَّاقِبُو *n.* Divine contemplation, fearing God. مَرَّاقِبُو كَيْدَنْ To cover the head in a particular form at the time of performing prayer.

مَرَامَتُ *n.* Mending, repairing.

مَرَائِي *n.* A young plant of rice, &c., for transplanting, or two or three of such put down together. Baseness (in coin), alloy. (a. مَرُو).

مَرَائِي *v. t.* To suffer sodomy.

مَرِيعُ *n.* A square. A rectangle, a right-angled parrellelogram ; a quatrain.

مَرَبُو *n.* A conserve, confection, jam, preserve.

مَرَبُوطُ *a.* Arranged, grammatical.

مَرَبِي *n.* Patron. *a.* Great.

مَرْتَبَانُ *n.* A glazed jar, a gallipot.

مَرْتَبُو *n.* Time, a succession of time. Rank, station. (*colloq.*) Funeral obsequies.

مَرْتَبُو *n.* Death.

مَرْتُو *n.* Dignity, high rank.

مَرْتَبُو *n.* The dirge of Hasan and Husain, recited at the Moharram; an elegy. مَرْتَبِي

مَرْتَبِي *n.* A reader of the *marsiyo*.

مَرَجَاتُ or مَرَجَادُ or مَرَجَاتُ *n.*

Usage, customs. Modesty, shame ; the having regard to the feelings of one's friends. The proper medium or boundary in acting. مَرَجَاتُ وَاوَرُو or مَرَجَادُ وَاوَرُو

مَرَجَادُ *a.* Unassuming, modest, &c.

- مُدَّيْ or مُدَّعِي عَلَيْهِ *n.* A defendant.
- مُدَّعِيَة *n.* A female plaintiff.
- مُدَّغَر See مُدَّر
- مُدَّل *adv.* At all.
- مُدَّعْ *a.* Proud, haughty; reserved.
- مُدْن *n.* The sticks supporting a چھری cantalever. A gallows.
- مُدْ نَظَر See under مُدْ.
- مُدُو *a.* Bad, ill. *abs. n.* مُدَائِي.
- مُدُو *n.* Meaning, suit, object. Interval settled for a payment, &c., space of time; duration or maturation of a *hundi*. Disputing. مُدُو پائِل To dispute or cavil. مُدِي بَنِي *a. (com.)* Mature.
- مُدُور *a.* Arched, curved, circular.
- مُدُو *n.* Withers (of a horse); a saddle-gall on the withers.
- مُدِيَان *n.* The supports to a چھری
- مُدِير *a.* Middle.
- مُدْ *n.* Liquor, wine, spirits. Bad smell.
- مُدْ مَجْهُد *v. i.* To stink terribly.
- مُدْ (مُدُو) Honey. مُدْمَكِي The honey
- مُدْ or مُدُو *a.* Foolish, stupid. [bee.
- مُدَّر *a.* Sweet, mellifluous, melodious.
- مُدْم *n.* The 4th, or middle note of the gamut. See مُدِير.
- مُدِيَان قَاك *n.* Noon. A meridian. A meridian of longitude.
- مُدِّيْسْت *n.* An umpire. [instrument.
- مُدِير *n.* The name of a stringed musical
- مُدْ *a.* Dull, dullard, duffer; blunt (knife).
- مُدْ *n.* See مُدِي *adv.* Hardly, scarcely.
- مُدْ *n.* A reed raft.
- مُدَار See مُلَار.
- مُدُو *a.* Blunt, obtuse. *n.* A hut over water.
- مُدَائِي *n.* Bluntness, obtuseness.
- مُدْ هِين *a.* Certainly, without doubt.
- مُدِي *n.* A custom-house. Baggage, luggage, kit.
- مُدْ يُو *a.* That will not give, closefisted.
- مُدْرَا Same as مُدَا [lameness.
- مُدُو *n.* A disease in horses which causes
- مُدَاق *n.* Taste; wit, humour.
- مُدْكَر *a.* Masculine (gender).
- مُدْكُور *n.* Saying, mention, what is said.
- مُدْكُورِي A civil court messenger, a process-server.

مُخْتَارِي *n.* Independence, authority, power. The duty of a *Mukhtyarn*.

مُخَدُّوم *n.* Master ; a *Mah.* priest.

مُخْرُوط *n.* (*geom.*) A right cone. مُخْرُوطِي *a.* Tapering ; conical.

مُخْزَن *n.* A magazine ; a thesaurus.

مُخْصِص *a.* Specified, particularized.

مُخْفِي *a.* Secret, hidden, occult.

مُخْلِص *a.* Sincere. مُخْلِصِي *n.* Liberation.

مُخْلُوق *n.* A created being, a creature.

مُخْلِقَات *n.* Creation. [gold.

مُخْمَل *See* بِخْمَل. *n.* French mari-

مُخْمُور *a.* Drunken, intoxicated.

مُخْنِث or مُخْنِث *n.* An hermaphrodite.

مُخْوَل *n.* Pride. مُخْوَلِي or مُخْوَلِي *a.* Proud.

مُد *n.* Pride, arrogance. Spirits, wine, spirituous liquor. Rut. مُدْمَسْت *n.* Intoxicated.

مَدَّ *n.* The name of the diacritical mark (~) placed over *alif* thus آ to lengthen its sound. A sign, mark. مَدَّ شَدَّ سَان

Clearly, distinctly. مَدِّ نَظَر *n.* The limit of one's vision ; extensive view ; object, view.

مُدَار *n.* Aim, accomplishment ; dependence.

مُدَارُ الْهَام *n.* The orbit of a planet. مُدَارُ الْهَام *n.* The minister, *i. e.* the centre of affairs.

مُدَارِي *n.* The meridian. مُدَارِي *n.* A bear-dancer, juggler.

مُدَارَتْ *See* مَدَّتْ.

مُدَامِي or مُدَامِي *adv.* Always, for ever. *a.* Old, ancient. [counsellor.

مُدَبِّر *a.* Governing. *n.* A manager, minister,

مَدَّتْ *n.* Aid, assistance.

مَدَّتْ *n.* Length of time, a period. A preparation of opium. مَدَّتْ خَارِج *n.* Time-barred.

مَدْح *n.* Praise, laudation.

مَدَدِ دِهِي *n.* Assistance rendering assistance. *See* مَدَّتْ.

مُدَّر *a.* Unyielding, obstinate.

مُدْرَا *n.* Wine, spirits.

مُدْرَا *n.* A kind of earring worn by *Jogis*.

مُدْرَس *n.* A professor. مُدْرَسُو *n.* A college, school.

مَدَّعَا or مَدَّعَا *n.* Meaning, object, desire, import, a moral. مُدَّعِي *n.* An antagonist, plaintiff, a prosecutor.

محکمہ *n.* A court.

محموم *n.* A subject, a subordinate officer.

محل *n.* A fine house, mansion, palace ; a harem. A sub-division of a *taluka* separated for administrative purposes.

محالکاری *n.* A revenue officer in charge of a *mahal*. محل سراء *n.* Harem.

محلات *n.* A large fine house, mansion, palace.

محلہ *n.* A quarter (or part of a town), a parish, a ward. A block of buildings.

محمودی *n.* White jacconet.

محنت or محنت *n.* Labour, pains, exertion ; application, diligence, industry.

Price of labour. محنتاٹو *n.* Price of labour, wages, remuneration, a fee. *a.*

Laborious, toilsome. محنتاٹو *a.* or *adv.*

Laborious, laboriously, toilsome. محنتی *a.* Hardworking, industrious, diligent.

محور or محور *n. i.* To be absorbed, wrapped, or engrossed in.

محور *n.* Axis. محوری *a.* Axial.

محیت *a.* All-embracing, comprehensive.

محادرم *n.* (*pl.* of خادم A servant.) One who cultivates land, paying the expenses of canal work, seed, &c., and giving a share of the produce to the peasant for

his labour ; a farmer. A minister (of religion). محادرمی *n.* The duties or rights of a *mukhadim*. *a.* Of, or belonging to a *mukhadim*.

محاطب *n.* A speaker, the person who addresses another. مخاطب *n.* The person spoken to ; (*gram.*) the second person. مخاطب ٹیٹ To address one in speaking.

مخالف *n.* An opponent, enemy. *a.* Contrary, opposite. مخالفت *n.* Enmity, opposition, contrariety. مخالفت کرنا To go against, oppose.

مخبر *n.* An informer, emissary, a spy.

مخمو *n.* A covered dish.

مختصر *a.* Concise, short, brief, abridged.

مختصر نویسی *n.* Stenography. [geneous.

مختلف *a.* Different, dissimilar ; hetero-

مختیار *a.* Independent, at full liberty, absolute ; having legal power. *n.* A steward. An unlicensed pleader. عام

مختار A general agent, an attorney.

مختیارکار *n.* The title of a superior revenue officer, in charge of a *Taluka*.

مختیارکاری *n.* The duty or office of a *Mukhtyarkar* ; a *Mukhtyarkarate*.

مختیارنامہ *n.* A power of attorney.

مُحَابَرُ *n.* Modesty, shame, respect.

مُحَاسِبُ *n.* An accountant, an auditor of accounts. مُحَاسِبُو *n.* Adjustment of accounts. [protector.

مُحَافِظُ *n.* A watchman; keeper, guardian;

مُحَافُو *n.* A sedan or palanquin, a litter, *esp.* for women.

مُحَالٌ *a.* Impossible.

مُحَالِكَارِي See under مُحَلٌ.

مُحَاقِرُو *n.* Practice, experience, habit, custom; idiom.

مُحِبُّ or مُحِبَّةٌ *n.* A sweetheart, a person loved, also a lover. مُحِبَّةٌ *n.*

Friendship, love. مُحِبَّةٌ *a.* Friendly, sociable.

مُحِبُّوبٌ *n.* A lover, a sweetheart. مُحِبُّوبِيَّةٌ *n.* Loveliness, amiability.

مُحْتَاجٌ or مُحْتَاجَةٌ *a.* Necessitous, poor, dependent, subject. مُحْتَاجِيٌّ *n.* Dependence, looking to another for help;

مُحْتَسِبٌ *n.* A censor. [indigence.

مُحْجُوبٌ *a.* Bashful, shy.

مُحْدُودٌ *a.* Limited, bounded, definite.

مُجْرَبٌ *n.* An arch; the arched place in

a mosque where the priest prays before

مُجْرَبِيٌّ *n.* An arch. [the people.

مُكْرَرٌ or مُكْرَرَةٌ *n.* A writer or clerk.

مُكْرَرِيٌّ *n.* The office or duty of one.

مُكْرَمٌ *n.* The 1st month of the *Mah.* year, held sacred on account of the death of Husain; mourning and lamentation.

مُكْرَمٌ *a.* Acquainted, aware of, familiar.

مُكْرَمٌ *a.* Hopeless, disappointed, unfortunate. مُكْرَمِيٌّ *n.* Disappointment.

مُكْسِنٌ *n.* A benefactor, patron.

مُحْسُوسٌ *a.* Perceptible, perceived, felt.

مُكْشَرٌ *n.* The day of general resurrection

مُحْصِلٌ يُتْرَكُ *v. i.* To be obtained, to be got.

مُحْصُولٌ *n.* Tax, customs, duty for goods, rent; toll. مُحْصِلَاتُو *n.* Commission.

مُحْضٌ *a.* Pure, unmixed; absolute, mere, *adv.* Downright, utterly, absolutely.

مُحْظُوطٌ *a.* Happy, joyful, pleased.

مُحْفِلٌ *n.* The place of meeting, assembly, congregation.

مُحْفُوطٌ *a.* Guarded, preserved; secure, safe.

مُحَقَّقٌ *a.* Authenticated, verified; positive.

مُحْكَمٌ or مُحْكَمَةٌ *a.* Firm, steadfast, tight.

مچائڻ *v. t.* To fatten; to rouse, excite, incite; to stimulate; to set up (a cry); to make flourishing, or lively (a school, etc.). To ferment, brew. (*v. i.* مچڻ).

مچرڪو *n.* A bond of agreement or security, written obligation or recognizance. [eating].

مچڪائڻ *v. t.* To move the lips (as in

مچڪو *n.* Making faces, contorting the countenance, a grimace. مڙو مچڪو *Idem.*

مچلائڻ *v. t.* To pamper, make saucy and impudent by pampering. مچلائي *n.*

Impudence. مچلو *a.* Impudent, insolent.

Dear, darling, spoiled (a child). مچلو ڪرڻ.

See مچلائڻ.

مچرڪو See مچڪو.

مچڻ *v. i.* (*p. p.*) متو To increase, to fatten; to rise to full strength, or give forth full flavour, &c.; to be flourishing; in full swing, etc. To be fermented. To be kindled properly (fire); be excited, be produced (a quarrel, &c).

مچو *n.* A tuft of hair or grass, &c.

مچ *n.* A large fish. مچر *n.* A small fish,

small fry. مچرو *n.* A fish. مچري or

مچلي *n.* A form of embroidery. A small fish. مچ کنهاڙڻ To make a fuss.

مچ *n.* A moustache. مچر *a. or n.* One with large moustaches.

مچڻ or مچڻو *a.* That does not give up or abandon, steadfast.

مچر *n.* A mosquito; a swarm of mosquitoes. مچر داني *n.* A mosquito curtain.

مچلي *n.* A drop made of a flat piece of metal suspended in an earring, &c. See under مچ. A woman that begs by dancing. The lever (of a watch).

مچندر *n.* A fool, dunce; a merryandrew.

مچڻ *inter.* Forbid that, be it not, God forbid, lest.

مچڻ *v. t.* To lop, lop off (branches, &c.). To cut up clean and leave nothing. مچو

n. The rough end or point of a stick cut off as useless; the cutting off. [fish.

مچڻو *n.* A jolly boat. The name of a

مچي *n.* A fish. مچي جو تيل *n.* Fish oil. (*colloq.*) Cod liver oil. مچي مار

The osprey. مچي مارڻ To fish, angle.

مچي مان ڪنڊا ڪڍڻ (*fig.*) To nibble.

مچي *n.* The headstall for a standing martingale.

مَجْلَسْ or مَجْلِسْ n. A council, assembly, meeting, company. A feast, banquet. **مَجْلِسِ كَرْت** To meet together (as friends). To make a feast. **مَجْلِسِي** a. One invited to an assembly; social. **مِيرِ مَجْلِسْ** See under **مِير**;

مَجْمُلْ a. Abstracted, summary, brief.

مَجْمُوعْ n. An assembly, association. **مَجْمُوعْ** n. A complication, a collection. **مَجْمُوعْ** **أَلْقَوَانِيْن** A code.

مَجْنُونْ n. The celebrated lover of *Lila*; one whom love has turned mad.

مَجْنُوسْ n. A follower of Zoroaster, magian. **مَجْنُوسِي** a. Of, or relating to the magi.

مَجْهُولْ a. Unknown. **فَعْلَ مَجْهُولَ** See under **فَعْلَ**.

مَجِيْزِي or مَجِيْزِي n. One who is acquainted with another's secrets or another's house; an intimate. [The *Koran*.]

مَجِيْدْ a. Noble, great. **كَلَامَ مَجِيْدَ** n.

مَجِيْرِي or مَجِيْرِي n. A headman of those who use Persian wheels to irrigate their lands.

مَكْرَ See **مَكْرَ**.

مَحَالُو n. The brain.

مَجْزُو n. A lazy useless fellow. A henpecked person. One with weak manly powers.

مَجْهَانْدُ طُو or مَجْهَانْدُ زُو n. Egyptain sesbania—a tree.

مَجْهُوْزُو a. (**مَنْجُوهْزُو**) Tangled, perplexed, puzzled, bewildered, intricate.

مُجْ or مِجْ n. *Saccharum munja*—a fibre of the flower sheaths of **سَر**, out of which a soft rope is obtained.

مُجْ or مِجْ n. Marrow; brain.

مَجِرْ n. A kind of earring. The blossom of the **كَنْدِ** tree q. v. under **كَنْدِ**. Threshing corn.

مَجْرِي n. The flower of the *tulsi*.

مُجْ or مِجْ (**مُجْ** or **مِجْ**) v. t. (imper.) To respect, attend to, regard, observe, obey, heed, acknowledge, agree, assent, confess, yield, submit; believe; revere.

مَجْتِ n. Obedience. A vow. **مَجْتَا** n. Respect, regard, reverence, obedience, observance; a vow. Consent. A following (of a religious teacher). **مَجْتُو** n. An adherent, follower.

مَجِثْ n. Madder (*rudia munjith*).

مُجْ n. (**مُجْ**) v. Flames, blaze, heat, fire.

مُجْ n. A lump, heap.

مدو کړي يو گڼ To suffer patiently or with resignation.

مدو or مینرو *a.* Sweetish, slightly sweet. مڼي کالي *n.* Liquorice—*glycyrrhiza glabra.* [children.

مدو A term of endearment for a parrot or

مڼي *n.* A kiss.

مڼيان *adv.* Unpleasantly, disagreeably.

مڼيان پائڼ - لگڼ To feel disgust at, to be indignant, offended.

مڼيو *n.* A kind of sweatmeat made up in the palm of the hand. A lump of cowdung, &c. The handle of a plough; a tiller (of a rudder). A handful (of ears of corn). Pastern (of a horse).

مڼال *n.* An example, analogy, exemplification, instance, simile, illustration, a case adduced as a precedent.

مڼانو *n.* Bladder.

مڼيت *a.* Affirmative.

مڼل *n.* A proverb, saying. مڼلا *adv.* For example, *c. g.*, for instance, as, namely. مڼل *adv.* Like.

مڼوي *n.* A verse in which the couplets rhyme regularly.

مڼدي *n.* A duplicate.

مپ or مپ See مپ or مپ.

مپ *n.* An opportunity.

مجاز *n.* Pride. Metaphor. مجازا *adv.*

Metaphorically. مجازي *a.* Superficial; feigned, untrue; metaphorical, figurative, allegorical. [3 years of age.

مجاك *n.* A camel when between 2 and

مجال *n.* Power, ability.

مجاور *n.* An attendant at a mosque or tomb, a verger. مجاوري *n.* The office of a *mujavar.*

مجبور *a.* Compelled, forced, constrained,

مجبورا *adv.* Compulsorily. مجبوري *n.* Compulsion, coercion.

مجرا or مجرائي *n.* Allowance or deduction in account, credit in account, a set-off. مجرا ڏيڻ To give credit or allowance for any item in an account.

مجرّب *a.* Tested, proved, tried, expert.

مجرد *a.* Single, unmarried; alone.

مجرو *n.* Respect paid to a *pir* or other holy person by a dancing girl dancing before him. [poreal.

مجسّم *a.* Embodied; incarnate; cor-

مجلدي *n.* A book-binder.

dead body. مٽير *n.* A builder of mud walls or worker with mud plaster.

مٽي *n.* Relationship. مٽي واري *n.* A matchmaking woman.

مٽير *See* under مٽي (1).

مٽ *n.* Base metal mixed with the precious metals ; alloy, dross.

مٽ *n.* A Hindu college or monastery, convent. مٽ ڌاري *n.* An abbot.

مٽ ڌار ٿي *n.* An abbess.

مٽ *n.* A fist ; fistful, handful ; a handle, hilt, lug (of a jug) ; the casting grain in sowing. مٽ ٻيٺر *n.* Closehandedness.

مٽ ٻيٺر *n.* Closefisted. مٽ ٻيٺر ٿيڻ *To be* closefisted. مٽ گهور *n.* A kind of handy-dandy (a game). مٽ هٽڻ *To* practise onanism, to masturbate.

مٽ ٺاڙڻ *v. t.* To smooth by hammering. مٽ ٺاڙي *n.* A small hammer.

مٽ ٺاڙي or مٽ *n.* (مٽو *a.*) Deficiency of strength, spirit, force, &c, weakness, want of force.

مٽو *n.* A sweet thing; sweetmeats.

مٽو *n.* Sweetness. مٽو چڻ *v. t.* To get a taste or liking for — any thing

one has before enjoyed. To become sweet. مٽائڻ *v. t.* To taste sweet, or sweetish. مٽائي *n.* Sweetness. Sweetmeats, confectionery. مٽڙو *n.* A sweetheart, a lover. A kind of ornament.

مٽڙي *n.* (from مٽ) The thumping gently with fists in shampooing.

مٽڙي *n.* A kiss. A kind of *juari*.

مٽڙيو *n.* (dim of مٽيو) A lump or ball of dough, cowdung, earth, &c., made up in the palm of the hand.

مٽس ڙي مٽس! (from مٽس) Woe is me! مٽس or مٽل *n.* A darling, fondling, sweetheart,

مٽو *a.* (مٽائي or مٽاڻ *n.*) Bad ; weak, diluted, lessened in force, &c. Base (as coin), coin with some inferior metal mixed in it, alloyed. (*com.*) In small demand, dull. *adv.* Sluggishly, lazily, feebly, weakly, with small force. *n.* A dish made of tyre or coagulated milk mixed with water, spices, &c.

مٽو گهرڻ *To* wish ill (to one).

مٽ گهرڻ *n.* Malevolence. مٽ گهرائي *a.* Malevolent, an ill-wisher.

مٽو *(p. p. of مٽس or مٽڻ)* Woebegone.

مٽو *a.* Sweet; dear. Sweet-tongued, bland.

مٽو چور ڏيڻ *To* wear well (as cloth.)

currencies, or what is paid for such exchange; discount. **مٽا سٽا** *n.* Exchange. **مٽائڻ** or **مٽڻ** *v. t.* To exchange, change, alter. To commute. **مٽجڻ** *v. t.* To be exchanged. **مٽ ست** *n.* Exchanging.

مٽڻ *n.* Reduction (in arithmetic). *v. t.* See **مٽائڻ**.

مٽ See under **مٽائڻ**.

مٽائڻ See under **مٽڻ**.

مٽائڻ or **مٽڻ** *v. t.* To erase, put down, quench, repress. **مٽائڻ** **هائس** To deodorize. **مٽڻ** or **مٽجڻ** *v. i.* To be effaced, erased.

مٽجڻ See under **مٽا**. To be angered; to rebel; to run amock. **مٽجي** **بيهرڻ** To insist.

مٽر *n.* A pea, chickling vetch—*lathyrus sativus* *a.* Obstinate, stubborn; persevering, unyielding. **مٽر** **موگو** *n.* Dullard, dunce. **مٽر** **ولائي** *n.* Garden vetch.

مٽر *a.* (**مٽ**). One with full fat cheeks.

مٽڪ *n.* A crest, diadem, crown, used at a Hindu wedding.

مٽڪو *n.* (**مٽ** *dim.*). A kind of water

مٽڪو *a.* Fat, stout, plump. [vessel.

مٽا See **مٽائڻ** under **مٽا**.

مٽائڻ *v. i.* To piss. **مٽائڻ** To cause to

make water (a child). **مٽو** *a.* A pissabed, one who discharges (urine) involuntarily; timid. **مٽي** **ڏيڻ** To piss.

مٽائڻ See **مٽجڻ** under **مٽائڻ**.

مٽو *n.* A contract, an arrangement for the performance of a certain work for a certain sum. Or a fixed rent on land, a lease; a tax levied in a lump sum; a perquisite. A bundle of papers. A kind of sweetmeat. **مٽيدار** *n.* A lessee.

مٽڪٽ *n.* Catechu.

مٽي *n.* Earth, clay, dust; dirt, filth.

مٽي **بدن** **ٽي** To turn to clay.

مٽي **هليٽ** - To put on flesh.

مٽي **خوار** **ٿيڻ** To be badly off; be spoiled, or marred (one's obsequies).

مٽي **جو** **ٿاڻو** *v. t.* To bury. An earthen vessel.

مٽي **جو** **هٿو** *n.* An effigy in

clay; the human frame.

مٽي **جو** **ماڻهو** A man of clay, said of one who is beaten as if he belongs to no one.

مٽي **ڪرڻ** To dirty, soil; to spoil.

مٽي **هليٽڻ** To slaughter (a goat).

مٽي **مٽي** *n.* A To roll in the dust.

نمنا *n.* The excess in the difference of exchange between the coins of two

مُتَکَلِّم *n.* A speaker, declaimer ; (*gram.*)

The first person.

مُتَلَاشی *n.* One who seeks or searches for.

مُتَن *n.* The middle ; the text, the subject

مُتَن or مُتَن See مُتَان . [of comment.

مُتَو The *p. p.* of مُتَو . *n.* Council, con-

sultation, See under مُت (com.) A part-

nership deed. مُتَو میژو چڈن To depart in honor, before the state of things becomes worse in an office, etc.

مُتَو *a.* Short and stout, fat, podgy, dumpy.

n. A kind of short gun. A link, a torch of rags rolled together. A kind of yarn containing 20 hanks.

مُتَوَالِ *a.* Insane, mad, an idiot, intoxicated.

مُتَوَجَّه *a.* Turned towards, attentive, favourable.

مُتَوَسِّط *a.* Intermediate, belonging to the middle class, ordinary, common.

مُتَوَكِّل *a.* Resigned to the will of God.

مُتَهَبُو *n.* A false charge, a false accusation.

مُتَهَرُو or مُتَهَرُو *n.* A large pestle, a club.

مُتَعَبِي *a.* (مُت *n.*) Strict in the observances of one's sect, a rigid sectary, doctrinaire.

مُتِي *n.* The day of month; interest, dis-

count. مَتِي *n.* Due date, maturity.

مَتِيرو *n.* Same as چپڑ . Low in stature,

مَتِيلو *n.* (*naut.*) Lift. [short, dwarfish.

مَت *n.* (مَتْن *v.*) Churning (milk). Thinking, considering, counsel.

مَت or مَتا چرو *n.* The top, surface.

مَتا چرو *n.* Surface; (*geom.*) a superficies.

a. or *adv.* Of the top, uppermost; on the surface, superficial, lightly, superficially, slightly, perfunctorily,

without zeal or earnestness. مَتَار *n.* A

favourable breeze. The being favourable (the wind), windward. The edge, border, skirt (of a hill, the river, &c.).

مَتَار (naut.) Bolt rope. مَتَان *prep.* From the top or beginning, from on high or above; on the top, above. *adv.*

مَتَان صبح آجی ٿيو آهي (as Already it is morning).

مَتَانِگرو *a.* Very, great, monstrous.

مَتَانِهون *a.* Higher, reaching further, upward.

مَتَانِهون *prep.* On the top, above, over.

مَتَانِهين *n.* Height ; greatness, loftiness.

مَتَامَر *n.* Headland, a ridge of unploughed

land. Windward. مَتا چرو Same as چرو

مَتا چرو which see under مَت

مَتَجرج *n.* Contin-

gent or extra expenses, not included in the

ordinary account. مَتِگي or مَتِکي *n.* A

مُجَدِّلٌ *a.* Changed, altered.

مُجَعَّلٌ *a.* Involved, entangled, implicated.

مُجْرٍ *n.* A large measure for liquids. (*dim.* صمير). (مجرى).

مُجْهِمٌ *a.* Ambiguous, indistinct; See under

مُجِينٌ *a.* Manifest, clear. مُبِينٌ *a.* Illustrated, explained.

مَتٌ *n.* Understanding; counsel, advice.

مَتٌ أَجَلٌ To turn over a new leaf; to learn a lesson. مَتٌ دِيْلٌ To give advice.

مَتٌ كَسَلٌ - مَارَجَلٌ To lose one's senses,

be in one's dotage. مَتٌ قَرُوبٌ To be off

one's head. مَتٌ هَيْبٌ *a.* Void of understanding; stupid; irreligious.

مَتٌ *n.* Religion, faith, system; opinion.

مَتٌ مَتَانَةٌ Religious belief or tenet.

مَتُوٌ *n.* Opinion; principle, doctrine, belief, dogma. [journey.

مَتَارِدٌ *n.* A leathern bottle for water on a

مَتَارِدٌ *a.* Stout, lusty, fat, in good condition. مَتَارَائِيٌّ *n.* Stoutness.

مَتَاعٌ *n.* Goods, property. مَالٌ مَتَاعٌ Idem.

مَتَانٌ *conj.* A prohibitive particle, not. Lest, perhaps.

مُتَاةٌ *n.* A bird with a long tail and variegated colours.

مُتَبَدِّلٌ *a.* Inverting, changing alternately.

مُتَبَدِّلٌ كَذِبٌ *n.* Alternate angles.

مُتَحَرِّكٌ *a.* Moveable. غَيْرُ مُتَحَرِّكٍ *a.* Immoveable.

مُتَحَبِّلٌ *a.* Long-suffering, patient, tolerant.

مُتَرٌ *n.* A friend. مُتْرَقَةٌ *n.* Friendship.

مُتْرَكُوٌ or مُتْرَكُوٌ *n.* A hammer. (*dim.*

مُتْرِيٌّ *n.* Urinary. (مُتْرَكِيٌّ).

مُتْرِيٌّ See مُخْدِرِيٌّ.

مُتَشَكِّكِيٌّ *a.* Complaining; See under مَاضِيٌّ.

مُتَصَدِّقٌ *n.* A clerk, writer, an accountant.

مُتَصَرِّفٌ *a.* Possessor, one in possession.

مُتَصَرِّفٌ ثَبِيْطٌ *v. i.* To enjoy profits, etc.

مُتَصَرِّفِيٌّ *n. (law)* Enjoyment, possession.

مُتَعَصِّبٌ *a.* Prejudiced, partial; bigoted,

مُتَعَدِيٌّ etc. See under فَعْلٌ. [intolerant.

مُتَعَهِّدٌ *a.* Convenated.

مُتَفَرِّقٌ *a.* Miscellaneous.

مُتَّفَقٌ *a.* United, agreeing, unanimous.

مُتَّفَقِيٌّ *a.* Agreeing in opinion. مَتَفَقِيٌّ *a.* Conferderate, united.

ماہیو *a.* (from مینھن). Of a buffalo.

ماہیو چمڑو *n.* Buff, buff leather.

ما *n.* Water.

ما *n.* A mother (In *pl.* مائون).

مائتو or مائیتو *a.* Uterine, born of the same mother, but a different father (a child), *opp.* to پمیتو. مائتو پمیتو True, correct (an account, &c.). Having an owner.

مائت *n.* A relative, kinsman, relation.

مائتاو *a.* Of one's relations, agreeable to the custom of one's relatives. مائتی

n. Relationship. Betrothal. مائتی چوٹ

To demand some one's daughter or son in marriage. مائتی کرٹ

To betroth. مائتی کمدڑ زال *n.* A match-making woman.

مائل *a.* Inclined towards, taking delight

in; biassed; (in *comp.*) مائل *a.* Yellowish.

مائون See مائچون.

مائو *n.* Milk inspissated or concentrated by boiling. Substance, body, material Aleppo galls, gall-nut - *quercus infectoria*. (pl. مایا).

Blue مائی جو رنگ Dyer's oak. مائمدار

a. Having substance, or body; substantial, possessing thickness.

مائی *n.* Mother; a respectful title in

addressing a woman. The small-pox.

مائے نکرٹو To be attacked with small-pox. مائیچوٹو *n.* A goldsmith.

مایا *n.* (*Hind. phil.*) The delusive appearance of external objects which are in fact nothing but pictures of the mind; idealism, illusion, idle fancy, deception; the works of nature, nature; natural phenomena; power of God. Riches, wealth.

مایر *n.* Spawner, a mature female fish, *opp.* to آچڑو.

مایو *n.* Substance, material. Mother (*Shah*).

مایوس *a.* Disappointed, desperate.

مایوسی *n.* Disappointment.

مباح *a.* Allowable, allowed, lawful.

مباحثو *n.* Discussion, debate.

مبادا *conj.* Be it not, God forbid, lest.

مبارک *a.* Blessed, holy; auspicious.

inter. Hail! مبارکبادی or مبارک

n. Congratulation; blessing.

مبارکی *n.* A tumour or inflation of the brain; a phrensy, delirium.

مبارو *n.* A kind of owl.

مبالغو *n.* Exaggeration, hyperbole. اسیر

صفات مبالغو See under

مہامی *a.* Glorious, exalted.

مانہیان *inter.* A term of abuse.

مانہین *n.* A grain of *juari*, &c., which when parched by fire has not swelled or burst. *prep.* In presence of. [in, go into.

مانجج *v. i.* To be contained, find space

مانی *n.* Bread, a loaf of bread, a cake ; food, meat. A dinner. *a.* See under مان. مانے کرنا To invite to dinner; to make a dinner after any one's death (*Mah.*).

مار *n.* A measure of grain, &c. Pride, self-conceit. مار پرچ *v. i.* To be numbered (one's days).

مارو or مار *n.* A coquetting or affected refusal to increase pressing or desire.

مارو *n.* Name of a gem, ruby. مارو *n.* A rough diamond ; a person of intrinsic worth under a rude exterior.

مارکی *n.* The pupil of the eye. A white spotted buffalo. [*v. t.* To enjoy greatly.

مارن چور *v. t.* To enjoy; possess.

مارو or مارو *n.* Man, person, individual.

مارو چیتھو The same meaning.

مارو یا مارو *n.* Humanity, the nature of man. Urbanity, politeness. مارو یا مارو

a. Of man, human. مارو نورو *n.* The pupil of the eye. *pl.* Babies in the eyes.

ماطی *n.* Measure for liquids.

ماء *n.* Flesh, meat.

ماء or مانہ *n.* The moon ; a month. ماء

ماء شمسی *n.* A solar month. ماء قمری

n. A lunar month. ماہتاب

See ماہتاب etc. ماہوار or ماہوار *a.*

Monthly. ماہیانو *n.* Monthly stipend.

ماہر *a.* Skilful, acquainted, clever, expert.

ماہل *a.* Joined, mixed, mingled.

ماہو *n.* A rope or band of leather. Killing, slaying, slaughter. *a.* See ماہیو.

ماہوت *n.* Broad cloth.

ماہی *n.* A fish. ماہی پشت *a.* Convex.

ماہی خور *n.* A heron, cormorant.

ماہی *a.* Beloved.

ماہیانو See under ماء (2).

ماہیت *n.* Knowledge, acquaintance ; essence, substance; state, circumstance.

ماہیچو *n.* A kind of moulding plane; the mould so made.

ماہیڑ *n.* One who sells milk and butter. A

miser. ماہیلو or ماہیڑو *n.* Milk-selling, the

trade in milk and butter. ماہیڑ باطی

n. A woman who sells milk.

مانجه *n.* Name of a musical mode.

مانجهان *inter.* (Orig. a term of abuse).

An exclamation of surprise.

مانجهاندي or مانجهاندي *n.* Egyptian sesbania—its seeds and leaves used in medicine.

مانجهاندو *n.* A lunch or slight afternoon repast, tiffin. A visit paid by a married woman after child-bearing to her relatives. مانجهاندي جو ماڳ *n.* A temporary abode. [for food.

مانجهلان *n.* A kind of water plant used

مانجهو *n.* A paste mixed with pounded glass, etc., and applied to kite-string. *a.*

Of, or belonging to a buffalo.

مانجهو مٿيو *See under* مٿيو. [pion.

مانجهي *n.* A brave-man, a hero, a cham-

مانجهيرو *n.* (from مانجه) One who knows another's secrets.

ماند or مهڊ *adv.* Before, in front.

ماندو *a.* Tired, wearied, sick, faint.

ماندگي, ماندگائي, ماندائي

ماندڪائي *n.* Weariness, sickness.

مانداطو *n.* A species of grass.

مانداطي *n.* A churn staff.

مانداطو *n.* Commencement, foundation

prolixity, extension; expansion of business. مانداطو مڊڻ *To make elaborate arrangements.*

مانڊطي *n.* A gallery (of a theatre, etc.)

مانڊڻو *n.* A pavilion, a temporary building or shed.

مانڊي *n.* (from مڊ) One who performs incantations or charms; a charmer, a serpent charmer.

مانس *See* مانس.

مانع *n.* An obstacle; an objection; a preventer.

مانڪو *n.* A human being, a man. مانڪو *n.* The human state, the being man, manhood or man's life.

مانگ *n.* A chain with heavy nose-rings fastened to the hair.

مانگر مڇ *n.* A whale.

مانگه *n.* An ornament generally made of pearls to support a heavy nose-ring.

مانگه *n.* The 11th Hindu month (Jan-Feb.).

مانند *adv.* Like. [pose, as if.

مانو or مانون *conj. or adv.* Grant, sup-

مانه *n.* A month.

مانهن *prep.* From, out of. *n.* A kind of vetch or pulse (*phaseolus radiatus*), black gram, rayed kidney bean.

مالک *n.* Master, lord; owner, proprietor; God; a husband. مالکاتو *a.* Proprietary. *n.* Occupancy price. مالکی *n.* Ownership.

مالکِنگِٹي *n.* *Celastrus paniculata*, staff-tree—its seeds used medicinally.

مالِکُونَس *n.* One of the six principal

مال See مال. [musical modes.

مالِہ See مال. [in its place a مالِہ.

مالِہارو or مالِہاتو *n.* The stick that keeps

مالِہي *n.* A wrestler.

مالِہي or مالِی *n.* A florist, a gardener.

مالِی *n.* (from مال) Property. *a.* Financial.

مالِیات *n.* Property, wealth in goods.

مالِیاتو *n.* An upright stick in a spinning-wheel through which the string turning the spindle runs.

مالِیخوَلِیا *n.* Melancholy; twaddle, or wretched and tedious talk.

مالِ *n.* Sign, intimation, hint.

مالِمالو See under مالو.

مالِمالو See مالو.

مالِمالِ *v. i.* To be contained, find space.

مالِبو *n.* One's mother's brother, maternal

uncle. مامی *n.* The wife of a *mamo*.

مالِمالو *a.* Of a maternal uncle.

مالِمالو *a.* Ordered. *n.* Usage. Work, business. مالِمالو *a.* Practicable.

مالِمالوئی *n.* A kind of Fakir. *n.* Name of a medicinal root used for broken limbs.

مالِمالوئی ٹیٹ *To perspire profusely owing to heat.*

مالِمالو *n.* *Coptis teeta*, a coptis root.

مالِمالو *inter. or adv.* Would that, I hope, I wonder if.

مالِمالو *pron.* I (peculiar to *Up. S.*). *prep.* Out of. (مُون اُتیو) مالِمالو I said.

مالِمالو *n.* Respect, honour, courtesy, dignity, grandeur. See مالِمالو or مالِمالو.

a. Respectable, dignified, honourable, containing respect, respectful. *adv.*

Maliciously, respectfully. مالِمالو *n.* An address. مالِمالو One who demands or requires much respect and attention.

مالِمالو *n.* (pl.) Loaves. مالِمالو To reach the end of one's days.

مالِمالو *n.* Respect, honour (given to another).

مالِمالو *n.* The nest of bees or wasps.

ماشو *n.* That part of the lock of a match-lock in which the match is fixed; it goes through the stock and is pulled as a trigger. **ماشو پيڙڻ** (*fig.*) To press hard, to give a sound thrashing. **ماشو ڦرڻ** To pull a trigger. **ماشو پيڙڻ** To be confounded.

ماضي *n.* (*gram.*) The past tense. **ماضي**

استمراري *n.* Past imperfect tense.

ماضي بعيد Past perfect tense. **ماضي**

شرطي Past conditional tense. **ماضي**

ماضي تشڪي Present perfect tense. **ماضي**

مداامي Past dubitative tense. **ماضي**

ماضي مطلق Past continuous tense. **ماضي**

ماضي معطوفي Past or preterite tense. **ماضي** Past conjunctive participle.

مافو See **مخافو**.

ماڪو *a.* Dew, mist. **ماڪو تي مورڻ** To

be pleased with false hopes. **ماڪائڻ**

ماڪايو *v.i.* To be bedewed. **ماڪجڻ**

or **ماڪيل** *a.* Wet with dew, dewy.

ماڪا *n.* Intention, design, purpose.

ماڪر *a.* Acceptable, approved of **ماڪر**

ٻوڙ To be acceptable, be approved of.

ماڪو *n.* A flight of locusts. A crowd or body of ants.

ماڪو ٻاري *n.* A fishing hook.

ماڪوڙو *n.* A large black ant. (*dim.*) (**ماڪوڙي**).

ماڪي *n.* Name of a sweetmeat. Honey.

ماڪي جي مک *n.* A bee.

ماڳ *n.* Place, residence, station. **ماڳ**

ماڳائڻو *a.* In the proper place, having fixed residence, stationary. **ماڳ**

ماڳھ (*astr.*) Regulus.

ماڳھين *adv.* So that, instead of; in that place.

ماڳو *n.* A class of people who are fishermen.

مالھ or **مال** *n.* The rope encircling the water-wheel to which the pots are attached. There are three kinds:

هارودي, **تنگل** and **چاروئين**.

مال *n.* Property, goods, effects, wealth, cattle. Stock in cattle. Cargo. **اصل مال**

n. (*com.*) Prime quality. **مالدار**

a. Possessed of property or cattle; wealthy. *n.* A cattle proprietor.

مالا or **مالها** *n.* A Hindu rosary; a necklace, a garland. [fried in ghee]

مالپوڙو *n.* A rich cake of flour and suga

مالش or **ماليش** *n.* Rubbing (of a sick person)

polish. **آخري مالش** See under **آخري**.

سُستَ مارڪو . See مارڪو . A lazy chap, idler, dawdler.

مارِگُ or مارِگُ n. A road, way.

مارَنگُ n. A temporary hearth or fire-place of a few stones, &c., for cooking on.

مارُ See under مارو .

مارو n. A trowel. An enclosure, loophole, porthole or aperture for firing through.

مارو n. A lover, sweetheart. Name of a sweet smelling grass. The noise made on the death of a relative or other mournful occasion. Name of a musical mode. [ماروت]

ماروت n. The son of one's مامو . (fem.)

مارول n. (cor. of Marble) Marbled paper.

سسئي جو پٿر See مارئي جو پٿر .

ماري n. (v. مارڻ) A killer; a bird-catcher, a sportsman.

مارو p. of مارڻ a. Beaten, punished; naughty.

A child is so called when scolded by its mother, or a husband by his wife.

مارُ n. (In comp. with the numerals from two upwards) The upper storey of a house e. g. ٻي مارُ or ٽي مارُ Two storeyed,

مارُ n. Assistance, aid. [or three storeyed.

مارو a. Thin, lean. 'Bad, wicked.

مارهياڻي , مارهو چيڙهون , مارهو , مارهنڻياڻي , مارهيو , مارهو See مارهو or مارهنڻياڻو etc.

ماري n. The upper room or storey.

ماروار (ماروار) a. Of Marwar.

ماراد n. A young camel; any animal born and grown up in one's house, (as opp. to bought).

ماران n. Misfortune, evil (used in cursing).

ماس آڌاري - آهاري n. Flesh, meat. n. Flesh-eater. a. Carnivorous.

ماس n. Month. ماسڪ a. Monthly.

n. The day of the month in commemoration of a death kept every month for the first year, after which it is annual.

ماسات n. The son a ماسي . (fem.)

ماسٿان n. A Brahmin punchayet.

ماسو n. The husband of a ماسي .

ماسو n. A weight equal to 1/12th of a tola, or 7½ rattis. گهڙي ماسو گهڙي ٽولو Now a masa, now a tola; changeable, inconstant.

ماسي n. A mother's sister, an aunt.

ماشا الله inter. Deo volente. God willing.

ماڇڙو *a.* Name of a sweetmeat. Dyed with *مڇڙو*. [a wedding.

ماڇي *n.* One of the party of the bride at

ماڇ *n.* (*مڇڙو*) Fatness, corpulence.

ماڇ *n.* A beggar.

ماڇڙو *n. cor.* of Match (for lighting fire).

ماڇ *n.* Fish.

ماڇاڻگ *n.* Noise, tumult.

ماڇڙو *n.* A species of *juari*.

ماڇي *n.* (from *مڇي*) A fisherman. A low class among Mahomedans.

ماڇڙيا *n.* Melancholy, sadness; madness.

ماد *a.* Female, feminine. *n.* A female.

ماد *a.* Subjected, brought under.

مادر *n.* Mother. مادربتو *n.* Cambric.

مادرڄوت (*slang*) One who goes wrong with his mother, a term of abuse.

مادري *a.* Maternal.

مادو *n.* Matter; faculty, capacity. مادي *a.* Material; natural.

مادي *n.* (bot.) مادي وار. See ماد.

مادٺهرو *a.* Obstinate, self-willed.

مادٺهون *n.* An effeminate man.

ماڏوڙي *a.* Gluttonous.

مار *n.* A beating, thrashing; chastisement.

A habit (in a bad sense as *مار جي*); want (as *مار جي* Want of good sense.)

مار (In *comp.*) Killer as *مارو* A rat trap.

مارڪت or ماراماري *n.* Beating, fighting,

scuffle مارڪائڻ To get a drubbing. مارڻ

v. t. To smite, strike, hit, beat; kill; control (the mind); get over (ground in travelling). To tan (leather). To reduce to powder by fire, calcine (metals); temper, pug (clay). To catch (birds, fish, etc.). To keep down, bear up (hunger, etc.).

To famish, starve (a person). مارو *n.* Killing; dying, mortality; massacre. Killer. مارو *n.* A

beater, killer. *a.* Deadly. ماري و جهڻ

To kill, slay, murder. مار مار *n.*

The sound of heating. Hot haste.

مار مارڻ To reach one's destination.

مار *n.* A certain process in tanning by which the hair is separated from the leather; the ingredients by which this is done, tan bark. مارڻ *v.*

مار *inter.* Oh! wonderful. مار پيڻي or

مار مانجهان Dear me!

مار *n.* A reef. [hundi for another.

مار جو ڪرڻ *v. i. (com.)* To exchange one

مات *n.* Mother. [*n.* Parents.

ماتا *n.* Mother. The small-pox. *ماتا پعا*

ماتاب *n.* A large kind of firework, a blue light ; fuse. (*din.* ماتا بي).

ماتمر *n.* Grief, mourning. *ماتمر پرسی* or *ماتمر*

n. Condolence. *ماتمر داري* *n.* Observance of mourning. *ماتمي* *a.* Of, or relating to mourning.

ماتر (In comp.) In the measure or amount of, as *ماترا* *n.* A Hindi vowel or diacritical mark.

ماتامو *n.* (from *مٹو*) A pate, the skin of

ماتر *n.* A kind of fish. [a calf's head.

ماتري or *ماتري* *n.* Low ground below a hill, a valley, a vale, dale, high level land stretching between the tops of hills.

مات *n.* Dew. Blessing.

ماتو *n.* A kind of large earthen vessel.

ماتي *n.* A large earthen vessel on which a *palla* fisherman floats in fishing.

A small earthen vessel for keeping flour, &c., in. *ماتي جو هلو* A *palla* fish caught by a *ماتير*, *opp.* to *هلو*.

ماتير *n.* A *palla* fisherman.

ماترو *n.* A diminutive fish or insect that swims about on the surface of water.

ماتي Used in reference to one's step-mother or her children, as *ماتي جي ماو* or *ماتي جو* - *ماتيتو پاو*, *ماتيتي* *a.* Step, half (in step-mother, half-brother, &c.).

مات *inter.* Silence! Hush! *n.* Silence, quiet.

مات لڳو *v. i.* To be wonder-struck.

ماترو or *ماترو* *n.* Quietness or want of

force in running water or wind; calmness, stillness; a calm part of the river

ماترو *v. t.* To smooth (a piece of iron) by hammering. *ماترو*

n. A strop (for sharpening a razor).

ماترو or *ماترو* *n.* That part of a stream where the current is not violent, still

water. *ماترو* *a.* (*com.*) Not in demand, in small demand, dull. Lessened in force;

quiet, calm, still. *ماتروئي* *n.* Quiet-

ness, etc. *ماترو* *a.* or *adv.* Silent, quiet, quietly, calmly, taciturn, serene.

مات *n.* Measurement; a

measure. *ماتڪو* *n.* A measure; a surveyor.

مات *v. i.* To be contained, find space. *v. t.*

ماترو *See* *ماترو* [To measure.

ماترو *See* *ماترو* [to scour, scrub.

ماترو *v. t.* To polish or clean by rubbing;

ماترو *a.* (*ماترو*) Obedient.

لِيلَه or لِيلَهز *n.* or *a.* A lazy worthless

لِيلَهان *See* لِيلَان. [creature, spiritless.

لِير *n.* *See* لَتَكُن (1) under لَتَكُن (Up.S.).

لِيمو *n.* A lime, a lemon; also the tree

citrus medica. لِيمَانُون or لِيمَانِي *a.*

Of the colour of the lemon.

لِين *a.* Immersed, absorbed.

لِين *cor.* of Line. [of cotton in yarn.

لِينَجَه *a.* Thin, fine. *n.* Untwisted part

لِيدو *n.* A lump of human excrement.

(*dim.* لِيدِي).

لِينْدِر *n.* A kind of gruel made from نانگلي.

لِينْگَهون *n.* A tatter. لِينْگَهون In tatters.

لِينْگَهو *n.* The black mark made with anti-
mony on the lower eyelid. A line across;

blemish, stigma, slur. لِينْگَهو چِتو To

live on charity. لِينْگَهو كِدو To

scribble. لِينْگَهو لائو To cast a slur

upon. لِينْگَهائو *a.* or *adv.* With a slur,

sullied, soiled.

لِينَو *See* چاپ under چاپوڑو.

لِيَه *n.* Modesty, shame. A line drawn.

لِيَه و جهو To score out an item.

To let (one) know (what he should not).

لِيَهائو *a.* or *adv.* With modesty,
modestly, modest.

لِيَه *n.* *Volutarella divaricata*—a plant.

لِيَه *a.* Indifferent, worthless.

لِيَو *n.* Plaster of mud with which the

outside of a pot is smeared. Calumny,

slander. لِيَو لائو To calumniate, slan-

der, villify. لِيَو مَنِي كَرُو To con-

nive at, hush up.

لِيَو *n.* Calumny, slander. لِيَوائو *a.* or

adv. Slanderously, calumniously, one

calumniated. لِيَوَر or لِيَوَر *n.* A slanderer.

One slandered or calumniated.

لِيَوو *n.* Partiality.

لِيَوو *n.* A receiver of stolen property.

لِيَوو *See* لَوو.

لِيَوِي *n.* Paste.

لِيَوِي *adv.* (*homely*). In sickness,

while one is ill.

م

م A negative affix answering to *un, dis,*

im., &c. Pado. A prohibitive particle

affixed to the imperative of verbs, not.

مات *a.* Checkmated (in chess). Met.

Subjected, beaten, brought under.

ليڙو *n.* A plug.

ليڙو *n.* A camel. *a.* Stupid, lazy.

ليڙو *n.* A gap in a battle rank.

ليس *n.* Cold, nasal catarrh, coryza.

ليس *n.* Viscidity. ليسر or لیسدار *a.*
Sticky, viscid, viscous, glutinous.

ليس *a.* Ready.

ليسوئي *n.* Smooth-leaved cordia, or
sepistan. Its fruit ليسوڙو.

ليڪ *n.* A line, row, streak, stripe.

پائڻ or ڪڍڻ To draw a line.

ليڪ ڏيڻ To score out (an item).

ليڪاڻئون *a.* Striped, in stripes, streaked.

ليڪڻ (print.) Brackets. ڏنگيئون ليڪڻ
v. t. To streak, mark or delineate before

engraving or painting, sketch, to trace

outlines, to rule. ليڪو *n.* A line (drawn), a

stripe. ليڪو ٿيڻ To be shameless,
to overstep the bounds of decency.

ليڪڻ *v. t.* To esteem, regard, count as
something; account, estimate, count,
reckon. ليڪڻ *n.* A pen. ليڪ *n.* Destiny.

ليڪارو or ليڪاري *n.* A writer, clerk,
one who writes for hire. An accountant.

ليڪائو *a.* Agreeable to account, proper,
correct. ليڪو *n.* An account, reckoning,

computation, calculation, arithmetic.

Idea, conception. ليڪو جوکو *n.* Calculation

ليڪو ڀرڻ To balance an account. ليڪو

ليڪي In comparison with ليڪي

As I thought, in my consideration

Due to an agent after deduct-

ing credits. ليڪپار *n.* Name of a
merchant's account book.

ليڪر *n.* A nit, the egg of a louse.

n. One whose hair is full of nits, nitty.

ليڪر *n.* Night, one night. ليڪر

The night of power observed on the 27th of

Ramzan when the Quran is said to have

descended from heaven. ليڪر المعراج

The night of Mahomed's ascent to heaven

ليلا *n.* Amorous sports; phenomena,

wonders. ليلا ڌاري *n.* An actor.

ڪرڻ To represent a character.

ليلا *n.* The celebrated mistress of Majnun;
a mistress or beloved woman in general.

ليلائي *v. t.* To entreat, beseech, solicit,

implore, supplicate. ليلائي *n.* A sup-

pliant. ليلائي or ليلائي *n.* Beseeching, etc.

ليلائي *n.* A cloth put on the tomb of a

Pir in fulfilment of a vow

ليلاو *n.* A kid,

لئي *n.* See under لئي. A term of affection used in addressing a female. A female friend or equal. (L. S.). See لئي.

لياقت *n.* Ability, qualification; worth, merit; courtesy. لياقت ڀريو *a.* Courteous.

ليو *See* ليو.

ليو *n.* A mean person, a knave.

ليئي ڏيئي *n.* Taking, receiving. Giving and taking, traffic, dealings.

ليٽرائڻ *v. t.* To roll, roll over; dabble.

ليٽرائڻ *v. i.* To roll about, roll (generally in the dirt), to wallow, grabble.

ليٽري *n.* A roll, rolling etc, wallowing.

ليٽي *n.* A general inundation or flooding of the river, spate; a fall or cascade of water. Inclination, bias; the inclination of a wall, &c. ليٽ هئڻ To be biassed.

ليٽائڻ *a.* Sloping. ليٽائڻ *v. t.* To upset, overturn. ليٽ پيٽ *n.* Rolling about, taking a roll, lounge.

ليٽري پائڻ *n.* Rolling on the ground.

ليٽ ڪيوٽر *v. i.* To roll on the ground.

n. Name of a boys' play which consists in those of one party guessing which of those of the other is covered up in a sheet.

ليٽل *v. i.* To lie down, recline; slope, or to slope. To roll on the ground, trundle; to lean, incline, tend,

tumble over and over or wallow, whirl round (as any thing thrown up in the air, a tumbling pigeon, &c.); slide down, lean over, upset; flow over or rise (as the river) till it overflows. *n.* A

tumbler pigeon. ليٽر *n.* Sloping ground or an inclined plane for sliding down on. A piece of a distaff. ليٽي

ليٽرو *n.* An easy chair. ڪُوسي *n.* Rolling on the ground as some

ليڪو *See* ليڪو. [animals do.]

ليئي *n.* Paste.

ليپ *n.* Plaster, ointment; salve applied to another, generally staining it or causing some injurious effect.

ليپ or ليپ چيپ *n.* Defilement. ليپ *v. t.* To plaster with mud and cowdung.

ليپو *n.* Plastering, besmearing. A lump of mud for besmearing with. [camels, &c.]

ليڏو *n.* A lump of the dung of horses,

ليڙون *n.* A strip or slip of cloth.

ليڙون *n.* In rags, in shreds, in tatters.

ليڙ *a.* Tattered.

ليڙبي *n.* A term of abuse, a rascal,

reprobate. ليڙبڻاڻو *a.* Of a rascal,

rascally. ليڙبڻائي *n.* Rascality.

لَهْكَ *v. t.* To be kindled or lighted, to rise up in a flame, light up.

لَهْكَ *n.* Blazing. لَهْكَ *v. i.* To blaze.

لَهْكَ *n.* (لَهْكَ *v.*) A slope.

لَهْكَ (*imper.* لَهْكَ *past.* لَهْكَ) *v. t.* To obtain, find, acquire, get. To value, be priced

at, sell, be worth, deserve. (In *past.* لَهْكَ)

v. i. To throw (a playing card).

To go or get down, dismount, alight. To descend, come down, disem-

bark; set (as the sun); to be taken down or off; to be

settled, adjusted (an account); to take up quarters, to stop at. To be

turned out (of caste). To be cured (a disease). To subside (a flood of water),

abate, fall. To be reduced (said of a sick man). لَهْكَ *n.* A turn to throw (in a game

of card). لَهْكَ See لَهْكَ. Equality. لَهْكَ To be quits.

لَهْكَ *n.* To be quits. لَهْكَ *n.* To be quits.

لَهْكَ *n.* No trouble to me (by obliging you).

لَهْكَ (*imper.* لَهْكَ) *v. t.* To have to receive, to have due.

لَهْكَ *n.* You owe me a rupee. لَهْكَ *n.* Something to be received, a due, credit.

لَهْكَ *n.* A creditor, chiefly the father or other relations of a

bridegroom so called as having to receive the dowry, etc., from the bride's party, *opp.*

لَهْكَ *n.* A creditor, one who has to receive a debt.

لَهْكَ *n.* A kind of hill tree.

لَهْكَ *n.* A kind of hawk or kite. Friendship, acquaintance. Blemish, stain.

لَهْكَ *a.* Palatal.

لَهْكَ *prep.* For the sake of, because of. *n.* Destruction. *a.* Destroyed, ruined, mingled. Absorbed (in the Deity.)

لَهْكَ *n.* Narrow-leaved sepastan—a tree with

a glutinous berry. لَهْكَ *a.* Of the colour of the *liaru*, a yellowish red.

لَهْكَ *n.* Name of a salt water fish. A young sucking pig. [peep.

لَهْكَ *n.* (from لَهْكَ) A peeper. لَهْكَ A little

لَهْكَ *v. t.* To tie up or fasten (a horse, &c).

لَهْكَ *n.* The large bastard cypress tree or tamarisk—*tamarix articulata*; a generic term used with the prefix *guz* or *asree*.

لَهْكَ The bastard tamarisk—*tamrix dioicia*.

لَهْكَ *n.* A bundle of grass, &c, lighted for applying fire to any thing, لَهْكَ To excite a quarrel.

لَهْكَ *n.* Peeping round a corner, through a

hole, &c. (لَهْكَ *dim.*). Care, concern, fear.

لو n. Family, tribe.

لو n. Place of residence, the village of a lover; the world.

لو v. t. To moisten with water, &c., (flour in baking). To soil (as clothes by being saturated or covered with blood, dirt, &c.) To dye (the beard). To smear, saturate; to implicate (a

لو See لو (person).

لو See لو.

لو n. A woolen blanket.

لو n. A ball of dough prepared for making bread.

لو n. Descent, descending; direction. Convenience (as لو جي له تي).

لو Ascending and descending.

Dealings with any one. An interval or delay allowed for the payment of any money. Affection, love. لو رکڻ

To fall in love with; to intrigue. لو گه

More or less somewhere about what is asked, لو وڃڻ See لو وڃڻ.

لو n. Love.

لو See under لو.

لو n. A large kind of snake.

لو A metallic pan for cooking in.

لو n. Name of a caste of Vaishnava

لو See under لو. [Hindus.]

لو n. Courtesy.

لو n. Saving or being careful in measuring out things from a shop &c.

لو See لو under لو.

لو n. A wave, billow, surge; emotion, excitement, fit of passion; ecstasy, rapture; a paroxysm, fit. Wavy pattern embroidery, or coloured clothes or painting. لو a. or adv. Fanciful, whimsically, capricious, freakish. لو

n. Prosperity, happiness. لو a. (Cloth, &c.) coloured or embroidered or painted in wavy stripes, wavy.

لو n. A breakwater. لو n. Quaver, shake, thrill, a lively tune; vibration (in music or dancing). A whim, fancy. Paroxysm, fit. لو a. Fanciful,

لو See لو. [capricious, emotional.]

لو n. Name of a fish.

لو n. A slight burn, singeing, scorching from fire. لو or لو v. t. To blacken by fire, singe, scorch.

لو or لو v. i. To be burned, etc.

لو v. i. To turn pale.

لُونْدڙِي n. The temple of the head.

لُونْدُو n. A catamite. لُونْدِيَاڙ n. A sodomist. لُونْدِيَاڙِي n. Sodomy. [horse].

لُونْدُڪَ وارو - هُٽَندڙُ a. Single-footed (as a n. Babbling, prattling. لُونڪَ لُونڪَ

لُونڪو لائڻ. لُٺڻ. Clacking. لُونڪو n. See لُٺڻ. To clack, let the tongue run.

لُونڪار n. A kind of blanket that is brought from Malwa.

لُونگ n. A clove. A gold nose-pin.

لُونگِي a. Containing cloves, having the taste of cloves. لُونگِي مَرچ n. Bird pepper.

لُونگِي n. A coloured silk cloth worn generally as a sash round the waist, also used for a turban; a girdle, a sash. لُونگِي پهرائڻ To confer a lungi as a reward for services rendered.

لُونِي See لُونِي.

لُونِي v. i. To emit a sound (a bird), chiefly referring to omens; to chatter.

لُونِي n. Salt. لُونِي ڪاٺ n. A salt mine or pit; salt works. لُونِي ٿيڻ v. t. To salt, add salt to any thing.

لُونِي ٿيڻ v. i. To be salted; be dejected.

لُونِي ٿيڻ v. i. To be salted; be dejected.

لُونِي ٿيڻ or لُونِي ٿيڻ n. Salted.

لُونڪَ n. Purslain—*portulaca oleracea*. Shubby goosefoot (*sueda fruticosa*).

لُونُو n. The temple of the head; the hair on the temples.

لُونِي ڇڪڻ v. i. To fail in any attempt or desire. لُونِي لڳڻ v. i. To be dejected.

لُونِي n. Iron. لُونِي ٿيڻ To fly into a passion.

لُونِي ٿيڻ To be as hard or strong as iron.

لُونِي ٿيڻ a. Iron-bound; brave. لُونِي ٿيڻ or لُونِي a. Of iron.

لُونِي ٿيڻ or لُونِي n. A blacksmith.

لُونِي ٿيڻ n. A blacksmith's shop, smithy. لُونِي ٿيڻ n. An iron-monger.

لُونِي ٿيڻ or لُونِي ٿيڻ n. Iron wood of the hills (*tecoma undulata*).

لُونِي ٿيڻ n. A steel pen.

لُونِي n. A sally, spring, rush, attack, onset.

لُونِي n. A hot wind, simoom. لُونِي ٿيڻ a. Burning, scorching, fiery.

لُونِي ٿيڻ v. t. To burn, scorch. لُونِي ٿيڻ v. t. (p. p.)

لُونِي ٿيڻ () To scorch, singe. [water fish.

لُونِي n. *Saccobranchus fossilis*—a fresh

لُونِي n. A kind of fish.

لُونِي n. Blood. [strong and sharp.

لُونِي n. Name of a grass which is

لُونِي n. Iron

لُونِي ٿيڻ or لُونِي ٿيڻ n. Iron

لُونِي ٿيڻ n. Iron

لُونِي ٿيڻ n. Iron

لُونِي ٿيڻ n. Iron

لُونِي ٿيڻ n. Iron

لوڙه *n.* The raised terrace or tomb covering a grave, a barrow. [ڪوٽي]

لوڙه or لوڙهي *n.* The root tubers of the

لوڙهاڻو *n.* A hillock, mound. Floating timber, a float. لوڙهڻ *v. t.* To cause to float away or be carried off in a stream, to drift. To pluck by the roots (as *munga*).

لوڙهو *n.* A fence, hedge.

لوڙهي *n.* *Sec* (2). لوڙه

لوڙاٽ *n.* A scorch, the flame or burning heat of a fire, &c. لوڙاٽڻ *v. t.* To scorch, burn. لوڙو *v. t.* (past) or لوڙيو () To scorch, burn.

لوڙو *n.* Lucerne (grass). [medicinally.]

لوڙو *n.* *Meæcum argemone*—a thistle, used

لوڙي *n.* (from لوٹ Lot) A sodomite.

لوڪ or لوگ *n.* Region, country; world, people, men. ٽرلوڪ *n.* The three

worlds (سُرڻُ لوڪ Heaven; مَرْتُ

لوڪ The earth; پاڻال لوڪ The region under the earth). ٻرلوڪ The

world to come. لوڪ پال *n.* The supporter of a world; a king.

لوڪ مرجات or لوڪاڻي، لوڪاڇاري

لوڪاڻو *at* The ways of the world.

National; of, or belonging to a nation.

لوڪي *a.* Worldly, secular, temporal.

لوڪڙو *n.* A fox; said also of a tall, slim person. [(In *pl.*) clothes.]

لوڳڙو *n.* An article of apparel, a garment.

لوڳهو *n.* A thin or weak part, a defect. A loophole under a hedge, etc. [gle-tail.]

لوڳو *n.* A mad cap. لوڳو جڳاري *n.* A dag-Beseeching, entreating. لوڳو or لوڳائي

لوڳو *n.* A kind of sweet cake; a small cake patted with hands and baked. (dim. لولي).

لوڳو لولاڪڙو *v. t.* To make a

لوڳو *a.* Maimed, lame-handed. [mess of.]

لولي *n.* A lullaby, song to still babes. See under لولو. لولي ڏيڻ To sing a lullaby.

لوڳو، لوڳو، لوڳو See لوڳو، etc.

لون *n.* A kind of cotton cloth.

لون *n.* A thrum.

لون *n.* Small hair on the limbs.

لونار، لوناري، لوناري See لونار، etc.

لونار or لونار *n.* A male fox. A rascal, blackguard. لونار or لونار

لونار or لونار *n.* A female fox, vixen.

لوندار *n.* A martingale.

making. **لُوتَرِيو** *n.* A telltale, busybody.
لُوتِي لَاتِن *v. i.* To excite or foment a quarrel. [the temples].
لُوتِي سُوْر *n.* A pain over the eyes or in
لُوت *n.* A corpse, dead body, carcass.
لُوتِكُو *a.* Stray, wandering about.
لُوتُو *n.* A small water vessel of metal or earthenware. (*dim.* **لُوتِي**). The pot of a water-wheel.
لُوتُو *n.* (*v.* **لُتَنُ**) A prodigal, spendthrift.
لُوب *n.* Any thing burned or black.
لُؤُو *p. p.* of **لُؤُسُنُ** or **لُؤُهْنُ**.
لُؤِيُو *n.* One who has no regard for virtue or honour, a reprobate, abandoned.
لُؤُهْنُ *v. t.* To plunder. [**لُؤُجَرِي**].
لُؤُجَر *n.* A kind of salt-water fish. (*dim.*)
لُؤُج *n.* Search, desire. **لُؤُجُنُ** *v. t.* To search for, seek, desire, wish for.
لُؤُج or **لُؤُجُو** or **لُؤُجُو** *n.* (*v.* **لُؤُجُنُ**) Inquietude or uneasiness from grief or pain, anguish, disquiet.
لُؤُح قَلَم *n.* Fate, destiny.
لُؤُذ *n.* A pack of dogs. Driving out.
لُؤُذُنُ *v. t.* To drive out, turn out, cause to move away. **لُؤُذُو** *n.* A beater, or

one who beats to rouse game in hunting. **لُؤُذِي** *n.* A pack of dogs.

لُؤُذ *n.* Shaking. **لُؤُذُ الْوُذِي** or **لُؤُذُ الْوُجُهِ**
 A see-saw. **لُؤُذُنُ** *v. t.* To shake, swing, jolt, rock. **لُؤُذُو** *n.* Swinging, shaking; a shock; convulsion; jolting, a swing,

لُؤُذِي See **لُؤُذِي**. [oscillation, vibrationⁿ.

لُؤُذ *n.* A gum boil.

لُؤُذ or **لُؤُذ** *n.* The bark of *symplocos cratagoides*, used in dyeing and medicinally.

لُؤُور *n.* A kind of salt water fish.

لُؤُور *a.* Base, mean, low-bred.

لُؤُورِي *n.* A great desire for something, a strong inclination, restlessness. An arrow.

لُؤُورِي جُورِي *n.* Anxiety.

لُؤُور *n.* Need, want, desire, occasion.

لُؤُور See **لُؤُور**. [mode of singing.

لُؤُورَاؤُو or **لُؤُورَاؤُو** *n.* A kind of melody or

لُؤُورُنُ *v. t.* To receive one's deserts, to suffer for one's deeds.

لُؤُورُو *n.* Noisy chatter, confusion, tumult; sound of singing.

لُؤُورُو *n.* (*slang*) The penis.

لُؤُورُو or **لُؤُورُو** *n.* A kind of club with iron rings on it, a cudgel.

kitchen kept by a great man for his followers and dependents.

لنگوتاڙو *a.* Lewd, shameless, reprobate, profligate, debauched, incontinent, lecherous. لنگوتاڙائي *n.* Incontinence.

لنگوت or لنگوتو *n.* A cloth worn round the waist like a kilt. (*dim.* لنگوتي).

لنگور *n.* A kind of baboon.

لنگه *n.* Passing backwards and forwards.

لنگه *n.* A passage, place of entrance or exit, road, ford. لنگه (imper. لنگه or

لنگه) *v. t.* To pass over, cross, surmount. *v. i.* To go by, pass by. *n.*

لنگه کيدڻ or ڪرڻ *v. i.* To fast. Fast, fasting.

لنگو *n.* A drummer; a shameless, impudent fellow. The shoveller (bird).

لنگو See لنگو under لنگ.

لنگو See لنگو. Also See لنگش.

لنگوائڻ *v. t.* To disregard, turn a deaf ear to.

لنگوندي *n.* Trouble, bother (as لنگوندي نه). لنگوندي No cark and care.

لنگي *n.* The small hair on the body and limbs. لنگي ڪانڊا رچڻ To stand on end (hair).

لنگش *n.* Devotion, constant thought; attachment, love. A net fixed on stakes across a stream for catching fish, a weir.

لنگش - لنگو لنگائڻ To be constant (in

لنگش See لنگو. [prayer, devotion, love, &c.).

لنگاڻا (imper. لنگا) *v. t.* To reap, cut or gather (crops). لنگاڻي *n.* The cost of

لنگاڻي *n.* Need, want, desire. [reaping.

لو *n.* Stickiness, viscosity, adhesiveness,

لو A rhythmical expletive. [consistency.

لو See لڙج.

لوازو *n.* A fee, remuneration.

لواطه *n.* Sodomy. *a.* لوطي. [reaper.

لوب *n.* Reaping, harvest. لوبي *n.* A

لوبان *n.* Incense, benzoin (resin), frankincense, olibanum, gum Benjamin tree.

لوب *n.* Avarice, covetousness, greediness.

The second crop of ٻا جهڙو sprung up after the first cutting. لوپائڻ or

لوپي *v. t.* To tempt, entice, allure. لوبي *a.* Covetous, avaricious.

لوت *n.* Grief, pain, inquietude. (*Shah*).

لوت *n.* Name of a tree.

لوت ٻار *n.* Tale-bearing, mischief-

not speaking the entire truth out of regard to another, mealy-mouthedness.

لليجو *n.* Name of a Sindhi family or tribe who are thieves, a thief, a pick-

لر *n.* See لمر. [pocket.

لر *n.* Rebound of a ball. (*Up. S.*).

لر ڏيڻ or لمر ڏيڻ *v. t.* To spirit away, filch.

لميت *a.* Dissolute, reprobate.

لمر *v. i.* To hover as a bird, soar, swoop ; to hang, dangle, bend, to stoop.

لمر *v. i.* To stretch and yawn lazily, loll, to roll along asleep when walking. To rub tobacco in the palms of the hands, preparing it for the pipe.

لمي راه *a.* Blunt ; worn (as coins). لمي راه *n.* An untrodden path.

لن *n. (slang)* The penis. [grass.

لنب *n.* Name of a long coarse kind of

لنب *n.* A vagrant, a vagabond. A bachelor. *a.* Forlorn, poor.

لنبو or لنبو (Imper. لنب, Past part. لنبو) *v. t.* To besmear, plaster. لنباطي

n. Expense of plastering or besmearing.

لنبطي *n.* Luting, a cement for sealing joints, puddle.

لنبو *n.* The small bundle of faggots by

which fire is applied to a funeral pile.

a. Long, tall. لنبا *n. pl.* Big morsels or

لنج *n.* Deficiency, want. [mouthfuls.

لند *n.* The Hindu intercalary month.

لند *n.* A game (won or lost). Human excrement when hard. [riotous.

لنداڻي or لنداڻو *a.* Noisy, uproarious,

لندو *n.* A debauchee, dissolute person, a lewd person, a rake. لندي or لندي پتي A woman of dissolute character.

لندو *a.* Tailless (any person or thing), bob-tailed, without a limb or piece which destroys beauty. One destitute or without friends or relations. Shameless, abandoned, profligate. لندي خوشامد *n.* Mean flattery. لنداڻي *n.* Faithlessness. The being destitute of shame.

لندو *n.* A nightingale with its tail clipped.

لندو or لندي پتي See under لندي.

لندي *n.* A kind of viper—*echis carinater*.

لنگ *n.* The *linga* or phallus of *Siva*. *Membrum virile*. The piece of cloth tied round the loins. لنگ *n.* The small smooth conical stone placed on a pedestal which is worshipped as the emblem of *Siva*. (*gram.*) Gender. (*bot.*) The phallus.

لنگر *n.* An anchor. Alms; a public

boat that sticks; (*fig.*) a slow-coach.

لڳو *a.* Related by affinity, step, half (brother, etc.), *opp.* to سڳو.

a. Fixed, settled. لڳو لڳ *a.* Adjoining, close by, abreast. لڳي *n.* Attach-

ment, love. لڳو اٿڙيو No sooner struck than rebounded, said when an admonition does not produce an effect.

لڳڙ *a.* or *n.* One dirty or filthy; a worthless

fellow. لڳڙ ٽڳڙ *n. pl.* Rags. لڳڙو *n.* A dirty old cloth.

لڳڳو *n.* A kind of saucepan, a frying pan. لڳڳا etc. See under لڳ.

لڳهه *n.* A thick cloud.

لڳهه *n.* Lameness. لڳو *a.* Lame, sick, ill. Bad, evil, wicked. لڳائي *n.* Lameness. Illness, sickness, indisposition. Badness, evil. لڳائڻ *v. i.* To limp, halt.

لڳهه *n.* A trip in carrying or conveying.

لڳهه *n.* A limb. *pl.* لڳهه Fever. (*Up. S.*).

لڳهه مڙڻ To sicken for fever.

لڳو or لڳو *n.* Time, turn, occasion.

لڳو *n.* Manners, good behaviour; stuff remedy, means. لڳو ليڪر *n.* Stuff;

لڳو *a.* Mannerly; having some stuff.

لڳو *n.* A cake of unleavened bread baked thick. A good-for-nothing fellow, loon.

لڳو *n.* The forehead.

لڳو *n.* See لڳو.

لڳو *n.* A plant—*achyranthes attenuifolia*.

لڳو *n.* Melody, sweet sound. لڳو ڳو To strike up, strike a sweet note.

لڳو *n.* A grandee, a hero.

لڳو *n.* The penis (*dim.* لڳو). See لڳو (com.) To square (accounts)

لڳو or لڳو *n.* A spirit or ghost, bugbear, bugaboo (used in frightening children).

لڳو *n.* A lazy useless creature, a coward.

لڳو *n.* A nobody.

لڳو *n.* Flattery, fawning, wheedling.

لڳو *n.* The white fronted goose.

لڳو See لڳو.

لڳو *a.* Dull.

لڳو *n.* The penis of a child, See لڳو.

لڳو *n.* Dependence, reliance, trust, hanging on or looking to one, hope. لڳو

To keep in suspense. لڳو ڳو Favouring another in speaking on any matter,

attachment, or thing attached. See لِفَارُ.

لِغَامٌ *n.* The bit of a bridle, a bridle.

لِغَامِي *n.* A box with the fist.

لِغَامُ See لَفَزُ.

لِغَامٌ *n.* (*astr.*) The rising of a sign of the zodiac above the horizon, the sun's entrance into a sign of the zodiac; the moment of such entrance; hence, a moment. شِبُّ لِغَامٍ An auspicious moment.

لِغَامٌ *n.* A horoscope.

لِغَامٌ or لَغَبٌ *n.* Affection, love, fondness.

لِغَامٌ *n.* Connection in cohabitation.

لِغَامٌ *prep.* On account of, for, for the sake of. *a.* Close by, adjoining. لِغَامًا *adv.* Uninterruptedly, *ad seriatim.* لِغَامًا *v. i.* To cause to apply, join, &c. لِغَامًا *v. t.* To apply, close, attach, join, fix, impose, lay, add, plant, etc. لِغَامٌ *n.* The act of fixing or connecting, tenacity. Cost, cost price. The being possessed (by a demon), demoniacal possession. لِغَامًا or لِغَامًا

لِغَامًا *a.* Sticky. لِغَامًا *n.* Sticking,

stickiness. *a.* Glutinous, sticky. لِغَامًا *v. i.* To blow (as wind.) To be applied, apply to; be fixed, attached; be close to, adjoin, touch; to strike (an hour); to

strike, hit; to be plastered, applied; to give (attention); to stick or adhere to; get (a fit or an attack); to offer itself (as a chance); to break out (as war); to be attached, or fall in love with; be entangled, form a *liaison*; to feel, perceive (as cold, hunger, etc.); to be burnt, scorched (as cooked rice, etc.); to taste (as كَتُو لِغَامًا To taste sour); to be galled, chafed, sore; to have (as good fortune); to pinch (as the shoe); to be employed, engaged in; to be set (on fire), to be kindled; to be wounded, cut (as by a knife, etc.); to take root (as a plant); to shoot, germinate; to seem, look (as شَكَلَ لِغَامًا To resemble in appearance); to affect; to be defiled (by a touch); to be operative, have effect (as medicine); to cost; to be worth anything; to be shut, closed (as the eye); (an *auxiliary*) to begin, commence (as بَدَأَ لِغَامًا Began to speak); to get aground (a boat); to rot, be spotted (fruit); to match with; to follow, to listen to, believe, rely on (what another says); to reach; to appertain; join. *v. t.* To strike (as a stone); to strike (the mind). تَرَو لِغَامًا To strike the bottom; (*fig.*) to be touched to the quick. لِغَامٌ *a.* Attached; spotted (fruit); in love with, entangled, illicitly intimate; in pursuit of; on inimical terms, at daggers drawn. لِغَامِي *n.* (*lit.* a

لڪڙار *a.* Graceful (a horse).

لڪڙ or لڪڙ *n.* See لڪڙ. The stock of a boring drill.

لڪڙا *n.* (pl.) Burning a Hindu body.

لڪڙي *n.* A stick, staff. Authority.

لڪڙ *n.* Lapping, or the sound of lap-

ping. لڪڙ *v. t.* To lap (as a dog, &c.). To defile (food) by lapping.

لڪڙ *n.* A walking stick, staff.

لڪڙ or لڪڙ *v. i.* (لڪڙ or لڪڙ) To hide. *n.* لڪڙ. [*n.* Concavity.

لڪڙي *a.* Concave, *opp.* to لڪڙي.

لڪڙ *p. p.* of لڪڙ.

لڪڙ *n.* The pit under Adam's apple.

لڪڙي *To be in one's last gasp.*

لڪڙ *n.* Consciousness, knowledge, information. A mark. لڪڙ *To mark* (a goat).

لڪڙي *n.* A hundred thousand.

لڪڙي or لڪڙي *a. or n.*

A millionaire, wealthy. لڪڙ *a.*

One who spends or bestows thousands, munificent; extravagant, prodigal.

لڪڙ See لڪڙ.

لڪڙ *n.* A small kind of blue pebble resem-

bling the turquoise. A moment, instant, a little. The lesser florikin (a bird).

لڪار *n.* A name for the month *Rajab*, in which offerings are made to *Pirs* and *Fakirs*.

لڪار *v. t.* To cause to know, to point

out, shew. لڪار *v. t.* (imper. لڪار *n.*)

To ascertain, acquire knowledge of,

find out, understand. *n.* See لڪار.

لڪار *v. t.* To cause to write لڪار or

لڪار *n.* Order for goods, indent.

لڪار or لڪار *n.* Reading and writing. Writing. Correspondence.

لڪار *n.* Cost or expense of writing

any thing. لڪار *n.* Writing, hand-

writing, a letter, a writing. لڪار

(imper. لڪار Reading and writing. لڪار

v. t. To write. لڪار or لڪار

n. A writer, one who writes. لڪار *n.*

Writing. لڪار *n.* A writing, bond, &c.

Fate, destiny.

لڪار See لڪار under لڪار.

لڪار *a.* One of good disposition, amiable.

لڪار See لڪار under لڪار.

لڪار See لڪار.

لڪار *n.* The sticking or being applied or fixed. That which sticks or adheres;

to drink; a medicine so made up. لعابدار

a. Mucilaginous.

لعل *n.* A ruby.

لعل *a.* Red; ruddy, florid; adorned, beautiful. *n.* Darling, dear. A title for the river and for certain shrines, as *Oderall, Lall Shahbaz, &c.* Hearts (in card-playing). لعلائی or لعلی *n.* Redness. لعلی *v. i.* To be reddish, have a tendency to red. لعلی *n.* Redness.

لعین or لعنتی *n.* Curse, imprecation. لعنت *a.* Cursed. لعن طعن *n.* Curses & taunts.

لغار or لغار *n.* An atom, a particle, a very small quantity. See لغام. [small quantity.]

لغائت *adv.* Inclusive; to the end of.

لغت *n.* A dictionary. Speech, talk.

لغت نویس *n.* Lexicographer.

لغتی See لغتی. A lump of bruised *bhang* before it is mixed with water.

لغر *n.* A flying kite. Lugger (*falco jugger*). male جهگڑ To brag.

لغن *n.* A tray, a large flat vessel.

لغور *n.* A term of reproach.

لغافو *n.* An envelope, a cover for a letter.

لغظ *n.* A word. لغظاً *adv.* Literally. لغظاً لغظاً

Verbatim, word for word. لفظی *a.* Literal.

لفنگ or لفنگو *n.* A loafer, a loose character.

لقب *n.* A title of honour; a nickname or slanderous title given to any one.

لقب لائیں To subject to ill-treatment.

لقلق *n.* A stork.

لقمان *n.* A famous eastern fabulist, the Æsop of the East; a wise man.

لقمو *n.* A mouthful, morsel, titbit.

لقو *n.* The maroon-backed kite. The fantailed pigeon. (fem. لقی).

لقو *n.* The palsy. Paralysis of the face.

لک *n.* Waist, loins. لک بندڑا To gird up the loins.

لک *n.* A pass between hills or through a mountain. لک لنگھڑا *v. i.* To cross a pass; to surmount a great difficulty; to pull through a serious illness.

لکڑی *n.* A defile. لکڑی *a.* Belonging to a mountain pass.

لک *n.* A hot wind, simoom.

لک *n.* Name of a small bird.

لکائیں or لکائیں *v. t.* To hide, conceal.

لک *n.* Hiding. لک چپ *adv.* Secretly, on the sly. لک لکائی *n.* Hide and seek (the play).

لُزْهَـ *v. i.* To roll or float away in a stream, drift; to collapse (as a patient).

لُزْهَـ *n.* Flood, inundation or rise in the river, freshet. A fit or violent attack.

A long stick, pole. *a.* See under لُزْهَـ (1).

لُزْهَـ لُزْهَـ To have a fit of madness.

لُزْهَـ وَجْزُ *n.* Business, dealings; intimacy.

لُزْهَـ *n.* A thin pole. لُزْهَـ لُزْهَـ To pour heavily (as rain). [weakling.

لُزْهَـ *a. or n.* Lean, thin, a little; spiritless, a

لُزْهَـ *n.* Dark thick clouds, cloudiness. A kind of sickle with a smooth edge. A sandbank, a quicksand. Smoothness, level smooth land, &c. The country to the west of Sind. *a.* Innumerable, many. لُزْهَـ لُزْهَـ To follow in succession (as glittering objects, etc.).

لُزْهَـ or لُزْهَـ *n.* Smoothness, gloss, glossiness. لُزْهَـ *v. t.* To make smooth,

to smooth. *v. i.* To feel smooth. لُزْهَـ or لُزْهَـ *n.* A stripling. لُزْهَـ *a.* Smooth, glossy. لُزْهَـ لُزْهَـ *n.* A kind of smooth bit, a snaffle.

لُزْهَـ *a.* Hairless, featherless. Shameless.

لُزْهَـ *n.* Language, tongue.

لُزْهَـ See under لُزْهَـ.

لُزْهَـ See under لُزْهَـ.

لُزْهَـ لُزْهَـ See under لُزْهَـ.

لُزْهَـ *n.* An ingot or bar of gold or silver.

لُزْهَـ *n.* Mother's mark; a spot left in an earthenware vessel from the kiln; a blotch. [A beryl, cat's eye.

لُزْهَـ *n.* A kind of gem of a greenish colour.

لُزْهَـ *a.* Unsavoury, insipid (food), not spiced.

Thin, weak. لُزْهَـ *n.* Insipidity.

لُزْهَـ لُزْهَـ See under لُزْهَـ.

لُزْهَـ (*fem. of لُزْهَـ*) *n.* Milk and water, butter-milk and water. Thick heavy clouds obscuring the sky, cloudiness. A sickle with a smooth edge; a pole with a sickle attached to one end for plucking fruit, etc.

لُزْهَـ *n.* An army, retinue. A lascar. لُزْهَـ

n. Camp, cantonment. لُزْهَـ *a.*

Military. لُزْهَـ آئِينَ Articles of war.

لُزْهَـ *n.* Fineness, subtilty; delicacy; elegance, grace. لُزْهَـ *n.* Kindness,

favour. لُزْهَـ *a.* Subtile, rare, fine, delicious. لُزْهَـ *n.* Light food,

spoon diet. لُزْهَـ *n.* A witticism, a witty story, *bon mot*.

لُزْهَـ *n.* Mucus, saliva, mucilage, viscosity; any thing of a glutinous nature mid-

لذت *n.* Taste, deliciousness, savour, relish; pleasure. لذت اذ or لذتي *a.* or *adv.* Possessing or with flavour, savoury, tasteful. لذت اذ *v.i.* To have a pleasant taste. لذيد *a.* Delicious. [hurry.

لر *adv.* Quickly, speedily, hastily. *n.* Haste, لر *n.* A kind of hawk or kite.

لرزش *n.* Shivering, quivering; vibration.

لرلر *n.* Chattering, gabbling.

لوري See لري.

لر *a.* Muddy, turbid. *n.* Muddiness, a fog, mist. Noisy chatter, clamour, confusion, tumult, riot. لرات *n.* Muddiness. A fog, haze, mist. لرات *v. i.* To become muddy, to be misty. لرات *v. t.* To make muddy, muddle. لرات or لراتل *a.* Muddy, turbid, Misty.

لراتل See لراتل.

لراتي *n.* (لراتي *caus.* of لرات *a.* لرات) Brawl, contention; contest, skirmish; war, battle.

لراتي *n.* Bragging. لراتي *n.* or *a.* A braggart.

لر *n.* A tear (from the eye).

لر *v. i.* To hang, be suspended.

لر *n.* A tear. Name of a kind of ear

ornament or earring. The piece of loose skin hanging from the throat of a goat, &c. [daughter.

لر *n.* A boy, son. لر *n.* A girl, لر *n.* A draught composed of any powder, &c., mixed up with water.

لر *n.* Shaking; chattering, prattle.

لر *v. i.* To fight (لراتي *n.*). To shake, vibrate (as anything suspended); hang, dangle. To swerve, deviate, go round, turn aside, recede, make a circuit (to reach any place), to pass off to one side. To be past the meridian, or commence to descend, decline (the sun). To lengthen out (the afternoon shadows), to incline to one side. To move off from, get out of the way (in shunning or avoiding). To pass or slip by to one side. To slope or be inclined (naut.) To scud, be driven swiftly.

لر *v. t.* To dirty. لر *a.* Turbid, dirty.

لر *n.* Friendship, acquaintance, a slight friendly connection.

لر *n.* A string of pearls, etc.; a strand of a rope, etc.; a row, series. A fit, whim.

لر *v. i.* To follow in the wake of.

لر *a.* (In comp. with a numeral) With rows (as لر *a.* A necklace with three

لر *n.* A pole. A support. [rows)

لڇو *n.* A profligate, rascal, scoundrel.
a. Rascally, infamous. لڇيائو *n.* Rascality.
 لڇڪو *n.* A kind of salt water fish.
 لڇڪڙو or لڇڪڙار *a.* Bending, elastic.
 لڇڪڻ *v.t.* To shake, tremble, to be loose.
 لڇي *n.* A soft thin cake fried in *ghee*. *fem.*
 of لڇو which See under لڇ.
 لڇڻ *v. t.* To be tossed about, racked or
 agitated by pain, grief, anger, &c.; to
 be disquieted, to suffer anguish. لڇ
 لڇڪو or لڇڪارو, لڇ لڇ *n.* The being
 tossed about or disturbed, writhing from
 pain; inquietude, disquiet, uneasiness.
 لڇ *n.* A little. لڇ مائتي جي لڇ *n.* A slight
 connection, or relationship.
 لڇمي *n.* The wife of Vishnu, the goddess
 of prosperity; wealth, riches. [manners.
 لڇڻ *n.* Sign, mark, symptom, feature, trait;
 لڇاڻ *n.* Regard, respect, courtesy; atten-
 tion, deference. لڇاڻ وارو *a.* Courteous.
 لڇڊ *n.* The hollow in which a corpse
 is washed; a niche in the side of a
 sepulchre in which corpses are deposited.
 لڇڻو *n.* An instant, moment.
 لڇم *n.* Flesh.

لڏ *n.* (*v.* لڏهڻ) A thing found or obtained,
 لڏو *n.* An otter. A beaver. [a find.
 لڏو *p. p.* of لڏهڻ and لڏهڻ *n.* Dowry.
 لڏو *n.* Name of a star. [under لڏڪڻ.
 لڏو An irregular form of لڏڪيو which See
 لڏ *n.* A bundle of faggots, &c., a load.
 Flitting, removing from one place to
 another; the goods and chattels remov-
 ed. See لڏو. لڏو *v. i.* To be
 constantly on the move, or marching.
 لڏو *v.i.* To flit, remove from one place to
 another, depart, decamp. To march. *v.t.*
 To load, lade. لڏو *n.* A load. Flitting.
 A horde. لڏو *n.* The removing
 from a place, a flitting.
 لڏ *n.* The dung of elephants, horses, &c.
 لڏو *v. t.* To dandle (as an infant).
 لڏائي *n.* Profligacy, dissipation.
 لڏو *v.i.* To shake, swing, rock; be convulsed;
 stagger; vibrate. *a.* or *n.* Darling, dear,
 beloved, لڏو لڏو To wriggle. To loiter,
 لڏو, لڏو, etc. See under لڏ. [linger.
 لڏون *n.* A kind of sweetmeat made up
 in balls. لڏون ورهائڻ To distribute
laddus; to celebrate a piece of good
 fortune.

لَبْ *n.* The palm of the hand contracted to hold any thing ; a handful.

لَبَات *n.* A slap on the face ; a cuff.

لَبِتْ *a.* Understood, not expressed.

لَبْرِي or لَبْرِي *n.* A poultice.

لَبْ لَبْ *n.* or *adv.* Flip-flap.

لَبْسِي *n.* A glutinous kind of sweetmeat.

لَبُو *n.* The striking of a spade or hoe into the ground to raise earth ; a spadeful.

لَبُولُكُنْ *v. i.* To start (as a work) ; to have a chance.

لَبُوَزْ *n.* Boasting ; braggart stories.

لَبُوَزِي *n.* A braggart.

لَبْهِيرو *n.* A peg fixed in the ground to which a rope is fastened for keeping the web in a loom stretched out.

لَبِي or لَبِي *n.* Name of a dish of coarsely ground wheat, treacle & *ghee*.

لَبِيْتْ *n.* Thick gravy (of cooked meat.)

لَبِيْتْ or لَبِيْتْ *n.* A fold, a twist, a roll. *لَبِيْتْ* *v. t.* To wrap up, to fold, close, clinch(a nail);to concatenate. [the skin.

لَبْ *n.* A blister, a pustule from friction on

لَبْ or لَبْ *v. i.* To dangle.

لَبْ. See لَبْ.

لَبْ *n.* A coverlet, quilt.

لَبْ *a.* Modest, bashful ashamed ; coy, blushing.

لَبْ *n.* A kind of sensitive plant (*mimosa natans* or *pudica*). *a.* Modest.

لَبْ *n.* (*pl.* لَبْ) A rope, cord.

لَبْ or لَبْ *n.* Shame, modesty, bashfulness ; fair name, credit, honour.

لَبْ رَكُنْ To feel ashamed.

لَبْ رَهْتْ *a.* To protect one's honour.

لَبْ *a.* Shameless, brazen-faced.

لَبْ *a.* Bashful, modest, shy. *adv.* Modestly.

لَبْ *a.* or *adv.* With modesty,

modest; ashamed. *لَبْ* *v. t.* To bring

to shame, cause to blush, to abash.

لَبْ *To blush for shame(eyes).*

لَبْ or لَبْ *v. i.* To be ashamed,

to be abashed, to feel shame. *لَبْ*

or لَبْ *a.* Bashful, modest.

لَبْ *a.* Ashamed, abashed. *لَبْ* *v. i.* To

لَبْ. See لَبْ. [blush, be put to shame.

لَبْ *n.* A rascal, blackguard, scoundrel

(*Idem.*) A species of dog. *لَبْ* or

لَبْ *a.* Rascally. *لَبْ* or

لَبْ *n.* Blackguardism, rascality.

لَعْنُ *n.* Puddle. [of لَعْنُ.

لَعُو *n.* The wad of a gun, waddling. *p. p.*

لَعُوزُ *See* لَعَارُ under لَت. [dowry.

لَتِ هِت *n.* Curtailment of dowry, reduced

لَهْنُ *p. p.* of لَهْنُ.

لَتَوَزُ *v. t.* To drabble in the mud.

لَتِي بَتِي *adv.* On the whole.

لَت *n.* Dust. لَت *n. (v.t. لَتَمَ)* Dust. Silt, deposit in a canal. لَتَجَمَ *v. i.* To be covered with dust, be silted, etc.

لَت *n.* Plunder. Property lavished in bounty or prodigality. Waste, wastefulness. لَت جَو مال *n.* Booty. لَتَائِط *v. t.* To cause to plunder. To lavish, squander, waste. لَتَائِو *n.* A liberal person. A spendthrift.

لَت *n.* Matted tangled hair, a lock of hair so tangled.

لَتَاكُو *n.* Confusion, distraction, a troublesome affair, a bother, a difficulty. لَتَاكُو لَامَن *v. i.* To dispose of some difficult work.

لَتَكُنُ *v. t.* To hang, suspend. لَتَكَائِنُ *n.* A stone, &c., tied to a cord and thrown up to drag down a kite by boys in play. Drops in the ears; any

thing pendant; a pendulum. A wooden stand for a *كُو مَجُو* *v. i.* To hang, dangle.

لَتَكُتُو *n.* The tongue of a bell.

لَتَكُنُ *v. i.* To wander, move about; be dissipated, ruined.

لَتَكُو *n.* Incantation, philter, conjuring tricks, waggery, sly frauds. A fit of merriment or pleasure.

لَتَكُو *n.* Blandishment, a winning mode of speaking. Grace, elegance; bloom, gorgeousness; graceful bearing.

لَتَنُ *v. t. (لَتَ n.)* To cover another with dust, sprinkle with dust, fill with dust or earth (a hole), cover with earth, bury (a corpse); to silt; (*fig.*) to throw into the shade.

لَتَنُ *v. t. (لَتَ n.)* To plunder, pillage, rob. To lavish, waste.

لَتُو *n.* Any article of apparel, a garment.

لَتِي *n.* A word of reproach

لَتِي *See* لَت.

لَت *n.* A stick, cudgel, mace, staff, pole, walking stick; a stem (of the sugar-cane). The axle of a water-wheel connecting *لَت* & *پانڊو* There has been an affray, or a melee. لَت هِ هَتَنُ To be under one's care. لَتَرِيُو *n.* A mace-bearer.

To flatter or try to deceive by fair words, to wheedle.

لباس *n.* Dress. False, showy dress, finery.

لباسي *a. or n.* Showy, an imposter.

لبن *n.* The fig.

لب *n.* See under لب.

لب *v. i.* See under لب.

لبوسي *n.* A flatterer. Untrained (dog), masterless, cowardly.

لبيب *a.* Sweet, beloved; wise.

لبيس *See* لباس.

لبيس *n.* Stickiness, adhesiveness, coaxing, wheedling; sweetness (of the tongue).

لبيسي *See* لباس under لباسي.

لب (لَبَزَ) *n.* The mixing up or disordering food when dished, and disarranging it with the fingers in eating. A reproach.

لب *n.* A kind of bird. [stories.]

لباز *n.* Boasting, exaggeration, braggart

لبازي *n.* A braggart. لَبَزَجَتُو *n.* A prattler of idle tales, an idle talker and one who cheats by flattering tales. لب لب *n.*

Idle and foolish talk.

لباكي *n.* A young female fish.

لباطو *n.* A class of people, who sell firewood, &c.

لبز *n. pl.* Lightly padded, saffron-coloured cushions for the bridegroom and the bride at a wedding.

لبز دَبَزْ كَرَن *Same as* لبز (1).

لبز *v. t. (n. لب)* To spoil or disarrange dished food by handling or sticking the fingers into it. To bully, behave harshly towards, oppress. [carious living, prog.]

لبوئبو *n.* Poor or wretched living, pre-

لبوزن *v. t.* To mix or mash up food; spoil it by working the fingers.

لب (لَهَظَ) *n. (v.)* Finding, meeting with. acquiring, gain, profit. لَبِيتُ (*past. t.*)

or لَدَر *v. i.* To be found, obtained,

لبطو *a.* Procurable.

لبد *n. (astr.)* Sirius.

لبت *n.* The foot, leg; a tread; kick. (*naut.*)

A rope. لَعُوزَ or لَعُوزَ *n.* Trampling, treading.

لَعُوزَن or لَعُوزَن *v. t.* To trample on, tread.

لَعُوزِي *n.* A plank put out from a boat to walk to the bank

on, bridgeboard.

لَعُوزَ *n.* A kicker.

لَعَر *n. (butcher's term)* Leg mutton.

لَعَزَ *n.* A shoe down at the heel.

لَعَزَن *v. i.* To draggle. لَعَزَل *a.* Draggled.

لاہور (لہور) *n.* Finder, discoverer.

لاہوت *n.* The fourth stage supposed to be reached by *Sufis* when wholly absorbed in the Deity; absorption. لاہوتی *n.* One absorbed in religious devotion; a hermit.

لاہور *n.* Lahore. لاہوری *a.* Of Lahore.

لاہوری گجر *n.* Red pepper. لاہوری مرچ Sweet potato (*convolvulus batatas*).

لاہور See under لاہور، لاہی، لاہور.

لاو or لا *n.* A general term for large tamarisk trees; a tamarisk tree. لاو *a.*

لاو *n.* Habit, task. Flavor, taste, (as لاو نہ ساو No taste, no flavor).

لاو *prep.* For, on account of.

لائق *a.* Worthy, fit, suitable, becoming, proper. لائق آبادی Fit for cultivation. لائق or لائق *n.* Fitness, propriety. [and camp followers.

لاو لشکر *n.* An army, with its baggage

لاو *v. t.* (In *past. t.* لاو or لاو) To apply, fix, join, place, fasten, attach, put to work, or into use; grind on a whetstone, sharpen, whet. لاو لاو کائنات To eat scantily of the meat, vegetables, or whatever is taken as a condiment with one's bread. لاو وات To show the

road, direct. لاو *v. i.* To add to.

لاو *v. t.* To get at (a person), attack, or have a fling at one indirectly.

لاو *a.* Of the tamarisk tree. Blunt, obtuse. Counterfeit. Too little, short, deficient, below the mark; worse, bad, shabby. *n.* That half of a split fish to which the bone is not attached, (*opp.* to لاو)، applied also to a leg or shoulder of mutton. A tame partridge kept to decoy others, a decoy.

لاو *n.* The wages for reaping, or the giving out such. Exciting a quarrel

لاو *n.* Raising a quarrel, mischief.

لاو *n.* Spit, saliva. [making

لاو *n.* A lip; brim, brink. (*naul.*

Rounding (لاو). A bribe; a bait. Priming (laid in the pan of a gun).

لاو *n.* To flash in the pan. لاو or لاو

لاو *a.* Brimful. لاو or لاو

n. Priming tube. لاو or لاو *a.* or *n.*

Venial, corrupt, a bribe-taker. لاو *v. t.*

To bribe. To prime (a gun), apply powder to any thing.

لاو *n.* Reaping. لاو *v. i.* To be reaped.

لاو *n.* (لاو) A quilted cloak for cold weather.

لاو *n.* Fawning, flattery. لاو

لأوان *n.* The mark on the top of a letter forming certain vowels.

لأني *n.* The repeating certain prayers by the Brahmin at a marriage. The knocking together of the heads of the bride and bridegroom seven times, being a part of the marriage ceremony of Hindus. لأون لأون *v. i.* To marry.

لأني *n.* Defect, fault, blemish.

لأن *n.* Calumny, slander. A string tied round the ankle at certain religious ceremonies. [eaten by camels.

لأطي or لأطو *n.* A glasswort, saltwort—plants

لأورو *n.* A small tame partridge. *a.* Very small. [worn by Mussulman women

لأون *n.* A kind of red chemise or spencer

لأوهارو *a.* Down the river with the stream; straitened in circumstances.

لأ or لأ *n.* A stump of a tree or shrub sticking in a field and interfering with

لأ *n.* A defect, fault. [the ploughing

لأ *n.* Descent, going down, slope. Subsiding (of a flood). Jump or bound (of an animal, etc.). لأ لأون *a.* Done in an off-

hand manner. لأ لأون *v. i.* To do in an offhand manner, to bungle, botch.

لأرو or لأرو *n.* (لأون *v.*) A reaper.

لأه *n.* (لأون *v.*) Pouring things from one vessel to another.

لأه or لأون *v. t.* (لأه *n.*) To strip off, cause to descend, lower, to degrade; to put down (a boy in a lower class); pull off (as clothes), take down or off, to take (pots) off (a potter's wheel); to cut or shave (hair); to reap down (a field); disembark; to cut off (one's head); to lay (an egg); to adjust, settle or close (an account); to take out, efface; to pay off, liquidate (a debt); to repay (an obligation); to abolish; finish (a work). To deduct, subtract (in accounts); to cure (a disease), to turn out (of caste); to quench (thirst), to calm, appease.

لأه *To disrespect (a person).*

لأه *To disgrace (a person).*

لأه *To finish, do; abolish.*

لأه *To be naked, be void of shame.*

لأه *v. t. (arith.) To borrow.*

لأه *To cause to come down, or take off.*

لأه *To cause to be shaved or cut (hair).*

لأه *n.* The cost of taking off, etc.

لأه *a.* Sloping, inclined.

لأه *Descent, going down; sitting down (of a camel); a declivity.* [waves.

لأه *a.* (لأه *fram*) One carried away by

لأه *n.* Profit, gain, acquisition, advantage.

لأه *a.* Profitable.

لالان *n.* A tulip. In India the poppy flower.

لالانگه *n.* Need, want (گتي); occasion; friendship; dependence. لالانگهري لگه To follow in the wake of.

لالج or لالچ *n.* Covetousness, avarice, greediness, cupidity. لالچ ڏيڻ or لالچائڻ *v. t.* To tempt, allure, entice. لالچ ڪرڻ To be greedy. لالجي *n.* Covetous, greedy.

لالڙي *n.* A red and black berry which forms a jeweller's weight (obtained from the *abrus precatorious*).

لالسا *a.* Avarice, longing. [heart.

لالن *n.* A fondling, darling, dear, a sweet-

لالي *n.* A kind of nose ring.

لام *n.* Length (used only in measuring ground or things of substance in contradistinction to breadth). (arch.) Stretcher. The branch of a tree. Cupid's arrow. لام لگهڻ To take the protection of.

لامارو *n.* The hovering of a bird over its prey; a swoop. *a.* Slanting, sloping, oblique. [vagabond, rascal.

لانبر *n.* A shameless worthless fellow; a

لاني *n.* Putty, used in fastening glass, etc.

لاني *See* لاني *a.* Lazy, spiritless.

لانجه *n.* Weakness, faintness, languor.

لانج *n.* A bribe. A girdle. Preparatnoi for etc. لانچڻ *v. t.* To tuck up one's clothes; to gird one's self, or prepare for a journey, &c. To pass over. To search. [a rake. *abs. n.* لاند ارائي.

لاند ارو *a. or n.* Dissolute, lewd, immoral,

لاندي *a.* Long, prolix.

لاندي *n.* A hut made of brushwood and thatched with grass, a shed.

لانگڙ *n.* Wattles of the bastard cypress used for fences, walls for huts, &c.

لانگ *n.* Folds of *dhoti* passed between the thighs; a cloth worn between the legs; the girding one's self in this way.

لانگ رکڻ To place under an obligation. لانگ ورائڻ *v. i.* To vault, jump

or leap over. لانگون ورائڻ *v. t.* To clinch (a nail). لانگو *adv.* Astride.

لانگچوڙائي *adv.* Sidesaddle.

لانگچوڙو *n.* Profligacy. Incontinence.

لانگچوڙو *n.* A debauchee, a dissolute or incontinent person, a fornicator. لانگوڙي *See*

لانگوڙي *a.* A shameless fellow.

لانگهائو *a.* What enables one to pass over or arrive at, passable. Middling, mediocre.

لانگهائي *n.* Passenger, a passer-by.

لانگه *n.* Shallowness. لانگو *a.* Shallow, fordable. *n.* A ford; a path or way by which any thing passes; a passage, course.

لَهَسُ See لَهَسَجُنْ under لَهَسُ.

لا سَڑِيَات a. Smooth, glossy. Thornless.

لا سِيَار or لاسِيَات n. A boy up to the time of his getting a beard, a youth, lad, stripling. لاسِيَارِي n. The time of youth, adolescence.

لا شُو or لاشُ n. A corpse.

لا غُر a. Lean, thin. [لا فِرْ n. A boaster.

لا فِ or لافِ زَنِي n. Boasting, bragging.

لا كَر See لا كُون [made of wood.

لا كَرِي n. Wattles. لا كَرِيو a. Wooden,

لا كَرِي n. An overseer, a foreman, a

لا كَس See جِي كَس [superintendent.

لا كَدَا كَدِيَرُ The vowel marks. لا كَدَا To add the vowels.

لا كُون prep. Up to, for, till, until From, from such a time, since.

لا كَر لاهِرُ n. Gum lac ; sealing wax.

To set right (by drubbing, or scolding severely). لا كِي a. Of lac; dyed with lac.

n. A red dye extracted from lac. Leather dyed with lac. [pox.

لا كَرُو n. A species of small pox, chicken-

لا كُو n. Name of a Pir invoked by shopkeepers, &c., in the commencement of

their daily work. لا كِي جِي مهَل Early morning.

لا كِي جا جِي n. The flamingo (a bird).

لا كِي طُو a. Of lakhs. Of lac, red. Good, excellent, generous.

لا كِي or لا كِي (لَكِيَا) Propensity, desire; affection, love, friendship. Enmity,

spite. Cost. لا كِي n. Perquisite, allowance, fee. The amount fixed at weddings for the friends of the bride and

bridegroom to give. لا كِي جِهَلُ To press against the stroke of a hammer.

لا كِي سَارُو adv. According as it costs.

لا كِي لاهِرُ To set right by due punishment. لا كِي ملائِرُ To coax, wheedle.

لا كِي بو n. Attachment, bond of friendship, relationship, connection. Relevancy.

لا كِي بو n. Attachment, friendship, acquaintance, regard. لا كِي بو a.

Connected with, having relation to. لا كِي بو a. Having a connection or interest.

لا كِي بو n. Perquisite, right, allowance, fee. لا كِي بو ا. One entitled to fees, etc.

لا كِي بو a. Applicable, relevant. لا كِي بو a. Close, near, adjoining, bordering.

لا كِي بو n. The being adjoining.

لا ل See لُل.

لا ل n. Sir, master, a title among Hindus.

لاچو *n.* (pl. of لَچ) (naut.) Ropes.

لاڌ *n.* (from لَهڻ) Finding, meeting with.
Acquiring, gain, profit.

لاڏ *n.* Fondling, caress; the playfulness
and teasing of a child, endearments;
courtship, wooing. لاڏ گدڙو *a. or n.*

A spoiled child. لاڏلو *a. or n.* Darling,
fondling, a pet; spoilt through being
made much of. لاڏو *n.* A bridegroom.
Songs in praise of a bridegroom sung at
a wedding. لاڏي *n.* A bride.

لاڏاڻو or لاڏاڻو *n.* Migration, flitting.

لاڏاڻو *a.* Migratory. لاڏڻ *n.* Remov-
ing from one place to another; the goods,
chattels so removed. لاڏو *a.* For carry-
ing goods, baggage (a camel, &c.). لاڏوڻو
n. A load, burden, loading. لاڏي *n.* An
emigrant, or a person accompanying
one to look after the loads of kit, &c.

لاڏئون *n.* A kind of sweetmeat made up

لاڏي *n.* The ropes of a boat. [in balls.

لار *n.* Strings drawn out from any glutinous
substance (as honey hanging down
from the comb); money coming in as a
fee or allowance from different direc-
tions. The tongue or clapper (of a bell).

لارائڻ *v. t.* To cause to whet.

لاڙهائڻ, لارهاڻي See under لاهڻ.

لاري *n.* One of the cross sticks of the
hatho which pass one above and one
below the web in a loom. One third
of a rupee. See لغار.

لاڙ *n.* A slope, sloping. لاڙائو *a.* That
which descends or lessens; declining
(as the sun). One who shirks or falls
back. لاڙو *v. t.* To dangle, hang, to
cause to take a circuit. To slope,
slant. To separate (cotton from seeds).

لاڙو *n.* Descending, going down or to
one side. Inclination, tendency. لاڙو
a. Declining (as the sun). لاڙهي *n.*
Descent. لاڙئون *a.* Sloping, slanting,
shelving.

لاڙ *n.* Lower Sind, south of Hyderabad.
لاڙي or لاڙائي *a.* Of lar.

لاڙڪي *n.* A kind of net hung on a tree
for catching hawks in.

لاڙو *a.* (لڙڻ *v.*) Quarrelsome.

لاڙي *n.* A rag, cloth. *a.* See under لڙ.

لاڙمي *a.* Fit, proper, becoming. لاڙمي
Necessary; intransitive, neuter (a verb).

لاس *n.* Soup, thick gravy; any thing
(such as flour and water) put into a pot
in cooking food to make it thin or
to form gravy. Any thing clammy
or glutinous; birdlime; a bait.

a. Without a partner or associate.
 لا شك *adv.* Undoubtedly. لا علاج *a.*
 Incurable. لا طمع *a.* Not covetous; dis-
 interested. لا غرض *a.* Free from care, indif-
 ferent. لا مكن *a.* Unsectarian. لا مكان
a. Without place, invisible, God.
 لا وارث *a.* Heirless. لا والد *a.* Childless.
 لا بارح *n.* Wages to reapers. لا بارح
v. i. To be reaped. لا بارح *n.* The reap-
 ing of the crops, harvest.
 لا برتو *n.* An idle talker, braggart.
 لا ب *n.* Profit, gain. Interest. An after-
 crop of sugarcane, indigo, &c., springing
 up after the first cutting down. لا ياتو
a. or adv. Of, or pertaining to
 interest, usurious, usuriously. Profit-
 able, advantageous. لا يخور *n.* An
 usurer. لا يخوري *n.* Usury. لا يبر *n.* An
 usurer. لا يبر *adv.* In the bargain. لا يبر
a. Given or taken on interest or usury.
 لا ب *n.* Mimicking, imitating of voice or
 sound; the noise, or singing of a
 bird, &c. لا تر *n.* A mimic.
 لا تر *n.* of *م. م.* لا تر
 لا ب *n.* Deduction, or a general discount
 in paying money, exchanging, cashing
 لا ب *p. p.* of لا ب or لا ب. [hund &c.]

لا ب *n.* Flame of fire, candle &c.; a beam
 of the sun; a thin stream of water in
 pouring. لا ب *To*
 float, swim with the stream.
 لا ب (*cor.* of Lord) The Viceroy.
 لا ب *n.* Disregarding, not heeding. لا ب
v. l. To disregard, not to heed.
 لا ب *n.* A spinning top.
 لا ب *n.* A ridge pole. (لا ب)
 لا ب or لا ب *n.* A spinning top. (*dim.*
 لا ب *n.* The piece of stick passed through
 the nostril of a camel to which the
 rein is tied.
 لا ب *a.* Small, little, short. (*abs. n.* لا ب)
 لا ب or لا ب *a.* Somewhat smaller.
 لا ب *n.* A kind of trip in wrestling.
 لا ب *n.* A glutinous kind of sweetmeat.
 لا ب *n.* Allowance given to reapers, field
 watchmen, and others. An allowance
 or fixed perquisite; a kind of perquisite
 exacted by a *Tapeder* on government
 revenue paid by *Zemindars*. The pay-
 ment to a landholder for the right to
 cultivate his land, lease. لا ب *v. l.* To lease.
 لا ب *See* لا ب.
 لا ب *n.* Azure, lapis lazuli.

made shoes with a curled point. ملتانی
گھیتلو One made at Mooltan; a
term applied to a mischief-maker.

گھیتو n. A lamb,

گھیچائو v. i. To oscillate irregularly,
give an uneasy motion. گھیچو v. t.
To pull, drag. گھیچو n. Pulling and
pushing backwards and forwards, or in
and out, irregular oscillation, the uneasy
motion or jolting of a camel, &c.

گھیر n. Thin sour milk, thick milk mixed
with buttermilk. Circumference, the
surrounding edge of any thing, circuit.
(geog.) A bore. [Dozing.

گھیرت n. Surrounding, encompassing.

گھیرتا v. t. To lower (a sail.) (v.i. گھیرتا).

گھیرتا v. t. To surround, encompass,
besiege, encircle. گھیرو n. Surrounding;
a siege, blockade; circumference, girth.
(geom.) A circle. A feeling of sickness
or inclination to vomit, nausea.
گھیرو کرنا or وجہتا To besiege, to
blockade. [ing forward.

گھیرو n. The stay of a boat's mast reach-

گھیرتا n. A sloping passage down to or up
from the river, a canal, &c.

گھیرتا v. t. To cause to enter (into

water), penetrate, to launch; cause to
commence or enter on. (com.)

To post. گھیرو n. One who enters
water first to lead others. [a turn.

گھیرو n. The revolution of a water-wheel,

گھیسو n. The impression left by any
friction, attrition or pressure.

گھینگھو n. A beetle. A time-worn pearl.

ل

لا adv. Not. prep. Without. لا بد or لا بد

a. Unavoidable, inevitable; involun-
tarily. adv. Necessarily, undoubtedly.

لا بالی a. (لا بالی) Indifferent.

لا ثانی a. Without a second; unequalled.

لا جواب adv. Undoubtedly. لا جواب
Silenced, confuted, not to be objected to.

لا جواب کرنا v. t. To silence, confute.

لا چار a. Helpless; without remedy or
excuse; compelled, forced; poor. لا چار

لا چاری n. Helplessness; destitu-
tion, necessity (as لا چار کی سب روا Nec-
sity has no law).

لا حاصل a. Ineffectual,

barren, fruitless. لا حد a. Infinite, un-

limited. لا حول There is no striving

against fate. لا دعوی n. A deed of

relinquishment, waiver. لا دوا a. In

cureable. لا زوال a. Imperishable. لا شریک

as a sacrifice, devote, immolate. To search for, seek. To sprinkle over.

گهورو *n.* A seeker, searcher.

گهرو بندڙ or گهورندڙ *n.* Seeker, searcher.

گهوريو *a.* Given in sacrifice. Useless, void of gain or benefit.

گهوڙاڻ *n.* A kind of snake. [*pudescens*.

گهوڙاڻ *n.* Name of a plant—*cassia*

گهوڙو *n.* A horse. The knight at chess.

A stand, a frame with legs (as a clothes horse). The hammer or cock of a gun.

گهوڙا گهوڙا The cry of one suffering

pain. Alack! Help! help! گهوڙو پٽهلو

A toy for children. گهوڙو پويس May he be plundered! May misfortune fall

on him! گهوڙو وجهڻ To frighten, alarm.

گهوڙي سوار *a.* Equine. گهوڙي جو

n. A horseman, a rider. گهوڙي *n.*

A mare. A crutch. A saddle rack or clothes horse, a horse for a cradle, etc.; a kind of fixed cradle for infants.

A bridge, piece of ivory for raising the wires of a guitar. An instrument for making vermicelli. A rack for files of paper.

گهوڙو *n.* A box with the fist, a buffet.

گهوڙنگهاٽ or گهوڙگهٽ See گهوڙنگهاٽ.

گهوڙگهاري *n.* A kind of leathern vessel for oil, ghee, &c.

گهوگهراڻي *n.* A snorer. گهوگهرو See گهوگهرو. [the 3rd of *Sanvan*.

گهوگهو or گهوگهوڙو *n.* A Hindu holiday on

گهوگهو *n.* Throttling, strangling. گهوگهو

v. t. To throttle.

گهوگهيو or گهوگهو *n.* A snail shell, any spiral univalve shell; a species of fresh water snail; a cockle, or cockle shell.

گهوگهو *n.* The cooing (of a ringdove.)

گهوگهو *n.* (from گهوگهو) Rambling about.

گهوگهو *n.* A Rambler.

گهوگهو مات *n.* Depression or contraction of countenance from grief, &c. Sickening for fever, etc. گهوگهو ماتجڻ *v. i.* To be contracted, dried up; drepressed, low-

گهوگهو *n.* A quagmire. [spirited, care-worn.

گهوگهوگهو or گهوگهوگهو *n.* The whistling of the wind, the humming of a

گهوگهوگهو *n.* A veil. [top, &c.

گهوگهوگهو *n.* A red and black berry used as a jeweller's weight.

گهوگهوگهو *n.* The hum or buzzing of bees, &c.; the humming of a top.

گهوگهو See گهوگهو.

گهوگهوگهو *n.* A kind of ornamental country

گهڻا ڳالهائڻو or گهڻا ڳالهائڻو *a.* Talkative,

loquacious. گهڻو گهرڻو *n.* A well-wisher.

گهڻو مٽيو *a.* Fickle, inconstant, unsteady, versatile, variable. گهڻو *a.* or

adv. Much, many, plentiful, abundant, exceeding, exceedingly, generally, commonly, very. How much, how many?

گهڻو تڻو Generally. گهڻو ڪري Idem.

گهڻو واڪتائي *n.* The being busy or

having much to do. گهڻو واڪتو *a.*

Busily employed, taken up with business. گهڻو ڀيرو or گهڻو ڀيرو *a.* A little more, a fair quantity.

گهڻڪار or گهڻڪار *n.* The sound of a ball, ringing, tinkling. گهڻڪائڻ *v. t.*

To ring or cause to ring. گهڻڪڻ or

گهڻڪڻ *v. i.* To tinkle, ring.

گهڻگهڻ *n.* Sound of a bell, ding-dong.

گهڻو *n.* A weevil. گهڻو لڳڻ *v. i.* To be eaten or destroyed (as grain, wood, etc.).

گهڻو *a.* One who speaks through his nose.

گهڻائڻ or گهڻو ڳالهائڻ *v. i.* To nasalise.

گهڻو ٻاڻو *n.* A kind of club with a heavy lump at the top, a mace. [is attached.

گهڻو *n.* The stick to which a ploughshare

گهڻو *n.* Cheating in accounts.

گهڻو (ڇوٽو) *n.* Sinking as one in drown-

ing. Hesitancy, vacillating. گهڻو ٿا ڪائڻ

To rise and sink as a drowning person.

To hesitate, balance.

گهڻو *n.* A bridegroom. گهڻو ٿيڻو *a.* One of a bridegroom's family or party.

گهڻو ٿيڻ *v. t.* To bruise down or grind any substance by friction with a pestle on a

flag, bray, contuse. گهڻو ٿو *n.* A rub with

the pestle on a stone in grinding down any thing; the pestle so used. Medicine

prepared by grinding the ingredients.

گهڻو ڀيرو *a.* A fine gallant young person.

گهڻو ڇڻ *v. t.* To ram down, to press down.

گهڻو ڇو *n.* A whim. گهڻو ڇاڻي *a.* Capricious.

گهڻو *n.* An offering given to a poor person in the name of the deity. Hawk-

ing, going about with things for sale. The right hand string of a *sitara*, &c.

Searching, search. گهڻو ڇاڙو, گهڻو ڇاڙو, or گهڻو ڇاڙو *n.* A pedlar, hawker.

گهڻو *n.* A tambourine that gives a fine sound. The rumbling noise of wind in the stomach.

گهڻو *a.* Awful; deep (darkness).

گهڻو *n.* Staring fiercely, looking dark and angry. Remembrance. گهڻو ڇڻ

v. i. To stare fiercely, frown.

گهڻو ڇڻ *v. t.* (گهڻو ڇڻ) To offer up, give

گھٹا گھٹو *n.* Grinding up a large quantity of intoxicating materials.

گھٹو *n.* A bell. (*dim.* گھنٹی). The stroke of a clock or gong; an hour. (*slang*) The penis.

گھنچ *n.* A pucker; wrinkle. گھنچائو *v. t.* To pucker, wrinkle, ruffle, crumple, rumple. گھنچاو *v. i.* To be gathered into folds, plaits, or wrinkles, be ruffled; to shrivel up. گھنچر *a.* Crumpled.

گھنچ *n.* Joy, pleasure, enjoyment.

گھنڈ or گھنڈ *n.* A large bell. (*dim.*

گھنڈي or گھنڈي).

گھنڈ *n.* A frown, scowl. گھنڈ پائو *To* frown. گھنڈائو *v. t.* To cause to tangle; to contract the brows in a frown. گھنڈچو *v. i.* To tangle, be entangled. گھنڈر *a. or n.* A frowner.

گھنڈي *n.* A frown. The seed shoot in the head of a grain plant. A curl in the hair, a ringlet. A knot of thread left in cloth in weaving, a tangle. Dis-simulation. Jibbing, balking (of an animal).

گھنڈ پارو *a.* Knotty, full of knots.

گھنگھرو *n.* Confusion; inconvenience; anxiety. گھنگھروچو *v. i.* To fall into or to be in confusion. To be clad in large loose clothes.

گھنگھرو or گھنگھرو *n.* A small hollow ball of metal worn on the ankles and jingled by dancers, also hung round the necks of cattle.

گھنگھرو *n.* A kind of salt water fish.

گھنگھري *n.* A small kind of beetle. Boiled munga. What is left of the tail of a dumbo (sheep) after the unctuous matter has been extracted by cooking.

گھنور ڏيندا *n.* Malleability.

گھٹائو *See* under گھٹو.

گھٹ *n.* A sledger-hammer.

گھٹ *n.* A great many, a number, quantity, plenty, multitude; excess, extravagance.

گھٹا آچرو *To* go to excess. گھٹا ۾ پوڻ *or* گھٹا ئي *a.* Wordy, verbose, prolix. گھٹا ئي *n.* Abundance, plenty multiplicity.

گھٹا پلائي *n.* Intimacy. گھٹا ۾ چو *a.*

گھٹا پيتاري *Having* many seeds, seedy. گھٹا ۾ پيتاري *a.* Common, shared by several partners (as a field).

گھٹا چارو *a.* One who knows much. گھٹا خرچو *a. or adv.*

Costly; sumptuous, sumptuously; extravagant. گھٹا ڏنھو ٿو *a.* Of many

days, old. گھٹا رسو *a.* Sappy,

juicy. گھٹا ڪرو *a. or adv.* Generally, commonly, common, usual. گھٹا

گهڙي () . To render great services. گهڙا منڊجي or گهڙا رنڊجي
n. A stand for a *gharo*.

گهڙي n. An hour, a space of twenty-four minutes; a timepiece, watch. Bezel, the place in a ring in which a jewel is set. Also See گهڙي گهڙي. Constantly, continually, repeatedly.

گهڙيال n. A clock, timepiece; gong. The long snouted porpoise. گهڙيالچو
n. A small gong or clock. گهڙيالچي
n. One who beats the hours on a gong
A clockmaker. گهڙيالو n. A gong; a.

گهڙي ڪرڻ v. t. To double (cloth). [clock.
گهڙي ڦسڻ n. Whispering. گهڙي ڦسڻ
adv. Quietly, in hugger mugger.

گهڙو n. A pushing or pressing anything down violently. A rub, scrape. A pull
گهڙو See گهڙو. [of a *huka*.

گهڙو ٿيڻ v. i. To be hoarse. [fist, a buffet.

گهڙو ٿيڻ or گهڙو ٿيڻ n. A box with the

گهڙو u. A kind of shift or gown worn by Biluchi girls. گهڙو n. One worn by Beluchi women. گهڙو ڀيري n. One wearing a *ghagho*.

گهڙو a. or adv. Hoarse or hoarsely.

گهڙي n. A goglet. Masking, mumming.
گهڙي or گهڙي ٻائڻ To mask, frolic.

گهل n. A gang or band of thieves or robbers; the attack made by such; a gang robbery. گهڙي ڀري See under
گهلر . n. A bandit.

گهلڻ v. i. To blow (as wind).

گهمڻ n. Damp, moisture. گهمڻ v. i. To be affected by damp.

گهمڻ v. i. To cause to turn or revolve; to wave, flourish (a weapon, &c.) To cause to walk. To stir (food in a pot).

گهمڻ () n. A stroll, ramble.

گهمڻ n. Time, tour, turn, trip; the rounds of a guard. An eddy, whirlpool. گهمڻ
n. Giddiness. گهمڻ ڪيڏن To give, a scolding. [disturbance, quarrelling.

گهمڻ n A crowd, noise, uproar, hubbub;

گهمڻ n. Noise, confusion.

گهمڻ v. i. To wander, ramble; take a walk; turn, revolve. v. t. To see, visit (places). گهمڻ ڦرڻ - گهمڻ To stroll about. گهمڻ گهر گهمڻ To wander from house to house. گهمڻ گهوڙو n. A rover, gadder. گهمڻ وڃڻ To go out for a walk. گهمندڙ زال n. A baggage, a woman of loose morals.

n. A kind of wasp or hornet. گهريجي

گهريچي Said of a stay-at-home person.

گهريچو or گهريچو *a.* Home-made, home-reared, of one's family ; of a good family. گهريڪ

(Used with ڏاڻو &c). An invitation to one individual of each family of Brahmins in a town to an entertainment.

گهرائڻ *v. t.* To send for, order, call.

گهرت *n.* The nodding from drowsiness.

گهرج *n.* Desire, want, need, demand for.

گهرجن *v. i.* To be necessary, needful.

To be with young (a ewe). گهريجي It is necessary.

گهرڙڻ *v. t.* To bruise by attrition, grind by rubbing with a pestle, grind roughly or coarsely, grate. گهرڙ *n.* The sound of grinding, grating, gride. گهرڙو *n.* A rub, grind, scrape, grate.

گهرڙ گهائڻ *a.* Drastic (a purgative); relentless.

گهرڪائڻ *v. t.* To cause to slip or slide down. گهرڪڻ *v. i.* To slide down.

گهرڪڻ *v. i.* To snarl, gnarl, fly at one in a rage, give a rebuff. گهرڪي *n.* A rebuff, brow-beating, sharp repulse in looks or words.

گهر گهات *n.* The roaring of a stream.

گهر ٻهلو *a.* Loose from being too large.

گهرڻ *v. t.* (*gheer* , *n.*) To ask for, want, demand; wish for, desire; have a fondness for, love. [(the stomach)].

گهرڻ *v. i.* To give forth a sickening feel

گهرڻ *v. i.* To be lowered (as a sail); to slip, or slide down.

گهريتو, گهريتري, گهر وارو, گهرڻ or گهرڪي. See under گهر .

گهرز *n.* The will of God.

گهڙ *n.* Bight of a rope. The fixed stand of a etc. ڍاڪڻون

گهڙو or گهڙا منجي See under گهڙو .

گهڙڪڻ *v. i.* To ring, jingle, emit a sound (a bell). گهڙڪو *n.* A bell; the sound of a bell.

گهڙڻ *v. t.* To make, form, shape, forge work (metals), fashion, mould, model.

گهڙاڻي *n.* Price of labour of forging metals,

etc. گهڙپ, گهڙپ, گهڙت, گهڙت or

گهڙڻي *n.* Workmanship.

گهڙڻ *v. i.* To enter, go into (generally water); make a beginning in any business, enter upon, penetrate.

گهڙو *n.* A large earthen chatty. (dim

cate; strangle, throttle. **گهٺو ڏيڻ** *v. t.*
To strangle, throttle.

گهٺا *n.* Heavy clouds ; a close crowd.

گهٺڪو *v.i.* To swallow in gulps. **گهٺڪو**
n. A gulp of water. A gasp, attempt to
catch breath. Malignant sore throat
(among cattle), glossanthrax.

گهٺو *n.* A ram. A large louse. A ball of
ivory, etc., two of which are hung
together and rattled to amuse children.

گهٺي ٻُڙسات *n.* Violence, brute force.

گهٺو ڏيڻ See **گهٺ**.

گهٺي *n.* A purgative consisting of aloes,
spices and borax given to new born
infants to clear out the meconium.

گهٺي or **گهٺي** *n.* A street, lane, alley.

گهٺ *n.* A hole, cut.

گهٺاڻو *n.* A trip, stumble.

گهٺ See **گهٺ**.

گهٺا *n. pl.* Entrails, intestines, excrement.

گهٺا ڪڍڻ To crush, punish severely.

گهٺچ *n.* Crush, violent pressure as of a
crowd. [end of a watch.

گهٺچر *n.* The strokes on the gong at the

گهٺچلو *n.* A sloven. **گهٺچلي** *n.* A slut.

گهٺڇڻ *v. i.* To sink down, settle into a
hole. **گهٺڇڻ** *n.* A bog, quagmire.

گهٺو *sg.* of **گهٺا**.

گهٺڻ *v. i.* To swing one's upper body
backwards and forwards, reel, stagger.

گهر *n.* Wish for, demand. The will of God.

گهر *n.* A house, abode, family, household.

The females of one's family. A sect,
religious order. A case for holding any
thing. A partition, compartment. A
socket. A sign of the zodiac. **گهر ڊهن**

v. i. To lose one's wife. **گهر ڪرڻ** To
marry and settle, take a wife. To become
chronic or deep-rooted (as a disease).

گهر ڪري وڃڻ To settle down, make a
stay. **گهر اٿو** *a.* Home-made, made or re-
ared at home, domestic. One of a high

family. *n.* Parentage. Dynasty. **گهرائو**

a. Of high family. **گهرائي** *n.* A house-

holder. **گهر ٻار** *n.* A family, household;

goods and chattels. **گهر ٻاري** *a.* A

family man, a householder. **گهر ڏيڻ**

n. The master of a house ; a rat, mouse.

گهر منت *n.* A change of a house.

گهر *a.* Of one's home, domestic. **گهر**

وارو *n.* A husband. Head of a family,

possessor of a house. **گهر پٽو** or **گهر پٽي**

گهء و جهء To incense, add fuel to the fire. گهءئو *v. t.* To wound. *a.*

What inflicts a wound; erosive (a river); deep (a wound). گهءئل *a.* Wounded; smitten

گهء *adv.* Like. [with love.

گهءئل مائل *a.* Familiar, on intimate terms.

گهءئو *n.* A seine, fish net.

گهءئون ڌيڻ *v. i.* To roll, beat a drum with rapid, continuous strokes. [feet.

گهءب *n.* An abscess etc., on the soles of the

گهءب *n.* A dint, an indentation; a bruise.

گهءبر *a.* One who enunciates with force with a full swollen throat.

گهءبرائجن *v. i.* To be confounded, agitated, troubled. [To be deafish.

گهءبرو *a.* Deafish, dull of hearing. گهءبرائڻ

گهءبرڻ *n.* A sling for throwing missiles.

گهءو *n.* Ridicule, joking, derision. (*a.* or *adv.* گهءائو). گهءبائي *n.* A jester,

گهءوٺو *v. i.* To be hoarse. [humorist.

گهءت *n.* Shirking, or slipping away from the performance of a business; wandering here and there. A stab, poke. گهءتر *n.* A shirk, shirker; a truant.

گهءت بهر گهءان *v. t.* To insert, put in. گهءن

هئڻ *v. i.* To be about to set (as the sun).

گهءت *n.* The heart, mind. A passage, path.

گهءت بهر ڀڳوان To inspire. گهءت بهر وهڻ

To be moved with compassion.

گهءت *a.* Deficient, wanting, short, defective; insufficient, less, inferior. گهءت

ڪرڻ *v. t.* To lessen; reduce; abase, demean or degrade (one self). گهءتائڻ

v. i. To lessen, diminish, retrench, reduce; humiliate, abase, degrade; to humble. To fall, or come short (as لڇائي بهر ڪين گهءتائڻ Not to be behindhand, or do one's worst in roguery).

گهءتا *n.* Fluctuation. گهءتا وڌي

گهءتي or گهءتئي. گهءتائي. Deficiency, falling short; humiliation, lowering of one's dignity, compromise of one's position. گهءتجي or گهءتر *v. t.* To lessen, abate, lower, decrease. گهءت وڌ *a.* or *adv.* More or less, unequal, unequally.

گهءت وڌ گهءتائي To use insulting language. گهءت وڌ پئو or گهءت وڌ ائي

گهءت *n.* Inequality. گهءتيرو or گهءتيرڙو *a.* A little less, short or deficient.

گهءت *n.* A calm; closeness or sultriness.

گهءتائو or گهءتارو *a.* Sultry, close.

گهءتر *v. i.* To be clogged, etc. گهءتجن

a. Choking. گهءتر *v. t.* To choke, suffocate.

گهٺو *n.* Displacement, inflammation,
گهٺو See گهٺو. [etc. of the womb.

گهٺون *n.* Wheat.

گه

گهات *n.* Opportunity. Deceit. Slaughtering, killing. گهات ڪرڻ To commit suicide. گهاتو *n.* A killer, an injurer. A fisherman. گهاتي *a* Murderous ; inauspicious, evil (star.)

گهار *n.* or *a.* A chatterer, talkative.

گهات *n.* Cut, form, shape ; plan. Impure gold. A pass, defile. Ferry, landing place. A guard house, police post. گهات جو سون Impure gold. گهاتي گهات گهڙڻ To form a plan. گهاتي *n.* A pass, defile. An inhabitant of a ghat. گهات گسائڻ To avoid the time of one's anger, &c.

گهاتو *a.* Dense, thick, approaching solidity, close ; stout and of firm flesh ; deep in colour ; strong as liquor. گهاتو گهاتائي *n.* Density, thickness.

گهاتو *n.* Injury, loss; deficiency. گهاتو گهاتو *adv.* At discount, below par. گهاتو *v. i.* To lose, suffer a loss

گهارڻ *v. t.* To pass (time), live.

گهارو *n.* A breakage or breach in a dike, etc. A ravine. A firth or backwater, a creek. The furrow of a sword.

گهاري *n.* A stripe left unfinished in any thing ; a space in a cloth where one or more threads are deficient. A passage for water from one side of a water-course. Dry places left in the bed of a river by a change in its course.

گهڙو (گهڙو from گهڙو) *n.* A regular (road.) گهڙو پتو *n.* Workmanship. گهڙيل *n.* A fine piece of workman-

گهڙو *n.* A metallic water vessel. [ship.

گهڙو پٿر *n.* A petticoat, shirt. گهڙو پٿر Kilted soldiers ; Highland Regiments.

گهانچ *v. t.* To crush, bruise. گهانچ or گهانچو *n.* Loss, injury.

گهاندار *n.* A big bell.

گهانگو *n.* The neck of an earthen vessel when broken off ; a clog, a drag. گهانگو ڳچي وجهڻ To put a load round one's neck, *i. e.* to get (a son) married.

گهاٽو *n.* An oil press.

گهاٽي *n.* A calamity, misfortune.

گهاٽو *n.* A wound. گهاٽو ڪرڻ To wound ; injure one's feelings. گهاٽو گسائڻ To avoid the moment of one's passion.

گهٽ *a.* Crowded together, collected in a crowd. *n.* A throng, crowd.

گهٽ *n.* Sleepiness, drowsiness, dozing.

گهٽ *a.* Lazy, sleepy, careless. *v. i.* گهٽ ڄڻ.

To doze. گهٽو or گهٽيو *a.* Sleepy, lazy.

گهٽ or گهٽيو *n.* One who gives a hint ; a relator of a story.

گهٽو or گهٽو *a.* Inattentive, negligent, remiss ; foolish, stupid

گهٽو or گهٽو *a.* Of a careless person ; negligent. گهٽو

گهٽو or گهٽو *v. i.* To be negligent, or careless. گهٽو or گهٽو *n.* Neglect, remissness, stupor ; silliness.

گهٽ *v. i.* To labour hard, drudge, fag, toil. *v. t.* To oblige, bring under obligation. *n.* See گهٽي. *n.* Toiling, fagging.

گهٽ *v. i. (imp. ڳهٽو, p. p. ڳهٽو)* To swallow.

گهٽ *n.* Swallowing.

گهٽ or گهٽي See گهٽو.

گهٽو *n.* An ornament for the person ; jewels.

Pawn, pledge. گهٽو گڏو Jewels.

گهٽو *a.* Great, grand, large.

گهٽو *a.* Tired, wearied. Under obligations, tied down by debt or obligation.

گهٽو, گهٽو, گهٽو See

گهٽو *n.* A cow. [گهٽو, etc.]

گهٽي *n.* The anus ; the posteriors. گهٽي *v. i.* To suffer sodomy (as a catamite).

گهٽي *n.* A catamite ; a lazy fellow.

گهٽ *n.* Swallowing, a swallow, a gulp.

گهٽو *p. p.* of گهٽو.

گهٽ *n.* A reel.

گهٽي *n.* A piece of flint prepared for use. The pieces used in playing *choupar*. (surg.) Garrot, a stick for tightening a bandage.

گهٽو See under گهٽي.

گهٽو See گهٽو. [Dove-coloured.]

گهٽو *n.* A ringdove. *a.* گهٽو ورنو

گهٽو See گهٽو.

گهٽو *v. t. (p. p. ڳهٽو)* To purchase.

گهٽو *n.* A purchaser.

گهٽو *v. i.* To be swallowed. (v. t. گهٽو)

گهٽو *n.* A purchaser ; a receiver of stolen property.

گُوپ *n.* Becoming matted. گُوپُ *v. i.*
To become matted.

گُوج *n.* Superiority, excellence.

گُودو *n.* A hero, a warrior.

گُور *n.* Search. A grave.

گُورو *See* گُورائی *under* گُورائی.

گُورہت *n.* The Indian badger. (*fem.* گُورہتاری)

گُورٹ *v. t.* To search for, seek. *n.* گُورٹ.

گُورو *a.* Heavy, weighty, momentous ;
sedate, serious, staid. *n.* A title for the
younger brother of one's husband.
گُورائی or گُورائی *n.* Weightiness ;
heaviness, etc. گُوری *n.* Calamity.

گُورہاری *a.* Pregnant (a woman).

گُوڑو *n.* A ball or lump of any thing ; a
pellet ; a wen, bump, excrescence,
tumour. A shoal (of *palla* fish). A tear.
گُوڑا گُاڑٹ To shed tears.

گُوڑو *a.* Strong, as liquor ; deep colour-
ed, as any dye ; deep, strong, as affec-
tion ; thick, dense, as trees or bushes.

گُوڑو بیاس *n.* A drinker of strong *bhag*.

گُوڑو کرٹ *v. i.* To shoal.

گُوڑو مائی *n.* Density, etc.

گُوڑو مورو *a.* Somewhat thick or dense.

گُوکُون *n.* A span betwixt the thumb
and forefinger.

گُولٹ *v. i.* To look for, search for, seek.

گُولی *v. t.* To discover. گُول or گُولہ *n.*

Search, looking for. گُولا, گُولہ, گُولا

n. Search, searching. گُولاٹو *n.* A sear-

cher, one in search of any thing. گُولو

n. A seeker, a searcher.

گُونٹ *n.* The urine of the cow.

گُونٹ *n.* Coarse sacloth, gunny bag. A kind
of resinous gum (*Sarcocolla*).

گُوہ *n.* The monitor, the common Indian
water-lizard (*varanus dracena*) (mis-
named "Iguana"). [ing.]

گُوہٹ *v. t.* To knead dough. گُوہٹ *n.* Knead-

گُوہٹرو *n.* A kind of lizard.

گُوٹٹ *a.* A smash of bran, chopped straw,

گُوٹٹ *n.* An elk. [&c., given to cattle.

گُہٹ *n.* (from *v.* گُہٹ) Trouble, toil, fagging.

گُہٹ *n.* An ornament for the person ; jewels.

Pawn, pledge, mortgage. گُہٹ گُہٹ Jewels.

گُہٹ رکٹ *v. t.* To pawn. گُہٹ وارو Pawn-
broker. [hard, to fag.

گُہٹٹ *v. t.* To cause to labour, or work

گُہٹٹ *See* گُہٹٹ.

گهمن or گهنون See گهمنان.

گهنو *n.* The sweer stalks of *juari*.

گهنوار *n.* A cowherd.

گهنوٹ *v. t.* (*imp.* گهنوٹو , *p. p.* گهنوٹا) To buy, purchase. To take hold of, seize.

گهنٹن See گهنوٹ. [shank of an anchor.

گهني *n.* A handle of a fan, &c. The

گهني or گهني *prep.* To, near, with.

گهن *n.* See گهن. The one side of the roe of a fish. گهناتجرت *v. i.* To be pleased

with the language of any one. گهناترت *u. t.* To win over by one's qualities.

گهنچور, گهناتو, گهناکاري, گهنچورائي See گهناکاري, etc. under

گهنوان *a.* Possessing excellent qualities. گهنپيو or گهنپيائي *n.* Excellence, skilfulness.

گهنر *v. t.* To count, number, reckon; reflect, consider; regard, esteem. گهنر

n. Counting, number, &c.; thought, consideration. گهنر or گهنر

n. Calculating, considering. گهنر

n. Counting, numbering, calculation; reflection, consideration; care, solicitude, anxiety. گهنر خور *a.* Fickle,

erratic. گهنر *n.* Counting. گهنر *a.* Heedful.

گهنڪي *n.* A window.

گهنو *n.* A veneer, a thin leaf of wood, etc. of a more valuable material for overlaying an inferior one.

گهنوئي, گهنوئي or گهنوئي *n.* Coral.

گهنوار *n.* A cowherd.

گوب *n.* A dumb creature, an animal.

گوت See گوت.

گوتري *n.* A bag.

گوت *n.* A piece in the game *choupar*.

گوت *n.* A large ball of tobacco prepared for the *huqa*. (*dim.* گوتي).

گوتي *n.* Parentage, line of stock. گوتي *n.* One of the same lineage as another.

گوتو *n.* A ball of thread. (*Up. S.*).

گوت *n.* A village, town, one's native place. گوناٹو *n.* A villager; a headman

in a village. *a.* Of a village. گونائو

a. or *adv.* Of a village or town, of one's village, according to the ways of one's

village. گونائي *n.* A fellow townsman.

گوليچو *a.* Of a town or village.

گوب *n.* The splicing a rope, &c; a splice. گوبهٹ *v. t.* To join the ends of a rope together by interweaving them to splice.

to which the halter is attached. گاو اسو
n. The cross stick on a boat's mast ; a ship's yard. [wheedler.

گلتائی n. Coaxing, cajoling. گلتائی n. A

گلو n. The part of the throat below the jaws. The neck of a garment. A kind of net for catching hawks in.

گلو n. Deceit, fraud.

گلو a. Flabby (چپو). [eaten raw.

گلو n. Flour, ghee & sugar mixed, &

گلی n. A lane, alley, street. The strap of leather through which stitches pass connecting the upper and side pieces of leather in a country shoe. [grain.

گمر n. *Panicum antidotale*—a grass & its

گمر a. Sluggish, lazy. گمر v. i. To lumber, move along slowly, or as if half asleep from laziness, etc. گميو گا لھائڻ v. i. To drawl, slouch.

گن n. A kind of earring. An oar. The handle or haft of a tool, &c.

گن موڙڻ or هلاڻڻ To row.

گن n. The hump on a bullock's back.

گنان or گنان prep. From, out of, than.

گندڻ n. Any seasoning eaten with bread or rice. v. t. To plait (hair).

گولڻ گندڻ To search.

گندي n. A joint, seam, place of connection of any two things; tie of friendship, &c., union. گندي - غدي n Connection.

گندي n. A knot, tie; the bulb of an onion ; a lump on the skin, &c., a tumour ; a bundle. گندي ر، گندي چوڙ or

گندي پچوڙ n. A pick-pocket, cut-purse.

گندي اطي n. Pay or charge for cobbling shoes. &c. ر. گندي A dried

onion. گندي ڙي n. A bundle, parcel.

گنديڻ v. t. To connect, fasten together, join : compose (verses, &c.) ; stitch (shoes, &c.) ; to piece (in weaving).

گندي طي n. Joining, connecting; patching or stitching shoes, &c., cobbling.

(in weaving) Piecing. گندي و n. A measuring rod for land. A dam across

a canal (بند). A fixed sum given for *Brahmins* and *fakirs* at Hindu marriages. Four in counting. A lump, mass ; tumour. A piece of cut sugar-cane from the joint. گندي يري

n. Cut sugar-cane.

گندي ير n. A species of grass whose shoots run along the ground. [seed.

گنر n. A stalk of a vegetable run up to

گنر n. A bubo on the groin.

گُرُ v. t. To eat voraciously. گُرُ n. Gullet, esophagus.

گُرُ a. Heavy, weighty ; grave, serious, staid ; prudent, cautious ; great (villain).

گُرُ or گُرُ n. The neck, bosom. گُرُ To embrace. [of an animal.

گُرُ n. Pluck, the heart, liver and light. گُرُ See گُرُ.

گُرُ or گُرُ v. t. To acquaint, inform, to talk over one's circumstances privately, commune. [A lane.

گُرُ n. Shelter, protection. An aperture.

گُرُ See گُرُ.

گُرُ prep. To, near, with.

گُرُ n. An ankle. The peg in a boat's side to which the oar is tied.

گُرُ n. Molasses, treacle, the produce of the first inspissation of the juice of the sugarcane. گُرُ n. A preparation of treacle & tobacco for smoking. گُرُ n. Parched gram mixed with treacle or sugar. گُرُ n. A jumble.

گُرُ or گُرُ See گُرُ.

گُرُ or گُرُ See گُرُ.

گُرُ v. i. To drop (as water), drip ; to ooze milk (as a cow does).

گُرُ n. Hail. گُرُ pl. Hailstones.

گُرُ n. The gunnel or gunwale of a boat.

گُرُ n. A boil, abscess. A fort. گُرُ n. A

گُرُ v. t. To buy, purchase. [fortress.

گُرُ n. A small piece or lump of meat, sugar-candy, turmeric, indigo or such like ; a clove or bulb of a garlic plant ; one of a bunch of dates, raisins, etc.

گُرُ n. A circular piece of ivory placed on a spindle to confine the thread.

گُرُ See گُرُ.

گُرُ n. An importuner, dunner.

گُرُ n. Ice. گُرُ v. i. To chill ; please exceedingly.

گُرُ or گُرُ n. A cheek. گُرُ To embrace. گُرُ or گُرُ n. The

cheeks inside covering the jaws. گُرُ

n. A smooth-faced lad, stripling. گُرُ

n. A kind of necklace. گُرُ n. or a.

A plant of corn bursting into ear ; the bursting of the ear. گُرُ n. An eyesplice, opp. to گُرُ.

گُرُ n. A piece of rope looped round a horse's neck

Swimming with only the head out of water. **گجھو** *a. or adv.* Secret, concealed, secretly, mysterious.

گج *n.* A house; tavern.

گج *n.* Sacrifice. [shrivel up.]

گج *n.* A wrinkle. **گجائڻ** *v. t.* To wrinkle,

گجا *n.* Joy, pleasure.

گجرو *n.* A door.

گج *a.* Much, a great deal, many. *n.* A quarter (of a loaf, etc.) (*Up. S.*). A

piece of bread. **گجڻاء** For a long time.

گج گجڻ To lose much flesh. **گججڻ**

n. A considerable quantity. **گجڙڪ**

A long distance.

گجڻي or **گجي** *n.* The neck; throat.

گجڻي ڏرتي To attack, harass. *n.* An

isthmus. **گجڻي سمنڊ** *n.* A strait, the narrow passage between two seas.

گجڻ *p. p.* of **گجڻ**.

گڏ or **گڏڙي** *n.* A cramp, a spasm or contraction of the limbs. [pap.]

گر *n.* The pulp of any fruit or vegetable,

گر *prep.* To, near, with. **گران** From.

گر See **گر** (2). [To embrace.]

گراهنڙي or **گراني** See **گراهنڙي**.

گراڙو *n.* A piece of cane placed between the threads of the warp in a loom.

گرا نجرود *n.* Name of a medicinal seed.

گراڻي or **گرائي** *n.* (گرو *a.*) Heaviness, gravity.

گراهنڙي or **گراهنڙي** *n.* An embrace, putting an arm round another's neck, a hug.

گراهنڙو *n.* Mumps.

گراهنڙي *n.* A dish in which raw sugar is spread between two cakes of flour.

گراهو *n.* A looped rope round an animal's neck by which it is tied up.

گرت See **گيرو** under **گپ**.

گردار or **گردار** *a.* Pulpy, pulpos. (*n.* **گر**).

گرڪڻ or **گرڪائڻ** *v. t.* To swallow.

گرڪ *n.* A hole.

گرتڙي *a.* Pregnant, with child.

گرڪي *n.* A small hole left in the wall of a house to admit light and air; a loop-hole, a window; a hole through any thing generally for ornament.

گرن *n.* To melt, dissolve; to waste away, pine away; decay, rot, wither; to seethe, soften in cooking; to be emaciated.

گرطي *n.* Melting, fusion.

گُھٹُ v. t. To plait (hair). To string tight together or fill close up. (n. گُھٹ).

گُھٹُ n. The chop, the top of the throat.

گُھٹُ n. A hole in a wall from the falling out of a lump of earth. A break in the bank of a canal or dike

گُھٹُ n. A piece of stick fixed in a dog's collar; a clog. گُھٹُ ہون To be married, applied to a boy who is early burdened with a wife.

گُھٹُ n. A piece of *bihu*, fish, etc.

گُھٹُ or گُھٹُ n. The sound for inviting an animal to approach. گُھٹُ v. t. To emit the sound for etc.

گُھٹُ v. i. To emit a guggling sound from the throat; to coo as a dove. (n. گُھٹُ).

گُھٹُ n. A small book or bundle of papers. A pill prepared by devotees, by putting which in their mouths they are supposed to be able to fly. A pill made of quicksilver, &c., supposed to cause good digestion, increase virile power, &c. a. Plump.

گُھٹُ n. A fragment or piece of a wall; a dam across a canal. [faced, chubby.

گُھٹُ n. The check. گُھٹُ a. Chub-

گُھٹُ n. A piece of an elephant's tusk. Handcuffs, shackles for the legs; the piece of rope connecting shackles on a horse's feet, or one connecting the noose round a horse's neck with the halter.

گُھٹُ n. A small bit of food; a mouthful

گُھٹُ n. A watercourse. [given to children.

گُھٹُ See گُھٹُ.

گُھٹُ n. A girl (a term of dissatisfaction or vexation). [many.

گُھٹُ n. A lump of any eatable. a. Much,

گُھٹُ See گُھٹُ. [lump sum.

گُھٹُ n. A titbit, a windfall, an ill-gotten

گُھٹُ n. A vulture. An importunate person. One strongly addicted to any vice.

گُھٹُ n. The axle of a spinning wheel.

A small kind of watercourse. Secrecy, mystery. گُھٹُ Idem. گُھٹُ n. A

secret, mystery. گُھٹُ n. A riddle, enigma. گُھٹُ n. A secret. گُھٹُ

a. or adv. Secret, secretly. گُھٹُ n.

Secrecy. گُھٹُ n. The axle of

a spinning-wheel A cavity or cellar in a wall or in the ground for concealing things in; a hiding

place. گُھٹُ a. or adv. Secret, concealed, secretly, mysterious, reticent.

one's limbs in lassitude. To stretch

گمان *n.* A patch in a sail. [(the limbs).]

گماندہ (گماندہ *v.*) *n.* Connection, relationship.

گماندہ or گماندہ *a.* One connected in any business with another; an accomplice, comrade, conniver.

گمانو *n.* An iron collar put on for punishment. A camel's collar. A string of black woolen thread obtained at the tomb of Lall Shahbaz at Sehwan.

گمانو *n.* The stay of a boat's mast reaching to the front of a boat.

گمانو *n.* Name of a small fish.

گمان *n.* (گمان *v.*) Counting, computing.

گمان *a.* Allocated, designated, counted.

گمان *a.* Prudent; courteous; considerate.

گمان *n.* Slaughter, mortality. A kind of verse. The reverse end of a sword blade where it joins the handle. A sign; an enigma, riddle.

گمان or گمان *n.* Threshing, treading on the

floor. Toil, labour. (گمان *v.*) *n.* The

threshing floor. گمان *v.* *t.* To thresh, tread out grain from the heads. To make one work laboriously, weary with work.

گمان *n.* A bait for fish, birds, &c.

گمان *n.* A crowd, multitude, throng.

گمان *n.* Straws, reeds, wattles, &c., used for any work. *v. t.* See under گمان

گمان *n.* A guide.

گمان or گمان *n.* A kos (2 miles.)

گمان See گمان.

گمان *v. t. & i.* To sing. گمان *n.* A singer.

گمان *n.* A singer.

گمان *a.* (from گمان) Of a cow. [tion.

گمان or گمان *n.* Talk, men-

گمان *n.* The pitch or heart of wood, kernel;

an embryo, foetus. گمان *n.* A youth,

lad, stripling, youngster. گمان *a.* With

young, pregnant. گمان *n.* A boy aged about

5 or 6 years. گمان *a.* Having a large

family of children. گمان *n.* A woman

who has a young child. گمان *n.* The

womb, . ovary.

گمان *n.* Ivory bangles for small girls. A piece of bread, meat, etc; a morsel; a piece to close a leak with.

گمان See گمان. [ing tightly together.

گمان *n.* (گمان *v.*) Plaiting (the hair), string-

گمان *n.* A swallow; swallowing.

گمان *n.* A piece of a vegetable or fruit cut across; half of a brick.

peculiar way of tying a shawl at the nape of the neck.

گاج *n.* A song, singing.

گاج، گاج *v. t.* To count, calculate. گاج، گاج
or گاج *n.* Counting.

گاڙي *n.* The lever of a water-wheel, to which a beast is tied. [cinally.

گاري *n.* European lycium, used medi-

. شاد See شادمانو under گارا جو.

گارڻ [گارڻ See under گارانجهو.

گارائڻ *v. t.* To cause to sing. *caus.* of

گارائي *n.* A crossbeam.

گارڻ *v. t.* (*caus.* گارائڻ *v. i.* گارڻ) To melt, dissolve; to emaciate; to soften by cooking, fuse; to wither. گار *n.* Solution. گارڙو *a.* Soluble, that which softens by cooking. گارطي *n.* Melting, fusion. گارو *n.* The wasting away from grief, love, etc.; decay.

گار *n.* Half ground grains left between the stones of a mill. See under گارڻ.

گاري *n.* A noose, a bird snare. A button-hole; a bight, loop.

گورڙا *v. t.* To extract, drain out. گورڙا

گورڙا To shed tears. گورڙا *n.* Dropping,

dripping; drainings extracted from any thing, drippings. گورڙو *n.* A drop. گورڙو

گورڙو *n.* A bastard. گورڙو *a.* Obtained by oozing or dripping.

گورڙو *a.* Red. گورڙو *Skewbald.*

(horse). گورڙي *A species of juari.*

گورڙو *a.* Reddish. گورڙو

or گورڙو *n.* Redness. گورڙو

To be reddish, have a tendency to red

گورڙو *a.* Reddish. گورڙو

or گورڙي *n.* *Grewia populifolia, etc.*—

a fruit and shrub of two or three species.

گالو *n.* Talk, chat; abusive language.

گالو *n.* Speech, talk; a story; act,

affair, matter. گالو *To tell a story.*

گالو *n.* Talk, sound of speaking. گالو

v. t. To speak, say, talk. گالو

Talk, chit-chat, conversation; negotia-

tions. گالو or گالو *a. or n.* A talker;

loquacious, talkative. گالو *To*

keep (one's) word, listen to. گالو

or گالو *n.* Talk without end, great

prolixity of tongue; a serious affair.

گالو *n.* A squirrel.

گالو *n.* Stretching one's limbs, a twitching

of the limbs, languor; sickening (for

fever, etc.). گالو *v. i.* To stretch

گیسر *n.* Delay, tradiness. *v. i.* گیسرائٹ
To make delay, to dilly-dally. گیسریو
a. Dilatory.

گیسی *n.* The scraping one's hinder parts
or one's nose along the ground (the
sign of repentance). گیسر *n.* One
who performs *gisi*; a lazy sluggard.
گیسرائٹ or گیسرٹ *v. i.* To drag one's
self along the ground in a sitting
posture. To do anything lazily,
to dilly-dally. گیسک *n.* The drag-
ging one's self along the ground
in a sitting posture. Delaying,
dilly-dallying. گیسو *n.* A cavity
or indentation in any thing worn by
friction; trail.

گیگ or گیگہ *n.* Pretence, sham, artifice.
گیگائٹ *v. i.* To feign, sham, malingering.
گیگہر or گیگی *n. ora.* A shammer.

گیگم *n.* A kind of striped cotton cloth.

گیل *n.* Expansion, circumference, girth.

گین An affix to nouns signifying *full of*, as
غمگین Sorrowful, sad.

گیدازٹ *v. i.* To toss about, knock about,
pull about, shake about; to drabble,

گیدازٹ *n.* Worry.

گیدو *n.* Rhinoceros.

گیدو *n.* A tuft of thread, &c., coming
out in a lump from the ball or roller on
which it is wound. گیددی *n.* A roll
of thread as taken off the spindle.

گیددی *n.* A basin, a hollow vessel
for washing.

گینگو *n.* An infant. گینگامو *a.* Infantine,
infatile گینگائی *n.* Infancy.

گینوار or گینور *n.* Negligence, indiffer-
ence, carelessness. گینواریل or گینوار
n. A blockhead.

گور *n.* The urine of birds.

گیہو *n.* A mark (as of a snake.)

گیہول *n.* A creeper with red flowers.

گیہی See under گہ.

ب

گا پٹون *a.* A kind of bread or cake pre-
pared with *ghee*, &c.

گاٹ *n.* The throat, neck. اوجی گات
adv. With head erect, proudly. گات

گاٹ *v. i.* To be choking from inclination
to cry, &c. گات طٹ To raise the

head. گاتو *n.* The back of the neck,
the neck, nape. A child's shoe. گاتو

گاٹو *n.* Break-neck. گاتائی *n.* A

گهرو *a.* Thick, dense, close, approaching solidity; sound (as sleep), deep (as colour). *abs. n.* گهراڻ or گهرائي. گهر گهيرو *a.* Very deep, profound.

گهڪو *n.* A rub. [ment, worry.

گهل *n.* Harass-
See گهرڻ. گهلڻ

گهڻو *v. t. (imper. گه p. p. گنو)* To rub, reduce by attrition, grind by rubbing with a roller on a flat stone, to grate.

گهڻي or گهڻي *n.* Rubbing, friction.

گهوڻي *n.* A squabble, squabbling.

گهيرو *See* گهيرو.

گهار *n.* Field vetch. [table.

گهار *n.* *Cyamopsis psoralifolia*—a vege-

گهالي *n.* A rug or soft kind of carpet.

گهو *n.* A cow. گهو دان *n.* An offering of a cow. گهو شالا A cow shed. گهو هچا *n.* The supposed sin of killing cows.

گيات *n.* Knowledge, understanding.

گيارس *n.* The 11th day after each new and full moon kept by Hindus as a fast.

گيان *n.* Sense, intellect, understanding, reason, sensation; special religious knowledge supposed to exempt the soul from further transmigration. گيان

گياني. Religious discourse. گياني - جرڃا

a. Wise, sensible.

گيور *See* گيور.

گيوارلي *n.* A song, singing, a hymn.

n. A hymn book.

گيتا *n.* Name of a Hindu sacred book.

گيچڻ *n.* A sieve.

گيداڙي *See* گيداڙي.

گيدو *n.* A pocket. (*Up. S.*).

گيدوڙي *n.* Broad-leaved sebesten—*cordia latifolia*. Its mucilaginous, drupaceous fruit: گيدوڙو. [To drudge.

گيدي گهڻو *v. i.* A coward. گيدي

گير *n.* A growl, snarl.

گيڙ *See* اناڙي.

گير (In comp.) Taking; holder as, عالمگير, etc.

گيرب *n.* Pride, haughtiness.

گيرو *a.* Insensible, in a state of stupidity from drugs, sleepiness, &c. *abs. n.* گيرائي.

گيرو *a.* Quick to catch, experienced in catching.

گيڙو *v. t.* To turn a water-wheel. گيڙو *n.* A revolution of a water-wheel, a turn.

گيڙو *n.* A red ochre. گيڙوئون *a.* Coloured a yellowish red.

گوڻڊي *n.* A stone-mason.

گوڻرڻ *v. i.* To snarl, growl.

گوڻرو *n.* A young camel. [ing to speak.

گوڻ گوڻ *n.* The noise of a child attempt-

گوڻ گوڻ *n.* Speaking indistinctly.

گوڻر *n.* A cowrie that has become dirty.

گوڻهن *n.* Excrement of men, dogs, cats,

&c. گوڻهن خور *n.* The scavenger

bird. گوڻهن کائڻ *v. i.* To eat filth; to

do a shameful act; to tell a lie. گوڻهن

n. or *a.* A coward; cowardly, timid.

گوڻي or گوڻيٽا *n.* A carpenter's square

گوڻي ڪڍڻ *n.* Right angle. [a level

گوڻمت *n.* The ferruginous dirt etc., under a blacksmith's forge from which the *hakims* extract the sesquioxide of iron

گوهر *n.* A gem, pearl. A clever man, expert.

گوهرِي *n.* A seller of pearls,

گوهر *n.* A herd of cows. گوهرِي *n.* A grazier.

گوهر See گوهرِي under گوهرِي.

گوهر *n.* Dried cowdung.

گوهر *n.* A plant, shoot, sprout, sapling. The stream of milk from a woman's breast or from the udder of a cow, &c. Name of an insect.

گوهرِي *n.* Evasion, procrastination, putting off, shirking. A time, turn.

گوهرِي ڏيڻ *v. i.* To wind, double on one's course; to blench, shrink.

گوهرِي *u.* An evader.

گوهر *n.* The tube in a *huga* through which the tobacco smoke is conveyed down to the water. Race; race-course. A ball. گوهر ڪٽي وڃڻ To surpass.

گوهر *n.* Speech.

گوهرند *n.* Gum-water.

گوهرِي *n.* A singer. [talk.

گوهر *n.* Talk. گوهرِي گفتار *n.* Conversation,

گوهر *adv.* As if, as it were.

گوهر *n.* Obstinacy, stubbornness. Jibbing.

Vanity. Evasion; missing, a miss. گوهرِي

a. or *adv.* Obstinate. گوهرِي *a.* Obstinate, stubborn, restive. *a.* or *n.* Jibber.

گوهر *n.* Clarified butter, *ghee*. گوهرِي *n.* A seller of *ghee*.

گوهرِي or گوهرِي *n.* Squabbling, altercation, wrangling, family jars; the foolish importunities of a child.

گوهر *n.* or *a.* Headstrong, obstinate; a sneak.

گوهر *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.

گوهر *v. t.* To drag, pull along, draw, trail.

گوگیر *n.* A knotted tangled lump.

گوگیر *See* گھو گھو .

گوگیر *n.* A pocket. (*Up. S.*).

گول *a.* Round, circular. *See* under گولارو .

n. A circle. گول جو ٹکر *n.* The segment of a circle. گول مال کرنا To make

a mess of. گولائی or گولائی *n.* Round-

ness. گولو *n.* A cannon ball. A sphere, globe. (*arch.*) Ovolo. گولی *n.* A bullet.

گولی مار *n.* Butts.

گول *n.* *Scicena axillaris*—a marine fish.

گولارو or گولارو *n.* *Coccinea Indica*—a plant used medicinally. Its fruit گول .

See under گولو . [joints.

گولہبی *n.* A jointer, a tool for pointing

گولہری *n.* Detachment of soldiers; a body or band (of men); a flock (of sheep).

گولے (غولے) *n.* A till, a closed box with a clip at the top through which money is dropped.

گول *n.* A slave. Jack, or the knave of a suit of playing cards. *See* under گول .

گولارو or گولارو *n.* The son of a slave, a hilding. گولائی, گولائی, گولائی

گولہبی or گولہبی *n.* Slavery, bondage. گولالو *a.* Of a slave, servile.

گولی *n.* A female slave.

گولوجن *n.* A yellow substance obtained from the cow's urine, or the concrete bile of the cow. [and گولو .

گولی *n.* Name of a fish. *See* under گول

گوماندر *n.* A medicinal plant—*achillæa santolina*. [mins work their rosaries.

گومکی *n.* A kind of bag in which Brah-

گومید *n.* The sacrifice of cows. [the poor.

گون *n.* *Cressa Indica*—Its seeds eaten by

گون *n.* A kind of printed cloth.

گون *n.* (In *comp.*) Colour. گوناگون *a.* Various, of different kinds.

گونہٹ *n.* A bullock's hump.

گونٹ *n.* Kernel. (*bot.*) Corolla.

گونٹو *n.* Marigold. Gold or silver lace.

گونٹ *a.* Dirty, filthy.

گونچ *n.* A shoot of a plant running up to bud, a sprout shooting out from a tree.

گوندر *n.* Care, heed, concern, anxiety.

گونڈو *n.* The corners of a cloth tied by a knot so as to form a bag in which are put the heads of grains in reaping, &c. A warren, a place for keeping fish in a river A joint, socket (of the knee, etc.).

گوندی مان نکرنا *v.i.* To be dislocated.

گوند *n.* Name of a musical mode.

the brain of a sheep, etc. A young camel up to his 2nd year. The bones and ashes left after burning a Hindu body. A European, a white person. **گورو کدن** To enucleate, peel out. **گوري** *n.* A bullet; a small ball of any kind; a pill. A beauty, belle. [noise.

گور *n.* Thunder, a peal, a rumbling

گور *n.* A noise, uproar, clamour, tumult, hubbub, roar; a crowd, a confused mass of people. Percolation. **گورائو** *n.* or

a. A noisy person. **گورِي** *n.* or *a.* A noisy person, uproarious, vociferous.

گورجن *v. i.* To be damaged by wet or

گورؤ *a.* Featherless. [damp.

گورِي *n.* Name of a musical mode.

گورِيو *n.* A kind of sword made in Kutch.

گوز *n.* The noise of breaking wind, a fart.

گوزي *n.* One who breaks wind; one who exaggerates or tells extravagant stories. [plant

گو-اتو *n.* *Cucumis amarus*—a parasitical

گوس اثار *v. i. (naut.)* To tack.

گسائٹ under **گسائو** or **گوسرؤ** See **گسائو** under **گسائو**.

گهزو See **گهزو**.

گوش *n.* A shoot, sprout. The ear. **گوش**

گزار *a.* or *n.* Reported, heard; a hearer.

گوش گزار *v. t.* To bring to notice, report. **گوش گزاری** Information; suggestion. **گوشمالی** *n.* Pulling the ears; chastisement; reproof.

گوشو See under **گوشو**.

گوشت *n.* Meat, flesh.

گوشت *n.* Conversation, a talk on religion.

گوش گز *v. i.* To circumnavigate.

گوشو *n.* A corner; a hermit's cell, retirement. The shooting out of fresh leaves or branches. A cluster of dates, plantains, etc. The horn or knob at the end of a bow. The notch of the butt-end of

an arrow. **گوشو گز** To avoid. **گوشو**

adv. Aside, retired, in a corner. **گوشی**

a. or *n.* Retired, a hermit. **گوشی**

n. Retirement, seclusion.

گوک *n.* A large nice ripe *beru* (jujube).

گوکرو *n.* *Tribulus lanuginosus*—a plant with a prickly fruit.

گوکرو or **گوکرو** *n.* A common kind of sulphur or brimstone.

گوکرو or **گوکرو** *n.* The unripe cotton-pod before bursting.

گوکرو *n.* A turnip.

گوگل گائی *n.* A cockle-shell. (?)

گودڑ *a.* Clumsy, awkward, shabby. *n.* A sward. A kind of net for catching partridges.

گودڑ *n.* A padded quilt. Old tattered clothes. A caste of Hindu *fakirs*. گودڑی *n.* A quilted counterpane ; old clothes ; a patch-work coat, worn by *fakirs*. گودڑی فروش *n.* Cheap Jack. گودڑی See *گورٹي* under *گور*. A kind of *fakir* who always wears a *godiri*.

گودی or گودی *n.* A workshop. A dock.

گودڑی جو رهاؤ *n.* A wedding in the evening (*Hind.*).

گود *n.* The fastening of the *dhoti* made in front by crossing the ends and tucking them in.

گودو *n.* The knee. گودو وپکڑنا Not to stay long, to return quickly. گودا To sit with the weight on the heels and knees ; to kneel. گودو I will not stay there long, I will be back in a minute. گودی Thorough-pin (in a horse). گودا وپکڑ *n.* Not staying long, a speedy return. گودا کوڑ *a.* A beast that has a habit of kneeling down, or that works itself on its knees in rising.

گودڑی *n.* A hassock. گودڑی *n.* A trip in wrestling made with the knee.

گود *n.* The foot of a sand hill.

گور *n.* A grave. گورہٹ *n.* The Indian badger. (fem. گورنہاری or گورنہاری). گورخر *n.* A wild ass, an onager. گورستان *n.* A cemetery.

گور *n.* Name of a fish.

گوراب *n.* A ship. [the roofs of houses.

گوراگل *n.* The clay put over mats on

گورائے or گورائی *n.* Fairness of complexion. (a. گورو). گورائے *v. i.* To become white or fair in complexion ; to have a tendency to fairness. [saddle.

گوربند *n.* The breast-band of a camel

گورشے or گورشے *n.* Zeal, ardour, effort, industry. گورشے *a.* Zealous, etc.

گورکھندو or گورکھندو *n.* An intricate or difficult affair or problem ; a maze ; a Chinese puzzle.

گورم *n.* A herd of cows.

گورنہاری *n.* The female of گورنہاری which See under گور.

گورو *a.* Fair, white. *n.* A cannon ball. The kernel of a cocoanut, etc.,

گُمیر *n.* An elephant. (Shift). Foolish. (Lilaram).

گُٹ *n.* Quality, attribute, property, virtue, merit; skill, talent, faculty, qualification. Kindness, obligation, favour. گُٹا کا ری

گُٹا کا ری *a.* Salutory, useful wholesome. گُٹا تُو *a.* or *adv.* Beneficial, salutory, wholesome; efficacious; meritorious; obliging; talented; grateful.

گُٹا چور *n.* or *a.* An ungrateful, thankless person, an ingrate. گُٹا چورائی *n.* Ingratitude. گُٹو نت *a.* Skilled, skilful گُٹپی *a.* Virtuous, possessing virtue or efficiency; skilful; learned, skilled in any science. [that.

گو *conj.* As if, although; notwithstanding

گو *a.* (In *comp.* only) A speaker (as بدگو Evil speaker).

گوار *See* گوار.

گوار *a.* Digestible; agreeable.

گُوَال *n.* A cowherd; milkman.

گُوَاه *n.* A witness, evidence. گُوَاهی *n.* Testimony, witness, evidence.

گوہر *n.* Dung.

گوہو *n.* The mucus from the nostrils, snot. The roe of a fish. گوہر *n.* or *a.* A sniveller, snotty-nosed.

گُولِ گوبی *n.* Cabbage. گوبی (بند)

گو تر *a.* Lineage; family, a tribe. [flower.

گو ثبات *n.* A sneak; one who shirks.

گو ثبات *n.* Evading, evasion, putting off.

گو تو *n.* Gold or silver lace.

گو پِ اِشتمی *n.* A cowherd. The

8th of *Kartik shukl-paksh* on which day garlands are suspended from the necks of cows. گوہی *n.* A female cowherd joined as companion to the image of Krishna, a milkmaid. گوہی چندن *n.*

A kind of yellow coloured earth for the Hindu mark on the forehead.

گو قو *n.* Closeness as from a crowd of people in a room, &c., stuffiness.

گو ج *n.* An eel—(*moslacemblus armatus*). The seal fish.

گو ج چڈنا *v. i.* To boast.

گو جری *n.* Name of a musical mode.

گو جی *n.* Wheat with which about two fifths of barley are mixed.

گو جیڑو *n.* An eel.

گو جانی *n.* A kind of bag in which shopkeepers keep money, a till.

گو د *n.* Lap. گو د ہونے To adopt.

ribaldry. گندا ئی n. Dirtiness. گندگی

n. Filth, filthiness. گندو a. Foetid, filthy, stinking; foul-tongued, obscene.

گند n. A heap.

گندا n. A faqir's quilt.

گندرف n. Sulphur, brimstone. گندرف

جو تیراب n. Sulphuric acid.

گندرو n. dim. of گندی.

گندک n. Sulphur, brimstone. [fencing.

گندلو a. Stout, plump. n. A tree guard, or

گندنا n. A kind of a medicinal drug.

گندڑ n. *Nolopterus kaporat*—a fresh water fish.

گندی n. An article of apparel, a garment.

گندی u. A large vessel made of earth for storing grain in. (dim. گندڑو).

گند or گندوڑ n. Things tossed about or tangled together, trash, dirt, rubbish; a tangle, perplexity, disorder. گندمخ

n. Confusion, jumble. گندجن v. l.

v. i. To be confused, etc. گندش

To entangle, involve in perplexities

tangle. گندیل a. Confused.

گندی See گیدی.

گندکا n. A prostitute.

گندگ a. Gigantic.

[sand'

گنگا n. The Ganges. گنگا ئی n. Ganges'

گنگائڑ v. i. To make a noise like a dumb

man. گنگائی n. Dumbness, incapacity

to speak. گنگباز n. Pantomimist.

Pantomime, dumb show. گنگو n. A

dumb animal. a. Dumb. گنگدام

n. A beast, an animal. گنگبور n. Deep

silence, keeping silence; insensibility.

گنگبڑو or گنگبڑائی n. Waddling

n. or a. What wabbles in

movement, wabbly; a top that runs about

and does not hum well.

گنگھ n. A small village.

گنگھر n. Calamity, misfortune, distress.

گنگھی n. Hoarseness.

گنوار n. A villager; a clown, boor, churl.

گنوائڑ v. l. To lose; waste, squander.

گناه See گناه. گنهگار n. or a. Criminal,

guilty, sinful. گناهی See گنهی.

گنهن a. Lost. گنهن تهن v. i. To be lost,

(said of a person who does not

return soon from an errand).

گنهن a. A brave man, a hero.

گنکار See گنکار under گنکار.

to disappear. **گم** *v. t.* To hide;
to lose. **گمراه** *a.* Erring, astray,
perplexed. **گمراهی** *n.* The losing
one's way, perplexity. **گم نام** *a.*
Unknown to fame; anonymous.

گماشتو *n.* A merchant's agent or factor.

گماشتگیری *n.* The office of a factor
or agent, agency, a factorship.

گمان *n.* Suspicion, doubt, distrust; ima-
gination, notion, idea. **گمانچرا** *v. i.*
To fancy, imagine, have a suspicion,
suspect. **گمانی** *a.* Suspicious. [ings.

گمت *n.* Fun, fun and frolic, merry-mak-

گن *See گن*, etc. **گنکاری**, **گن**

گناه *n.* A fault, crime, sin, guilt, offence.

گناه *a.* Criminal. **گناهتو** *a.* or
adv. Sinful, wicked, sinfully. **گناهگار**

گناهگاری. **گند** *See گناهگار*

n. Criminality; a fine for crimes and
misdemeanours, expiation. **گناهی** *n.*
or *a.* A sinner, sinful.

گنب *n.* Clay or mud for building.

گنب *n.* A heap, hoard; any thing
swollen. A pot-belly. **گنب و جھڑ**
To be pot-bellied, fat.

گنبد *n.* The head of a nail, the top of
anything...

گنبد *n.* The centre part of a boat, the
hold.

گنبد *n.* A dome, vaulted roof, a cupola.
A spadix (of the plantain). (*Up. S.*)
گنبددار *a.* Vaulted, domed.

گنبدیر *a.* Sedate, deep, profound, grave.

staid, serious. **گنبدیرائی** *n.* Staidness, etc,

گنتو *n.* A gunter's chain. [swell.

گنبیو *n.* A disease in which the bones,

گنج *n.* A heap, stack; hoard, treasure.

A nest of boxes. A market, mart.

گنج *n.* A scaldhead (*tinea capitis*).

گنجا *n.* Baldness. **گنجو** *a.* Scald-
headed; bald. The hills running south
on which Hyderabad is built are
called **گنجو تکر** from their bare
rugged appearance. (In *pl.*) Name of
a kind of rice. [at a flower).

گنجا رہا *v. t.* To hover about (as a bee

گنجائش *n.* Room, capacity.

گنجنو *n.* Playing cards, a pack of cards.

گنجنو *v. i.* To hum (as the black bee).

گنچی *n.* A banian, a loose garment.

گنچی پتہ *n.* A kind of boys' game.

گند *n.* Dirt, filth, stench; filthy language

reviler. گلا گادو *a. or n.* Fault-finder.
 گلا رو *a.* Of ill fame; one who
 is ill spoken of, infamous.

گلاب *n.* A rose. گلاب جو پاڻي *n.*
 Rose-water. گلابداني or گلاباشي *n.*
 A bottle for sprinkling rose-water from.
 گلاباشي ڪرڻ To sprinkle rose-water.
 گلابي *a.* Rose-coloured, pink; of rose-
 water, like to or smelling of rose-water.

گلاب بند See under گلو.

گلاس *n.* (*cor.* of Glass) A glass, cup.
 گلال *n.* The red powder thrown on one

گلاني *n.* Disgust. [another at the Holi.
 گلڙو *n.* The jaws, the angle of the mouth
 گلر *n.* A pup, puppy, young pig, whelp;
 a species of small dog.

گلر *n.* A crowd (of boys, etc.). [ing a child.

گلگل *n.* An endearing term used in call-

گلگلو *n.* A kind of low caste *fakir*.

گل گولڙي *n.* A playful method of
 dandling children.

گلر *n.* A kind of carpet. [tack.

گلچ *n.* A nail with a flat head to it; a

گلدازي *n.* An artillery-man. گلداز
n. Gunnery.

گلو *n.* The throat; voice, accent. A string
 or herd of camels or other cattle; a
 company of men. گلو ڪاٽڻ To cut
 one's throat; bear hard upon, oppress.

گلابند *n.* A comforter, tippet.

گلمي (*arch.*) Gorgerin, neck of a column.

گلي ٻوڙ To harass. To fall to one's lot.

گلي جوهار *n.* A necklace; a darling.

گلو *n.* A small kind of fish.

گلؤ *n.* The wattle or barbs of a cock. [root.

گلو *n.* *Tinospora cordifolia*—a medicinal

گلوري *n.* The common striped squirrel.

گلوني *n.* A kind of lizard.

گلي *n.* Name of a bird.

اتي ڏوڪو گلي *n.* The cat in the game

گليف *n.* Two cloths sewn together and
 used in the cold weather.

گلي گور (*گلو گير*) *a.* Suppliant, begging.

گليلو *n.* A pellet bow. گليلو *n.* A pellet
 or bullet of clay. (*dim.* گليلي).

گمر *n.* Knowledge, intelligence, indication.

گمر *a.* Lost, wanting. گمر ٿيڻ To be lost

miss or be missed, pass by without effect; to fail, not to succeed, miscarry, mistake; to sneak away

گس مِس كَرَن v. t. To hush up.

گسو a. Difficult to swallow, unpleasant to the taste.

گسي n. The thin excrement of camels.

گشت n. Circuit, travelling, tour.

گشكو n. Ab asion, rubbing, friction

گشو n. A push or rub from contact in passing A bluff (نم).

گفتو or گفتار n. Talk, chat.

گكه n. The hump of a humpbacked person. گكو a Hump-backed. The name of a stick forming part of a Persian wheel. [berer, driveller.

گگ n. Phlegm, slaver. گگر n. A slab-

گگر n. Bdellium—the tree and its gum

گغن n. The sky.

گگو or گگو a. or id. Hoarse, hoarsely

گگهي بو v. i. To be hoarse.

گگه n. Darkness. An owl

گگهني a. Dumpy, podgy.

گگهر n Place for putting money.

گگهي بو See under گگو

گگهي n. A goglet.

گل n. A flower. A brand. The caput mortuum of tobacco left after smoking. گل آبا سي or

گل اشرفي n. Marvel of Peru عباسي گل انا Double-flowered

pomegranate. گلبدن n. A kind of

striped silk cloth. گلبرو n. Sweet scent.

A sweetheart. گل بهار n. The daisy

(flower). گلجليل n. The flower and

stalks of a plant used in dyeing

and medicine. گل خيرو See خيرو.

گلدوز n. A nosegay, bouquet. گلزار

n. Flowered silk. گلزار a. Flowering,

fresh, handsome. گلشن n. A bed of

roses, garden. گلخند n. A converse of

roses. گلکاری n. A flower garden.

گل كرن v. i. To extinguish (a light).

v. i To lead to (ill) consequences; reveal

ugly facts. گل گلو a. Rosy-cheeked.

گلدار n. Pomegranate blossoms; carna-

tion, rosy pink. گل منهن a. Having

a ruddy face.

گلا n. Defamation, backbiting reviling,

obloquy, infamy گلا شيبند or گلا شيبت

Idem. گلا خور n. A defamer, backbiter.

گريبان or گريوان *n.* The collar of a garment.

گريبان *n.* To look into and examine one's self, to introspect.

گري *a.* Full, replete, rich, abounding in.

گريپو *n.* Settling. *a.* Turbid.

گريپو or گريپو *n.* Confusion, noisy confused talk; disorder. گريپو *n.* To make a row.

گريپو *n.* Indistinct talk, jabber, mumbling.

گريپو *v. i.* To rumble, purr. گريپو *n.* A rumbling sound. [Thunder.

گريپو *n.* The noise of falling water, &c.

گريپو *n.* The sound made in washing the throat, gargling; guggling. [rygm

گريپو *n.* Rumbling of the intestines, borbo-

گريپو *n.* The pieces of twine by which the pots of a water-wheel are attached to the circular ropes *malha*.

گريپو *a.* Great, big, clever (a thief, etc.).

گريپو *v. i.* To thunder. To be covered (as a sheep).

گريپو *n.* An iron bar. A ramrod, rammer. The bow of a fiddle. A measure of 37 inches A foot rule. An arrow, a bolt. A large species of tamarisk tree—*tamarix articulata*.

گريپو *n.* Vain boasting.

گريپو *n.* A measure of 22½ inches.

گس *n.* A track, road, pathway.

گس *n.* Dust. گساو *a.* Alluvial.

گسانين *n.* The deity; a saint, holy person.

گسائين *v. t. or v. i.* To miss or cause to miss, fail to hit, allow to pass by; to elude, practise evasion, shirk, sneak off.

گسائو *n.* An evader, shirker, sneak.

گس گساو *n.* Evasion, shirking.

گستاخ or گستاخ *a.* Familiar, impertinent, saucy, rude, forward گستاخي or گستاخي *n.* Familiarity; sauciness, rudeness.

گسر *n.* Dust. [one's anger.

گسر *n.* Revenge گسرون *n.* To wreak

گسر *n.* Delay, tardiness, indolence.

گسرون *v. i.* To scramble along, to crawl along. To delay. [fish.

گسر *n.* *Serranus launceolatus*—a salt water.

گسرجو *v. i.* To fret, be worn away.

گسرجو *v. i.* To slip, glide away.

گسرجو *v. i.* (*p. p.* گسرجو) To abrade, fret, rub, be abraded. گسرجو *a.* Abraded.

گسرجو *n.* Abrasion, rubbing. See گسرجو or گسرجو

گسرجو *v. i.* (*p. p.* گسرجو or گسرجو) To

گَرُٹُ v. i. To stick (in mud); be plunged
(in difficulties). گَرُٹُ n. A quagmire,
swamp, mire, mud.

گَرُٹُ n. A fabulous kind of bird.

گَرُٹُ or گَرُٹُ v. i. To snarl, growl.

گَرُٹُ v. t. See رَهَٹُ. (naut.) To tow or pull
(a boat) through water.

گَرُٹُو n. A stick from which part of the
loom apparatus is suspended.

گَرُطِی n. A mill, as of cotton, etc.

گَرُو a. Mangy. Iron gray coloured
(horse); dirty, faded (colourer). n. The
neck. گَرَا سَنَدِجَا pl. Riff-raff, bob-tail.

گَرُو n. Pride, haughtiness.

گَرُو n. A spiritual guide, pastor, teacher.
abs. n. گَرِیائی or گَرِی.

گَرُوَانِ See گَرِیَانِ.

گَرُوَزُ v. i. To growl, grumble (as
a lion over its prey.)

گَرُوَزُو n. Gurgling, washing the throat;
the water thrown after gargling.

گَرُوِی n. Mortgage. گَرُوِی رَکُٹُ v. t. To
mortgage. گَرُوِی رَکُندُژُ n. A mort-
gagor. گَرُوِی دَارُ n. A mortgagee.

گَرُوِی n. Cotton and such like stuff used in
caulking a boat. [choked.]

گَرُوِی n. A mouthful. گَرُوِی اَتِکُنُ To be

گَرُوِی n. A planet. گَرُوِی چَارُ n. The influ-
ence of an evil star.

گَرُوِی v. i. To be eclipsed. گَرُوِی

v. t. To seize, lay hold of, take. گَرُوِی
An eclipse.

گَرُوِی or گَرُوِی n. A householder,
layman. گَرُوِی اَشْرَمُ The state of a
householder.

گَرُوِی n. The great bustard (a bird).

گَرُوِی n. A descendant of Guru Nanik.

گَرُوِی n. Weeping and bewailing, wailing.

گَرُوِی n. The space between two knots or
joints in any kind of cane, a joint. The
segment (of an insect). A stage in the
growth of grain when the plant begins
to form knots. The office or duty of a
guru. A precipice. The bulge (of a
ship). Ender groats. گَرُوِی دَارُ or گَرُوِی دَارُ
a. Having knots or sections (as sugar-
cane, &c.), jointed.

گَرُوِی n. The wife or daughter of a Guru
or a family Brahmin. گَرُوِی n. The duty

گَرُوِی See غَرِیْبُ [or office of a Guru.]

گرد *prep.* Round, roundabout. گردا گرد *Idem.*

گرداب or گرداؤ *n.* A whirl-pool.

گرد ماب (*geom.*) Perimeter. گردان *n.*

Conjugation, declension. گردش *n.* Revolution, rotation, turning.

گرد نواحی *n.* Neighbourhood, suburbs. گردو *n.*

Circumference.

گردانن *v. i.* To turn (*Shah*).

گردو *n.* A kidney; *pl.*, the reins or kidneys.

ردی جو سُر *n.* Renal colic. [nape.

گردن *n.* The neck, back part of the neck

گردنارو *n.* The place where a *guru* lives, keeps his books, &c.

گردی *n.* A die (for games); jobbery.

گردی (*In comp.*) Change, revolution.

بادشاه گردی *n.* Revolution, anarchy.

گُرز or گُرز *n.* The great horn-bill. (*In Hind. myth.*) The bird and vehicle of Vishnu.

گُرز بران *n.* A *Puran* read after a Hindu's death.

گُرزو *n.* A large mouthful of water for rinsing the mouth; sour liquid raised from the stomach. گُرزی *n.* The rinsing the mouth, gargling; the water taken into the mouth for this purpose.

گُرچ *See* گُرز

گرفتار or گرفتار *a.* Seized, taken, entangled, involved (in a difficulty, etc.); absorbed. گرنیاری *n.* Arrest; captivity; embarrassment, entanglement.

گُرگ *n.* A wolf. A sharp, cunning fellow. گرگ شکار *n.* Stalking, a method of hunting by concealing oneself behind a camel, &c., and so approaching the animal to be shot.

گُرگلو *n.* A species of *juari*. A kind of low caste *fakir* A compounder.

گُرگلی *n.* A kind of *huga*. [ling.

گُرگلی *n.* Temptation, enticement, wheed-

گرم *a.* Warm, hot; passionate, excited; brisk (trade). گرما گرم *a.* Hot and hot, piping hot, steaming.

گرمائی *a.* Heating, warm. گرمائش *v. i.* To be hot, feel hot or warm.

گرمی *n.* Heat, warmth; the hot weather; anger, passion; sexual passion. The venereal disease.

گُرنت *n.* A book, a work; the Sikh Scriptures. گرنثکار *n.* A scientific man.

گُرنگ *n.* Name of a deserted place near *Bhita*. (*Shah*.)

گُرنگی or گُرنگ *n.* The neck of an earthen vessel when broken off,

گُذارُ v. t. To pass (time), get on, live.

گُذارو n. Living, livelihood. A chimney for letting out smoke or admitting air.

The passage in a privy by which it is cleansed. گُذر n. Passing life, subsisting, living, livelihood.

گُذر کرُ v. i. To subsist, live; to just manage to live. To cohabit. To pass over, forbear.

گُذران n. Subsistence, living, existence, livelihood.

گُذرُ v. i. To pass away (time); to depart this life, die. گُذرِیل a. Past, last (month, etc.).

گُرو n. The mange. a. گُرو.

گُرو n. A plait or strand of a rope. A religious preceptor, pastor, a family priest; one among goldsmiths, himself being of the same caste. A cave. [a fish.

گُرو or گُرو n. The one side of the roe of

گُراژ n. A young she-goat.

گُراژو n. A bundle of young plants of rice. A mouthful of water for rinsing the mouth; sour liquid raised from the stomach in indigestion. [To swallow.

گُراس n. A mouthful; food. گُراسُ v. t.

گُراکے or گُراکے n. A customer; a receiver of stolen property; a purchaser, chapman, subscriber (to a newspaper).

گُراکے or گُراکے n. Custom.

گُرانِب n. A span between the thumb

گُرانو n. A village. [and the little finger.

گُرانِی n. Dearness, costliness. Heaviness of stomach, repletion.

گُراطو n. A weaver.

گُرائِی n. The duty or office of a guru.

گُرب n. Pride, haughtiness.

گُربُرو or گُربُرو n. Sultriness, closeness of atmosphere. [cloth.

گُربِی or گُربِی n. A kind of striped cotton

گُرب n. The womb; an embryo, foetus; pregnancy. گُربِی n. An abortive.

گُربِی or گُربِی a. With young, pregnant.

گُربُت or گُربُت n. Money, goods, price; expenses for a journey.

گُربُتو or گُربُتو n. A plant, the leaves of which are suspended in a bag round the neck to cure a cold.

گُرجار See گُرج

گُرج n. گُرج An iron club with a knob at the top, a mace. گُرجائی n. One who

fires a gurjo. گُرجو n. A kind of gun

گُرجی n. A Georgian. [borne on a camel.

گُرد or گُرد n. Dust.

گد *n* Pounding, thumping. Hoeing. The kneebone. گد کر To hoe.

گد *n*. A hole in the ground for burning fire in at an *angasu* during the Muhor-rum. A hole in the ground for playing cat and dog, &c. The hole or socket in the lower cross stick (*bharini*) confining the axle or upright beam of a Persian wheel. گد هر گعل To be very young.

گد or گد *v. i.* To mix, be mixed, mingle, meet, join. گد *v. t.* To meet. To collect, mix, mingle, add, join, include. گد و جر Idem. گردان *a.* Intermixed. گد یات *n*. A disciple. گد یل *n*. A joint family. گد یل و یاج *n*. Compound interest. گد جاطی *n*. The going of a bridegroom with his friends to bring his bride home from her friends to whom she had returned after the honeymoon.

گد *v. t.* To pound, thump, thrash.

گد *n*. A bundle of grass or straw, a sheaf, a bundle of reed pens, tooth cleaners, etc. (dim. گدی).

گد *n*. A male dole of cloth. An effigy. (dim. گدی).

گد ون *n*. A gobblet, mug of metal.

گد *n*. A donkey, an ass; a fool. (*fem.*

گد or گد *n*. An insect destructive to pulse grains. گد هژو

a. A kind of *hurlo* (waterwheel).

گد هگا جرو *n*. *Fumaria parviflora*—used medicinally. A mixture of food in eating,

گدی *n*. (dim. of گد). (slang) Thrusting one's finger up the fundament.

گدی *n*. A kind of paper kite. A doll o cloth, a moppet. [or tree.

گدی یات *n*. (گدی *v.*). A disciple.

گد *n*. Dust. The small roots of a plant.

گد *a.* Deep (drinker, or smoker, as *گد موالی*). *n*. The wild sheep.

گد لو *n*. A warm kind of jacket or spencer worn in cold weather.

گد مبد *n*. Talking English, so called by those unacquainted with the language.

گد و *n*. A mongrel hybrid. Asby, dull (color). [to the ankles.

گدی *n*. A warm padded coat reaching

گدی *n*. A stronghold, a fort.

گد ارش *n*. Representation, perusal; the reading of official papers before an officer.

گجگوڙ See گجگار .

گجگوڙ or گجپيل n. Beauty. [or گجگوڙ].

گجگار v. i. To thunder, roar. (n. گجگار)

گجي n. Foam, froth, lather, suds. (med.)

Ptyalism, salivation. گجي اچڻ (slang)

To flare up, froth.

گري or گري A long or cloth measure of about two feet.

گجي n. The craw, crop or first stomach of birds, the gizzaad ; entrails. وڏي

گجي ڏارڻ To have a large heart.

گج n. Mortar, plaster. گج a. Plastered

with mortar. گج خاڪي n. Plaster with dust, charcoal, or some dark colour mixed in it. گجڪاري n. Plastering. a. Plastered.

گڏ n. Prose.

گدا n. Begging. A beggar. A staff, mace. گدائي n. Begging; mendicancy, living on alms.

گداڙي n. A female jackal. (male گدڙو).

گداز a. Melted, dissolved. [store.

گدام n. A store, a godown, a merchant's

گدامڙي n. The fruit of the tamarind tree.

گدائي See under گدا.

گدڙڻ v. i. To pass, go by.

گدرد n. A musk melon.

گدڙڻ n. A jackal. A coward. گدڙڻ

n. Wave-podded milk vetch. گدڙوار

or گدڙوال n. *Croton plicatum*—a plant.

گدڙڻ v. i. To rejoice, be in raptures.

گدلو a. Dirty, filthy, slovenly, squalid.

گدلائي or گدلان n. Dirtiness, etc.

گدو n. Marrow, kernel, etc., of any thing.

گدو n. Name of a mountain. An animal

گدو (گدو) Coagulated pus. Offal, esp. of pieces of the spinal chord, etc., of mutton. گدو n. or a. A dirty filthy fellow.

گدي n. Cheating in play. گديار or

گدير a. One who cheats in play.

گدي See گادي .

گديا n. The anus.

گديل n. A chair.

گدلو n. A cushion for sitting on, mattress.

گڏ adv. (v. گڏڻ) Together, jointly.

گتو *n.* A contract; a shop where intoxicants are sold; an ale-house, grogshop.

گتیوارو *n.* A contractor, a seller of intoxicants. گتیوال *n.* A seller of intoxicants.

گتی *n.* State, condition. Salvation. Need, want, desire for. گتیوار *a.* Needy.

گتو *v. t.* To plait, braid.

گتو *p. p.* of گسٹو.

گتکو *n.* A handbook, manual.

گت *n.* A water-course.

گتو *p. p.* of گسٹو or گھٹو.

گنو *a.* Obstinate, stubborn.

گب *n.* Mire, mud, slime. گپارو *a.* Miry.

گب or گپور *n.* Tattle, gossip; a false report, rumour. گپی *n.* A gossip.

گپاگب or گپاگیہ *n.* A crowded mass, a throng.

گپت *a.* Hidden, secret; invisible. (gram.)

گپت دان *n.* Understood (an ellipsis).

گپتی *n.* A gift made in secret. گپتی *n.* A sword-stick. [n. Silence.

گپ *adv.* In silence, in huffer mugger.

گپو *v. i. (past part. گپو)* To stick (in

mud). گپو *n.* A quagmire, marsh,

گف *n.* Foam, froth. [swamp.

گفا *n.* (غفا) A cave, cavern; a hole in which a *faqir* buries himself alive.

گج *n.* A kind of bodice which covers the breast but is open behind, corset.

گج *n.* An elephant. گجباگ *n.* An elephant goad or hook. گجپتی *n.* Possessor of elephants; a hero, a king.

گج *See* گجپی.

گجر (In plural گجرؤن) *n.* A vegetable root of two kinds: گجر پتائی or سفدی *n.* A carrot (*daucus carota*). گجر لاهوری *n.* The sweet potato (*convolvulus batatas*).

گجر *n.* A fairy, a fair maid.

گجری *See* گوجری.

گجگار *n.* Thundering, roaring, a roar (of a lion). (v. گجٹ).

گجکو *n.* A kind of flag used in boats.

گجگاہ *n.* The long hair of the tail of سرہ گالی. A crowd, or sound issuing from one. A vane. *n.* or *a.* Any thing of great size or extent; immense, prodigious, vast; thick (a forest).

catamite). گاند پائي n. Cowardice. گاند

گاند و n. Cringing, servility. گاند و n. A catamite, sodomite, (Cinædus); a coward, sneak. گاند و ژر or گاند و ژر v. i. To stick (a dog and bitch after copulation). گاند و ژر a. Cowardly, unmanly, pusillanimous.

گانگت n. A prawn, shrimp.

گانو n. Singing, music. [Armed police.

گانو n. A town, village. گانو کاتي جي پوليس.

گاني n. A cow. [balance.

گانئون بائون ٿيڻ v. i. To hesitate,

گانو و زمان a. Tapering. n. A cone. گانو و زمان

See گانوان .

گاه (In comp.) Time (as گاه بيگاه In season and out of season); place (as شكارگاه Hunting ground).

گاهو n. Grass, forage, fodder, hay. گاهو

a. Of a grass-cutter. گاهو or گاهو

n. A female grass-cutter. A female singer. گاهي n. A grass-cutter, a grass-

seller. گاهيو a. Grassy. گاهيو n. A grass-cutter a. Of, or connected with grass.

گامڪو n. A purchaser. گمن گامڪو n.

An appreciator of another's merits.

گاهي گاهي adv. Sometimes.

گه See گه .

گاه گلو هئڻ v. i. To be overcrowded.

گاهو a. Much, abundant.

گاهي ن. A sacred verse from the Rig Veda, used by Brahmins and others in their morning devotions.

گاهي v. i. To become stale, or soft and flabby by keeping (fruit, fish, etc.); to become too thick (ink). گهڻ v. t. To allow to become stale, etc. گهيل a. Stale, soft and flabby; indistinct (voice).

گاهر n. A fire-worshipper, a Zoroastrian.

گب n. A kind of blister.

گبت n. A sweatmeat made in long sticks.

گبت See گپتي under گپتي .

گهڻ شبر n. Confusion; nonsense.

گهڻ v. t. To spoil, claw or scatter about (as children do their food).

گهري جي ڪنگهه n. Whooping cough.

گت n. Condition, plight, predicament; habits, ways. Funeral rites; salvation. Tune, air (in music). Knowledge, information. گت - گتي هئڻ To be performed (funeral rites); to get

گهڻ p. p. of گهڻ . [salvation.

گاجري *n.* An archer. [ferior quality.

گادا شامي *a. (slang)* Coarse, of an in-

گادي *n.* A cushion, a soft pad for sitting on; a throne. گادي تان لاهڻ *v. t.*

To dethrone. گادي تي وهڻ To ascend

the throne, گادي نشين *n* One who sits on the *gadi*.

گاديلو *n.* A thick bedding, mattress.

گادڙو or گادڙون *n.* Mixed, mingled together. گادڙو ساڙو *Idem.* گادڙو *a.* or *n.* Hybrid, a mule.

گاڏو *n.* A cart, wheeled vehicle, waggon.

گاڏهي *a.* (from گڏ) Asinine. گاڏهي *n.* A donkey-driver.

گاڏي *n.* A carriage, vehicle. گاڏير or

گاڏيوان *n.* A cartman, carriage-driver,

گاڏيرڻ *n.* Name of a bird. [coachman.

گاڏر *n.* A washerman, fuller.

گار *n.* Abuse, abusive language.

گار ٿيڻ *v. i.* To be buried; See گار ٿيڻ.

گارڻ *v. t.* To cause to stick (in mud, &c.). To bury.

گارو *n.* Mud plaster, cob.

گاروڙي *n.* One who performs incanta-

tions over a snake bite; &c. One who uses much intoxicating drugs or liquors.

گازبان *n.* Bugloss, the herb oxtongue.

گازي See غازي.

گاس or گاسو *n.* Loss, damage. Abrasion.

گاسليت *n.* (cor. of Gaslight). Kerosine oil.

گاسڻ *n. (naut.)* Rounding, marline, small ropes wound round a rope to keep it from chafing. گاسڻ ڪرڻ *v. t.* To worm.

گاشو See شاشو. [nowing. A paper kite.

گاڙو *n.* A large fan or sieve for win-

گاڙ or گام *n.* A step, pace. A village, town. گاڙو *a.* Country made, coarse

گاڙيو *n.* A villager. [(cloth).

گامون *a.* Name of a person known for truthfulness (as گامون سچار).

گانڀو or گانڀيو *n.* A long thin cake of بيسن, made like vermicelli & fried.

گانڄو *n.* Common hemp—*cannabis sativa*, being the dried flowering plant from which the resin is not removed, used for smoking. گانڄائي *n.* A smoker of *ganja*.

گاند *n.* *Pudendum feminae*. The anus.

گاند مرائڻ *(slang)* To suffer sodomy (as a

کنڈکیڑاؤ *n.* (*lit.* A searcher). A seaman.
کیردل *n.* or *a.* One who jumps and runs about, rompish. (*U. S.*)

کیرڑو *n.* A large kind of shield. (*dim.* کیرڑی).
کیراؤ *n.* A shield-bearer.

کیڑی *n.* Chalk, or rather saponaceous earth used in writing on wooden tablets, etc.

کپس *n.* A coloured cotton coverlet of two short breadth cloths.

کپسائٹا *v. t.* To stun, render insensible.

کوسڑو *See* کپسڑو.

کپسو *n.* A pocket; a leathern pouch for

bullets. کپسی کپ *n.* A pick-pocket.

کپسو کولٹا *v. t.* To give in charity with a large heart.

کپک *n.* A bag of money.

کپکار *n.* Asking after one's welfare; the ceremony of salutation or inquiry at the meeting of friends, greeting.
کپکارٹا To ask after, etc.; to perform the usual ceremonies of salutation, etc., to greet.

کپکرات *n.* A cry of a jackal or fox when

کپکڑو *n.* A sea-crab. [caught.]

کیل *n.* A play. A suit of cards. کیلٹا *v. t.*

To play, sport, gamble. کیلوٹو *n.* A plaything, a toy, a ball.

کپن *n.* Welfare, well-doing.

کیندھوڑو *n.* A stump of a tree stuck in a shoal in a river; a snag. [playing with.]

کینھوڑو or کینھو *n.* A ball for

کینٹا *n.* Food, victuals, a dinner, a meal.
v. t. To eat. (*L. S.*).

کپینٹا *a.* Emaciated, lean.

کپٹالی *n.* Name of a water bird.

کپو *a.* Mad. کپائی *n.* Madness.

کیہ *n.* Dust.

کیئی *n.* Congratulation; pleasure.

گ

گابو *n.* A calf. گابگنڈ *n.* A species of knot.

گابٹ *n.* (from گسنٹ) The mark in any thing from abrasion or attrition; an excoriation.

گاج *n.* A superior kind of wheat produced in Kutch. Thunder; a loud noise.

گاچرو *n.* (from گچر) The green tops of

carrots. گاچرو باصرو *n.* Haggis, hetch

potch. گاچری *n.* A seller of carrots.

کیر *n.* An assembly, a company. (*Shah.*)

کیر *n.* Origin, ancestors, (used in reproach, as کیر کریل Corrupt from origin).
A flock of sheep.

کیر *n.* A method of sewing together loosely two plain edges of cloth. Congratulation.
Comedo, a small nodule on the nose, etc.

کیر *n.* Milk. کیر پائٹ *v. i.* To receive milk from a *fakir's thanu* or *daru* and give it to a Hindu mother and her child after a birth, till which ceremony milk is not allowed them to drink. کیر بیت یرجٹ *v. i.*

To be blessed with children & health. کیر

ا. A suckling, one still receiving suck. کیر و تو *adv.* Without fail, undoubtedly.

کیر کرچٹ *v. l.* To lopper, to turn sour.

کیر کمد ٹینٹ To be reconciled. کیر

موری و جهٹ To excite or foment a quarrel; to spoil an affair. کیر مندی

n. A plain ring worn on the little finger at the ceremony of putting on the sacred thread, or by a bride and bridegroom at a wedding. کیر طي or کیر ني

n. A dish made of rice, milk, etc. کیر

واتري *n.* A ceremony of tasting milk after mourning (*Up. S.*). کیر یتو *a.* Milch,

giving milk. کیر یتو پاو A foster brother.

کیر یتو دد A milk tooth. کیر یتو or

کیر یتو *n.* A sweetmeat made by boiling down milk & mixing it with sugar.

کیر ال *n.* Name of a creeping plant.

کیر ژي *n.* A kind of sweet smelling

کیر سال *n.* Name of a medicine. [creeper.

کیرو *a.* Maimed, feeble, paralytic. کلي

کیرو ٹینٹ To convulse with laughter.

کیرو *n.* Green *bajri*, *juari*, etc., given to animals for forage; unripe ears of grain.

The young of any animal at the time of cutting its first teeth. *a.* A male *palla* fish. [other similar species.

کیر ول *n.* The *Euphorbia hirta* and

کیر ول *n.* A kind of plum of which there are but a few trees in Sind. A kind of animal creeper.

کیر ولي *n.* *Cyperus tuberosus*—a tuberous root. The plant is called *kunesari*.

کیري See under کر .

کیري *n.* Name of a mountain tree.

کیري *n.* The *mell* in a male fish. A girl who is still a maiden. The sound used in calling a cat. The ovary of a she-goat, etc.

کیر یتو See under کیر .

کیر *n.* Ploughing. An assembly. (*arch.*)

Camber. کیر ٹ *v. t.* To plough. To search.

کھاؤ n. Food. [ruined.

کھی n. Destruction, ruin. a. Destroyed,

کھپ See کھپ .

کھی See کھ . [dinner.

کھن v. t. (imper. کھی) To eat. n. Food,

کھو a. Drunk, intoxicated. n. کھائی 1n-

کھی prep. To. [toxication.

کھانعو n. A messenger, an informer (ap-

plied to a crow). کھانعل (U. S.).

کھیت See کھیت .

کھلاوہو n. (homely) A fit of madness.

کھیتی n. A field, a farm, a crop.

کھتان n. Spoonery.

کھٹرو n. or a. One who talks foolishly ;

a fool, a silly person. کھٹریالو a. Of a fool or a foolish gabbler, silly.

کھٹرو See کوٹرو .

کھیت n. A field under cultivation, farm.

کھیاٹو To sever all connections'

کھو n. A false or frivolous charge or claim, a foolish dispute; the foolish importuni-

ties of a child. کھاتو Idem. کھائی

n. One who raises false or frivolous

charges or complaints, a lying importuner. a. Naughty.

کھپ n. A cargo, assignment of goods; a batch in conveyance of goods, etc; a wash (of clothes). The express charge on a letter.

A trip. Cultivation, harvest. کھپکھن v. t. To

perform a feat. کھپ کرو n. The place where the harvest corn is kept.

کھپ n. Drunkenness, intoxication.

کھپو n. (from کھپ) An express messenger, or a letter sent by one.

کھچ n. Pleasure, delight, blandishments.

کھچلائی or کھچلاڑ, کھچل, کھچر

n. Romp, mischief. کھچرو or کھچلو

a. Romping, rompish.

کھچو n. A rice-cake.

کھید n. Suffering, misery. Deceit.

کھیدا n. A silly foolish woman.

کھیدرو a. Troublesome, annoying.

کھیدو n. A strong bird, esp. a bulbul, which beats & drives away other birds. A blockhead, a foolish or silly person.

کھیدار n. Play, tricks, expedients, dodge.

or کھیداری n. A good player; a sharp

knowing person. کھیدڑ v. t. To play sport, gamble, trifle.

کھیر n. (arch.) Camber, an upward concavity in the under side of a beam, etc.

malevolence. کونسائو *a. or adv.* Spiteful, spitefully. کونسر *a. or n.* A malicious spiteful person. کونسٹ *v. i.* To bear spite, malice, or ill-will.

کونگهرو *n.* Snoring, a snore. Death rattle. کونگهرو هڻڻ *v. i.* To snore.

کونڻ *n.* Direction, side.

کڏي *n.* A deep pit.

کوه *n.* A well. کوه ۾ ٿيڻ *To venture a perilous task; to do a bad act.* کوهاڏو *See* کهاڏو. *n.* A well-digger.

کوهڻ or کوهڻ *v. t.* To pluck up or out; wear out or destroy (clothes, &c.) کوه *n.* Wear and tear.

کوهو *n.* The mast of a boat.

کوهيو *n.* A kind of sweetmeat. (*Up. S.*)

کهي *See* کهي *n.*

کهي or کهي *n.* The itch, mange.

کهي *n.* A well. کهي ۾ *or* کهي *To fall into a well; to be cast off or abandoned.*

کهي *n.* A kind of grass good for fodder. A crop. Dust.

کهاڏو *n.* Same as کهاڏو.

کهاڏو *n.* A well-digger.

کهاڻڻ *v. t.* To tire, fatigue; break down impoverish. کهاڻڻ *v. i.* To fall out, (hair, &c.) To wear way (clothes, &c.); *See* under کهو. [to be tired.

کهر or کهر *n.* The itch, itching; itching for a quarrel, quarrelling.

کهر *a.* Rough, rugged; stern. Pure (silver, &c.); strong (as liquor); fresh, new (soil); excellent. Quick, active; passionate; fast (said of a horse, etc.) *n.* A time (پيرو). کهرائي or کهرائي *n.* Roughness.

کهر *a.* Deep with mud, slimy.

کهنبو *n.* The flower of the safflower-*carthamus tinctorius*; the dye of the safflower. *a.* Coloured with safflower, bright red. کهنباڻي *n.* A dyer of plain colours.

کهي *v. t.* To bear spite or enmity.

کهي *v. i.* To be tired, fatigued; broken down, impoverished. کهي *a.* Wearied, one easily tired or fatigued. کهي *a.* Tired; wretched.

کهو *a.* A gust, blast, squall. کهو *a.* Gusty.

کهي *n.* A fresh youthful appearance.

کهي *n.* A small well. Exhausted (*v.* کهي).

ڪُڙو *n.* Boiling.

ڪُڙو *n.* A kind of rice produced at Khorewah in Guni.

ڪُڙو *n.* A heap, stack, pile.

ڪُڙو *v.t.* To fix, drive into; make firm, pitch (a tent); set up (a flag); finish or polish (clothes). ڪُڙو ڪُڙو To smooth clothes after washing and drying by beating them with a stick. ڪُڙو ڪُڙو To sit down with one knee on the ground.

ڪُڙو or ڪُڙو *n.* Multiplication tables. A clump or grove of trees.

ڪُڙو or ڪُڙو *n.* One heedless of beating. ڪُڙو ڪُڙو To solve a mystery.

ڪُڙو *n.* Name of a *dhand* near Bhit. (Shah.)

ڪُڙي *n.* A heap of grain, salt, &c. In *batai* the grain is divided into *khoris*, i. e., divisions or shares.

ڪُڙي *n.* Mischief, annoyance, fidget.

ڪُڙو *n.* A sandal made of straw.

ڪُڙو *n.* Same as ڪُڙي (Up.S.). A caste among Mahomedans.

ڪُڙو *n.* (from ڪُڙو) One who takes any thing by force, a ravisher.

ڪُڙو *n.* Name of a fish.

ڪُڙي *n.* A small fruit, vegetable, &c.

ڪو *n.* A dried up stalk of grain, any thing dried up and withered. (com.) A paid and receipted bill of exchange. A box. a.

Empty. ڪو ڪو *v. i.* To be deprived of power, not to be able to exercise authority.

ڪو *n.* A security, bailman. ڪو *n.* Security, bail, suretyship.

ڪو *n.* A species of pigeon with a crest or top knot. [n. Exposure.

ڪو *v.t.* To open, reveal, unravel. ڪو *v.t.* To open, reveal, unravel.

ڪو *n.* The foreskin, prepuce. ڪو *a.* Uncircumcised.

ڪو *u.* A piece of edged stick with which shoemakers rub leather to smooth it, a shoe-scraper. a. A top that misses spinning.

ڪو *n.* A piece of cloth or cotton. A duck.

ڪو *prep.* From, out of.

ڪو *See* ڪو *n.*

ڪو *n.* A kind of sweetmeat of sugar made in three cornered lumps.

ڪو *v.t.* To disentangle; to make clear; to pluck (feathers).

ڪو *n.* Gum Arabic; also the name of one of the trees producing it—*acacia rupestris*. A sweetmeat made of gum.

ڪو *n.* Hatred, ill-will, spite, grudge,

up; take (an oath, breath; etc.).

To dig. ہا کٹو To shave the

privates. ہا کٹو To pick up (in

health). کٹاوی n. Conveyance charges,

portage. کٹی n. The past conjunctive

participle of کٹنا, used often before other

verbs for mere emphasis, (as کٹی لکھ Set

to and write; کٹی ہل Come along).

کٹی To vex, harass, annoy. کٹی

وہل To help, to come to rescue.

کٹو n. Recess, intermission.

کوہلو or کوہو n. A male in the family of

a *khobili*; a term of abuse. کوہلی

n. A prostitute.

کوہو n. A hole in the ground, a small pit.

کوہو n. Agitation, disturbance, perturba-

tion. کوہو See کوہو.

کوہو n. Rejected remnants of silk or other threads.

کوہو n. A sandal made of straw.

کوہو n. Deceit, fraud, falseness, dissimu-

lation, duplicity, hypocrisy. کوہو a.

Deceitful, false; spurious, counterfeit.

کوہو n. Deficiency, loss, defalcation,

wastage, shortage. کوہو Counterfeit.

کوہو n. (com.) Wastage.

کوہو v. t. To dig, excavate; carve or engrave; pick (a hole, the teeth, &c.).

کوہو n. Constant digging; inquisitiveness; over-anxiety about one's health.

کوہو n. Rooting up the ground.

کوہو n. (naut.) Rowlock (wooden).

کوہو v. t. To detain unnecessarily.

کوہو n. The shell of a cocoanut or of

eggs; the upper shell of the bill of a bird; any empty shell; a cocoon. A

bowl-shaped wicker or leathern hood put on cattle's eyes when working

water-wheels کوہو n. Goggles.

کوہو v. t. Search. کوہو or کوہو n. Search.

To search.

کوہو n. The foal of an ass.

کوہو n. A great eater. (Up. S.).

کوہو v. t. To dig; engrave.

کوہو n. A kind of wheat.

کوہو n. See کوہو. One who has no hair on the face, smooth-faced.

کوہو n. A goat.

کوہو n. A sweetmeat made of almonds, pistachio nuts & milk. (Up. S.).

کوہو or کوہو n. A kiln, furnace.

کوہو n. A stand for an anvil.

کندو *n.* A bundle hung over the shoulder, half on one side and half on the other.

کندر *a.* Fruitless, nothing (in playing cards).

کندو, کنگو, کنگو or کنگو *a.* Weak, thin, washy, watery, not potent. کنگو or

کنگائی *n.* Washiness, etc.

کرتی واری کنگہ *n.* A cough (the disease)

or کرتو Whooping cough. کنگہ کار *n.*

Coughing. کنگہ v. i. To cough. کنگہ To talk cautiously, or with deliberation.

کنگہار *n.* A hero, a brave man. [together,

کنگہ *n.* Clinker, a mass of several bricks

کنو *n.* A sword, sabre. کنیرو *n.* A sword-

کنون *n.* Scratching. [man, hero.

کنو v. t. (imper. کنی) To endure, bear wrongs with patience.

کنو v. i. To flash. کنو *n.* Lightning.

کنو v. t. (imper. کنه) To scratch. v. i. To stop or cease working (a water-wheel).

کنی *n.* Name of a fresh water fish.

کنی *n.* Lightning. Welfare.

کنی prep. From, out of, than.

کنس کنس *n.* The noise of coughing.

کنی *n.* A kind of dish made from barley or other grains. A scrap of bread.

کنو See under کنو.

کن *n.* The division between two beams in the roof of a house. A stitch in sewing; sewing Name of an animal of the lizard kind said to be venomous, an adder.

کن *n.* A vow. (naut.) The hold (of a vessel).

کن *n.* Interval, space of time, term allowed for paying money or performing any duty. کتا *a.* or *adv.* Given or taken with a fixed term for payment, having a fixed term, according to agreement.

کن *n.* A moment, instant. کٹینگ or

کنا *a.* Momentary, fleeting.

کتا *caus.* of کٹ. To allow (tick),

کتا *n.* Rattling.

کت *n.* Taking up goods in account, tick, debt. کت کتا To allow tick.

کت *n.* Suspicion, idea, slight knowledge which gives one a suspicion of any thing.

کتو v. t. (imper. کٹ, past part. کٹیو or کٹیو) To lift, carry, raise, take

کنپو or کنپي n. (naut.) Rowlock (wooden).

کنپو n. Goosander (a water bird).

کنپي n. A mushroom. [upper arm.

کنج n. Ivory ornaments worn round the

کنجري n. A kind of cymbal.

کنج کوئي n. Mineral kingdom.

کنجڻ v. t. To tuck up one's sleeves, &c.

کندجو a. Deceitful, one who acts with duplicity.

کنچا تارڻ v. t. To pull ; to attract. کنچڻ n. Pulling, pressure.

کنديا n. Hunger.

کند کند n. Bothering by constant interruptions, fiddling with any thing.

کندو n. A debtor and creditor account.

کندو کٽانو Idem. کنڌائي n. One with whom one has a running account.

کندو کٽائڻ To weary a man by borrowing. کنڌو هي n. A zemindar's account book of seeds, *takavi*, etc., advanced to *haris*.

کندھي Debit side.

کنڌي لکڻ v. t. To debit.

گندي n. A kind of net for catching birds.

گندي n. An instalment in paying money, etc. A heap of fruit or vegetables.

گندڻ n. A breach (in a canal). گندڻ ٿيڻ v. i. To scatter, disperse (as clouds).

گندڻ n. A continent. گندڻ کيڙائڻ n. A searcher of continents ; a seaman.

گندڻ n. Sugar. گندڻ پيڙو n. A sweetmeat made in little balls covering parched gram, etc.

گندڻ n. A slight pull ; a bite (of a fish). گندڻ v. t. To bite (a bait).

گندي or گندائي n. Malice, spite, resentment. گنداڻو a. or adv. Spiteful, spitefully.

گندي n. or a. A spiteful malicious person ; resentful. گنديو a. Malicious, revengeful, vindictive. Blunt (a knife).

گندي ڀرڻ or گنداڻڻ v. t. To scatter, spread. گندي ڀرڻ v. i. To be scattered,

گندي ڀرڻ or گندي ڀرڻ v. i. To be scattered, to disperse. گندي ڀرڻ Idem.

گندي ڀر n. Personal adornment.

گندي ڀرڻ v. t. To refute.

گنديو a. Toothless, or one having lost some of his teeth. n. A sword. [maunds.

گندي n. A measure of weight equal to 8

کُلُّ v. i. To open, be opened; be unravelled, be untied or unfastened; to be let loose; to be removed (obstacles); to be cut or opened (a passage, line, etc.); to be disclosed, get wind; be exposed or betrayed; to be clear; to mellow (as sound); to brighten, shine; to look well, become; to begin, commence; to be set up. زبان کُلُّ To be loosed (one's) tongue; talk too much; to use harsh words, کَلِّی a. Open (court, market, etc). adv. Openly کُلُّوت n. Opening. کُلُّوت a. Transparent. کُلِّیل a. Open, wide.

کُلُّ n. A species of *juari*, the heads of which open and fall back.

کُلُّ n. A shoe (used only in speaking of beating with such). کُلُّا کُلُّا To get a shoe-beating. کُلُّو کُلُّو To act with firmness. کُلُّو کوہ و جہٹ To begin to quarrel; to disobey, refuse to do a thing.

کُلُّول u. Uproar, hurly burly.

کُلِّیتو n. A leathern bag.

کُما n. Pardon, forgiveness; patience, forbearance. کُماوان a. Merciful; patient.

کُماج or کُماج n. Name of a musical mode.

کُمرود n. A kind of small earthen pot.

کُمری See کُمری.

کُمر v. i. To delay, to show patience; to wait. کُمدڑ a. Patient.

کُن n. A piece of bread. A half (of a loaf, etc.) (Up. S.). adv. About more or less (used after numbers or measures, as سیر کُن About one hundred; One seer more or less.)

کُن n. A kind of salt water fish.

کُن See کُن.

کُپرو See کُپرو.

کُپ n. A feather, quill. کُپ a. Feathered; having much feathers. کُپڑائی or کُپڑائی

n. A wing. کُپرو n. The fin of a fish.

کُپ n. The fireplace or kiln over which washermen steam clothes in preparing them for the wash. The 13th day of the waning moon in the month of *Jethu* on which the *Khudawadi* Hindu women perform certain worship for the welfare of their sons. [musical mode.]

کُنیات or کُنیات n. Name of a راگنی or

کُنیاتڑی n. Beloved.

کُنیٹ v. t. To bring or carry (a person) by force. (کُنیٹ ولی آجٹ as).

بکاری *n.* The cry or howl of a jackal.

کُتر *n.* A wasp; a body of wasps. A wasp's nest. Name of a tree. کُتر کُتر مٹا To foment a quarrel; to tease.

کُتری *n.* Name of a tree on which grows a glutinous fruit—*Cordia myxa*. A kind of madder—*Rubia manjith*

کُترو *n.* The stone of the *beru* (Jujube) fruit and others. کُتری *n.* A pip, seed of an apple or orange.

کُتر *v. i.* To strike the memory slightly, to remember faintly.

کُکو *a.* Stinking (fish). (*abs. n.* کُکا، کُکا، etc.). کُکو *a.* Abashed, confounded.

کُکی *n.* The stone of the date and some other fruit. Clitoris.

کُکی See کُک. [vulture. (*Shah*).

کُگمارو *a. or n.* Valiant, a hero. A *u. Rita buchanani*—popularly called Catfish. [a good earning.

کُگمل مارنُ To have a good time of it, or

کُگی *n.* A dance in which the head is moved and a strange sound produced from the mouth. کُگی مٹا To perform the *khagi*. کُگیون مارنُ To gloat, rejoice.

کُل *n.* Skin, bark, rind, shell husk, peel crust; a hide generally of a goat or sheep; leather. کُل اُتارنُ To flay; to punish severely. کُل *v. t.* To skin, flay. کُل اندر گھیڑنُ To inject.

کُلا رو *n.* Laughing, a laugh, derision. کُلا تُو *i. or adv.* Laughable, ludicrous, laughing, merry, laughably.

کُل خوشی *a.* Amusing, funny. کُلا ٹیندر *n.* Amusement, fun, merriment.

کُلر *n.* Of one's own accord. کُل خوشی *n.* A joker. کُلر or کُلکُو *n.* Laughter,

titter, giggle. کُلا سَری *n.* Laughing, ridicule, joke. کُل مَکو *n.*

کُل منہون or کُل منہون *a.* Having a smiling face, affable, merry. کُلنُ *v. i.*

To laugh. کُلٹائی *n.* Laughing and playing; merriment, risibility. کُلٹو *a.* Laughing, merry, jocular.

کُلنُ See under کُلٹو.

کُلٹر or کُلٹر *n.* An old shoe.

کُلٹور *n.* *Seddera latifolia*—its leaves and stalks are used medicinally.

کُلر *dim. of* کُل.

کُلنُ See under کُل.

(of a cock). کڑہ لہڑا To shake off all restraints.

کڑی n. Chalk, white clay; a species of steatites with which children learn to write and which is used in giving polish to stucco. کڑی کٹڑا To beat, conquer.

کڑی n. The heel. کڑی کٹڑا To walk astf.

کڑیو n. A bag, sack. کڑیا کٹڑا v. i. To be profited.

کڑیو n. The back strap of a shoe fixed to the heel for raising it by. کڑیو کٹڑی ہلڑا To hop along. [Up. S.).

کڑیو n. A wooden case for ink and pens.

کس n. (from کسڑا) A snatch, snap.

کس a. (fem. کس) That does not come to a head or give seed (as grain). کس ہلو. A palla fish with a small roe.

کس See کسرو.

کسڑی n. Musk. [day after a death.

کسرو n. Obsequies on the 3rd and 10th

کسرو n. or a. One having no hair on the face, smooth-faced, hairless. کسرائی n. Hairlessness, the wanting hair on the

کسڑا a Barren, sterile. [face.

کسکائیں v. t. To push towards one, slip

into one's hand; to steal. کسک n.

Gliding away, flight. کسک سُر n. A spell for escaping unobserved. کسک v. i. To slip, slip away, slip out (of the hand, of a knot, &c.), glide away, sneak off, skulk away, slink. کسکٹو a. Slippery.

کسکس n. Poppy seeds.

کسمر n. (cor. of خصر) A husband.

کسمانو n. Mercy, grace.

کسٹ v. i. To snatch, take by force, pluck,

snap, ravish. (n. کس).

کسٹ v. i. (p. p. کٹو or کسٹو) To be plucked out, or fall off (hair, &c.). To be worn away or abraded (clothes, &c.). کسٹ ہمان کسندوئی کچن Nothing will come out of him.

کسٹ v. i. (p. p. کٹو) To fall in fortune, be weak, reduced. To sleep. To be torn.

کسی a. Without produce, empty (as a grain head), barren (a tree), fruitless.

کسی لڈون n. A kind of sweetmeat

made in balls. کسی نیسارو n. A cemented gutter for rain-water made down a wall from the roof. [fish, a fishy smell.

ککائی or ککاکا, ککمر n. The stink of

کري *n.* Blackmail or illegal gratification paid for redeeming a stolen animal, etc.

کريو *n.* A soldering iron.

کړو *n.* A band or tip of silver, etc., placed at the bottom of a scabbard. A grass-scraper.

کړ *n.* The dregs of mustard seed, etc, after the oil is pressed out ; oil cake. *a.* Very dirty or oily. کړ تيل نکړل To accrue (as profit) کړ تيل هڅول To be concerned or interested in.

کړا کړي *a.* Sound, strong.

کړا ئي (*abs. n. of کړو*). Smartness, etc.

کړه *n.* Rough ground. [bler.

کړلب *n.* Squabbling. کړلب *n.* A squab-

کړک *n.* The sound emit-

ted by one thing striking another ; rattling, pattering کړک *v. t.* To knock,

sound. کړک or کړک *v. i.* To rattle, patter, rap, knock at a door ; to

sound. کړک *a.* Rattling. کړکو

or کړکو *n.* A knock, rattling ; rustling ; rumbling. Death-rattle. کړکيدار

a. Crisp.

کړکي *n.* A window; a wicket, a back-door.

کړکيتو or کړکيت *See* کړکيتو.

کړک or کړک *n.* A pattering noise, rustling of clothes.

کړک *n.* The rattling of a rattle.

کړکي *n.* A kind of torch or link with a long handle.

کړکي or کړکي *n.* A caste of Hindus who wash clothes roughly and dye prints.

کړک *n.* A sword.

کړکي *n.* A spasm, convulsion.

کړک *v. i.* To blossom or blow (as a flower); to shine (as the moon or stars). To go out, fall (as a star).

کړو *n.* A clod, lump of earth.

کړو *a.* Erect, standing, upright ; crisp (as کړو ريوي); fair (a day); come to senses, convalescent. کړو ترو Smart, active; come to senses کړو *v. t.* To set up (a flag) ; haul up (a person before a magistrate, etc.); to call attention to; to foment, stir up (a quarrel) ; to baste sew loosely ; to trim. (a fire).

کړو *n.* Blanco.

کړو *n.* A place, passage, gap. The spur

کُرسُ *a.* Frail, transient, momentary.

کُرسائی or کُرسائی See کوسقنائی .

کُرسُ *n.* *Heliotropium undulatum*—a small wild herb, used medicinally.

کُرسُ *n.* The warp bridge of a loom.

کُرساری *n.* A post fixed at each side of the web in a loom for supporting the *kharaku*. [mation.

کُرسُ *n.* Knowledge, inkling, idea, inti-

کُرسُ *v. i.* To be disquiet about any future event. [pair of sandals.

کُرسُ or کُرسُ *n.* A

کُرسُ *v. t.* To please.

کُرسُ *n.* A small bell hung round an animal's neck.

کُرسُ See کُرسُ .

کُرسُ or کُرسُ *n.* A firefly.

کُرسُ *n.* Whooping cough.

کُرسُ *n.* Itching ; importuning.

کُرسُ or کُرسُ *n.* A curry-comb.

کُرسُ *a.* Shaky, rickety ; sickly.

کُرسُ *n.* A chemist's mortar and pestle.

کُرسُ *n.* False report, false accusation.

کُرسُ *n.* Figures made of sweetmeats. (L.S.)

کُرسُ *n.* A scab.

کُرسُ *v. i.* To spoil, be damaged, spoiled corrupted, injured ; to degenerate. To curdle. To change. کُرسُ *a.* Spoiled, depraved ; hybrid.

کُرسُ *n.* An open granary. (dim. کُرسُ .

کُرسُ *a.* True, genuine, unalloyed ; strong (wind); taut, strained (a rope). کُرسُ When a *hundi* bears these two words, it entitles the holder to no discount

کُرسُ Can an oral agreement be better than a written one?

کُرسُ To make bankrupt ; to beat conquer. کُرسُ One who pays cash ; a good paymaster ; a credible

کُرسُ *n.* (agric.) A ridge. [person.

کُرسُ or کُرسُ *n.* A small mosque. A small open space surrounded by a low wall used as a mosque.

کُرسُ *a. or adv.* Unhandy, weak in the hands ; with disorder, slovenly, disorderly, untidy. کُرسُ *n.* Untidiness, slovenliness, want of order.

کُرسُ dim. of کُرسُ .

کُٔ *n.* The house top.

کُٔ طو *n.* The stand in a hunting preserve from which the sportsman watches the approach of animals, and fires, a butt. A miniature house, animal, boat, etc., made for Hindu children during *Divali*.

کُٔ و *n.* A large shelf. (*dim.* کُٔ و). (*Up. S.*).

کُٔ و تری or کُٔ و تری *n.* The snake gourd. A kind of melon.

کُٔ ذی *n.* A hole or nest made for birds, rabbits, etc., to nestle in. A niche. A temple of Hindus.

کُٔ *n.* Gleanings. کُٔ *n.* A gleaner.

کُٔ *n.* The noise used to drive off an ass.

کُٔ *n.* (*cor.* of خُٔ A donkey). A stupid mischievous fellow کُٔ *n.* The disposition of a donkey; mischief, evil doing.

کُٔ *n.* Biestings.

کُٔ *n.* A hoof; the mark of a hoof. چُٔ *n.*

A cloven hoof.

کُٔ *n.* Name of a plaything. [mannered.]

کُٔ *n.* Good manners. کُٔ *a.* Well-

کُٔ *n.* One side of a cloven hoof.

کُٔ *abs. n.* of کُٔ. See under کُٔ (۱).

کُٔ *n.* A hundred thousand millions.

کُٔ *n.* Oval leaved nicker tree (*guilandina bonduc*). [in medicine.]

کُٔ *n.* *Pteropyrum olivieru*. Its fruit is used

See کُٔ.

کُٔ *n.* A cooking utensil used for scraping with, a scraper. (*dim* کُٔ).

کُٔ *n.* The bass (in music); the bass string.

See کُٔ.

کُٔ *n.* Stool, evacuation.

کُٔ *a.* One with a contracted or club foot; a donkey, &c., with feet turned in. کُٔ *v. i.* To walk as one having a contracted or club foot. [of goat's hair.]

کُٔ or کُٔ *n.* A kind of carpeting made

کُٔ *n.* A chemist's mortar and pestle.

کُٔ *n.* Scrapings. کُٔ or کُٔ *v. t.* To scrape up or off, erase by scraping.

کُٔ *n.* An eraser.

کُٔ *n.* Grating.

کُٔ *n.* A shopkeeper's day-book or journal, the waste book in which items are first entered. *a.* or *n.* Slimy land marked with cattle tramps. A severe, or rough person.

کُٔ *n.* A shoe made of straw or grass.

کجائیں *v. t.* To trouble, annoy, tease.

To boil away. کجنا *v. i.* To fret, be peevish or angry. To be boiled away in cooking. کجٹو *a.* Peevish.

کجڑ or کجڑ *n.* Barren land, weedy land.

کجلی *n.* Itch, mange.

کجور *n.* A kind of date brought from abroad (the name of the species, not the single fruit). The date tree.

کجی *n.* The date palm—*phoenix dactylifera*. A kind of silk cloth.

کجنا *v. i.* (و. ت. کٹنا) To be carried, lifted, raised. کجٹو *a.* Moveable, portable.

کک *n.* The tendon Achilles, the hock, or the hollow behind the ankles. A weak or vulnerable point.

ککج *n.* A dish of boiled *bajri*.

ککچا *n.* New feathers of the tail of a bird.

ککچر *a.* A bird having fresh feathers after moulting.

ککچر کلو *n.* Laughter; hurly burly.

ککچل *n.* Knocking about things and bothering one, as a child with a person employed. Odds and ends of things lying about, rubbish.

ککچٹی *n.* A dish made of pulse and rice boiled together; (*fig.*) an easy matter.

ککچٹی کائن *v. i.* To do any thing very easily.

ککچو *n.* The fresh young feathers of a bird after moulting. *a.* Mixed.

ککدا *n.* A quilted counterpane.

ککڈرو *n.* An hermaphrodite, eunuch. *a.* Impotent, wanting powers of generation. ککڈرائی *n.* Impotence.

ککدسو *n.* Quarrelling.

ککدو *n.* Spade (a figure of a suit of cards).

ککدیا *n.* Hunger.

ککڈ *n.* A hole in the ground or in anything where it does not pass through, a pit, cavity; socket; a dimple (on the chin). ککڈ پوٹ To fall into a pit (said in disgust when one does not want a thing, as وجی).

ککڈ کوہو *n.* A pitfall or hollow. (ککڈ پوٹ) To dig a hole for another's destruction. ککڈ کوٹ, ککڈ ر.

ککڈ کوٹ or ککڈ کوٹ *n.* One who tries to injure or destroy another; a mischief-maker.

ککڈو *n.* A deep hole. (*naut.*) Deep water where the sounding line will not reach the bottom.

کُفُن v. i. To be deficient, fall short, fail.

کُتْهَار n. Name of a flower. A kind of ornamental embroidery. A kind of pigeon.

کُتُو a. Sour, acid, rancid; soured, sick, dissatisfied, palled. n. Buttermilk.

کُتُو بَرَا n. (pl.) The seed of a plant used in

کُتُو نَبَزُو n. Roselle, red sorrel. [medicine.

کُتُولُو n. A cot, plain bedstead. (dim. کُتُولِي).

کُتِي n. (from کُتِي) Income, gain, profit.

کُتِي وارُو a. (One) who earns or is in employment. کُتِي اَنُو a. or adv. Profit-

able, lucrative, with advantage. کُتِيُو

n. Income, earning; gain, profit. جُوا

جُوا کُتِيُو n. Winnings.

کُتِي n. A washerman, dyer. (fem. کُتِي).

کُتِيَا لِي n. A washer-woman. The pied wagtail (bird). [of life.

کُتِي n. End, fate, death, appointed length

کُتِي n. Need, want, demand for; expenditure. A notch, nick (from v. کُتِي).

کُتِي n. A scabbard. *Orphanthera viminea*, out of whose fibres ropes are made. گَاڑ مِي

کُتِي n. *Periploca aphylla*, whose flowers are eaten by the hill-folk.

کُتِيَا لِي n. A piece of wood used in polishing swords, etc.

کُتِيَا لِي v. t. To expend, consume, use up, finish. To bother, annoy, trouble. سِر

کُتِيَا لِي To bother. کُتِيَا لِي a. Extravagant.

Troublesome, vexatious. کُتِيَا لِي n. Want, need. Expense, expenditure. Bothera-

کُتِيَا لِي See کُتِيَا لِي. [tion; altercation.

کُتِيَا لِي or کُتِيَا لِي n. *Echis carinata*—a poisonous snake. Name of a fabulous person said to have dug a tunnel through a hill near Jherruck and carried off a king's daughter; thence a great house-breaker or thief.

کُتِيَا لِي v. i. (کُتِيَا لِي or کُتِيَا لِي) To be expended, to be consumed, have a ready

sale; to be wearied with labour. To be needful, be required. To be peevish, fretful. v. t. To nick, cut a nick, notch.

(کُتِيَا لِي or کُتِيَا لِي).

کُتِيَا لِي v. i. (کُتِيَا لِي or کُتِيَا لِي) To be fixed, firm, established; to strike deep into the mind.

کُتِيَا لِي n. Noise, tumult. A nick, notch.

کُتِيَا لِي Is wanted. Should, ought, must.

کُتِيَا لِي n. (cor. of کُتِيَا لِي) A winding sheet.

کُتِيَا لِي n. One who is stingy, a miser.

كُفُو *p. p.* of كُسْرُ. *n.* One side of a double bag or sack thrown across an

كُفُو *p. p.* of كُسْرُ. [animal's back.

كُثُورِي *n.* Musk.

كُفِي See under كُفُو.

كُفِي *cor.* of كُفُو.

كُفِي *n.* A kind of black dates. (*Up. S.*).

كُف *n.* A bedstead, couch (painted and ornamental). Winning, See كُفَر.

كُف *n.* Juice extracted from limes by cooking, used in dyeing. The ashes from a potter's kiln.

كُف *n.* Bickering.

كُفَائِي or كُفَائِي *n.* (ا. كُفُو). Sourness,

acidity. كُفَائِي or كُفَائِي *v. i.* To taste sour, become sour or acid.

كُفَائِي *v. t.* To make bankrupt.

كُفَائِي See under كُفَر.

كُفَيْتِي *n.* Squabbling, bother. كُفَيْتِي *n.* A squabbler. [to poverty.

كُفَيْتِي *v. i.* To be bankrupt, be reduced

كُف شَاعِرُ or كُف دَرَسَن *n.* The six philosophical schools or sects of the Hindus.

كُفَر *a.* (A cow) that will not allow itself to be milked willingly.

كُفَر *n.* A small kind of dog.

كُفَرَا *n.* Fret and fuss, bother.

كُفَر *a.* Of a washerman, or dyer.

كُفَر *n.* Anxiety, care, concern.

كُفَت *n.* A rattling noise; quarrelling; a qualm, uneasiness of conscience. Sourness, acidity.

كُفَت *n.* The cry of young pigs.

كُفَتِيَا *n.* The fruit-bearing branch of a date tree.

كُفَل *a.* Insolvent, bankrupt. Deficient, wanting. كُفَلَا *n.* Bankruptcy, insolvency; nothingness. [drop.

كُفَيْتِي *a.* Sweet and sour. *n.* An acid

كُفَل *n.* A bug.

كُفَر *v. t. (imper. كُف).* To gain, acquire, profit; win, conquer. كُف *n.* Winning,

victory; productiveness, profit. كُفَو

a. Profitable. كُف جَوَارِي *n.* A gambler who always wins, *opp.* to مَار جَوَارِي.

كُفَتَار or كُفَتَار *n.* One who earns.

كُفَر *n.* A female of the family of a washerman.

کاٹا دو *n.* A cookhouse, kitchen.

کاٹو *past part.* of کاٹن.

کاہ *n.* Anger, spite. [etc.]

کاھر *a.* Milch or milk-giving (a cow,

کاھوڑو *or* کاھوڑی *a.* Resolute, determined, unyielding. کاھوڑائی *n.*

Resoluteness کاھوڑجن *v. i.* To be determined.

کاھوڑی *n.* One who performs incantations over a snake-bite, etc.

کاھی *n.* A ditch, fosse, trench, moat. A kind of double sack for carrying grain, etc., borne across a bullock's back.

کائن *v. t.* (*p. p.* کاڈو, *imper.* کاڈو). To eat. To bite, sting. To erode, wash away (as the river does the bank); to wear or consume (by attrition). To receive (blows, etc.); endure, bear up (as abuse). To destroy. To cost. *v. i.* To take bribes. *n.* Food, a meal. کائی وجھ *To* misappropriate.

کائیٹی *adv.* In eating or messing.

کائیٹی پیمٹی *n.* Meat & drink, food, board.

کاڈو *n.* A greater eater; a bribe-taker.

کائیندڑ *a.* or *Idem* کائوپات - قات

کایا رو *n.* One who eats; a bribe-taker.

a. Esculent, eatable, edible.

کبراہرو *n.* Outcry from pain. کبراہرو *To* roar, scream.

کب *n.* A small hole; a footprint in the mud. کبھ *v. t.* To trample into holes, as cattle do soft ground. [*persica*; fruit *peroo*].

کھڑ *n.* Mustard tree of Scripture—*Salvadora*

کھو *a.* Left (hand, etc.) کھولنوائٹ *To* have good fortune at the start.

کھوسڑو *a.* Clean shaven; weazen. کھوسڑو *a.* Wizen-faced.

کھٹ *a.* Stubble. کھٹی *n.* A stump, stub of corn. [ledger, to post.

کھٹاٹ *or* کھٹاٹ *v. t.* To enter in the

کھتری *n.* The 2nd of the 4 Hindu castes, being that of the military order.

کھڑ *p. p.* of کھڑ. [peremptory.

کھڑ *a.* (*p. p.* of کھڑ). Fixed, firm; decisive,

کھٹی *See* under کھٹ.

کھٹ *a.* Shame-stricken, ashamed کھٹ

کھڑ *v. i.* To tease.

کھڑ کھڑ *adv.* Flip-flap.

کھڑ *n.* Land rich in grass.

کھو *n.* A coarse woollen cloth, a blanket.

کھائی *Idem* کھائی جوڑی *n.* A fine woollen blanket worn by women. کھیرو

n. One wearing a *khatho*. کھی سان

v. i. To repent, regret.

کارائٹ *v. i.* To taste saltish or brackish.

کارو *a.* Salt, brackish, not sweet. *n.*

The sea. کاری کیڑائٹ *n.* A seaman.

کار *n.* (from کرجٹ) A hybrid.

کارائٹ *v. t.* To feed. See under کار (2).

کارے or کارے *n.* A dried date.

کارٹ *v. t.* To spoil, corrupt, deprave, vitiate, destroy. کارو *a.* What corrupts.

کارو کھڑ *n.* One who corrupts or spoils another, a marplot.

کارو *n.* A large open basket made of a wattling of twigs. A kind of silk stuff. See under کار (2).

کارو *n.* A pit for indigo.

کاری *n.* An open basket made of a kind of rush (*Kano*). A grass that grows on the seaside. *a.* Malicious, revengeful,

کارو *n.* Worry, botheration. [spiteful.

کار *n.* A thin cake baked hard & crisp.

کار کو کڑ *n.* Riffraff.

کار *n.* Envy, jealousy, grief, regret for.

کار کاٹو or کار کاٹو *a.* Jealous, envious. کار *v. i.* (past part. کارٹو)

To burn, be envious. To be struck, hit, (spoken in children's play). (past

part. کامیو) To close a letter with gum.

To stick scraped leather on the frame of a saddle, &c. کامی *n.* Anger. The sticking scrapings of leather on the frame of a saddle. Gum prepared for closing letters with.

کارمانگی *n.* Puncheon, a figured stamp, etc., used by goldsmiths, etc. [row pit.

کارمڑو *n.* A canal digger. کامو *n.* A bur-

کان *prep.* From, out of, by.

کانیاٹ *n.* A sling.

کانجارت *n.* Interruption.

کانج *a* or *n.* A faithless, worthless fellow; a rogue, one who leads others astray. [notch.

کانچو کیڈ *n.* A notch. To

کانڈ or کانڈ *n.* Endurance, patience, forbearance. کانڈاٹو *a.* or *adv.* Patient, patiently. کانڈ یلو or کانڈ یرو *a.* Patient, enduring.

کانڈی *a.* (Turmeric) softened in lime juice, used by Hindus for the *Tilaku*.

کانگھارٹ *n.* Expecterating.

کانگھارو *v. i.* To expectorate. Expectoration, phlegm, sputum.

کانٹ *v. t.* To burn, to cause to envy.

کارٹ *n.* A mine, pit, quarry. A pool of water in a pit. کامیو *n.* A quarryman.

کات *n.* A hole or passage made in a wall by burglars. کاٹریو *n.* A house-breaker. کات هٹڻ *To* housebreak, commit burglary.

کاٺو or کاٺو *a* That which brings gain or profit, one who earns. *n.* Success.

کاٺو *n.* A citron.

کاو *n.* The ravine formed by a mountain torrent, the gutter or furrow made by rain, etc; a fissure; a pit. کاتائڻ *v. i.* To be plunged in debt.

کائي *n.* Canal clearance, excavation.

کائير *n.* One employed to measure canal work or any excavation.

کاپ *See* کاپو.

کاپاتي *n.* A piece of string attached to a sling to give crack after slinging.

کاپارو *n.* Annoyance, trouble, botheration.

کاپائو *a.* Extravagant. Bothersome.

کاپڻ *v. i.* To be out (in a game).

کاپو *n.* Demand for, ready sale; consumption, expenditure. کاپي *Idem.*

کاج *n.* Food, diet, nutriment, nourishment.

کاج نلي *n.* Cates, viands. کاج کورمان

n. The alimentary canal. کاجرو *a.* Eatable, edible; that which consumes or wastes

away. کاجڻ *v. i.* To be eaten; to wear away, as from attrition, etc. کاجي وڃڻ *v. i.* To be decrepit, to decline. کاجو *n.* Embezzlement. [nut (Up. S.)]

کاجو *n.* The cashew nut. The ground-

کاجي *n.* The itch, mange.

کاڌ *n.* (from کائڻ) Food, diet; messing charges. Grain injured by insects. Dross: Erosion by the rain. (*med.*) Blepharitis, inflammation of the margins of the eyelids. کاڌ خوراڪ *n.* Messing charges.

کاڌل *a.* Eaten; tasted; injured by insects, birds, etc. (as cloth, grain, fruit, etc.) worm-eaten, damaged; eroded; abused, deflowered (a maid); corrupted, (said also of one who has taken a bribe);

indebted, under obligation. کاڌو *n.* Food, eatables, provisions, victuals; messing, messing charges.

کاڌو *n.* The chin. کاڌو ڪوڙڻ *To* sit down. (*Shah*). To fall, come to ruin.

کاڌي *n.* A tattoo on the chin. کاڌي *n.* The chin. A gulf, bay, inlet, creek, backwater, frith. A dozen of leeches.

کار *n.* (*mas.*) (خار) Malice, resentment, umbrage.

کار *n.* (*fem.*) Alkali, impure carbonate of potash; an eschoratic, the potential country caustic. کارائڻ, کارائڻ or

کارائي *n.* Saltishness, brackishness.

ڪينڊچي *n.* Name of a small bird of prey.

ڪينڊچي *n.* A pair of scissors. (*arch.*)
A truss.

ڪينرو or ڪينرو *n.* A musical instrument like a fiddle. Crying, complaining.

ڪينسر See ڪينسري etc.

ڪينڪ *pro. (indic.)* Some little, some, few.

ڪينڪي See ڪين. [(bird).]

ڪينو *n.* Spite, malice, rancour. A gull

ڪينٽون *n.* A worm, grub, maggot.

ڪينٽڙ or ڪينٽڙ *n.* Worms, maggots.

ڪينٽرو or ڪينٽارو *a.* Insect-eaten, maggoty, wormy.

ڪينڙ *n.* A scraper, an instrument drawn by oxen, etc., for scraping earth. A kind of bag for raising earth from the bottom of wells. *adv.* In what direction?

ڪين ڪين Here and there, scattered.

ڪيڻاس *pro.* To her.

ڪيو (ڪرڻ *p. t.* of) *n.* What one does.

ڪيو ڪريو *n.* Work, labour.

ڪيوٽ *n.* Housekeeping ; economy.

ڪيوٽي *n.* A kind of earring worn by men. Two or three kinds of pulses mixed together.

ڪيوڙو *n.* The plantain tree. ڪيوڙو. See ڪيلو.

ڪيوڙ *adv.* Only. *n.* ڪيوڙ ٻيوڙ. Interjection.

ڪيوڙي *n.* A kind of spoon, or ladle.

ڪيه *n.* A scream, strick, squeak.

ڪيهڙ or ڪيهڙ *n.* A lion.

ڪيهڙو See ڪيهڙو.

ڪيهو or ڪيهي *pro.* What ? which ?

ڪيئن *adv.* How, in what way.

ڪيئو *pro.* What ? which ? (*L. S.*).

ڪ.

ڪب See ڪاب.

ڪا ٻاڙ *n.* 1. To suffer loss, injury or hurt ; to be removed from (service).

ڪا ٻڙ *a.* Left-hand.

ڪا ٻڙوئي *a. or n.* Having a superficial knowledge, smatterer, shallow, scanty.

ڪاتو *n.* Department. A ledger. A head in an account. (*p. t.* of ڪا ٻڙ) *a.* Out (in a game). ڪا تيدار *n.* One having a separate head to himself in the *Tapedar's* ledger ; the occupant of a separate estate or field. ڪا تي لکن To debit

کیرا or کیرٹا *v. t.* To instruct, qualify, make fit or capable.

کیرٹو *n.* A worm any creeping thing, a reptile. A boil.

کیس *n.* A hair. A dye for the hair. *cor.* of Case. کیس رکنا To let the hair of the head grow. کیس کرنا or کیس لائنا To dye the hair. کیس سنان Wash- ing the head. کيسا ڈاري *n.* or *a.* One who allows the hair of the head to grow. [act.]

کيس *n.* Murder, killing; an inhuman
کيسر or کيسر *n.* Saffron: the weeping
nyctanthes. A dye made from the
Kesuphula. کيسري or کيسري *n.*
Of saffron, coloured with saffron, yellow.

کيسو *n.* The Palas tree—*Butea fondosa*.
کيسو قل *n.* The blossom of the same.

کيسين *adv.* (generally prefixed to تاني)
& سوڌو، توڻي، توڙي،
For how long?

کيف *n.* Spirituous liquor. کيفي *n.*
A drunken man, a drunkard. [quality.]

کيفيت *n.* A statement; circumstances;

کيڪ *n.* A screech, squeak, scream, yell.

کيڪاڻو *v. t.* To squeak. *v. t.* To

cause to squeak. کيڪر *n.* One who shrieks, a squeaker. کيڪو *v. i.* To squeak, yell.

کيڪان See کيڪان.

کيڪي See کيڪو.

کيلو *n.* The plantain fruit.

کيمانگر or کيماء *n.* Alchemy. کيمان *n.* An alchemist, chemist.

کيمخت *n.* The leather from the skin of a horse or ass, shagreen.

کيمخواب *n.* Silk worked with gold and silver flowers; brocade, tissue.

کيميا or کيميا *n.* Alchemy. علم

کيميائي عمل *n.* Chemistry.

کيميائي ميلاب *n.* Chemical action. Chemical combination. [humour.]

کيموس *n.* Chyme, juices of the body;

کين *adv.* Not, any, not at all. *n.* Non- entity, nothing. کين ٿيو *a.* Good for nothing. کين جهڙو *a.* Poor, despicable, of no account.

کين *adv.* How? in what way? (*L. S.*).

کينارو See ٿنارو.

کينچهر *n.* Name of a tank in Tatta, abounding in fish. *a.* Plentiful, abounding

ڪُڙِا *p. tense.* of ڪُڙِا .

ڪِڙا *n.* A door ; curtain ; deceit.

ڪِڙائڻ *v.i.* To grumble, murmur, grudge.

ڪِڙائيندي *adv.* Grudgingly.

ڪِيتُ *n.* Certainty, regularity ; a fixed law or rule, a settled custom. ڪِيتائو *a. or adv.* Regular, regularly, methodical.

ڪِيترو or ڪيترو *a.* How many ? how much ? ڪيترو سا رو *How very much.*

ڪِيتڪي *n.* Screwpine—*pandanus odorissimus.*

ڪِيتو *n.* A thing done ; a bad act. ڪِيتو ٻائڻ or ڪِيتو ٻائڻ To suffer just retribution for one's crimes ; get tit for tat ; receive one's deserts.

ڪِيتُون or ڪِيتُون *n.* A border of silk or brocade put on clothes. [lately born.

ڪِيتُ *n.* An insect. Any small animal

ڪِيتُ *n. (naut.)* Davits.

ڪِيتي *n.* A large island in the river or piece of land cut off by a stream of water running round it ; a strip of land lying between the river and a lake ; delta. — [of the head.

ڪِيتو *n.* The cranium, pate, crown

ڪِڙِا *v. i.* To become extensive, to abound. [musical mode. War.

ڪِڙِا or ڪِڙِا *n.* Name of a

ڪِڙِا *adv.* In what direction ? where ?

ڪِڙِا *adv.* From what direction ? whence ? ڪِڙِا هان

ڪِڙِا or ڪِڙِا *adv.* Where ? Somewhere.

ڪِڙِا *a.* How small. ڪِڙِا *a.* How large. ڪِڙِا و سا رو *How very large.*

ڪِڙِا *pro. (fem. ڪِڙِا, pl. ڪِڙِا)* Who ?

ڪِڙِا *n.* A large iron nail, a spike.

ڪِڙِا or ڪِڙِا *v. i.* To tumble, throw down, overturn, overthrow, fell.

ڪِڙِا *n.* A song. ڪِڙِا *n.* A singer.

ڪِڙِا *n.* Small grains amongst wheat, &c., taken out in cleaning. Spotted fruit (of a garden). Fall of leaves ; autumn. See ڪِڙِا .

ڪِڙِا *n.* A large wooden peg.

ڪِڙِا *pro.* What ? which ? [horse's eye.

ڪِڙِا *n.* Ashes. A white spot in a

ڪِڙِا *n.* A nail, peg.

ڪِڙِا *n.* Family, race. A worm, an insect.

کھکائٹ *n.* Injury; compassion. *v.t.* To castigate; to inspire one with fear.

کھکشان *n.* The milky way, galaxy.

کھکن or کونکن *v. i.* To bay as a dog.

کھکیل or کھئل *n.* Plastering with mud.

کھل *n.* Compassion, pity.

کھلو *See* کھرو.

کھلوری, کھلور *See* کھلوری, کھلور.

کھک *n.* Haste, speed.

کھند *n.* A bad place.

کھنگ *n.* The water or moor hen. [quity.

کھنو *a.* Old, ancient. *n.* کھنائی *n.* Anti-

کھن *v. i.* To say, speak. To labour along, toil, journey, to run. *n.* کھٹی *n.* Speech. [kill, slay, slaughter.

کھن *v.t.* (imper. کھ *p. p.* کنو) To

کھنو *n.* A kind of wheat with large grain.

کھو *n.* *Olea ferruginea*. Its wood is used for combs, etc. کھو گجر *n.* Sweet potato affected by rot. [tape.

کھی *n.* A tie, string for tying, a riband,

کھی *n.* Shahin—*falco peregrinator*. Its male is کھیلو.

کھیرو *n.* Name of a plant, a species of *Rhus*. کھیری *n.* The bark used in dyeing. [and bears to dance.

کھیری *n.* One who takes about monkeys

کھیلو *n.* The male of کھی.

کھاڑی *n.* The back part of the head, occiput; the hair of the back of the head. کھاڑیاں *adv.* From the back

کھان *adv.* Whence. [part of the head.

کھاٹی *Whose son.*

کھا *adv.* Whence? from what place?

کھلی or کھلی *n.* A small kind of ant.

کھن *See* کھن.

کھنی *n.* A necklace of different kinds of seeds, etc., worn by mendicants, etc. A ring round a bird's neck.

کھنو *See* کھنو.

کھی *n.* A kind of fish. A small mouse.

کھیسر *n.* Rain.

کھین *a.* Several, many.

کھی *pro.* The *pl.* of کو Some.

کھی or کھین *n.* A little, a particle, a few, some, something. *conj.* Or. An interrogative expletive. *n.* That which is done, as opposed to کھی.

کُز n. Street, lane.

کُول or کُول n. The black
or Indian cuckoo—*cuculus*.

کُول n. A dead coal, (in *pl.*) charcoal.

کُوا n. A rat, mouse. کُوا کر
n. (*lit.* Earth thrown up by rats).

Ant-hill. کُوا مار n. A rat trap. The
scavenger bird. [None at all, not one.

کُوی pro. Any, some. کُوی کو

کُوی n. The stone and kernel of the
mangoe.

کُوی or کُوی n. A poet.

کُوی n. Indian wood, or elephant
apple, from the shell of whose fruit
snuff boxes are made.

کُوی n. A foolish doctor, a quack.

کُوی n. The Plutus of Hindu mythology.

کُوی n. An unbeliever.

کُوی n. An ill time. کُوی a. or adv.

At an improper time, ill-timed. کُوی
n. Unseasonableness.

کُ n. Labour, toil, journeying, travelling.

کُ a. Wearisome, toilsome.

کُ See کُ (ا). [talk.

کُ n. A story, tale; long tiresome

کُ (فہار) n. A palanquin bearer.

کُ n. A hatchet, axe. (*dim.* کُ).
A case for goldsmiths' scales.

کُ or کُ n. Story, fable.

کُ a. Still born (an infant). کُ

کُ To be still born (a child). کُ

کُ To bring on a miscarriage, to
cause abortion. [loquacity.

کُ n. A story, tale; much talk,

کُ See کُ. [who sells boiled grain.

کُ (*pl.*) n. Grain boiled dry. کُ n. One

کُ n. Ambergris.

کُ or کُ a. Tender (as a sore or
sore place). Weak, feeble, wearied.

کُ n. A heap of roots, thorns, &c.,
gathered together for burning in the
fields. [trees, a booth.

کُ n. A shade made of branches of

کُ pron. Which? what? of what
kind? what like?

کُ n. Pain, distress, trouble.

کُ n. "Scientia modorum diversorum
cocundi, a quodam Kok Pandit explicata
unde nomen."

کُ n. A horse, steed. a. Swift, quick.

Subservient to ; a servant, dependent, under influence of, a scullion. [*bruriens*.

ڪوڻج *n.* Indian cowhage—*macuna*

ڪوڻج *n.* A kind of amulet. Shipwreck.

ڪوڻج ٻوڙ To be shipwrecked.

ڪوڻج جا ٽڪرا Wreck, the ruins of a ship. [*v. i.* To pain, smart.

ڪوڻجائڻ *v. t.* To smart. ڪوڻجائڻ

ڪوڻجي *n.* A silk cloth spread over a camel ; a saddle. [young and fresh.

ڪوڻڙ or ڪوڻڙ *n. or a.* A young man,

ڪوڻڙ *n.* A kind of mortar of stone or earthenware. A large winnowing fan.

ڪوڻڊي *a.* (from ڪنڊ) Of a corner.

ڪوڻڊي پٿر *n.* A corner stone.

ڪوڻر See ڪوڻار. [parent.

ڪوڻر *n.* The heir to a kingdom, heir ap-

ڪوڻر *n.* A water vessel with spout and handle used for ablutions (*Mah.*).

ڪوڻر *n.* Name of *Lila's* rival. (*Shah*).

ڪوڻ ڪوڻ *n.* The squealing of a puppy;

ڪوڻ *n.* A buffalo's calf. [groan.

ڪوڻڻڻ *a.* Soft, tender, flexible ; lenient, mild, supple, pliant. ڪوڻڻڻ or

ڪوڻڻڻ *n.* Softness, etc. ڪوڻڻڻ *v. i.* To soften.

ڪوڻي *n.* A water-lily—*nymphaea pudes-*
cens ; also its flowers. Its root tubers
are *lorhu*. Name of a grass. Name of
a marine fish. [root tubers are *Khiroli*.

ڪوڻيسر *n.* A kind of water-lily. The

ڪوڻل See ڪوڻل.

ڪو *n.* A *kos*, about two miles. *pro.*
(*indic.*) or *adv.* What ? Why ? (*L.S.*).

ڪو *n.* A mountain. ڪوستان *n.* A
high land, a hilly country, name of a
district in Sind. ڪوستان *a.* Hilly.

ڪو *n.* A mountaineer. ڪو ٽاف *n.*

Mount Caucasus ; a dark, lonely or
inaccessible place. ڪوهارو or ڪوهارو

n. A highlander ; lover, friend.

ڪوھو or ڪوھت *n.* The hump on a
bullock's back.

ڪوھي or ڪوھي پنڱ *n.* *Hyoscyamus*
insanus, whose leaves are smoked to
produce intoxication.

ڪوھياري *n.* Name of a musical mode.

ڪوئن *n. cor.* of Quinine.

ڪوھيلو *n.* A species of hawk.

ڪوئن *n.* Saving, economy, thrift. ڪوئن

v. t. To save, economize, cause some-
thing to be left. ڪوئن ٻيٽ To draw

in the belly. ڪوئن ٻاسو To attempt
to run away ; to rest (after fatigue, etc.).

grilling it whole ; a fish so cooked.
 کوک کرنا *v. t.* To grill.

کوک or کو کر *n.* A screech, roar, yell, scream, shout, cry. کوکارنا *v. i.* To screech, call out.

کوکت or کوکڑ *n.* Consternation, outcry from fright; the whistle (of

کوک *n.* A sect of Sikhs. [an engine).

کوکڑ *n.* The fruit of the *Khabaru* dried.

کوکڑاند *n.* The curlew (a bird).

کوکڑی *n.* One who keeps fowls or poultry. *a.* Stupid as a fowl.

کوکار *n.* The *Beru* fruit dried. The kernel of the mangoe stone.

کوکنا *v. t.* To baste, stitch together.

کوکو *n.* A small kind of nail, a tack. *pro.* Some. *inter.* The sound by which a crow is called. [is called.

کوکو *inter.* The sound by which a dog

کوکئی *n.* A small tortoise. [live coal.

کوکی *n.* A small cake cooked on

کوکیندو *n.* (*naut.*) Timber hitch.

کول *a.* Stupid, ungainly.

کول *prep.* To, near. (*Biluchi*).

کولاب *n.* A tank, pond.

کولہیر *n.* Species of *grantea*, etc.—plants growing in the hills.

کولو *n.* A sugar-cane press used in Siro.

کولو *n.* A kind of porcelain or glazed pot or jar, a gallipot.

کوما تاجڑ or کوما تاجڑ *v. i.* (*past part*

(کو مایو or کو ماٹو) To wither, fade, close up as a flower, collapse.

کومل *a.* Soft, delicate, tender. (*gram.*)

کوملتا *n.* Softness, tenderness.

کونار *n.* A large earthen pot or vessel, a vat. کوناری *n.* A kind of flat

کوکائٹ *v. i.* To fear. [earthen vessel.

کونیت *n.* A tree that grows in the Thar district.

کونتل *n.* A horse, &c., led or taken extra to that mounted on a journey. A kind of boat.

کونتو *n.* A kind of boat.

کونج or کونجی *n.* Common crane.

کونجار *n.* The cry of the Indian cuckoo.

کونجڑ *v. i.* To cry (as the Indian

کونج ہج *n.* A medicinal seed.[cuckoo].

کونجڑو or کونجڑو *n.* Name of a caste who sell vegetables. *n.* or *a.*

metal in counterfeit money. *a.* Evanescent, fleeting. ڪوڙ ڪٽيو *n.* Cheap

Jack. ڪوڙ اٿتو *a. or adv.* False, falsely.

ڪوڙائي *n.* Falseness, falsity. ڪوڙو *a. or n.* Untrue, lying, false, counterfeit, spurious, a liar; inconstant, insincere.

ڪوڙي ڪنڀن By mere report, with doubtful accuracy. ڪوڙو ٿيڻ To be found false, lose credit with.

ڪوڙڪي *n.* A snare for birds. ڪوڙڪو *n.* A kind of trap or snare for birds and animals. A spring. [A shaveling.

ڪوڙڙڻ *v. l.* To shave. ڪوڙڙيو *n.* مٿي ڪوڙڙيو

ڪوڙڙو *a. or adv.* Unbecoming, evil positioned.

ڪوڙڙو *n.* The breast, bosom; grasp, embrace. ڪوڙڙي ڪرڻ *v. l.* To embrace, fold between two arms.

ڪوڙڙو *a.* Bitter; fiery, hot (as pepper). ڪوڙڙائي or ڪوڙڙائڻ, ڪوڙڙاڻ surly. ڪوڙڙائي *n.* Bitterness. ڪوڙڙائڻ *v. l.* To taste bitter;

ڪوڙڙوڙي *n.* A kind of boys' play.

ڪوڙڙو *n.* The leprosy. ڪوڙڙو *n.* A leper.

ڪوڙڙي *n.* A score, twenty. The breast, bosom; breast bone. [men. (Shah).

ڪوڙڙو ڪماڙهين *n.* A concourse of bad

ڪوڙڙو *n.* A kind of vessel for holding water, a flagon, jar. [raising water.

ڪوس *n.* A large leathern bucket for

ڪوس *n.* Slaughter, massacre. ڪوسڙ *a.* For slaughter (an animal).

ڪوسڙت *n.* A sneaker, skulker.

ڪوسي *a.* Hot, warm, torrid. ڪوسو

ڪوسائي *To be accustomed to hardships, to rough it.* ڪوساڻ or ڪوسائي

n. Warmth, heat. Pimples broken out from heat. ڪوسائڻ *v. i.* To be hot,

feel hot or warm. [garment.

ڪوش *n.* A dictionary. The cuff of a

ڪوشش or ڪوشش *n.* Endeavour, effort,

ڪوششوا سي *n.* Chrysalis. [attempt.

ڪلفت ڪلفت *See* ڪلفت.

ڪوٺيو *n.* Chopped meat made up in balls.

ڪوٺو *n.* A people, a sect, a class.

ڪوٺي *a.* Unsectarian.

ڪوٺي *n.* Men of the city of Kufa who deserted Husen. [sonable, unseasonably.

ڪوٺيو *a. or adv.* Inopportunately, unsea-

ڪوڪ ڪوڪ *n.* Basting clothes. ڪوڪ ڪوڪ or ڪوڪ To tack, stitch together, baste.

ڪوڪ *n.* A method of cooking a fish by

کوڈڑی *n.* A species of *juari*.

کوڈی *n.* A kind of shell. کوڈی *n.*

A small shell used as a coin, *cowree*—

cyprora moneta. کوڈی، کوڈی-چی.

کوڑی (Different kinds of *cowrees*.

کوڈیر *n.* One who sells *cowrees*;

a. Ornamented with *cowrees*. کوڈیٹرانڈ

n. A play with *cowrees*. کوڈی مان

کوڑا *n. t.* To disgrace.

کوڈیو *a.* Happy, pleased, fond of.

کوڈی *n.* A pit; a hare's form. [as food.

کوڈیر *n.* A hill creeper, its roots are used

کور *n.* The stone of the mangoe fruit.

Tape, riband, piping, binding on the

edge of cloth; an edge or corner in building; a thin strip of leather. Partiality.

A coloured figure on cloth. Cutting,

کور *n.* A brave man. [peeling.

کور *a.* Blind.

کور or کول *n.* A small canal.

کوراز *n.* A large kind of snake.

کورازو *n.* Garganey teal.

کورانیو *n.* Regard, affection for.

کورہر *a.* Unfledged, featherless.

کورڑ *n.* Plants sprung up from seed

that had fallen from a previous crop.

Grains of pulse that will not soften.

کور کنب *n.* A kind of very small snake.

کور کو *See* under کوری.

کور کور *inter.* The sound by which a dog is called.

کورل *n.* Broadcast (of rice).

کورموش *See* کرموش.

کورنش *See* کرنش.

کورٹ *v.t.* To scrape out, to rub out, to scoop To cut smooth the edges of. کاغذ

کورٹ To waste paper by cutting

کورائٹ To cause to be cut or slit.

کور *a.* New, unwashed, unused, blank

(book). A coinage of rupees. A piece

کور *See* کورو. [of fish.

کور پٹرو or کور پٹرو *n.* A spider.

کور *n.* A weaver. کور *a.* Of

a weaver. کور کی نمٹن *n.* Mirage.

کورڑ *n.* Pegs fixed in the ground in two rows on which the thread is passed backwards and forwards in preparing the warp for weaving.

کورڑ *See* کروڑ.

کورڑ *n.* A falsehood, lie, untruth. Base

a town. ڪوٽوالي *n* The chief police station.

ڪوٽي *n*. (*naut.*) Cleat. [opium.

ڪوٽي آفيم *n*. A kind of pure, unadulterated

ڪوٽيو *n*. A kind of vessel that trades along the coast.

ڪوٽ *n*. Calling, a call, invitation. ڪوٽائڻ *v. t.* To send for, have called. ڪوٽاڻو *n*. A call; one who goes to call another, a messenger. ڪوٽو *n*. *Sec* ڪوٽائو. Certain presents given to a bridegroom at a wedding. ڪوٽڻ *v. t.* To call, send for, invite.

ڪوٽاري *n*. A crucible. One who among a body of *faqirs* looks after the provisions

ڪوٽو *n*. A large room or chamber. The flat roof of a house. *See* under ڪوٽ.

ڪوٽي *n*. A room, a storeroom, a storehouse, warehouse; a firm. A kind of bottle. ڪوٽيدار *n*. A wholesale dealer, merchant.

ڪوٽر *n*. The name of a well in paradise from which flows a river of nectar.

ڪوپ *n*. Rage, fury, passion. ڪوپ *n*. or ڪوپمان *a*. Angry.

ڪوپرو *n*. A cocoanut.

ڪوپري *n*. The cranium, pāte, skull.

ڪوٽا *n*. A hero, a warrior. ڪوٽا ڪاپي *n*. Warriors fond of war. (*Shah*).

ڪوپين *n*. A narrow strip of cloth worn by *faqirs* to hide the privities.

ڪوچو *a*. Deformed, ugly, inferior, bad.

ڪوچائي *n*. Deformity. [couch.

ڪوچ *n*. The pommel of a saddle. A

ڪوچ *n*. A march. The noise of the river in stormy weather. ڪوچ ڪرڻ *To* march.

ڪوچريو *n*. One of a gypsy tribe.

ڪوچو *n*. A street, a lane.

ڪوچي *n*. A brush made of hair.

ڪوچو *n*. A piece of land set aside for the pasturage of village cattle.

ڪوڏڻ *v. t.* To jump.

ڪوڏ *n*. A kind of shell used as ornaments to hang round necks of cattle, &c

n. Pleasure, desire for, wishing after

ڪوڏان *adv*. With pleasure.

adv. Out of blandishment or pleasure.

ڪوڏ ڪپور *n*. Rejoicing.

ڪوڏائڻ *v. t.* To toss up and down, dawdle (an infant).

ڪوڏر *n*. A hoe, spade. ڪوڏر مٽڻ

To work hard. ڪوڏاريو *n*. One who works with a *kodar*.

ڪُٽڪو *n.* A bit of ڪُٽاءُ a piece of bread, &c., offered to the deity. [spine]

ڪُٽڳهو *n.* A ridge pole. The back bone,

ڪُٽي *n.* A grain, a seed. ڪُٽي گهٽ ڪاسو. All but a grain, near upon, within an inch of.

ڪُٽو ڪُٽو or ڪُٽو ڪُٽو *adv.* Scattered, dispersed, in divers directions.

ڪُٽي *n.* A small piece of diamond. The heart or centre of a grain of rice. A particle.

ڪُٽو *n.* A method of casting lots for settling the division of property, etc.

ڪو *pro.* Any, some. ڪو نه ڪو Not any, not one.

ڪوٽ *n.* Where there is no way; a bad

way. ڪوٽ or ڪوٽو *a. or adv.* In the wrong road or one moving in such; unamiable, ill dispositioned, ill behaved

ڪوار *n.* Slandering, backbiting. ڪوار *n.* Abuse, ill language. ڪوارڻ *v. t.* To slander.

ڪواڙ *n.* A leaf of a door; a door.

ڪواڙ *See* ڪواڙ.

ڪواڙو *n.* A scaffold, scaffolding.

ڪواڙو *See* ڪواڙو.

ڪوٺو *n.* A rammer, beetle for levelling

floors. ڪوٺو or ڪوٺو *v. t.* To level with the *kobo*.

ڪوپ or ڪوپر *n.* The hollow of a high bank; a dark, dingy place.

ڪوتا *n.* Composing, composition; poetry,

ڪوي *n.* A poet.

ڪوتاهي *n.* Shortness, not bringing to completion, omission, deficiency, default, falling off, scantiness. [grass. *See* ڪوتاهي.

ڪوتري *n.* (from ڪٽر) One who chops

ڪوتڪ *n.* Hoary glinus—a plant.

ڪوتل *See* ڪوتل.

ڪوتير *n.* Coriander.

ڪوتو *See* گهوٽو.

ڪوتہ *a.* Short, tight, not full or of proper size, deficient, scanty. *n.* A defaulter in any work. ڪوتہ ڏهي *n.* Asthma.

ڪوتي *See* ڪوتي.

ڪوت *n.* The womb.

ڪوتري *n.* A bag.

ڪوت *n.* A fort. A coat. (card playing) Pique. *a.* Ten millions. ڪوتري *n.* A fortress.

ڪوتار *n.* A *Tapedar's* peon.

ڪوتوال *n.* The chief officer of police in

a fillet to the ear of a paper kite. کني

هٿرٻا To fall to one side (as a paper kite).

کني کيڊرٻا To appear, rise (as the sun).

کني n. An earthen pot for cooking; victuals offered or consecrated at a saint's shrine and afterwards eaten or given to *Fakirs*.

کنيا n. A daughter; a maiden, virgin.
The sign Virgo.

کنياري n. A disease among cows when the chops swell.

کنياو n. Injustice. کنيائي a. Un ust.

کنيٽو n. Immorality, irregularity. کنيٽ a. Irregular; immoral.

کنيٽ n. A nickname.

کنيڙ n. A bead of gold in the *chhalo* (ear ornament). Glasses, spectacles.

کنيرو n. An instrument used to support the inside of a pot when being tapped into shape by the potter.

کنيڙ or کنيڙڪ n. A slave girl.

کنيڙ n. A lion.

کنيمو a. or adv. Irregular, irregularly, contrary to established forms, not at fixed terms.

کڻ n. Poppy seed. The seed of the cardamom. prep. Near, at, to.

کڻ n. A match for a daughter. A grain

کڻاء n. A kind of sweetmeat prepared and eaten in honour of Guru Nanikshah.

کڻا هو, کڻا هي, کڻا هو See etc.

کڻو n. Allowance for shortage or damage, deduction made on a purchase for refuse, tret. [the waistr

کڻٽ n. The tie of the waistcloth round.

کڻو n. The hull of a ship.

کڻج n. A kind of saucepan.

کڻجي n. An iron ladle or spoon, a small saucepan. See کار کڻجي.

کڻج n. A corner.

کڻس n. A slight fever, feverishness.

کڻس prep. To him; to it.

کڻڪ n. Wheat. کڻڪ رنگو a.

کڻڪ See کڻڪ. [Wheat-coloured.

کڻڪ n. A blow, a stroke.

کڻڪار n. Cooing.

کڻڪڙي n. The capsule of the poppy.

کڻڪار v. i. To coo. n. کڻڪار.

کڻڪار v. i. To cry out, to languish; cluck.

کڻڪو n. A grain, a seed.

ڪنگو ريت *n.* A shoal of gravelly sand.

ڪنگي *n.* See under ڪنگو. (*med.*)

Marasmus, a wasting away of flesh. [tree.

ڪنگي تار *n.* The flower of the tamarisk

ڪنگن *n.* A three cornered file for sharpening the teeth of a saw with.

ڪو *n.* Rim, edge, border, brim. A piece or scrap of bread. ڪو ڪيڏا To sound (a person).

ڪڍا گهڙڻ *n.* A kind of earthen pot. ڪڍا (lit. To make pots). To idle away time.

ڪو *a.* Filthy, bad, stinking, putrid.

ڪني آڱر وڌڻ To put an end to

a bad or scandalous affair. ڪني ڪالي *n.*

Sweet flag—*acorus calamus*. ڪني مر *n.* Gum myrrh.

ڪنو *n.* A camel in its second year.

ڪنوالي *n.* A yoke, a stick laid across the shoulder for suspending a bundle, etc., on each side.

ڪنوئي or ڪنوئي *n.* (*dim.* of ڪن) The ear of a horse. ڪنو ٿيو *n.* A kind of *faqir* having his ears bored.

ڪنوچو *n.* Madras phyllanthus—a seed used in medicine.

ڪنول *n.* The lotus—*nymphaea alba*.

ڪنول *v.i.* To become mad. ڪنول ڦرڻ

ڪرن *n.* Lotus feet.

ڪنون *prep.* From, by.

ڪنو وٺي *n.* An equal exchange, swop. A cross-marriage.

ڪنهن or ڪنهن ڪنهن The oblique form of ڪنهن. The same with the emphatic اي attached.

ڪنهن See ڪهي.

ڪنوار ٻائي, ڪنوارائي *n.* A bride.

ڪنوار ٻو or ڪنوار ٻو *n.* Virginity, maidenhood. ڪنوار ڪو *a.* Maiden, virginal, of a

bride. ڪنوارو *a.* or *n.* Unmarried, a

bachelor. ڪنوار ري *n.* A maid, virgin,

an unmarried woman. ڪنوار ريتو *a.*

Of a bride's family, opp. to گهو ٿيتو

ڪنوار ٻوئي *n.* The aloe—*aloe perfoliata*.

ڪنڪن ڪنڪن *n.* Gabbling, prating; the barking of a dog.

ڪنڪون *pro.* Which? of what number?

ڪني *prep.* To, near, with.

ڪني *n.* A piece of bread. The first edge of the sun's arc. The coloured edging on a piece of cloth, list, edge, border, welt. Lines of

coloured cloth, distinguished from ڦر Ground.

A makeweight attached to the lighter ear of a paper kite. ڪني ٻڌڻ To tie

ڪُنَر n. An ear ornament worn by *jogis*.

A round piece of wood in a donkey's

ڪُنَر n. Sitting in a circle. [pack-saddle.

ڪُنَرو n. *Rhizophora mucronata*, whose bark is used in tanning.

ڪُنَرو n. *Gynandropsis pentaphylla*—its seeds are used medicinally.

ڪُنَرائي See under ڪُن. [en vessel.

ڪُنَرُو n. (dim. of ڪنو). A kind of earth-

ڪُنَرُو n. The herb plantain.

ڪُن، ڪُن سوپاري، ڪُنَرُو ڏيڻ

ڪُن، etc. See under ڪُن. ڪوتڻي

ڪُنَر n. (lit. A treasure). Name of an Arabic treatise on questions of religion.

ڪُنَ فَيَكُون (God said:) Let it be, then

ڪُنَر n. Gravel. [it was.

ڪُنَر n. Name of a small fish. A kind of water-fowl, crane, heron. ڪُنَر ٿيڻ

To be emaciated, be reduced (owing to illness). ڪُنَر رڙڻ

To be desolate or waste. ڪُنَر هڻڻ

To be a knave.

ڪُنَرائي a. Poor, penniless. ڪُنَرائي

n. Poverty. ڪُنَرائي n. Poverty, misery.

ڪُنَر n. A Moola; a hypocrite, dissembler.

ڪُنَر n. A pot with a flat bottom fixed

on water-wheels, etc. ڪُنَرِي n. An oval shaped earthen pot fixed on Persian wheels for raising water. The king-fisher (a bird).

ڪُنَرار a. Desolate, waste. n. Desolation.

ڪُنَرُو n. A niched battlement of a fort;

a pinnacle. ڪُنَرِي n. A serrated edge

fixed on a garment. ڪُنَرِيون هڻڻ

To pink, cut the edge (of cloth, etc.) in small angles.

ڪُنَر n. A kind of bracelet, bangle. A thread tied round the wrist at marriages.

ڪُنَر ڪيڏي وهڻ To be a bankrupt.

ڪُنَرِي n. (dim. of ڪُنَر). A kind of millet—*panicum Italicum*. A cornice.

ڪُنَر or ڪُنَر n. Borax.

ڪُنَر n. A man's comb notched on one

side only. ڪُنَرِي n. A woman's comb

notched on both sides.

ڪُنَر n. A marine fish—*bellone strongylura*.

ڪُنَر n. A disease of a horse's or donkey's forelegs; a beast so affected.

ڪُنَر n. A bright red dye used for making the Hindu mark on the forehead.

ڪُنَر n. Elder tree, a kind of cane from which musical pipes are made.

ڪُنَر See ڪُنَرِي.

ڪُنَرو n. A kind of bracelet.

ground round about any thing. ڪنڊي
 ڪرڻا To hide, to slip out of sight,
 skulk away.

ڪنڊ n. A thorn bush. A number of
 thorns. ڪنڊر a. Thorny, prickly.
 Bony, full of bones. ڪنڊ راڱام n. A bridle-
 bit from which sharp points stick out.

ڪنڊر n. A thorn. The thorn tree—
prosopis spicigera. A bone; a fish bone;
 the back bone. A pair of scales; a box
 in which scales are kept. (fig.) A sense

of honor, moral sensibility. ڪنڊا پوکڻ
 (lit. to sow thorns.) To do evil.

ڪنڊو ڪنڊا ڪڍڻ To find fault.
 ڪنڊو ڪنڊو To become dear (as fruit,
 etc.), become warmer (as the day).

ڪنڊي وارو a. Sensitive, thin-skin-
 ned, opp. to ڪنڊو آڻا Thick-skinned.

ڪنڊي n. A thorn bush. ڪنڊيارو
 a. Thorny.

ڪنڊ n. A corner, angle. ڪنڊائڻو or

ڪنڊيٽو a. or adv. Retired, in a corner,
 privately. ڪنڊ ماپ n. A pantometer.

ڪنڊيو or ڪنڊيو a. Cornered, (as
 ڪنڊيو Three-cornered).

ڪنڊيو Four cornered (as ڪنڊيو چوڪو Four cor-
 nered). n. A scorpion.

ڪنڊ n. A hole in the ground for sacred
 purposes (Hind.).

ڪنڊڙو n. A cross-stitch.

ڪنڊلي n. A horoscope.

ڪنڊريو or ڪنڊريو n. A crate, large
 basket for china, crockery, etc.

ڪنڊ n. A blockhead. [etc.]

ڪنڊار ڪنڊار v. i. To cut tushes (as a horse,

ڪنڊڙو n. A curl, tress.

ڪنڊڙي n. A species of *juari*.

ڪنڊل n. A kind of earring hung in the
 lobe of the ear.

ڪنڊلو n. A kind of necklace for children
 of odds and ends of shells, pieces of
 metal, &c.

ڪنڊو n. An iron staple. A large hook.
 The spiked rod for driving elephants,
 an elephant goad. ڪنڊي n. A fish
 hook, a hook; a hooked needle used in
 embroidery. A buffalo having ringed

horns. ڪنڊي پور With horns having
 its rings closed. ڪنڊي دوز n. An
 embroiderer who works with a *kundhi*.

ڪنڊي n. A kind of necklace.

ڪنڊ See under ڪن

of by footmen. **کنجک لڳم** Under
beck & call. **کنجک وٺڻ** To accompany
a horseman on foot. **کنجڪي** *n.*
One who runs on foot in company with
کنجڻ See **کنڇر**. [a horeman.
کنڇوس *a. or n.* Miserly, stingy, nig-
gardly, miser. **کنڇوسائي** or **کنڇوسي**
n. Stinginess, meanness.
کنڇي *n.* A key.
کنڇهاوڻي *n.* A fine collyrium put into
the eyes when swollen.
کنڇهه or **کنڇهڪار**, **کنڇهڪار**
کنڇهڪڻ *n.* Groaning, groans.
or **کنڇهڻ** *v. i.* To groan, moan.
کنڇهه *n.* Constant murmur-
ing. **کنڇهڻي مٿي** *n.* A sickly person.
ڪڇوڪو *a.* One who groans.
ڪنڇو *n.* Bell-metal. [of cymbal.
ڪنڇهي *n.* (**ڪنڇهون**) A kind
ڪنڇر *n.* An elephant.
ڪنڇين *n.* Gold. *a.* Anything delicate.
ڪنڇي *n.* A pair of scissors. A kind of bird.
ڪنڊ *n. or a.* A blockhead, dunce ; stupid,
slow of understanding. The spike of a
top. A kind of salt water-fish. An
iron rod with a spike at the bottom.

ڪنڊاڪ *n.* The stock of a gun.
ڪنڊرو *n.* A kind of medicinal gum resin
(olibanum), a species of frankincense.
ڪنڊرو راند A boy's play played in
the water.
ڪنڊري or **ڪنڊڙي** *n.* A spike of a
spear or one in the bottom of a walking
ڪنڊس *n.* Sneezewort. [stick.
ڪنڊن *n.* Pure gold, leaf gold used for
setting jewels. **ڪنڊن ڪرڻ** To enchase.
ڪندي *n.* See **ڪنڊري**. The beating
clothes in washing.
ڪنڊيل *n.* A Fakir's wallet.
ڪنڊ *n.* The neck, the back of the neck
nape. **ڪنڊ ڏوڙ** To shake the head
(a sign of refusal), also to nod in assent.
ڪنڊ ڪڙڻ To raise the head, recover.
ڪنڊ ميٽ ڪرڻ Stiff neck. **ڪنڊ ڀرور**
To hang down one's head. **ڪنڊان**
n. A kind of frame of wood put round
a bullock's neck as a collar in working
a water-wheel, &c. **ڪنڊ ڪرڻو** or
ڪنڊو *a.* Short-necked. **ڪنڊو**
n. The back of the neck. Edge, border.
ڪنڊي *n.* The bank of a river, shore,
edge, border ; a wattle fence, a railing ;
support. **ڪنڊي پاسو** Neighbourhood,

کن *n.* Stinking dirt and filth کن جن

n. Trumpery ; garbage. کن مثن To cover with abuse.

کن The *plu. oblique* of کو .

کنار *n.* A coloured border to cloth ;

welt. کنارو *n.* Border edge, margin,

shore. کناری *n.* A border of bro-

cade, gold lace. کناری دار A gar-
ment with such border. [sugar.

کناسرو *n.* Sugar ; an inferior kind of

کناکن *adv.* To the top, brimful.

کھان *prep.* From.

کناقی *n.* Fetidness, putridness. *a.* کنو.

کناو *n.* A wink, a sign, allusion, conno-
tation, an ironical expression.

کنب *v. t.* To shake, tremble, quake,

quiver. کنبٹی *n.* Trembling.

کنب *See* کنب.

کنبی *n.* The silk cotton tree.

کنبورو *n.* Hair from the fruit *rottlera tinctoria* used as a red dye, and also in medicine, dyer's rottlera.

کب *n.* A pool or pond of water left on the subsiding of the flood in the bed of a canal or river. The sign "Aquarius".

کنبارکو or کنبر *n.* A potter.

کنبرو or کنبراطو *adv.* Of, or

pertaining to a potter. کنبارواڑو

n. Pottery.

کنبی نرگب *n.* The lowest hell.

کنیکرنا واری نند *n.* Long sleep, (being an allusion to Kunbhakaran, the brother of Rāvan, who is said to sleep for six months continually).

کاند *See* کانت or کنت.

کنتری or کنترو *cor.* of Decanter.

کنتو Same as کنتو.

کنٹ *n.* Throat. کنٹ *a. or adv.* By

heart, committed to memory. کنست

a. Guttural. کنٹ کرنا To learn by

heart. کنٹ مالا *n.* King's evil, scrofula.

کننی *n.* A kind of necklace.

کنو *n.* The border, bank, shore. Ground adjacent to the edge of the Rann. A kind of necklace.

کنبر *See* کنبر.

کنجا کرنا *v. t.* To coil (a rope).

کنجرو or کنجران *n.* A kind of bodice worn by women.

کنجک *n.* The loose leather straps hanging down from a saddle and laid hold

کھلائی *n.* Unseasonableness. *a.* or *adv.* At an improper time, ill timed, unseasonable, unseasonably.

کھٹ *n.* Work, labour; price of labour, earnings, wages. *n.* A labourer, workman, a day labourer.

Want, need, deficiency. (*a.* کم).

کھی *n.* A tortoise, turtle.

کھیاب *See under* کم.

کھیت *See* کھٹ. [horse].

کھید *a.* Bay coloured (a

کھیال *n.* The shambles for selling and for slaughter; abattoir, a slaughter-house.

کھیٹو *a.* Vile, vulgar, abusive, foul-tongued, obscene. *n.* The being abusive, obscenity, ribaldry.

کن *n.* The ear. A head (in counting cattle). The pan of a gun lock.

v. i. To give ear, listen کن ہرنا To poison one's ear, backbite, tell tales.

کن تار - لا تار کرنا To turn a deaf ear, not heed. کن ہونا To be heard,

کن قاز - چیر steal upon the ear. کن قاز - چیر

A kind of Hindu *faqirs* with bored ears.

کن لڑ کن To repeat an incantation

in the ear. کن جون گالہ جون Talk

in whispers, private talk. کن چڑا ہونا

To have neither gain nor loss in a business. کن ڈھن

a. or *n.* Having ears; an eavesdropper. کنرس *n.* The pleasure of

hearing music, etc. Tete-a-tete, familiar conversation. کنڑائی *n.* An eaves-

dropper. کنڑو - کنسوڈہنا To eavesdrop. کنڑو کٹنا

To move (in a matter). کن سپرو *a.* Quick of hearing. کن سن

In the ear, privately. کن سوپاری *n.* A kind of *scolopendra*

which is said to get into the brain through the ears, and cause great pain.

کن کائن *v. i.* To din in one's ears, to bother. کن کٹنا

To move (in a matter.) کن کوٹنی *n.* An ear-pick. کن و جھن

To inform. کن وزیر *n.* A confidante. کن مٹنا

To avoid (a person) through fear. کن

The *plu. oblique.* of کو. *prep.* Near, with, in possession of.

کن *n.* A whirlpool, eddy, vortex.

کن *n.* A large earthen vessel or vat used by blue dyers, or a hole in the ground made firm with plaster used for the same purpose.

کماش *n.* One of the 8 suits of Indian

کماشی *n.* Use, need. [cards]

کمال *a.* Perfect; extreme (as کمال

کمال *n.* Perfection, excellence. (کمال or کمالیت)

کمالیت *n.* The bay leaf—*cassia tamala*.

کمار *n.* Goods and chattels, property, things. Work.

کمان *n.* A spring (steel). A bow. An

کماند *n.* The sugar-cane [arch.]

کمانگری *n.* A painter. کمانگری or

کمانگری *n.* The business of a *Kamangaru*; painting.

کمانی *cor.* of Commander.

کمائتو *a.* or *adv.* Useful or usefully.

کمائتو *v. t.* To work, to earn, gain. To slaughter, dress (animals for food). To

manure (land). کماکی To shave the private parts. کمائتو وارو *n.* A bread-

winner. A slaughter-man. کمائی *n.*

Service, labouring, earning. کمائی *n.* A fellow workman.

کمت *n.* Bad thoughts, folly; bad advice.

کمتی *a.* Ones with evil thoughts or who gives bad advice.

کمر *See* under کمر.

کمچی *n.* A whip, scourge. [dar.]

کمدار *n.* The head servant of a *Zemin-*

کمر *n.* A blanket. The waist. کمر بستو

a. Having the waist girded up. کمر

بندو To gird the loins, exert oneself.

کمر بند *n.* A girdle, zone. کوسو

کمر بند Torrid zone. کمر بند

کمر بند Frigid zone. کمر بند

کمر بند Temperate zone. کمری *n.* A short jacket,

کمر *n.* The dew-lap. [spencer.]

کمر کس *n.* A gum resembling *Kino*, got from the *Butea frondosa* used in medicine, *pterocarpus marsupium*.

کمر *n.* Mortise.

کمر *a.* Spotted or variegated in colour.

n. A chamber, room. [of the camel.]

کمری *n.* *See* under کمر. A disease

کمر *n.* Auxiliary troops, reinforcement.

کمر *n.* A blanket.

کمند *n.* Sugar-cane. A strap from the saddle across a horse's chest and attached to the martingale.

کمندو or کمندو *a.* or *adv.* Produced out of season, at an unusual time.

کلی *a.* Whole.

کلیان *n.* Welfare, happiness, prosperity; peace; salvation. Name of a *rag* sung

کلیجن *n.* Galangal. [at night.

کلیجو *n.* The human liver or heart.

کلیش or کلیس *n.* Distress, pain; quar-

کلیستا *n.* A church; the Church. [relling.

کلیکال *See* کلجک.

کلین *a.* Of high birth, or good family.

کلینتا *n.* Noble extraction.

کم *a.* Little, few. کم آزار *a.* Less oppressive.

کم بختی *a.* Unfortunate. کم بخت

n. Misfortune. کم تو جہی *n.* Inat-

tention, carelessness. کمتر *a.* Less,

lesser, smaller. کم خرچ *a.* Thrifty,

economical; parsimonious. کم خرچ

کم ذات Applied to things of good

quality purchased cheaply. کم زور

a. Base born, low-bred, vile. کم زوری

a. Weak, feeble, infirm. کم عقل

n. Weakness. کم فہمی *n.* Stupid, foolish.

کم فہر *a.* Stupid. کم کرنا To diminish; deduct;

moderate. کم گو *a.* Taciturn. کم

کم و بیش *a.* Unfortunate. کم یا

adv. More or less, about. (کم یا بی *abs. n.* Rare, scarce. (کم یا بی *abs. n.* Deficiency, want, need.

کم *n.* Work, business, affair, act, job,

handiwork; task, labour; workmanship,

fine work; use, service; duty, occupa-

tion; object, end; interest. کم تپائن

To slur over work, manage by hook or

crook. کم تپائن *a.* Serviceable. *n.*

A make-shift. کم جو *a.* Useful. کم

One who shirks his work. کم شاہی

On His Majesty's Service only. کم

To effect one's purpose. کم

v. t. To use. کم و ندو

Said of a child who is useful at home.

(Up. S.). [as food.

n. The fruit of a kind of lotus used

n. A bow (of a fiddle).

adv. As is right or proper, as it

ought to be, properly, duly.

n. A youth; a prince (as راجکمار)

n. (as نندکمار) a son (as نندکمار)

A maiden, virgin.

caus. of کم رائن.

n. A house built of wood.

a. Unmanly, mean

ڪلھو *n.* Name of a plant.

ڪلھو *n.* The Mahomedan confession of faith. A written creed. A phrase. (logic) A term. ڪلھي پائي *n.* A co-religionist (*Mah.*). ڪلھي گو *n.* A believer, one of the faithful.

ڪلھي *n.* A kind of small sail for boats.

ڪلھڪ *n.* A spot, taint, stain; blemish, slur. *a.* Wicked, guilty, blameable.

ڪلھڪ *n.* A crested warrior. ڪلھگو *n.* The cock's comb (a flower). ڪلھنگي *n.* A cockade, plume; tuft of feathers on a bird's head; a cock's comb; a helmet.

ڪلھنگي ڌر *n.* A title of Guru Govindsing.

ڪلھگو *n.* A kind of rice.

ڪلھل *v. t.* To roll, temper (clay.) ڪلھل

ڪلھ *n.* Head. [*a.* Tempered, plastic.

ڪلھو *n.* A large peg driven into the ground to picket horses, support tents, &c. (*dim.* ڪلھي). Quarrelling, fighting.

ڪلھو ڪنڌ *n.* Stiff-kneckedness, pride.

ڪلھور *n.* Tyranny, oppression, injustice.

ڪلھوري *n.* Tyrannical.

ڪلھورو *n.* A species of grass.

ڪلھوڙي *n.* Common caper—*capparis spinosa*, yielding the *post-i-kibr*. Its fruit is pickled.

ڪلھوس *n.* Quarrelling.

ڪلھوت *n.* A singer. [*Indica.*

ڪلھونجي *n.* Name of a seed—*nigella*

ڪلھو ڪلھو ڪلھو ڪلھو See ڪلھو, etc.

ڪلھو *n.* Quarrelling. *a.* Quarrelsome.

ڪلھتي *n.* Two flowered dolichos.

ڪلھو *n.* A young inexperienced child.

ڪلھو *n.* The shoulder. ڪلھو ڏيڻ To bear on one's shoulders; put one's shoulders to the wheel; carry a dead body. ڪلھو گذرڻ To be experienced.

ڪلھو لڳڻ To be galled (the shoulder of a bullock, etc.) ڪلھو مٿن To vie with another in strength, etc.

ڪلھنڻان

adv. From the shoulders. ڪلھي گس

n. A throng. [*dressing* ڪلھي

ڪلھيڙو *n.* (*weaving*) A sizing brush for

ڪلھيڙو See ڪلھيڙو.

ڪلھو *n.* Meat boiled with soup.

ڪلھي *n.* See ڪلھي. A bud, unblown flower (of a rose-plant, etc.) A gill (of fish, etc.).

A triangular piece let in in a dress, a gore, gusset. A verse in poetry. (*med.*) Tonsil.

ڪلھون ٻوڙ To have tonsillitis.

ڪلھي *n.* A nail, a peg.

كَلال *n.* A distiller, a publican.

كَلال *a.* False, perfidious, ungrateful.

n. A potter. كَلالِي *n.* Ingratitude.

كَلام *n.* The word of God. The Mahomedan *Kalima*. A prophecy; saying of a poet. (*logic*) Proposition.

كَلانَت *n.* A singer.

كَلان *n.* A kind of high pointed cap. Or كَلان The nob terminating on each side of the cross below a sword handle.

كَلانَدان *n.* A hat box.

كَلانَعَو See under كَل.

كَلانَوَتو *n.* A showy ornament, tinsel.

كَلانار *n.* The Creator, God.

كَلانَو or كَلانِي *n.* A kind of vetch—*dolichos biflorus*.

كَلب *n.* Doubt; error; perplexity.

A day or night of Brahma. كَلب بَرَج

See پارجات.

كَلبانَو *v. t.* To anger, vex, trouble.

كَلبان *v. t.* To become angry, to

كَلبت *n.* Illusion; fancy. [be annoyed.

كَلبان *n.* Keen desire. كَلبان كرنا

v. t. To make a vow.

كَلبت See كَلكل.

كَلجَن *n.* The 4th or the iron age (*Hind.*); said also of an ill-fated person.

كَلچَن *n. pl.* Ill manners. كَلچَنو

Ill mannered, unamiable. [rupee.

كَلدَار *a.* The title of the Government

كَلرانو *n.* Soil impregnated with salt. *a.* Impregnated with salt (soil, &c.).

كَلرانَو *v. t.* To make somewhat dirty by wearing a cloth.

كَلس *n.* The spire or ornament on the top of a dome, &c.; a pinnacle.

كَلسو *n.* A metallic vessel with a narrow neck.

كَلف or كَلف *n.* Starch. كَلفَن *v. t.* To starch, full (as cloth).

كَلفت *n.* Enmity, hostility.

كَلفو *n.* The seed of the small purslain.

كَلد *n.* A reed pen.

كَلكار *n.* Grinding of the teeth.

كَلكانَو *v. t.* To sharpen (a knife).

كَلكل or كَلكلت *n.* Quarrelling, altercation, squabbling. كَلكالو *n.*

A squabbler. [Vishnu which is to come.

كَلکي *n.* The 10th incarnation of

كَلچَن See كَلچَنو.

ڪوڙا *n.* A root from the Thar District used in medicine. [(L. S.).

ڪوڙو *n.* The stone of the mango.

ڪوڙو *a.* Red *n.* Wine.

ڪوڙي *n.* A kind of insect found in the mud on the seashore. A sea crab.

ڪڪا *n.* Molasses.

ڪڪ *n.* A piece of straw, hay or grass, a straw. A snake. (*chem.*) A calx of any metal. ڪڪ ٻن ٿي وڃڻ *v.i.* To disappear.

ڪڪ ڪپريون ميٽرن To sweep up straws. and rags, *i. e.* be mad or silly. ڪڪ سڻگهڻ.

ڪڪجڻ - To be bitten by a snake.

ڪڪر *n.* The hypochondrium, the slender part of the body under the short ribs ڪڪر ڪڍڻ or ڪڪر ڪرڻ To eat its belly full (spoken of cattle).

ڪل *n.* Knowledge, acquaintance. A machine, machinery. ڪل

ٿڙڻ - ٿڙڻ To be demented,

ڪل *n.* A kind of sedge or rush that grows in the marshy ground.

ڪل *n.* A machine, machinery; a spring.

ڪل *n.* Glimmer (of pearls).

ڪل *n.* Family, pedigree, race, lineage,

tribe. An earthen pot for holding fire, a chafing dish. ڪل اُچارو One who

makes his family illustrious. ڪلائو *a.* or *adv.* Of a high family; according

to one's family. ڪلڊروهي *a.* or *n.*

One who brings disgrace on his family.

ڪلونتي or ڪلونٽ, ڪلوان *a.* Well born.

ڪل *a.* All, Universal, every. *n.* All the creation. A *sufic* term, *opp.* to ڪر.

ڪلا *n.* A digit, or 16th part of the moon's diameter, phase. Brightness; intelligence. Art, trick. Miraculous power. ڪلاڌاري One possessed of an art, etc; intelligent.

ڪلاب *n.* A dog. [thread.

ڪلابات or ڪلابات *n.* Gold silve

ڪلابو *n.* Raw thread, a girdle made of that material. [lized.

ڪلات or ڪلات *a.* Dissipated, demora-

ڪلاتري *n.* Headman or chief among boatmen, fishermen, weavers, &c.

ڪلاچي or ڪلاچ *n.* A well-known whirlpool in the Arabian Sea about 60 koss up Karachi, on the borders of

ڪلاچو *n.* A bounce. [Las Belo.

ڪلاڪ (*cor.* of Clock.) An hour.

کُشورُ n. A lad, youth. کُشورِ اوستا [Mecca.
n. Nonage, minority.

کُعبُ n. A cube. کُعبو n. The temple of

کُفُ n. Foam, phlegm, spittle, one of
the three humours of the body.

کُفَاتُ or کُفَائِتُ n. Saving, gain.

کُفَائِتِي a Frugal; cheap. adv. Cheap.

کُفَارُ n. (Arabic plu. of کافر) Un-
believers, infidels. کُفَرُ n. Blasphemy.
کُفَرِ بَکْرُ v. i. To blaspheme.

کُفَارَتُ or کُفَارُو n. Expiation, atone-
ment, penance.

کُفْغِيرُ n. A skimmer, ladle, (generally
perforated like a colander).

کُفْنِي n. A shroud, a winding sheet. کُفْنِ
n. A dress (of Mah. faqirs).

کُکُ a. Wearied, bothered, vexed, harass-
ed, worried. n. Syllable-table. A rash or
kind of eruption on the skin.

کُکُ n. A stalk of *juari*, &c., that has
not gone to head; a crop that has
remained earless.

کُکُو or کُکَائِي See under کُکُو.

کُکُرُ or کُکُرُ n. A cloud. (dim.

کُکُرِي). Sponge.

کُکُرُ n. A mark, scratch, nick, crack.

کُکُرِ بُوٹُ To be cracked; (*fig.*) to be
impressed. [An evil doer.

کُکُرْمُ n. A bad action. کُکُرْمِي n.

کُکُرُو n. A pebble; a small lump left
in any thing pounded or ground. The
gravel (disease). A corn on the foot.

کُکُرِ اَلو a. Pebbly. کُکُرِي The
gravel (disease). [or pulverized.

کُکُرُو a. Hard, that cannot be softened

کُکُرُ n. The juice of the sugarcane. A
small bit of tobacco prepared for a pipe.

کُکُرُ n. A cock. کُکُرُ n. A hen

fowl. کُکُرُو کُکُرُو Cock-a-doodle doo.

کُکُرُو n. The seed of cotton. a. Of a
reddish brown colour (a bullock).

کُکُرِي n. The stone of a fruit. A kind
of cucumber.

کُکُرِي See کُکُنِي. [water fish.

کُکُنُ n. *Cybium terruplum*—a salt

کُکُو a. Of a brown complexion,
tawny, brown (hair). کُکُو رُجُ v. i.

To become brown or tawny. کُکُو رُ
v. t. To make brown or tawny.

کُکُو n. A male infant, baby. (*fem.*

کُکِي). کُکُو a. Infantile.

کُکَائِي n. Infancy.

ڪُڻڻ *n.* The society of the bad ; evil communication. ڪُڻڻي One who mixes in bad society.

ڪُڻ *v. t.* See ڪُڻ. To prove, try, perfect. To cause to rust (as copper).

ڪُڻ *v. i.* (*p. p.* ڪُڻو) To be slaughtered, to die by the sword or knife.

ڪس *n.* Killing, slaughter.

ڪُڻو See ڪُڻو under ڪُڻ.

ڪُڻي See ڪُڻ. [&c.; alloyed.

ڪُڻو *a.* Deficient, short of weight, measure,

ڪُڻو or ڪُڻو *n.* A touchstone.

ڪُڻ *n.* Speed, haste.

ڪُڻ *n.* Delay, deficiency.

ڪُڻ *n.* A water-course, a drain, trench.

ڪُڻ *n.* *Crenides indicus* and *forkalii*—a salt water fish. [*ness.*

ڪُڻي *n.* Stinginess, parsimonious.

ڪُڻو *n.* One $\frac{1}{4}$ of a piece; one $\frac{1}{4}$ of a *duko* in weighing. ڪُڻو *v. t.* To disgrace, degrade.

ڪُڻ *n.* A strap of leather, a thong. A servant ; one in subjection.

ڪُڻ *a.* (In *comp.*) Opening, expanding, (as ڪُڻ دل Heart-expanding); solving, (as ڪُڻ مشڪل Difficulty-solving).

ڪُڻ *a.* Open, wide, broad ; roomy ; free (time). ڪُڻ or ڪُڻائي *n.* Breadth, width. [discomfort.

ڪُڻ *n.* Toil, trouble, affliction, distress,

ڪُڻ *n.* (ڪُڻ Killed) Calcined metal, calx.

ڪُڻ *n.* The husk of the poisonous cocoanut used as a drinking vessel by *faqirs*.

ڪُڻ *n.* Division of lands by the Settlement Department.

ڪُڻ *n.* Wrestling.

ڪُڻ *n.* A boat. ڪُڻي بازي *n.*

Boating race. ڪُڻ *n.* A boatman.

ڪُڻ *n.* Affliction, misery; hardship.

ڪُڻ *n.* Attraction, inclination. ڪُڻ

ڪُڻ *n.* Cohesion. ڪُڻ *n.* Gravity. ڪُڻ ڪُڻي *n.* Chemical attraction.

ڪُڻ *n.* Confusion, hustling, jostling ; dilemma. ڪُڻ *v. t.*

To pull tight, tighten, make tight ; to squeeze. ڪُڻ *n.* A strap or thong general-

ly of leather. ڪُڻ *n.* A brace (for a drum).

ڪُڻ *a.* Tried, experienced, inured.

ڪُڻ *n.* Revelation; inspiration from

ڪُڻ *v. i.* To say, talk, speak. [heaven.

iron for striking fire on a flint. A hank (of thread). Boundary, limit, mark of extension; stage. (*med.*) Scab, crust.

انهي ڪڙي آيو آهي ڇا؟ Has he reached this stage? [mat of woven wattles.

ڪڙي *n.* A wicker-work frame, a kind of

ڪڙو *n.* A kind of narrow water-course. A young shoot or branch of a plant or tree; a sprout.

ڪڙو *n.* A hop. ڪڙئي راند A kind of play in which one hops. ڪڙو هلڻ

ڪڙو *n.* An *angarkha* or coat. [To hop.

ڪڙاف See گڙاف.

ڪڙ *n.* Trial, experience, strength acquired by habit or endurance.

ڪس *n.* Verdigris, green rust. Alloy; loss, deficiency. Sickness, illness.

Boundary, limit (*Thar*). ڪس کائڻ *v. i.* To pay more than the prevailing rate.

ڪس *adv* or *a.* Approved, chosen.

ڪسان ڪان [ڪسڻ See under ڪس.

ڪساب *n. pl.* Time immemorial. *adv.*

ڪسار *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.

ڪسارو *a.* Of an astringent or harsh flavour.

ڪسائو *n.* A false oath, perjury, lying.

ڪساڪو *n.* or *a.* A perjurer, liar.

ڪسب *n.* A trade, profession. Prostitution, harlotry. ڪسبائتو *a.* Workman-

like. ڪسب پائي *n.* A fellow artisan

ڪسب يا ڪسبائي *n.* A prostitute,

harlot. ڪسب وير *n.* Rivalry.

ڪسبي *n.* A rival. ڪسبي *n.* An artisan, mechanic.

ڪسبت *n.* A leathern case for keeping things in; a pouch, cartridge box.

ڪستور *n.* A spur fowl.

ڪستي *a.* Lying, false, dishonest.

ڪستي زن A term of abuse.

ڪسجڻ *v. i.* To rust (as copper, &c.).

To lessen, be deficient. (*n.* ڪس).

ڪسر *n.* A saving, a gain. *a. (indic).*

Good, excellent. ڪسراڻو *a.* Acquired or performed with profit or saving.

ڪسر *n.* A bad stalk of corn, a bad reed.

ڪسڙ *n. pl.* Weeds.

ڪسڪڻ *v. i.* To be displeased, indignant, dissatisfied. To groan.

ڪسڪو *n.* Saving or causing something to be left over in any expenditure.

ڪسڪو *n.* Opium. A bright red colour.

کُڑکائُن v. i. To shout; to call to

prayers (as کُڑکائُن). کُڑکُن v. i. To make a crackling or pealing noise;

assail by a succession of sharp sounds.

To befall, fall upon (as a calamity).

کُڑکا or کُڑکاٹ A crackling noise, crack or crash (of a falling house);

the pealing of thunder. کُڑکو n. See

کُڑکاٹ. A loud noise, roaring,

babbling (of a brook). کُڑکیلو a.

Boisterous, noisy.

کُڑکے کُڑکے n. A sitting hen.

کُڑکُڑ n. Sound.

کُڑلاو n. Sound, voice.

کُڑم n. A family. Peasantry. کُڑکو

a. Of a husbandman. کُڑمپائی

کُڑمپو or کُڑمپو n. Husbandry.

کُڑمی n. A husbandman, peasant,

cultivator. A yeoman. کُڑمیاطو

a. Of a husbandman.

کُڑنگ a. Dried up, emaciated.

کُڑن v. i. To be wearied or tired.

v. t. To link together. To get ready,

prepare. اکر کُڑن To repeat an incantation for the cure of sore eyes.

کُڑن v. i. To be tired, fatigued. To smart.

کُڑن n. i. To learn or acquire knowledge of any trade, profession, &c., to be qualified.

کُڑو a. Fiery, hot (as pepper). Bitter.

n. Harsh (sound). A chain or iron hasp to fasten a door, &c.; a ring, a button-hole or loop for a button. An iron instrument for burnishing with. The lug of (a jug).

کُڑو n. A wicker or reed frame for doors

walls, &c.; a hurdle. A mat of woven wattles placed in the bottom of boats, etc

کُڑواو See کُڑلاو. [in medicine.

کُڑو کائی n. Name of a wood used,

کُڑول n. A sour fruit of which pickle is

کُڑہ n. Passage; doorway. [made.

کُڑہ n. A brave man.

کُڑہ n. A stable; a house. The womb.

کُڑہ کُڑہ n. The sound by which fowls are driven off.

کُڑم v. i. To boil; fret, grieve, be distressed. To die (for getting fame). [linger (in sickness).

کُڑم v. i. To be pained, grieved. To

کُڑمی n. A dish of meal of pulse (chana) dressed with spices and sour milk.

کُڑمی n. A bell-shaped basket or frame of wood for catching fish.

کُڑی n. An ankle ornament; a metal ring or loop for fastening any thing by; the link of a chain. A hooked piece of

ڪرياتو *See* چرياتو.

ڪريايڙي *n.* A bridle.

ڪريالو *n.* Seeds other than cereals.

ڪريالو *n.* One sent in charge of a merchant's stores to convey them to the consignee ; a supercargo.

ڪريو *n.* Name of a shrub.

ڪريپ *See* ڪريپ.

ڪريپ *n.* A bad custom, bad behaviour, the wrong way. ڪريو *a.* or *adv.* Contrary to custom, ill behaved, in the wrong way or manner. [play.

ڪريو *n.* Play, sport. ڪريوڙو *v. i.* To

ڪريو *n.* Moulting of birds. Beating and abuse. ڪائو or ڪيڏو *v. i.* To moult.

ڪريلو *n.* The hairy momordica—a bitter vegetable. A bottle for soda water, etc.

A kind of *huka*. ڪريو جو ڪريو *n.*

ڪريو *n.* Gracious. [Balsam-apple.

ڪريو *adv.* In the arms. [ڪريو ڏڙو]

ڪريو ڏڙو or ڪريو ڏڙو *See* ڪريو ڏڙو

ڪريو *n.* Respect, good name.

ڪريو *a.* Ugly ; dirty.

ڪريو *n.* A dike or mound raised to shut

out water, an artificial bank of earth Height; limit.

ڪريو *n.* A thatched or matted roof.

ڪريو *n.* A crash (of a falling house, etc.); a rigid fast. ڪريو ڪائو To suffer much, endure hardships.

ڪريو *a.* Bitter as *opp.* to ڪريو ; sour-

ڪريو *See* ڪريو. [tempered.

ڪريو or ڪريو *n.* A large kind of frying pan. (*dim.* ڪريو or ڪريو).

ڪريو *v. t.* To weary, annoy, bother.

To frighten. To cause to make ready.

v. i. To taste bitter. [smart; irritate.

ڪريو *v. t.* To tire, fatigue, weary. To

ڪريو *n.* (*a.* ڪريو) Fieriness (as in pepper). Bitterness. A breach in friendship, estrangement.

ڪريو or ڪريو *n.* Straw of *juari* or *bajri*.

ڪريو *See* ڪريو under ڪريو.

ڪريو *v. i.* To be cramped (as by sitting long in a seat).

ڪريو or ڪريو *n.* Litter, straw, &c. *a.* Scattered here and there.

ڪريو *n.* An iron laddle or sauce-pan for cooking or melting things in. (*dim.*

ڪريو *n.* An arrow. (ڪريو).

ڪَرنُ (*past & p. p. ڪيو*) *v. t.* To do, act, perform; to ply, use, wield (a sword); commit, perpetuate. carry on, transact, discharge (a duty, etc.); to hold (a court); to manage, contrive; complete, finish; solve, work out (a sum, etc.); cook, dress (food); wear, put on (clothes, etc.); engage, take on hire.
ڪرڻ باهه To add more fuel to the fire.
ڪري وهڻ To have done by mistake.
ڪرڻي *n.* Work, act, deed; conduct, behaviour. A ceremony for 11 days after any one's decease. **ڪرڻيگور** *n.* The Brahmin who performs this ceremony, on the feeding whom on the 11th day the house become pure (*Hind.*).

ڪَرنڊو ڊَمنڊو *v. i.* To fall, drop.
ڪَرنڊو ڊَمنڊو *adv.* Helter-skelter, pell-mell.

ڪَرنڊو or **ڪَرنڊو** *n.* A ray, sunbeam.

ڪَرنڊا *n.* Pity, compassion.

ڪَرنڊل *n.* A still, alembic. [dwarf.

ڪَرنڊو *a.* One short for his age; a crawl,

ڪَرنڊو *n.* A goat with small ears.

ڪَرنڊو اُڪو *n.* The stone plover, or bustard florican. [cheese made in the hills.

ڪَرنڊو or **ڪَرنڊو** *n.* Skimmed milk

ڪَرنڊو or **ڪَرنڊو** *a.* Ugly, ill-looking.

ڪَرنڊو or **ڪَرنڊو** *n.* Anger, passion.
ڪَرنڊو مان, **ڪَرنڊو ڏي**, or **ڪَرنڊو ڏي** *a.* Passionate.
ڪَرنڊو ڄڻ *v. i.* To become angry.

ڪَرنڊو *a.* Fearful, terrible, hideous, fierce.

ڪَرنڊو *a.* Ten millions.

ڪَرنڊو ڪَرنڊو *v. t.* To spoil, waste.

ڪَرنڊو ڇڻ *v. i.* To be shrivelled up from

cold, &c. **ڪَرنڊو ڇڻو** *a.* Contracted, or with body drawn up into a small space.

ڪَرنڊو or **ڪَرنڊو** *n.* A camel.

ڪَرنڊو ٻنڊڻي *n.* Blister beetle or fly (of the apothecary), cantharis. [cation.

ڪَرنڊو *n.* Quarrelling, contention, alter-

ڪَرنڊو *prep.* By, through, by means of; on account of; in comparison with.

ڪَرنڊو See **ڪَرنڊو**.

ڪَرنڊو *n.* Abstinence, regimen, temperance, self denial. **ڪَرنڊو** or **ڪَرنڊو** *a.* or *adv.* To refrain, abstain. **ڪَرنڊو ٿيو** *a.* or *adv.* Temperate, self-denying with temperance.

ڪَرنڊو *n.* A religious rite or ceremony; ablution and other methods of cleansing from defilement; obsequies. (*gram.*) A verb. **ڪَرنڊو ڪَرنڊو** Performance of obsequies; a religious rite or ceremony.

کُرکُن v. i. To crack, emit a low crackl-

کُرکے See کُرکے. [ing noise.

کُرکین n. A dog-cart.

کُرگُل n. Noise, tumult, uproar, voice ;

کُرل n. Sound. [a crowd (of children).

کُرل n. A piece of wood by which the planks or seats of a boat are stayed. Name of a bird that preys on fish.

کُرلادو See under کُر.

کُرلائن v. i. To sing.

کُرُم n. Kindness, favour.

کُرُم n. An act, work ; religious observances, any act of piety, as sacrifices, marriage ceremonies, funeral obsequies, esp. on the 10th day after a person's death (*Hind.*). (*gram.*) The object. Fate, destiny. The forehead. کُرُم اندری

n. An organ of action. کُرُم

جاری n. A worker (in a Society).

کُرُم کاند n. The whole body of

Hind. religious ceremonies کُرُم کتن

To mourn over one's fate. کُرُم مٹی پر یوگ

n. (*gram.*) Objective construction. کُرُم

ویکتی (*gram.*) Accusative case.

کُرُم ہیٹ a. Unfortunate. کُرُمی a.

کُرُمٹ Same as گوسا تو. [Fortunate.

کُرُمٹ

کُرُمٹ or کُرُمٹ n. Cochineal.

کُرُنش See کُرُنش. [by ascetics.

کُرُمندل n. A wooden water pot used

کُرُموش n. A mole.

کُرنا See کُرٹا.

کُرُن تنو See under کُر.

کُرُنجهو n. A thorny creeping plant, its juice is used as a cooling medicine.

کُرُنڈ n. A bad way, a difficult road.

کُرُنڈ یون گورژا Same as

کُرُنڈ n. Corundum stone. [trowel.

کُرُنڈی n. A kind of ladle; a bricklayer's

کُرُنش or کُرُنش n. Supplication; salutation.

کُرُنگل n. A bone. [*Italicum.*

کُرُنجهو n. A kind of millet—*panicum*.

کُرُنجهو n. The head, back-bone, ribs.

کُرُنجهو n. A ridge pole; the back-bone, spine; the skeleton.

کُرُنو n. A kind of citron—*citrus medico*.

An alembic, vessel for distillation.

کُرُنو n. A kind of grass.

کُرُنه or کُرِه n. Fight, See کُرِه

کُرُنه or کُرُنن n. Itch, mange ;

کُرُنه لاہٹ To punish (a

کُرُنیل cor. of Colonel. [person).

ڪرڙو *n.* A species of lizard. ڪرڙي *n.* The small house lizard.

ڪرڙوڙو *n.* One with grey hair or beard, a middle aged man.

ڪرڙي See under ڪرڙو.

ڪرڙي *n.* See under ڪرڙو. Also See ڇوڙي.

ڪرڙي See ڪرڙ.

ڪرڙيو *n.* The hilt of a sword.

ڪرس *n.* A sweetmeat. (*naut.*) Clutch.

ڪرست *n.* Christ. ڪرستان *cor.* of Christian. ڪرستاني *n.* Christianity.

ڪرسرو *n.* Itching. ڪرسڙي *n.* Grit;

ڪرسن See ڄاڀر. [grit-like sensalion.

ڪرسنڻ *n.* A flower pot.

ڪرسو *n.* A kind of metal vessel or pot.

ڪرسو *a.* or *adv.* Tasteless, flavourless; that in which there is little splendour, beauty, or cause for good name; discreditable, discreditably. ڪرسي *n.*

Discord, disagreement, quarrelling; discredit from failure or shortcomings.

ڪرسي *n.* A chair. ڪرسي نشين *n.* One entitled to the honor of a chair.

ڪرشن *a.* Dark, black. *n.* Krishna, the 10th incarnation of Vishnu, the Apollo of the Hindus. ڪرشن ٻڪر The dark fortnight, the waning half.

ڪرف *n.* A lock, a padlock.

ڪرفتي or ڪرفتي *n.* The excrement of man and dogs.

ڪرڪ *n.* A crab. The sign Cancer. *a.* Poor, penniless. ڪرڪ گهيرو The tropic of cancer.

ڪرڪ *n.* A small thing. [kind of wool.

ڪرڪ *n.* Name of an ear ornament. A

ڪرڪت *n.* Name of a bird.

ڪرڪت *a.* or *n.* A person of small stature for his age, a stunted boy; dumpy, podgy, of small stature.

ڪرڪتي *n.* A kind of pickled carrots.

ڪرڪر or ڪرڪر *n.* The crackling or grating of any thing in the teeth when eating. The peculiar sound of an arrow when discharged.

ڪرڪر *n.* Importuning for more, grumbling, querulousness. ڪرڪريو *a.*

Querulous, importunate. ڪرڪڻ *v. i.* To importune for more, grumble. To

break wind. ڪرڪڻو *n.* or *a.* An importunate person, a grumbler, querulous.

ڪرڪر *n.* A squabble, squabbling. Grit.

ڪرڪريو *n.* A squabbler.

ڪرڪرو *a.* Difficult, strong. *n.* Noise. (*Shak*).

ڪرڪڻ *v. i.* To cry with a screeching noise as some birds do (e. g., the *hanju*).

ڪُرت n. Trade, profession, business.

ڪُرتا n. (gram.) The agent, subject.

The Creator. ڪرتا پرڪر or ڪرتار n.

The Creator. ڪرتا رت a. Successful.

ڪُرتا وهڪتي n. (gram.) Nominative

case. ڪُرتوت or ڪُرتوت n. Deeds (generally in a bad sense).

ڪُرتان n. Gunny (cloth). [tion.

ڪُرتري پريوگ a. Subjective construc-

ڪُرت گيتا a. Grateful. ڪُرت گيتا n.

Gratitude. ڪُرت گنه a. Ungrateful.

ڪُرت گنهتا n. Ingratitude.

ڪُرتو n. A short upper garment padded with cotton; a coat. ڪُرتي n. A warm padded kind of long coat.

ڪُرت n. A pitsaw, whipsaw. A cut. A large unripe musk melon.

ڪُرت See ڪُرت. [v. t. To crunch.

ڪُرتيا v. i. To grate the teeth together.

ڪُرتي n. An unripe musk melon.

ڪُرتياڻو n. A pimp, a scoundrel.

ڪُرتياڻي An abuse term for a bad woman. [Kind, gracious.

ڪُرتا n. Kindness, favour. ڪُرتا a.

ڪُرت v. t. To vow or promise a votive offering.

ڪُرت n. A miser. (fem. ڪُرتي).

ڪُرت n. A sword, esp. a straight one to thrust with.

ڪُرت n. A corner (as ڪُرت ڪُرت).

ڪُرتي n. A kind of toe ring.

ڪُرت n. A kind of knife used by the Sikhs.

ڪُرت n. Putting things to right, manner of arranging things.

ڪُرت a. Spoken of a grain of pulse which will not soften in cooking, improperly cooked, uncooked (pulse). [half.

ڪُرت n. Barley and wheat mixed half and

ڪُرت n. Capparis aphylla—leafless caper-bush. Its flowers ڪُرتي and fruit ڪُرتا.

ڪُرت See ڪُرتا.

ڪُرت n. The adjutant bird.

ڪُرت n. Hard (opp. to soft); harsh; severe, fierce. abs. n. ڪُرتائي.

ڪُرت or ڪُرت See under ڪُرتو.

ڪُرت See ڪُرتو.

ڪُرت n. Cyprinus denticulatus—a fresh water fish. (dim. ڪُرتي). ڪُرتون pl. Small fry.

expel, dismiss. To draw (a picture, line, &c.) *v. i. & t.* To vomit. کیمٹ پان کید یو آھی. The food has become stale. زمین ریج Moisture is gone from the soil.

کُذَابُ *n.* A liar. کُذِبُ *n.* A lie.

کُذَابُ *n.* Meanness, vileness. کُذَابُ *n.* Ignoble, of mean caste.

کُرُ *adv. or conj.* Would that, if, suppose that, as if, like, resembling. An expletive particle. *n.* Knowledge, news.

کُر لادو *n.* A guardian.

کُر *adv. or con.* Like resembling, as if. *n.* The arm; the hand. کُر مَڑَنُ *v. i.* To feel feverish. کُر مَڑَنُ To stretch the arms from weariness; to set, go down (as stars). کُرَنُ تَتو *a.* Hand-broken; lazy, useless.

کُر *n.* A tribe, family. An ear ornament.

کُر اُچارو One who makes his family illustrious. کُر مَہٹو *n.* A reproach to

کُر *n.* Ashes. [the family.

کُر اُجرو *n.* Name of a plant. [capitatus.

کُر اُجه *n.* A little weed—convolvulus

کُر ار *n.* The well-known lake or tank near Bhit. [Hindu.

کُر ار *n.* A Hindu shopkeeper; a lay

کُر ار *a.* Strong, powerful.

کُر ار اٹو *a.* Old, aged. کُر ار اٹو *a.* Senile, of old age, or like an old man. کُر ار اٹن *v. i.* To appear old, to age. کُر ار اٹنی *n.* Old age.

کُر ال *a.* Fierce, frightful, formidable.

کُر انتی or کُر انتی *n.* The declination of a heavenly body; the ecliptic; lustre, splendour.

کُر امتی *n.* A miracle. کُر امتی *a.* Miraculous, one performing miracles.

کُر اجه *See* کُر ان.

کُر اهت or کُر اهت *n.* Disgust, loathing, abhorrence.

کُر اهی *n.* The white-crested water hen.

کُر ان *caus. of* کُر ن.

کُر انی or کُر ایو *n.* Hire, rent. کُر انی *a.* Hired. کُر انی ونٹ To hire.

کُر انی *n.* The wrist. A carpenter's saw.

کُر بلا *n.* A place in Iraq where Hussain the younger son of Ali was slain and

کُر براہن *v. i.* To murmur. [buried.

کُر پ or کُر پ *n.* Disgust, loathing.

کُر پٹ *n.* A turner's chisel.

کُر ت *n.* Acts, actions. *a.* Made, written, composed. کُر تن کنو *a.* Ill-mannered.

ڪڇي *n.* A native of Kutch; a Kutchi coolie.

ڪڏ *n.* Insistence, persistence. *a.* ڪڏي.

ڪڏاچت *adv.* Perhaps.

ڪڏو *n.* A pumpkin or pumpion, a bottle.

gourd. ڪڏو ڪش *n.* An implement for cutting and cleaning pumpkins, etc.

ڪڏو رت *n.* Impurity; malice, resentment.

ڪڏي *n.* or *a.* A caviller, disputer, obstinate

ڪڏيفو (ڪڏيفو) *n.* Velvet, satin.

ڪڏيل *n.* (گڏيل) A reed chair.

ڪڏا ٿورو *a.* Ill-behaved, of bad manners, of a bad disposition, unamiable.

ڪڏرڻ *v. i.* To be spoiled.

ڪڏو *a.* Mean. ڪڏائي *n.* Meanness.

ڪڏ *n.* A leap, spring, jump, frisk; fancy,

vagary. ڪڏ ڪٽڻ *v. i.* To take a fancy.

ڪڏائڻ *v. t.* To cause to leap or jump; to toss or throw up and down.

ڪڏڻ *v. i.* To leap, jump, frisk, play; to prance; to boast; to presume upon another's protection. *n.* A jumper, one who frisks and plays. ڪڏ ٿو *n.* or *a.* A leaper, frolicsome; prancing (a horse).

ڪڏو *n.* An ear or part of an ear of grain after grain is extracted;—stalks of the tobacco plant after the leaf is separated.

An oyster. ڪڏو ڪڍڻ To obtain one's wish. ڪڏي وارو *a.* Sensitive.

ڪڏ هاڪڙو or ڪڏ هاڪڙو *adv.* Since

when? how long? ڪڏهن When?

Some time, at any time. ڪڏهو ڪو

ڪڏهو ٿو or ڪڏهو ٿو *adv.* or *a.*

Since when? of when? from what.

ڪڏهن or ڪڏهن *adv.* When? at what time? ever, at

any time. ڪڏهن ڪڏهن or ڪڏهن ڪڏهن

ڪڏهن Now and then, rarely, occa-

sionally, sometimes. ڪڏهن ڪڏهن *adv.*

Never. [shapeless, ugly.

ڪڏو or ڪڏو *a.* or *adv.* Misshapen,

ڪڏ *n.* Extracting. Prolixity, unmean-

ing length of discourse or business. A

trace for beasts in draught. Desire,

longing. ڪڏ ڪڏ *v. i.* To argue,

talk immensely.

ڪڏو *a.* or *adv.* Ill shapen, misshapen,

shapeless; unmannerly, in a bad man-

ner or style. ڪڏهائي *n.* Shapeless-

ness; bad manners.

ڪڏ ٿو *v. i.* To follow, to dog.

ڪڏو *a.* or *adv.* Wanting manners, ill-

bred, unmannerly, in a bad manner or

style. ڪڏهائي *n.* Ill manners.

ڪڏ *v. t.* (ڪڏ) To extract,

draw out, abstract, take out. To turn out,

alluvial lands lying below a bank or hill or lately thrown up by the river. Dishonour, disgrace, defect. Foul language, abuse. A day-book, journal.

ڪڇاڻ ڪڇائي ڪڇاڻ or ڪڇي n. Rawness; folly, imprudence. ڪڇاڻ ڏينهن n. The period of pregnancy till four or five months. ڪڇاڻ وٽ n. A slight washing (of clothes). ڪڇو ڪو a.

Half-ripe, half-cooked. ڪڇو ڪرڻ v.t. To baste (a garment). ڪڇو ڪرڻ

To have a miscarriage. ڪڇي دل-هٽڻ ڪڇي ڪڇي ڏيڻ To have nausea. ڪڇي ڪڇي ڪڇي ڪڇي n. An unmettled road. ڪڇي ڪڇي ڪڇي n. A family of

young children. ڪڇي ڪڇي ڪڇي ڪڇي To pass through an ordeal. ڪڇي ڪڇي ڪڇي n. A journal, waste-book.

ڪڇو n. The hair of the privates, pubes. ڪڇو n. One who lets the pubes grow. ڪڇو n. Zedoary—(curcum zedoaria, or zerumbet)—a drug. [bruised pulse.

ڪڇو n. A kind of pastry filled with ڪڇو n. A kind of glutinous vegetable. ڪڇو n. A court, court of justice, hall of audience. ڪڇو n. A courtier.

ڪڇو n. Beginning, commencement. ڪڇو n. In the beginning.

ڪڇو a. Evil, wicked. [sure, size. ڪڇو n. (from ڪڇڙ) Measuring, mea-

ڪڇو or ڪڇو n. The armpit. ڪڇو n. To go into raptures. ڪڇو n. The side of one's body below the armpits on which any thing is carried.

ڪڇو n. The piece of cloth forming the armpit of a dress. ڪڇو n. Capped elbow. ڪڇو n. (med.) Leucorrhœa.

ڪڇو a. Somewhat, aught, something, anything, ever so little, whatever. ڪڇو See under ڪڇو (2).

ڪڇو n. The hip. [Sloven. ڪڇو a. or n. One suffering from boils.

ڪڇو n. A bad house or shelter. ڪڇو v. t. To measure. ڪڇو n. Mea-

ڪڇو v. i. & t. To speak, talk. [suring. ڪڇو n. The side of a boat. A chuddy, drawers covering only the thighs. (bot.) A tendril.

ڪڇو n. A sore swelling that rises inside of a camel's forelegs. ڪڇو a. One so suffering.

ڪڇو See under ڪڇو (2). ڪڇو or ڪڇو n. A tortoise, turtle.

ڪڇو n. A tortoise, turtle.

۱۱. Diminutiveness; deficiency. کچڑائی *n.*
 کرن *v. i.* To be backward, or wanting in. [tight in packing; to compress.
 کچن *v. t.* To cover. To press down
 کچھ *See* کچ. [loss of one's road.
 کچھڑ *n.* A maze; bewilderment from
 کچ. A sort of euphemism for the term
 of abuse رن Widow.
 کچا *n.* A daughter, a maiden, virgin;
 the sign "Virgo." کچا دان Giving
 the bride in marriage. کچا راسی
n. A turband. *a.* Impotent.
 کچری *n.* The name of a caste who play,
 sing and dance. A pimp. کچری
n. A female of the caste کچری, a danc-
 ing girl; a prostitute. کچریا ز
n. A whoremonger.
 کچ *n.* (from کچو) Anything brittle,
 glass. Sapwood, *opp.* to کٹ. In-
 decent words, scurrility. کچ مٹن
 To utter foul language. کچکاری
n. Glass-work. *a.* Glassy. کچاٹ
See under کچاٹ or کچائی,
 کچو. [casia.
 کچالو *n.* A species of yam—*arum colo-*
 کچال *n.* Misconduct, evil ways.
 کچھرو *a.* Dirty, foul, unclean.

- کچراٹو *a.* Lazy, cowardly; one want-
 ing spirit, resolution or energy.
 کچراٹی *n.* Cowardice, pusillanimity.
 کچر پچر *See* کچر پچر. [tables.
 کچرو *n.* Leavings or remnants of vege-
 کچرو *n.* Sweepings, refuse, rubbish, trash.
 کچری *n.* Vegetables sliced and dried.
 کچڑی *n.* A flower or leaf in embroidery.
 کچ کچ *n.* Pressing, importunity, in-
 ducing; grumbling.
 کچکوڑی *n.* A small cowry; a trinket.
 کچکول *n.* A wallet; all sorts of food
 which a beggar gets in a wallet, hotch-
 potch; disorder.
 کچنار or کچنار *n.* A tree, the
 buds of which are a delicate sub-acid
 vegetable—*Bauhinia variegata*.
 کچنی *n.* A kind of betelnut.
 کچو *a.* Raw; undressed; not cooked or
 baked (as food, earthenware, etc.);
 built of unbaked earth, clay-built; brit-
 tle, weak, frail; not fast (color); defec-
 tive, deficient; green, inexperienced,
 new; below a certain standard of
 weight or measure; mixed, alloyed;
 unauthenticated, not genuine, un-
 stamped; loose, vague, uncertain; incredi-
 ble, unreliable; weak; yielding; rough,
 approximate; blind (boil). *n.* Low

ڪُپر *n.* A high bank. [manner.

ڪُپر *n.* A bad custom ; a wrong way, or

ڪُپر *n.* Cloth, coarse cloth. ڪُپر جاڻ

a. Fine, as if strained in a cloth. ڪُپرڙو

n. Cloth, an article of apparel. ڪُپڙا

pl. Clothes. ڪُپڙا اچڻ To have the menses. ڪُپڙن ۾ نه ماہڻ To be overjoyed. (ڪُپڙي).

ڪُپرڙو *n.* A small earthen pot or cup. (*dim.*

ڪُپڙا *v.t.* To cut. ڪُپي ڇڏڻ To cut off.

ڪُپ *n.* Cutting. ڪُپ ٿڪ *n.* Idem.

ڪُپو *n.* A large leathern vessel for holding oil, ghee, &c. (firework) A flowerpot.

ڪُپو ٿي *n.* ڪُپت See ڪُپت Degeneracy.

ڪُپور ڪُچري *n.* Camphor. ڪُپور

n. *Hedychium spicatum*—the root of a fragrant grass.

ڪُپورو or ڪُپوريو *n.* The testicles of a

ڪُپهه See ڪُپاهه. [goat or sheep.

ڪُپئي *n.* The seeds of a plant (also called *Panira*) used in medicine.

ڪُپي *n.* A pulley.

ڪُپرائي or ڪُپير *n.* Ill behaviour ; unlucky footsteps ڪُپرو *a.* or *adv.* Unlucky. Ill behaved, in a bad manner.

ڪُپري *a. (fem.)* Of loose character.

ڪُپريو *n.* A difficult road. ڪُپريو *n.* One who treads difficult places.

ڪُچ *n.* A dimness of sight in one eye.

ڪُچ *a.* Crooked, curved; cross, perverse.

n. (survey.) A corner. ڪُچ - بيچ

a. Obstinate. *n.* Caviller. ڪُچ بهمني

n. Obstinacy. *a.* ڪُچ فھر Wrong-

headed. ڪُچ ڪلاه *n.* A fop, dandy.

ڪُچاڻو or ڪُچاڻو *a.* Ignoble, of mean caste.

ڪُچاڻو *n.* A camel's pannier, a camel's litter in which females travel; also donkeys' dossers for carrying mud.

ڪُچٽ *n.* A stupid person ; blockhead. *a.* Bad ; sordid ; ugly.

ڪُچل *n.* Lamp black for painting eyelids.

a. Having the eyelids so painted.

ڪُچلو ٿي *n.* A box for lamp black.

ڪُچڻ or ڪُچڻ (ڪُچڻ *passive* of ڪُچڻ). To be done. [Covered. (ڪُچڻ *v.*).

ڪُچ *n.* Covering; modesty. ڪُچو *a.*

n. Dilatoriness.

ڪُچاڙو *pro.* What ? (*L. S.*).

ڪُچٽ See ڪُچٽ.

ڪُچڙائي *a.* Diminutive (in size). ڪُچڙو

ڪٽڙو *n.* A balustrade, railing, palisade; a raised edging round any thing as a defence to keep things from falling off.

ڪٽي or ڪٽي *n.* The stalks of leguminous plants given as food to cattle, haulm.

ڪٽي *n.* A kind of sweet dish made of sugar and crumbled bread.

ڪٽي or ڪٽيا *n.* A cottage.

ڪٽي *n.* Sediment, grounds, dregs. See

ڪٽي. Savings.

ڪٽ *n.* A crowd, gathering.

ڪٽ *n.* *Costus speciosus*, used medicinally.

ڪٽ *n.* Heartwood, *opp.* to ڪڇ.

ڪٽيت Dark bay (a horse).

ڪٽار *n.* The part of the bank laid bare by the fall of a river.

ڪٽ بيد *n.* A mountebank, charlatan.

ڪٽيال *n.* A kind of necklace. [ڪٽيا]

ڪٽن *a.* Hard, difficult; penurious. *abs. n.*

ڪنو *a.* Together, collected. ڪنو ڪرڻ *v. t.* To gather.

ڪنو *p. p.* of ڪهڙو or ڪسڻ.

ڪنور *a.* Unfeeling, cruel, harsh; (*gram.*)

hard. ڪنور ٿا *n.* Hard-heartedness, etc.

ڪنورد *n.* (*naut.*) Stern sheets.

ڪنوڙي *n.* *Cissampelos pareira*—its root is used medicinally.

ڪني *n.* Earnings, savings, profit. Toil.

ڪنافت *n.* Density, grossness. *a.* ڪنيف.

ڪثرت *n.* Multitude, plenty, abundance. Multiplicity, *opp.* to وحدت.

ڪثرت or ڪثرت *n.* Athletics, gymnastic

ڪثيف *a.* Dense, opaque. [exercise.

ڪپ *n.* A knife, penknife. Bank of a river, edge, brink, shore. A piece of *biha* preserved in a certain manner.

ڪپاٽ or ڪپاٽ *a.* Undeserving, unworthy; naughty.

ڪپاٽ *n.* A door, a panel of a door.

ڪپار *n.* Cranium, the upper part of the skull. [of cotton. (*L. S.*).

ڪپاه *n.* Cotton. ڪپاسيو *n.* The seed

ڪپت *n.* Dishonesty, cheating, perfidy.

ڪپتيو *a.* Dishonest, perfidious.

ڪپتان *cor.* of Captain.

ڪپت *n.* Deceit, dissimulation. ڪپتي

a. Deceitful, etc. [degenerate boy.

ڪپت or ڪپوت *n.* A bad, or

ڪپچا *n. pl.* Rubble. [stuff.

ڪڇ *a.* Indigestible. *n.* Indigestible

ڪٽيلو *n.* A gum resembling tragacanth, obtained from *Sterculia ursen*.

ڪٽيُون *n. (pl.)* The Pleiades.

ڪٽ *n.* Disputation, altercation, long talk. Estimate, computation. ڪٽڻ

v. t. To contemplate, ponder; to estimate.

ڪٽ ڪٽ *v. i.* To resolve.

ڪٿا *n.* Preaching, interpreting Scriptures.

ڪٿڪ *n.* One who interprets etc.

ڪٿان or ڪٿون or ڪٿڻ *a.* From what place? whence? ڪٿا ٺهين

ڪٿڻ or ڪٿڻين *adv.* In or to what place? where? From what place? whence? somewhere. ڪٿي *adv.* Where? in what place? Somewhere.

ڪٽ or ڪٽ وٺ *n. (from ڪٽڻ)* Cutting, deduction, retrenchment, subtraction.

ڪٽ ٻا ڇي *n. (math).* Difference.

ڪٽجڻ *v. i.* To be deducted, be reduced (pay).

ڪٽڪوٽ *n.* Deduction.

ڪٽ *n.* Rust. A black dye made from iron; acrimony. ڪٽ پوڻ To be estranged (feelings), be strained (relations).

ڪٽ *a.* Gilt, castrated; destroyed.

ڪٽ *n.* Bell metal.

ڪٽار *n.* A boat, cutter.

ڪٽارو or ڪٽاري *n.* A kind of dagger.

ڪٽاه *n.* A kind of ornamental flower worked in embroidery.

ڪٽپٽ or ڪٽڪٽ See ڪٽپٽ.

ڪٽڪٽيو or ڪٽڪٽيو *n.* A squabbler

ڪٽجڻ *v. i.* To rust. See under ڪٽ.

ڪٽر *n.* A fly; a mote in the eye. Bias, prejudice.

ڪٽڪ *n.* An army, a crowd. [ing.]

ڪٽڪو *n.* The act of beating or knock-

ڪٽڪي (ڪاري) *n.* Christmas rose; the root—Black hellebore—*helleborus niger*.

ڪٽل *a.* Perverse, wicked; merciless.

ڪٽب or ڪٽب *n.* A family, household.

ڪٽڻ *v. t.* To cut, deduct, subtract, retrench, to reduce (pay). *v. t.* or *v. i.* To rust.

ڪٽڻ *v. t.* To pound, bruise; strike, thrash.

ڪٽو *n.* Any thing pulverized. A kind of pasteboard formed by pounding paper to a pulp, and drying and pressing it after a certain process.

ڪٽو *a.* Bigoted, orthodox.

ڪٽوردان *n.* A metal bowl or cup. ڪٽورو *n.* A leather case for a *katoro*.

ڪٽهڙو or ڪٽهڙو *n.* A dish prepared from fish cut up, &c.

کُتَان *n.* Linen. Name of a plant used in medicine. A kind of fine cloth.

کُتَانِ See under کُتَانِ.

کُتَب *n.* Business, use, utility. Bow of a saddle. کُتَبَانِ *a.* or *adv.* Useful, usefully. [To be spun.

کُتَبِجَانِ *v. i.* To be in heat (a bitch, &c.).

کُتَر or کُتَرِ *n.* (from کُتَرَانِ) A pair of shears or scissors. Remnants of cloth left on cutting out any thing.

کُتَرِ پُورِ To be shortened (as life).

کُتَرِ *n.* A husk of corn, a particle of bran. A small piece of fish. کُتَرِ چَا طَرِ To sift chaff; to labour fruitlessly.

کُتِرِ *n.* Chopped straw or grass; the chopping such into small pieces.

کُتِرِ زِي *n.* *Heliotropium ditrichum.*

کُتِرِ *v. t.* To cut with scissors or shears; to shear, clip.

کُتِرِ *v. t.* To gnaw; to chop straw.

کُتِرِ *n.* A piece of fruit, vegetable, &c.

کُتِرِي *n.* See کُتِلِي.

کُتِرِ پُورِ *n.* A bracelet.

کُتَرِ *n.* A bad landing place.

کُتَبَانِي، کُتَبِکَتِ، کُتَبِکَتِ

کُتَبِکَتَانِ *n.* Tickling. کُتَبِکُوئِي or *v. t.* or *v. i.* To tickle. [grinding with.

کُتَبِکُو *n.* A club, stick; a pestle for

کُتَلِ *n.* Dates brought from abroad packed up in a lump.

کُتَلِي *n.* The tusk (of a boar); butting sideways (by an ox).

کُتَرِ *v. t.* (imper. کُتِ، passive کُتَبِجَانِ) To spin. کُتَانِ *n.* Spinning charges.

کُتَانِي *n.* What has been spun. کُتِ *n.* A cross stick round which yarn is wound as it is being spun by the hand.

کُتِي اُچ-اُکَرِ *n.* A dog A nail-puller. Spoken of a wide expanse of water or bare plain. کُتِي پَچِ *a.* (A dog's tail). A term of abuse applied to an incorrigible fellow, who like a dog's tail, is never straight. کُتِي

کُنِ *n.* A kind of ankle ornament. کُنِ هَابِ *v. i.* To be reduced to a wretch.

کُنِ See under کُتَرِ. [ed condion.

کُتِي *n.* The 8th Hindu month, (October-November). Autumn; the autumn crop. کُتِي اُرو *a.* Of the autumn crop.

کُتِي *n.* (Billiard) Canon.

کُتِي *n.* An ornamental lining closing the joint of a wall and a wainscoted ceiling.

ڪاڻو *n.* Glass. A rafter. [a river, etc.]

ڪاڻوڪاڻو *v. t.* To abate, subside (as fever,

ڪاڻون *a.* What (number).

ڪاڻي *n.* A bier (*Hind.*).

ڪاڻا *n.* The body *ڪاڻا ٻاٽ ٿيڻ v. i.*

To be transfigured or transformed. ڪاڻا

ڪاڻا *To be unwell or indisposed.*

ڪاڻو *See* ڪاڻو.

ڪباب *n.* Roasted meat, roast. ڪبابوارو

ڪبابي *n.* One who roasts and sells meat.

ڪباب *n.* Cubebs—*piper cubeba*.

ڪبر *n.* Grandeur, greatness; an attribute of God. Vanity.

ڪڪ *n.* The snow pheasant.

ڪڪو *See* ڪڪو.

ڪڪو تراڻي *n.* A pigeon, dove.

ڪڪو تر باز *n.* One who keeps pigeons.

ڪڪو تر خانو *n.* A dovecote.

ڪڪير *a.* Great, *opp.* to *ڪڪير* *n.*

The name of a famous Hindu reformer who flourished about the close of the 15th century. ڪڪير پنتي *n.* A follower of *Kabir*.

ڪڪ *n.* Convexity, protuberance, dint; gibbosity; the hump of a humpback.

ڪڪائي *n.* Gibbosity. ڪڪائڻ *v. i.* To

be stooped down, to shrink; yield. To make delay or evasion.

ڪڪٽ *n.* *cor.* of Cupboard.

ڪڪرو *a.* Hump-backed. ڪڪرو ٿڌڻ

To stoop, bend down. ڪڪرو *a.*

Hump-backed, gibbous. *n.* An indentation in a wheel into which the teeth of another pass in working it round.

ڪڪه *n.* A kind of coarse grass which grows in tufts.

ڪڪهي or ڪڪهڙي *n.* The black part-ridge, (male ڪڪهڙو).

ڪڪر *n.* A species of the jay.

ڪڪرو *a.* Of a variegated colour, spotted.

ڪڪيلي *n.* or *a.* A bad companion, (*opp.* to ڪڪيلي). Companionless. (*fem.* ڪڪيلياڻي).

ڪڪ *n.* or *a.* (*indic.*) Any thing bringing ill-fortune; unlucky; adversity, evil.

ڪڪٽ *n.* The periodical heat of bitches.

(*v. i.* ڪڪٽجڻ). The fine bran separated from flour. *adv.* Where?

ڪڪٽ *n.* A small light coloured kind of a gnat or mosquito; a sand fly. (*bot.*) Pubes, hair on leaves.

ڪڪاب *n.* A book. ڪڪابت *n.* Writing; inscription; epitaph. ڪڪابي *a.* Bookish, learned.

ڪاٺرو *See* ڪاٺرو *n.* A young crow.

ڪاٺلپيرو *n.* Fox's grapes—*solanum incertum*.

ڪاٺين *n.* Evading, skulking, sneaking.

ڪاٺين ڪي ڏڙ *n.* A craven cock.

ڪاٺي *n.* The top of the reed *sara* from the last knot upwards used for making baskets, &c.; a reed pen. The power to curse; a curse from which calamity follows. A thin round rod of silver or pewter with which antimony is applied to the eyes. The stalk or a straw of wheat, rice, &c. A porcupine's quill.
ڪاٺي هڻڻ *v. t.* To curse.

ڪاٺيارو *adj.* Influenced by another; dependant, indebted, under obligation. Timid. [for a camel.

ڪاٺينو *n.* An ornamented throat band

ڪاٺيرو *n.* The glossy ibis (a bird).

ڪاٺ *n.* The lightness of one scale when not balanced with the other. Need, wish for, concern, care. Difference.

ڪاٺ ڪيڏڻ To be dependent, be in subjection to the will of another. ڪاٺ

لاڻڻ To balance or regulate scales.

ڪاٺياڻو (fig.) To set (one) right.

ڪاٺياڻو or ڪاٺياڻو *a* Depend-ent, under influence of, in subjection to.

ڪاٺ or ڪاٺي *prep.* For, on account of.

ڪاٺڪو *a.* (from ڪاٺڪ) Wheaten.

ڪاٺو *a.* Blind of one eye, one-eyed, Smutty (*juari*). ڪاٺي *n.* Smut, or some such disease that strikes *Juari*.

ڪاٺينو *n.* A canine tooth.

ڪاٺو ڪاٺو *See* ڪاٺو ڪاٺو, etc.

ڪاٺو ڪاٺو *n.* Anger, passion. ڪاٺو ڪاٺو or

ڪاٺو ڪاٺو *a. or adv.* Angry, enraged,

wrathful, angrily. ڪاٺو ڪاٺو *v. t.* To

enrage, make angry. ڪاٺو ڪاٺو or

ڪاٺو ڪاٺو *v. i.* To be angry.

ڪاٺ *n.* An attack, invasion; irruption,

rush. ڪاٺ ڪاٺ or ڪاٺ ڪاٺ *v. t.* To drive,

cause to move or get on. *v. i.* To rush,

attack. ڪاٺو *n.* A driver, a prosecutor.

ڪاٺو ڪاٺو *v. i.* To be persistent.

ڪاٺ or ڪاٺ *adv.* Where? to what place?

ڪاٺي *n.* A lazy person, a sneak. ڪاٺي

n. Laziness, sloth, inactivity.

ڪاٺ *n.* A priest.

ڪاٺو *n.* A helper.

ڪاٺو *n.* Lettuce.

ڪاٺو *n.* Name of a place at a short distance from *Bhit*. (*Shah*.)

ڪاٺو *a.* An obstinate, troublesome

ڪاٺو *See* ڪاٺو. [person is so called.

ڪاٺو *Cor.* of ڪاٺو.

کاندو *n.* Invitation to a feast.

n. One who conveys an invitation to a

کانرو *n.* Glossy ibis (a bird). [feast.

کانرو *n.* One of the musical modes.

کانس *Cor.* of Cornice. [fish.

کانکرو *n.* A kind of sea-fowl; a crab-

کانکی *n.* A wisher for, one desirous of.
n. Wish, desire.

کانگ *n.* A crow. The hair of the
back part of the head above the *kiari*.

کانگ *n.* The cry of a crow; an
urgent message, a message sent through

a crow. کانگ اڈائو To seek an
omen from the flying of crows; to long

for. کانگر ترو *n.* (lit. A scarecrow).

A person who scares away birds in a
standing crop. کانگر *n.* dim. of کانگر

so called out of endearment. A

kind of paper kite. کانگری *n.*

A wheat stalk, a straw of wheat. The
seed of of the *abrus precatorius* coloured
red or white with a black spot used for
weighing precious metals. کانگر کیٹ

To spin a long yarn. کانگورو or کانگورو

Noise of many crows. Rookery, a
place where crows breed.

کانگٹی *n.* A medicinal root.

کانگھاری *a.* (A cow, &c.), which is
getting dry and giving but little milk.

کانو *n.* The stalk of the plant *sara*; a
reed; a stalk of *juari*, *bajri*, &c. The
beam of a pair of scales. A superficial
measure. (weaving) A lease rod. کانو

کچھو To measure a dead body.

کانوئی، کانوئی See کانوئی، etc.

کانو *n.* A crow. The stick supporting

the پارچ of a water-wheel. کانوٹنگو

a. or *adv.* A method of plaiting the
cord put in the bottom of a bedstead.

کانو کرٹ *v.* *t.* (mil.) To buck, to
subject to a mode of punishment. کانویلو

a. Talkative, loquacious. کانویلائی

n. Loquacity, talkativeness, much talk.

کانویلی *n.* A female crow.

کانول *n.* The leaves of the *kailperu*.

کانونگو *n.* A certain family of Hindus

کانو *adv.* Where? wither? [at Sehwan.

کانو *n.* Thatch grass—*saccharum*
spontaneum. [or sore place).

کانو or کانو *a.* Tender (as a sore

کانو *n.* A kind of grass. [bark.

کانوٹل *n.* *Myrica sapida*—a medicinal

کانو or کانو *n.* A coward, skulker

a lazy person, a sneak. کانوٹو *a.*

Of a coward or skulker; unmanly,

cowardly. کانوٹو or کانوٹو

n. Cowardice, laziness.

کامو See کامہی

کامی *a.* See under کام. *n.* (from کمر) A public officer, a functionary.

کامٹی *n.* China box—maraya.

کان *n.* An arrow. A title of Krishna.

کاناریو *a.* Struck by an arrow. [ing.]

کان *n.* A cow. کان *n.* Caw-

کانب *n.* The end or skirt of a cloth drawn up to hold any thing. A method of supporting the legs when squatting down by winding a piece of cloth round them and the back. کانپ کپڑا To tie the *kamba*. [rice produced there.]

کانبرو *a.* Of Kambar, a species of

کانبو *n.* A bundle tied on the back of a man in a cloth; a cloth tied round the waist and over the back for filling in the heads of grain in plucking them.

کانپو or کانپین *a.* Deep, strong.

کانپرو *n.* (naut.) A jib.

کانٹ *a.* Lazy, idle.

کانڈ See کُنت or کانت.

کانٹو *n.* A fork; a balance; points (of a railway); a hand of a clock or watch.

کانٹیوارو To switch. کانٹو مٹائٹ *n.* A pointsman. Weighman.

کانپ or کانپو *n.* cor. of Camp.

کانجھی *n.* A sour beverage of water,

mustard seed, and other ingredients. Rice water, gruel, conjee.

کانچ *n.* Loose pantaloons or drawers.

کانچ *n.* Glass.

کانڈ پائی *n.* A husband, lord.

کانڈیپ or کانڈپو, کانڈپٹ.

n. The duty of a husband. The business of a *kandhi*

کانڈارٹ *v. t.* To egg on.

کانڈو *n.* The hump on a bullock's back.

کانڈی *n.* One who gives a shoulder to carry a corpse, a corpse-bearer, a pall-bearer. کانڈی کارٹی *n.* A guardi-

an. کانڈین مؤڑھو *n.* A wretch.

کانڈ ٹپٹو, کانڈ ٹپٹ, کانڈ ٹپائی

or کانڈ ٹپو *n.* The business of a *kandhi*.

کانڈارچٹ *v. i.* To stand stiff on end (as the hair of the limbs from cold, &c., or as that on a dog's back in passion).

کانڈاریل *a.* Horrent. کانڈو *a.*

کانڈ یارو. Of the thorn tree, thorny. A little too much or above the mark, in excess; better. کانڈ یارو *a.* That side of a fish in which when split the back bone is left.

کانڈ پرو *n.* The camel thorn, prickly-stemmed *hedysarum—alhagi maurorum*.

کانڈیری *n.* A kind of thistle.

ڪاڪرتو *a. Convalescent. (Up. S.).*

ڪاڪرتاسنگهي *n. Pistacia integerrima—a gall of the wild varnish tree.*

ڪاڪرتو *n. The uvula. ڪاڪرتو پوٽ*
The elongation of the uvula.

ڪاڪل *n. A lock of curling hair, a ringlet.*

ڪاڪو *n. An uncle, a respectful term for an elderly person. (fem. ڪاڪي).*

ڪاگر *n. (ڪاغذ of cor.) Paper.*

ڪاگرائي *n. A seller*

of paper. ڪاگر ڪتو *n. A paper*

maker. ڪاگري *a. Made of paper,*

like paper. ڪاگرائي *n. A maker or*

seller of paper. A merchant's clerk.

ڪاگر ڪرڻ *v. i. To keep an account.*

ڪال *n. Time ; (gram.) tense. Death, the angel of death. Dearth, calamity, famine.*

[dun ner.

ڪالبيلي *n. A kind of false Fakir ; a.*

ڪالڪ *n. (math.) Expression. [crow*

ڪالڪڙي *n. The drongo (bird), king-*

ڪالو *n. An oyster.*

ڪالوڙيو *a. Made dirty.*

ڪالهه *n. Yesterday. ڪالهه رات*

Last night ڪالهه ڪو

or ڪالهه ٿو *a. Of yesterday, yesterday's.*

ڪالهه ٿي *adv But yesterday.*

ڪالينگهو *n. A blackguard, rascal.*

ڪام *n. (med.) Aphthæ. A beam of wood, a joist. A wand, thin stick, a withe. (naut.) Draught, the depth to which a ship sinks in water when afloat. An arrow.*

ڪام *n. Lust. ڪام or ڪامڙو n.*

The Indian Cupid. ڪامي *a. Lewd, lascivious, lustful. [sin ; perfect.*

ڪامل *a. One who is pure or free from*

ڪامڙو *n. (weaving) A lease rod.*

ڪامنا *n. Desire.*

ڪامنا *n. Enchantment, sorcery. The*

jaundice. ڪامڻي or ڪامڻ *n. A*

fascinating woman, a handsome lady.

ڪامڻوڙ or ڪامڻوڙ *n. A sorcerer,*

magician, what enchants or fascinates-

a. Tasteful, pungent.

ڪامو or ڪامو *n. Phyllanthus Multi-florus—a jungle tree.*

ڪاموڻ *n. A kind of superior rice.*

ڪامورو *n. A functionary, public officer-*

ڪامورپ *n. The office or duty of one.*

ڪامول *n. A superior kind of rice.*

ڪامول *n. A musical mode sung at night.*

ڪامه *n. A storm of wind from the south-west. [which baskets are made.*

ڪامهو *n. A tree from the branches of*

کارمن *a* Eleven. کارهون *a*. Eleventh.

کارهین *n*. The 11th night of the lunar month kept as a *Mah.* festival in honour of *Peer Moideen Abdool Qadur Gylanee.*

کاری *n*. A kind of snake. Violence, oppression. A stroke, blow. An oppressor, bully. *a*. Useful. Mortal.

کاریمار *a*. or *n*. Strong in fight (used of a cock), a heeler.

کارینگھو *n*. A blackguard, rascal.

کارینڈر *n*. An obliging person. [deer.

کارہر (کارو) A cobra. A black

کار (کارم) *n*. *Membrum Virile.*

کاررس *n*. The pleasures of venery.

کارڑم *v. t*. To boil; distress, grieve.

کارڑمو *n*. Sultriness, closeness of weather. A decoction. کارڑھائتو *a*. Sultry, close.

کار See منگھ (a bird).

کاسائی *n*. A butcher. A carder of cotton. کاسائکی *a*. Of or pertaining to a *kasai*.

کاسگی or کاسکی *n*. A fixed quantity of grain taken on the Persian wheel, or per *bigah* as rent.

کاسنی *n*. Succory, endive, chicory.

کا *n*. A dry measure equal to 4 *loyas* and 1/60 of a *khararu*. A cup.

کاش *n*. A small bag made with double packets to throw across a beast of burden.

کاشتگاری *n*. A farmer. کاشتگار *n*. Farming, agriculture.

کاشی *n*. Glazing put on earthenware, glaze. کاشیگر *n*. A glazier, one who glazes earthenware.

کاشی *n*. The city Benares. کاشی کرورت کائنات *v. i*. To undergo hardships.

کاغذ کرٹ *n*. Paper; account. کاغذ کرٹ *v. i*. To make out a balance sheet.

کاغذ لکی ڈینٹ *v. i*. To give a bond.

کاغذی *n*. A maker or seller of paper. An accountant. A white pigeon. *a*. Brittle, thin-shelled (an almond).

کاف *n*. *cor.* of قاف Mountain.

کافر *n*. (کفر) An infidel.

کافر کو or کافر اٹو *a*. Of, or belonging to an infidel.

کافور ٹینٹ *v. i*. See کپور. کافور *a*. Of, or belonging to camphor.

کافی *n*. A kind of song. *a*. Enough sufficient. کافیر *n*. One who composes *kafis*. [large parrot.

کاکاٹو *n*. Cockatoo—a kind of

کا کاھو *n*. Trouble, pain, difficulty.

کا کرانٹ *v. i*. To cackle (as a hen).

کاراڻجڻ etc. See under رو.

کارائي n. A saw. A kind of winnow-

کاره n. Remedy. [ing fan for bajri, etc.]

کارايل n. Name given to a dog. Name

کارب See قالب. [of a Ragni.]

کارٿوس n. cor. of Cartridge.

کارج n. A ceremony of joy at weddings, births, etc. A festivity. Business, affair; object.

کارج سڌڻ The accomplishment of an object. کارج

منگل n. A festive occasion. [Effective.]

کارڪ n. (gram.) Verbal noun. a.

ڪال ڪٽڻجي See ڪار ڪٽڻجي.

ڪارنگهو See ڪيف.

ڪارڻ n. Cause, reason, motive. ڪارڻ

ڪارڻي prep. For the sake of, because of.

ڪارڻي n. Doer, agent. An heir. Guardian. Means.

ڪارو a. Black. Spade, a figure of a suit of cards. Clear (said of stagnant

water) ڪاراڻجڻ r.i. To become black-

ened, to be sun-burnt; to be downcast.

ڪار ڪچري or ڪاراچيري, ڪاراڙيري

n. Common caraway seeds. ڪاراچو

or ڪاراڻجڻ a. Blackish, darkish.

ڪاراڻجڻي n. The evening

twilight. ڪاراڻي or ڪاراڻي

n. Blackness. ڪاراڻي v. i. To have a tendency to black, appear black.

ڪارٿو n. A species of جوار.

ڪارچيو a. Black-tongued; that which brings ill-luck, inauspicious. ڪارڙو

n. The black partridge, francolin. The female is called. ڪهڙي. A flea. a.

Somewhat black. ڪاريرڙو or ڪاريرڙو

a. Darkish. ڪارڙي n. A species

of Juari. ڪارڙو a. Old but black-

headed. ڪارڻن or ڪارڻن n. A black colour, blackness; a blemish, taint.

ڪاروڻيار a. In great quantities, or with great force; lowering (clouds).

ڪاروالبق a. Piebald (a horse).

ڪاروالبق n. Francolin. ڪاروتتر

n. (law.) Transportation. ڪاروچور

n. (lit. A black thief). An unknown

person. ڪارو ڏاٿورو See under

ڪارو منهن ڪرڻ. ڏاٿورو

To blacken one's face, to disgrace.

To deflower, ravish, commit an unnatural

offence. ڪار منهن a. Blackened in

the face, disgraced. ڪارڻون n. Black

marks in a horse's teeth. ڪارڻي

To bishop or counter-

mark a horse's teeth.

ڪارون n. A kindness.

ڪاڇڻ *n.* The upper cross stick in the frame of a water-wheel. A tax on water-

ڪاڇ *See* ڪاڇڻ. [wheels,

ڪاڇو *n.* (from ڪاڇڻ) Measure, size, measurement. Land at the foot of a hill.

ڪاڇو *n.* A measurer, a land measurer.

ڪاڇوئي *n.* A cloth worn by Fakirs between the legs covering the privates.

ڪاڇڙو or ڪاڇي، ڪاڇڙو *a.* Of the province of Cutch.

ڪاڏهن or ڪاڏهن *adv.* In what direction? where? From what direction? whence? ڪاڏي *adv.* Where? Somewhere.

ڪاڏي *n.* Prolixity, length of discourse.

ڪاڏو *n.* Desire. ڪاڏو *n.* Desire, inclination for. Prolixity, length of discourse. One who turns out or drives off anything. A vessel for drawing water.

ڪار *n.* Work, occupation, use. Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Desire, inclination for. Prolixity, length of discourse. One who turns out or drives off anything. A vessel for drawing water.

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

ڪار *n.* Dishonouring, disgracing. (ڪار ڪرڻ To disgrace).

or ڪاڻهنين *adv.* In, or to what place ?
where ? From what place ? whence ?
Somewhere. ڪاڻي *adv.* Where ?
Somewhere. [prolixity]

ڪاڻو *n.* A certainty, fixity. A long story,

ڪاڻ ڪوٽ *n.* Deduction.

Idem. ڪاڻ ڪرڻ To deduct; cut (a
pack of cards). ڪاڻڪو *a.* Notorious

(thief). ڪاڻئون *a.* Spoken of interest,
when it is entered on the money credited
or debited in the accounts of both parties.
A kind of salve applied to sore eyes.

ڪاڻو *v. t.* To deduct, strike out an
item in account; retrench; to spend,
pass (time). *v. i.* To cut cards. ڪاڻو

The algebraical sign minus.

ڪاڻيلو *n.* A kind of gourd.

ڪاڻ *n.* A large stick or beam; timber,

wood. The stocks. ڪاڻ جو ٻيو ڏيڻ

To hold out false hopes. ڪاڻ ٿي

To be petrified with astonishment.

ڪاڻوڙي *n.* The name of a vegetable,

"Ochra"—*Hibiscus Esculentus*. ڪاڻ

v. i. To be put in the stocks; to be con-

fined. ڪاڻ جو پتلو هڻڻ *v. i.* To be a mere

puppet. ڪاڻ ڇڻڻ To fare ill. ڪاڻ *n.* A

mace-bearer. ڪاڻڪو *n.* Name of a
bird, a woodpecker. Name of an insect.

ڪاڻ ڪهاڙو ڪڍي لڳڻ To apply

one's self assiduously in rooting out
(an evil). ڪاڻ ڳڍرو *See* ٻيو.

ڪاڻڳڙهه *n.* Wood-work. Wooden
furniture. ڪاڻ جي ماني Hard

labour. ڪاڻوڙو or ڪاڻوڙ *n.* The
wooden frame of a saddle. A bottle
frame or stand. A wooden platter. A

"Knur." The stock (of a plane). ڪاڻوڙي

n. The wooden articles for use in one's
house; furniture. Timber, wood.

ڪاڻي پھڻ *n.* Wood, a stick. ڪاڻي

To be bitten by a snake. ڪاڻي سورڻ

v. i. To put wood on the fire. ڪاڻي ڪرڻ

To spurn. ڪاڻيون ڪرڻ To gather

wood. ڪاڻيرو or ڪاڻيارو *n.* A wood-

seller. A woodcutter.

ڪاڻي ٿي or ڪاڻي ٿي *n.* A spinster.

ڪاڻار *n.* The crown of the head. The zenith.

ڪاڻاري *a.* Of, or on the crown of the
head. Of, or belonging to the zenith;
perpendicular.

ڪاڻاھي *n.* A cotton-seller.

ڪاڻت *n.* A kind of devotee.

ڪاڻڙي *n.* A caste of *faqirs*.

ڪاڻو *n.* Cutting; harvest (of indigo).
Labour. Teasing or carding cotton.

ڪاڻو ڪرڻ To act persistently. ڪاڻو

ڪرڻ To spin.

ڪاڻ or ڪاڻ *n.* Work, business. A
ceremony of joy at weddings, births,
&c. A festivity.

ک

قے *n.* Vomiting, puking.

قیاس *n.* Measuring or comparing by reason, thought, consideration; kindness. A syllogism. قیاساً *adv.* By guess.

قیاس کا ذب (logic) A fallacy, false reasoning. قیاسی *a.* Thoughtful, considerate; kind; theoretical; hypothetical.

قیام Standing erect with the hands down by the sides. [calamity.

قیامت or قیامت *n.* The resurrection; a

قید *n.* Imprisonment, captivity. قید خانو *n.* A jail, prison. قیدی *n.* A prisoner, a captive. [n. The Emperor of India.

قیصر *n.* Caesar; an emperor. قیصر ہند

قیض *n.* A flaw or crack in a rupee. قیضی *a.* A rupee with a flaw in it.

قیطون *n.* A ribbon, a kind of lace.

قیف or قیف *n.* A tunnel or funnel.

قیل و قال - قیل و قال *n.* Confabulation, familiar talk; logomachy.

قیلاؤ *n.* Siesta, midday nap. [cious.

قیمت *n.* Price. قیمتی *a.* Valuable, pre-

قیمو *n.* Minced meat. قیماٹی *n.* A seller

قینچی *See* قینچی. [of qimo.

قیوم *a.* Established, firm.

ک A prefix in composition, denoting ill, bad, evil, mis. [pletive. *a.* Any, some.

ک conj. Or, that. An interrogative ex-

کا *pro.* The feminine of کو.

کاک *n.* Name of a bird.

کاکا *n.* Alimony, settlement made on a bride, jointure.

کاکارو or کاکارو *n.* Coir or fibres of the cocoanut from which ropes are made. Apparatus, materials. کاکارو A cocoanut with the husk on it.

کاکالو *See* کاکالو.

کات *n.* A tool for cutting the edges of books with; a large knife.

کاتار *n.* A spinner. کاتار *n.* A spinster.

کاتب *n.* A copyist, writer, scribe.

کاتر *See* خاطر.

کاترو (کتر) *n.* A shearer.

کاترو or کاترو *n.* (naut.) A foresail; jib.

کاتریو *n.* A whisker.

کاتو *n.* A kind of flat cake.

کاتی *n.* A large knife, a dagger, poniard.

کالون or کالہن، کاتان *adv.*

کاتاہن From what place? whence?

فلف See فلف.

فلفي n. A mould for ice-cream, etc.

فلم n. A pen. A sidelock left when the rest of the head is shaven, the side hair. A cutting or slip for planting. (law) A section, paragraph. فلم تازو A postscript.

فلمتراش n. A penknife. فلمجج To be crystallized. فلمدان n. A pen case.

فلم كرت v. t. To cut; prune. To spend fast. فلمي a. Written, not oral; manuscript. فلمي شورو n. Crystallized saltpetre. [faqir.

فلندر n. A kind of Mussalman monk or

فليو n. Boiled flesh or meat dressed with

فلي n. A small huqa. [anything.

فليل a. Little, small.

فلمري n. The moon. فلمري a. Lunar.

فلمري n. A turtle-dove, ringdove.

فلميص n. A shirt.

فلمات n. The wall of a tent.

فمارو n. A triangle; the three sticks for hanging meat; shambles.

فماعت n. Contentment, frugality. [silk.

فماوير n. A kind of silken cloth; Bokhara

فمد n. Loaf-sugar.

فمديل n. A lighthouse.

فقطار n. A talent (coin).

فقدوت Standing with the head inclined forwards and hands on either side of the face.

فواعد n. (pl. of قاعدة) Rules. The rules of grammar. A parade of troops; drilling exercise. [teller; a saying, a request.

فوال n. A singer, a musician; a story-

فوت n. Food, victuals, aliment, subsistence.

فوت باه n. Strength, power, vigour.

فوت نما Virility, sexual passion.

(alg.) Index. فوت هاربه n. Velocity.

فوتي a. Strong, strengthening.

فوتي n. A little wooden box in which grapes are exported from Afghanistan.

فوس n. Sagittarius—a sign of the Zodiac.

A bow. (geom.) Arc. فوس قوس The rainbow.

فول n. A saying. An agreement, promise.

فول كرت To make a promise.

فولابو n. The hook of a boat. [National.

فوم n. A tribe, race, family. فومي a.

فوي a. Strong, powerful; cogent.

فهار n. A tyrant, a revenger. God. A

palki bearer. فهر n. Tyranny; rage, fury, passion; misfortune, adversity.

فهي n. A tyrant.

فهيو n. Coffee. فهيو خانو n. A coffee house.

فهيو يدان n. A coffee pot.

قَصَابٌ *n.* A butcher.

قَصَبُو *n.* A small town or large village.

قَصْدٌ *n.* Fixed resolution, firm intention,

قَصْرٌ *n.* A palace, an edifice. [wish.

قَصْوٌ *n.* A story, tale, narrative. قِصَائِي or

قِصْرٌ *n.* A talkative person, one who makes a long story of any thing, a story-teller. قِصَا كَثُرَتْ *v. i.* To gossip.

قِصَو كَوْتَا *adv.* In short.

قِصُورٌ *n.* A fault, a mistake, an omission.

قِصِيدٌ *n.* A species of poetical composition, similar in form to the *gazal*, but of unlimited length.

قِصَا *n.* Chance, accident. Fate, destiny. Omitting an appointed prayer or fast.

قِصَائِي *adv.* By chance, accidentally.

قِصِيوٌ *n.* A quarrel, a fight. Death.

قِصَاكٌ *n.* A thief, a robber.

قِطٌ *n.* The cutting the nib of a pen, the cut made. قِطْرُنٌ *n.* A flat piece of ivory or wood on which the nib of a pen is cut. قِطْرٌ وَجْهٌ *To cut the nib of a pen, to nib; to bring any matter to an end. To mark (a goat).*

قِطَارٌ *n.* A row, string, line, rank, series. قِطَارٌ *Sec* under عدد *v. t.* To put in a row one behind another (as camels in marching).

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north star. Pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole. أُتْرُقُطَبٌ *n.* The north pole.

قدیم See under قدمت.

قراو *n.* A large glass bottle, carboy.

قراپین *n.* Carbine, a weapon something between a pistol and blunderbuss.

قرار *n.* An agreement, compact, promise.

Ease, rest. قرار کرڻ To ease one self, have a stool. قرار ڇڻ *v. i.* To be at ease.

قرار داد *n.* (law) A compromise.

قرارو *a.* or *adv.* At ease; strong, powerful, firm. قراری *a.* At rest, firm. *n.* Ease, quietness.

قرآن *n.* The Quran, Alkoran.

قرب *n.* Affection, regard, respect, veneration, honour. قرباڻو *a.* or *adv.* Respected, venerable, venerably, honourable.

قربدار *a.* Affectionate, friendly, cordial.

قربوند or قربوند *a.* Loved, respected.

قربان *n.* A sacrifice, victim, offering.

inlet. قربان گاه My life for you!

Analtar. قربان وڃڻ To be ready to die for one. قربانی *n.* A sacrifice; a victim.

قرقل See قرقل.

قرص *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.

قرض *n.* Debt, loan. قرض خواه *n.* A creditor.

قرض ۾ وڃڻ *n.* A debtor.

To work indifferently, or without the hope of getting any wages. قرضی *a.*

One in debt, indebted.

قرو *n.* A die; a throw of dice; raffle.

قرمچی *n.* Cochineal. قرمز *n.* The insect

cochineal. قرمزی *a.* Crimson, scarlet.

قرمباق *n.* A scoundrel, a rascal.

قُرناي or قُرناي *n.* A kind of trumpet, a

horn. قُرنايو *n.* One who plays on the *Karnai*; a trumpeter.

قرنفل (قرنفل) *n.* A clove.

قرنو (گل) *n.* *Michelia champaca*.

قروند See قروند.

قريب *n.* A relative or near relation, an intimate friend. *adv.* Near, nearly.

ماضي زمان ماضي قریب See under ماضي.

قريب الموت *a.* Dying, at the point of death. قریبالتو *a.* Of a relation.

قرینو *n.* Likeness, similarity; connection, relationship, nearness. Rule, discipline.

قرینی بندو *a.* Disciplined, regular.

قسط *n.* An instalment, payment by instal-

ment. قسطبندی *n.* Fixing the dates on which instalments shall be paid.

قسم *n.* An oath. قسم نامو *n.* (law) An affidavit. [various kinds.]

قسم *n.* Kind, sort. قسمین قسمین *a.* Of

قسمت *n.* Fate, destiny; settlement.

شمش *n.* Raisins, or a kind of small dried grapes without stones.

فبا *n.* A garment, coat.

فبالو *n.* A deed, title-deed. A deed of sale.

قبر *n.* A grave, tomb. قبرستان *n.* A grave-yard, a cemetery.

قبض *n.* A written acknowledgment, a promissory note, bond, deed. قبضو *n.* The handle of a sword. Possession. Occupancy. قبضيدار *n.* Occupant. قبضيداري *n.* The right of occupancy. قبضت or قبضي *n.* Costiveness, constipation. قابض *n.* Costive. قابض كشا *n.* Laxative.

قبو *n.* The temple of the *kabah* in Mecca; the direction in which Moslems look when praying. A title of respect applied to kings and great men. قبلمانا *n.* A mariner's compass.

قبو *n.* A dome, cupola, mausoleum. قبي *n.* A small domelike structure built in honour of an evil spirit.

قبول *a.* Approved, agreed, willing. قبولت *n.* To agree, assent. قبوليت *n.* A written agreement, a bond of agreement. قبولي *a.* Approved of, agreed to; (also applied to government fields taken up for cultivation).

قبه *a.* Ugly, wile, shameful.

قبيل *n.* Family, a wife. قبيلدار *a.* One with a family.

قتل *n.* Slaughter, murder. قتل عام *n.* A

general massacre. قتل عام *v. t.* To kill, murder, slaughter.

قحط *n.* A famine, dearth. قحط زدو *a.* Famine-stricken.

قد *n.* Stature, height, size. Disputing, arguing unreasonably, stubbornness. قداور *a.* Tall, of commanding stature. قدامت *n.* Stature; personal appearance.

قدامت *n.* Oldness, antiquity. (law) Prescription. قدير *a.* Ancient, old.

قدر *n.* Worth, value, respect; the recognizing another's worth or acknowledging their good deeds; gratitude. Degree, quantity, part. قدرائتو *a.* or *adv.* Worthy, worthily; one who recognizes another's worth, grateful, thankful. قدر داني *n.* A just appreciator. قدر *n.* Appreciation. ايتري قدر *a.* To such a degree, so far. قدر سارو *adv.* Proportionately, in a small quantity. قدر *adv.* In part, in some measure.

قدرت *n.* Divine power; power; creation, the universe قدرتي *a.* Divine, not made or produced by man, natural.

قدم *n.* Foot; a step, pace. قدم بوسی *n.* Kissing the feet of a superior; respectful salutation. قدم هلن *v. i.* To walk, move at a walking pace. قدم رنج *n.* To take the trouble of going to one's house.

قدرير *a.* Powerful, the Almighty.

فَيْصِلُو n. Decision, settlement, verdict.

فَيْصِلَانَا n. A written judgment.

فَيْض n. Profit, gain, advantage.

فَيْل n. An elephant; also in chess. فَيْل

مَرْغ n. A turkey. فَيْلِيَا n. Elephantiasis.

فَيْلَسُوف n. A philosopher. فَيْلَسُوفِي n. Philosophy. ا. Philosophical.

ق

قَابِض See under قَبِض.

قَابِل a. Perfect, proficient, clever. قَابِل

اَعْتِرَاص a. Objectionable, open to objection. قَابِلِيَة or قَابِلِي n. Proficiency, excellence, perfection. [securely

قَابِض a. or adv. Fast, tight, firm, secure,

قَاتِل or قَاتِل a. Deadly.

قَادِر a. (from قَدَرَت) Potent, powerful.

قَادِر مَطْلُوق n. God Almighty.

قَارِب or قَارِب Same as قَالِب.

قَارُون n. Croesus who flourished in 400 B.C.; also supposed to be Korah the cousin of Moses by Mahomedans. Proverbially applied to all misers.

قَارُور n. A glass bottle for a patient's urine; the urine of a patient.

قَارِي n. A reader, especially of the Quran.

قَاصِد n. A courier, messenger, runner.

قَاصِدَاطُ a. Of, or belonging to a qasidu. n. Pay or hire of a qasidu.

قَاصِي n. A Mahomedan law officer, a Kazi. قَاصِيَانِ, قَاصِيَانِ, قَاصِيَانِ or قَاصِيَانِ n. The office or duty of a Kazi.

قَاعِدُو n. A rule, regulation, law, ordinance; regularity. See قَائِرُو. قَاعِدَان n. A lawyer, one versed in the law.

قَاف n. A mountain.

قَافِلُو n. A caravan.

قَافِيُو n. Rhyme, metre.

قَالِب n. A mould, model, last for a shoe.

قَامَت n. Stature.

قَانِبَرُو (Rice) of Kambar in Up. Sind.

قَانُون n. A rule, canon, regulation, law, ordinance. ا. قَانُونِي According to

قَانُونِ See قَانُونِ [law, lawful, legal.

قَائِرُو n. (cor. قَاعِدُو) A bit or curb.

قَائِرُو كَرُط v. t. To tie up a horse's head by passing the bridle to his tail to prevent his biting, etc. while being groomed.

قَائِل a. Acquiescing, agreeing, convinced.

قَائِم a. Stable, fixed, firm, eternal, immo-

veable, stationary, unshaken. قَائِمٌ قَائِمٌ

n. A viceroy, lieutenant. قَائِمِي n. Stability.

فلاط *a.* Such an one, a certain person.
فلاطو تیرو *Idem.*

فلک *n.* Disdainful consideration, care,
concern. Dignity, state, spirit. فلک نر
فلکی *a.* Not to care or heed. آطلما
Grand, stately. [Heaven, sky.

فلک *n.* A kind of stocks for prisoners.
فلنگی، فلنگی See فرنگی, etc.

فلور or فلورور *n.* Club (one of the suits of cards).
فم *n.* The mouth.

فن *n.* Art, dexterity ; a qualification.

فنا *a.* Extinct, exterminated. *n.* Extinction,
destruction. فنا تشر *v. i.* To perish, to
be destroyed. فنا کر *v. t.* To destroy

فندجان *n.* A small drinking glass.

فند *n.* A noose, snare. Art, tricks, knavery,
wiles. Perplexity, difficulty. فندا تئو

فندیائی or فندائی *a. or adv.* Wily, wilily.
n. Wiliness, slyness, artifice. فندی *a.*

فندق *n.* A filbert or hazel nut. [Cunning.

فندک or فندک *n.* A fillip ; jerking any
thing with a sharp blow of the fingers.

فوت *n.* Death. فوت تشر *To die.* فوتی

فوٹو *n.* A photograph. [a. Dead, deceased.

فوج *n.* An army. فوجدار *n.* The general

or head of an army. The police Inspector
of a town. فوجدار *a.* Criminal

(court, etc.) *n.* The office of a فوجدار

فوجی *a.* Military.

فوطو *n.* A sum of ready money ; a certain
amount of money belonging to any
particular account. [excellence.

فوقیت *n.* Pre-eminence, superiority,

فولاد *n.* Steel. فولادی *a.* Of steel.

فہار *n.* Small drizzling rain, spray. فہارو
n. A fountain, a jet d'eau. Small driz-
zling rain, spray.

فہرست *n.* Contents, index.

فہم *n.* Understanding, comprehension.
فہمیدو *a.* Wise, clever. فہیر *a.* Sensi-
ble, quick in understanding.

فہمائش *n.* Instruction, direction ; admoni-
tion, warning. [rying

فہیون منجھائٹ *v. t.* To confuse by wor-

فہی *n.* Rate, price. *prep.* For each, each,
per, as فی من Per maund.

فی الحلیقت *adv.* Quickly. فی الحال
In truth. فی اللہ In or with God. فی
سبیل اللہ For the sake of God. [ity.

فیاض *a.* Generous. فیاضی *n.* Generos-

فیروزو See فیروزو *n.* Fetlock.

فیر *n.* Hollow of the heel of a horse.

فريب *n.* Deceit, fraud. فريبى *a.* Deceitful.

فريد *a.* A Mah. saint. فريد هوتى *n.* *Farsetia jacquemontia; cocculus villosus.*

فساد *n.* Rebellion, sedition, mutiny, quarrelling, altercation. Bad language, abuse. فسادى *a.* Seditious, turbulent, quarrelsome.

فسانو *n.* A romance, novel.

فسق *n.* Villainy, iniquity, falsehood.

فصاحت *n.* Eloquence, oratory. فصيح *a.* Eloquent.

فصد *n.* A vein. فصد جوتل or كوتل *To* bleed, phlebotomise. فصاد *n.* A phlebotomist.

فصل *n.* The time of harvest ; the crop of any season. *a.* Section, chapter. فصلاتو *a.* Of the harvest. *n.* Pay given at the spring and autumn harvests. فصلبتيرو *n.* A restless person. فصلن جوارو *n.* Rotation. فصلي *a.* Of, or belonging to the Mahomedan era, reckoning by the return of the yearly seasons.

فصيح *See under* فصاحت.

فصل *n.* Favour, mercy, grace.

فصول *a.* Useless, idle (talk), extravagant (expenditure). فصول or فصول *Idem.*

فصول *n.* Extravagance, excess.

فضيحت *n.* Disgrace, ignominy.

فضيلت *n.* Excellence; knowledge; civility; decency ; tidiness. وارو-هيو *a.* Decent ; courteous.

فطرتي *n.* Nature ; wisdom ; deceit. فطرت *a.* Natural ; designing, crafty.

فعل *n.* Acts, deeds. Fornication, adultery. (gram.) A verb. فعل لازمي *Intransitive verb* فعل متعدي *Transitive verb* فعل معاون

auxiliary verb. مجهول *Passive verb*.

فعل *Irregular verb* فعل بي قاعدي *Causal verb* فعل بي فاعل *Impersonal verb*.

فقر *n.* Fakirs, beggars ; the office or practice of a Fakir. فقر *n.* Poverty, the state of a Fakir, a life of poverty with resignation and contentment. فقير *n.*

A beggar ; mendicant, devotee, a pious person (used as a title of respect to all Mussalmans). *a.* Poor, indigent. فقيرا *n.*

Of a faqir. فقيري *n.* Poverty ; the life of a beggar or mendicant.

فقرو *n.* A clause, sentence.

فقتري *n.* Clamouring for alms or money ; altercation ; trouble, annoyance, vexation.

فقط *adv.* Only, merely.

فكراتو *n.* Solicitude, anxiety. *a.* or *adv.* Anxious, in suspense.

فلاح *n.* Prosperity ; refuge, safety.

فردا *adv.* Tomorrow.

فرزند *n.* A son, a child.

فردوس *n.* Paradise.

فرستائي *n.* The causing a quarrel between two persons by secretly reporting to each something the other said to his disadvantage. فرستو *n.* One who excites a quarrel by letting any person know what another has said to his disadvantage. See فرشتو.

فرسنگ *n.* A league (measure).

فرش *n.* A carpet. A pavement. فرش و چايل *a.* Furnished (a room).

فراش *n.* A servant whose business it is to spread the carpets, etc. فرشبنده

n. One who paves, a mason. فرشبندي

n. A pavement. فراشي *n.* See فراسي under فراس. Spreading carpets, etc.,

فراشتو *n.* An angel. [the business of a فراش.]

فرشي *n.* (Carpenter's) A chisel.

فرصت *n.* Leisure, delay, time.

فرض *n.* A divine command; a duty the omission of which is considered a mortal sin. فرض كمال Granted, (*math.*) given. [kings of Egypt.]

فرعون *n.* Pharaoh, title of the ancient

فر فرير *adv.* Fast; fluently. To فر فرير *adv.* Fast; fluently. To read fluently.

فرق *n.* Difference, distance, distinction, alteration.

فرقان *n.* The Koran. [suasion.]

فرو *n.* A sect, a clan, tribe, society, per-

فرماش *n.* Order, or commission (for goods), a requisition. فرماشي *a.* Made to order.

فرمان *n.* An order, an edict. فرمانبردار *a.* Obedient, submissive. فرمانبرداري *a.* Obedience, submission, allegiance.

فرمائش *v.t.* To command, order. [to fight.]

فرونت (*cor.* of Front.) *a.* Rebellious, ready

فرنگي *cor.* of Frank; Europe. *n.* A Frank, European, an Englishman.

فرنو *a.* Smart, fine. [Silk seller.]

ریشم فروش (In *comp.*) Seller, as فروش

فروعي *a.* Stray, and without owner (cattle, &c.) A fine taken from thieves for a theft committed. The word (from *pl.* of فرع the branch of a tree) properly means any thing received beyond the ordinary fixed taxes. فروعي

منشي *n.* A pound Munshi.

فرهنگ *n.* A vocabulary, glossary.

فرهي *n.* A slate, a board for writing on.

فرياد جو طرف *n.* A complaint. فرياد or فريادي *n.* Prosecution side. فريادي or فريادي *n.* A complainant, suitor. *n.* A complaint.

فَالِجْ *n.* The palsy, hemiplegia. [Hatchway.

فَالِكِي جو منهن *n.* (naut.) Hatch.

فَالُوْدو *n.* A kind of flummery or sweetmeat.

فَانُوْسُ or فَانُوْسُ *n.* A shade to keep the wind from a candle ; a lantern.

فَانِي *a.* Evanescent, destructible, mortal, perishable. [effect.

فَائِدو *n.* Advantage, gain, profit, utility,

فَائِقُ *a.* Very much, superior, excellent.

فَاتَاحُ *n.* An opener, a conquerer. God.

فَتِيْحُ *n.* Victory, conquest, subjection.

فَتَحِيَابُ *a.* Victorious.

فِتْنَائِي *n.* Quarrelling, turbulence. *n.* or, *a.* A quarrelsome person, turbulent.

فِتْنَتِي *n.* or *a.* An exciter or fomenter of quarrels, a mischief-maker, turbulent.

فِتْنُو *n.* Sedition, mutiny, insurrection, rebellion, quarrelling. An exciter or fomenter of quarrels. *n.* گل فتنو *n.* Iris.

فِتْعُوْر *n.* Quarrelling, a quarrel ; sedition.

Deceit, fraud. *a.* فتوْري *a.* Quarrelsome, seditious, exciting quarrels. Deceitful.

فِتْوِي *n.* (law) Sentence, judgment.

فَيْلُ *n.* A strip of paper, &c., a lath or slip of wood, a row or stripe in quilting cloth ; a ruler for drawing lines. [indecent.

فُحْشِي *n.* Obscenity. *a.* فاحش *a.* Obscene,

فُجْرُ *n.* The morning, dawn of day.

فُخْرُ *n.* Just pride or boast, glory.

فُخْرِي *To glory in, take pride in.*

فِدَا *n.* Sacrifice, devotion. *a.* Devoted, dying for. *فِدَا كَرِي* *To sacrifice, lay*

at one's feet. *فِدْوِي* *Yours obediently, your obedient servant.*

فِرَاحِي *a.* Broad, wide, extensive. *n.* Breadth, extent, width.

فِرَازُ *a* High *n* Height, acclivity.

فِرَاسُ *See* under *فرش*. *n.* A kind of carpet. [leisure, unengaged.

فِرَاسَتُ *n.* Leisure, respite. *a.* فِرَاسُ *At*

فِرَاقُ *n.* Separation from a loved object ; the pangs of separation. *a.* فِرَاقِي *Of, or belonging to the pain of separation.*

فِرَاصُ *pl. of* فِرَاصُ.

فِرْجُ *n.* Pudendum muliebre.

فِرْجُو *n.* Leisure, delay, time.

فِرْحَتُ *n.* Cheerfulness, ease, pleasure.

فِرْقُوْتُ *a.* Old and decrepit.

فِرْدُ *n.* The leaf of a book. *a.* One, single.

فِرْدِ بَاطِلُ *n.* Counterfoil.

فِرْدِ كَهْجُوْر *n.* A species

of date. *n.* فِرْدِي *One card of a pack ; a stiff piece of paper.*

غيب غيب . علم See under

n. i. To disappear, vanish. غيب

a. Unseen, invisible ; one who talks impossibilities.

غيبا *a.* Unknown ; without parent or guardian ; ownerless, forlorn, destitute, protectorless. [Slandrous, backbiting.

غيبتي *a.* غيبتي *n.* Slander, detraction.

غیر *a.* Foreign, strange. *n.* Alloy, dross.

غیر حاضر *a.* Uncultivated, waste.

غیر حاضری or غیر حاضری *a.* Absent.

غیر سندی *a.* Uncovenanted, non-commissioned. غیر شفاف *a.* Opaque.

غیر شفافی *n.* Opacity.

غیر متحرک *a.* Immoveable.

غیر واجب *a.* Unfixed, extraordinary.

غیر واجبی *a.* or *adv.* Unjust, unjustly, undeserved, unfair.

غیر واقف *a.* Novice, unacquainted.

غیرت *n.* Doubt, uncertainty. Scruple, shame.

A sense of honour. غیرتی *a.* Doubtful, uncertain.

ف

فاتح or فاتح *n.* Prayers for the dead.

فاتح خوانی *n.* The reciting prayers for the dead, a ceremony which goes on for some days after the death of a Mussalman, when the friends of the

family all pay a visit and receive some

فاجش See under فاجش [food.

فاجتائی *a.* Dove-coloured, light brown.

فارخطی *n.* A written discharge, deed of release or acquittance.

فارسی *n.* A Persian. The Persian language.

A follower of Zoroaster. *a.* Persian.

فراغت See under فراغت.

فارخطی See فارخطی.

فارک *a.* Old, useless, worthless.

فاسق *n.* A base fellow, a liar, a villain.

فاش *a.* Manifest, clear, open.

فاصل *a.* More than enough, superabundant, excellent, learned. Due to an agent after deducting credits. فاضلی *n.* The excess over receipts due to an agent on an account being balanced ; surplus.

فاعِل *n.* Agent, author, doer. (gram.) Subject. فاعلی (gram.) Nominative (case).

فاوکیدن *n.* Starvation, fasting. فاوکیدن or کرنا To go without food, fast.

فال *n.* An omen, presage, augury, divination. فالنامو *n.* A small book of bibliomancy.

فال و جهنم To consult an omen, to divine.

فالذو *a.* Spare, surplus, overplus.

غُفَّار or غُفُور *n.* The pardoner (God).

غُفِلْتُ *See under* غَافِلٌ.

غُلَاطُت *n.* Filth, dirt, offal.

غُلَاف *n.* Cover, pillow-case, sheath.

غُلام *n.* A slave; name of one of the eight suits of cards. غُلَامِي *n.* Slavery, servitude.

غُلْبُو *n.* Predominance; excess; force. رَأْيُ غُلْبِي *n.* A majority.

غُلَط *a. or adv.* Incorrect, incorrectly, wrong.

غُلَط فُهْمِي *n.* A misconception, misunderstanding. غُلَطْنَامُو *n.* Errata. غُلَاطِي *n.* Error, mistake, inaccuracy.

غُلْطَان or غُلْطَان *a.* Sloping, inclining. Sunk, absorbed, deeply engaged, immersed. غُلْطَان وَلُتْ (arch.) Filleting.

غُلْطَان ۞ بَتِي (arch.) Surbase. غُلْطَان ۞ گولو (arch.) Cavetto. غُلْطَانِي *n.* Absorbed in thought, in a brown study.

غُلْغُلُو *n.* Uproar, riot, tumult.

غُلْظَاثِي *a.* Thick; filthy, nasty. *abs. n.* غُلْظَاثِي.

غُمَاتِي *n.* Grief, sorrow; anxiety, care. غُمَاتِي *a. or adv.* Having grief or with grief, sunk in grief; mournful, mournfully.

غُمِ خَوَار *n.* A sympathizer, one who condoles. غُمِ خَوَارِي *n.* Sympathy, condolence. غُمِ كَائِل *v. t.* To have patience, to suffer a wrong patiently.

غُمُكِين *a.* Sorrowful, sad, distressed.

غُمْنَاك *a.* Sorrowful, sad, pained, distressed. غُمِي *n.* Mourning. [coquetry.

غُمُور *n.* A wink, an amorous look, ogling;

غُمُود *a.* Asleep.

غُنَا *n.* Riches, wealth. *a.* غُنِي.

غُنْجُو *n.* A bud, rose bud, blossom.

غُنُو *n.* The nasal *n.*

غُنِي *a.* Rich, wealthy.

غُنِيم *n.* A plunderer; an enemy.

غُنِيمَت *n.* Booty; a blessing.

غُوَاص *n.* One who dives into the sea.

غُور *n.* Justice. Consideration, thought.

غُورَاب *n.* A ship. [See گُورُشي.]

غُورُسي *n.* گُورُش *See* گُورُسي or غُورُس

غُوطُو *n.* Sinking as one drowning. Fancying, apprehension. غُوطَا كَائِل *To*

rise and sink as a drowning man. غُوطُو

غُوطُو *v. i.* To dive.

غُوغَاو *n.* Noise, outcry, uproar, clamour.

غُوغَاثِي *a.* Noisy; one who makes an outcry or uproar, vociferous. غُوغَاثِي مَرَج *Red*

pepper.

غُيْب *n.* Invisibility, mystery, concealment;

an impossibility. غُيْبِ عَالَم *n.* Evil spirits.

شاريقون *n.* Agaric.

شاري *n.* A hero, a valiant man.

شافل *a.* Careless, inattentive, mindless, negligent, remiss, heedless. شافللو *a.*

Of a careless person. شافللائي *v. i.* To be negligent, show negligence. شافللائي

شافللائي *n.* Carelessness, neglect, remissness. [victorious, triumphant.

شالب *a.* or *adv.* Overpowering, prevailing;

شاليجو *n.* A rug or soft carpet in one piece.

شائب *a.* Absent, invisible, lost, vanished.

شائب تير *To vanish.* See ضمير شائب [the mind. ضمير

شبار *n.* Clouds of dust ; mist ; weight on

شبارو *n.* A mortar for throwing shells.

شبارجي *n.* One who fires a mortar, a

شبي *a.* Foolish, silly. [gunner.

شدود *n.* (گدود) A fatty tumour.

شذا *n.* Food, diet ; habit.

شراب *n.* A crow.

شوراب *See* گوراب .

شربت *n.* Humility, harmlessness.

شرض *n.* Need, want ; care for, interest in ; motive, object. شرضنا *a.* or *adv.* One

who acts in an interested manner with a view to interest or advantage. شرضناؤ *a.* Needy ; interested, concerned. شرض or شرضائي

شرق *a.* Drowned, immersed, immersed.

شرقيج *v. i.* To be injured by wet.

شرقي *a.* Wetted (grain), injured by wetting. *n.* Injury from wet.

شرو *n.* The first day of the moon.

شريب *a.* Poor ; gentle, affable, humble, unassuming. شريبكو or شريبالو

a. Of a poor man ; humble. شريباراد

n. The poor. شريبائي *n.* Poverty,

humility. شريببي *n.* Poverty, humility. Gentleness, meekness.

شرب *v. t.* To gulp ; to swallow.

شزل *n.* A poem, an ode, a sonnet.

شسل *n.* Bathing or washing, commonly of a dead body. شسل خانو *n.* Bathroom.

ششي or شش *n.* Fainting, swoon, stupor.

شش *a.* Fainted, in a faint.

شصب *n.* Embezzlement. *a.* Taken by unlawful and violent means ; embezzled.

شصب كر *v. t.* To dispossess.

شصو *n.* Anger. شصبي *To be angry.*

شصب *n.* Oppression, violence, wrath, vengeance. شصبناك *a.* Furious. شصبي

شصا *See* گشا [a. or *n.* Oppressor, a firebrand

عميق See under عبق.

مناب n. The jujube fruit.

عناصر n. pl. Elements.

عنايت n. Kindness, favour.

عنبر n. Ambergris, a rich perfume.

عنبر n. Saffron ambergris, a powder of talc mixed with *gulal* used during *Holi*.

عنصر n. An element. عنصرى a. Elemen-

عنقا n. A fabulous bird. [tary

عوام n. pl. The common people.

عود n. The wood aloes.

عورت n. A woman.

عهد n. Engagement, stipulation, promise, agreement. Age, time, reign. عهد نامو n.

A writing of agreement, a treaty. عهدو

ن. Articles of agreement, treaty

of alliance. عهدو n. Office, duty, عهد

n. An officer, office-holder.

عيش See under عياشي, عياش.

عيال n. Family, children, domestics.

عيا دار a. One with a family.

عيان a. Clear, manifest, conspicuous.

عيب n. A fault, failing, defect, blemish.

عيبا n. or adv. Unsound, unsoundly,

defective, faulty. عيب جز a. Censorious,

captious. عيبدار a. Unsound, defective.

عيد n. A festival, holiday; a *Mah.* religious

festival. عيدا طور a. Of, or belonging to

a festival. عيد گاه n. The place where

Mahomedans assemble for occasional devotions, esp. at *Id*.

عيسائي n. Jesus. عيسائي a. Christian.

n. A Christian. عيسوي The Christian era, A. D.

عیش n. Corporeal gratification, pleasure, enjoyment, luxury, voluptuousness. عيش

عشرى Idem. عياشي, عياش

a. or n. Luxurious, sensual, voluptuary.

عيشي جيئرو a. Gay.

عين n. The eye. a. Like, just like, the

image of; clear, distinct. عين المال

n. Principal; net profit; land revenue.

عين adv. The very same. عين بين

وقت n. The nick of time, crisis.

عينک n. A pair of spectacles. [gem, a beryl.

عينک n. (Cat's eye). Name of a greenish

عووض or عيوضي n. or a. What is given in exchange; a substitute, representative, a delegate; retribution.

غ

غار n. A cave. غار ٿيڻ To sink, to

غريب See under غريب. [disappear.

mutandis. **عليه السلام** God bless him !
علي الصباح *adv.* Early in the morning.
عليل *a.* Weak, sick, out of sorts. Dead
 (drunk), very (wild or rabid.) [of God.
عليهم *a. or n.* Knowing, Omniscient, a title
عمارت *n.* A building, an edifice. **عمارت**
ساز *n.* An architect. **عمارت ساري** *n.*
 Architecture. **عمارتى** *a.* Fit for build-
 ing purposes.
عمد *a.* Excellent, superior. **عمدائى** *n.*
 Excellence, great worth, superiority.
عمر *n.* Age, lifetime. **عمرى** *adv.* For life.
عمق *n.* Depth. **عميق** *a.* Deep.
عمل *n.* Governing, government, jurisdic-
 tion, rule; act; practice; effect; time of day
عمل كر *v. t.* To practise, put into
 execution. *v. a.* To act (as a medicine). **عملدار**
n. An officer. **عملدارى** *n.* Adminis-
 tration, government. **عملى سديان** (*geom.*).
 A problem. **عملى** *a.* Practical, *opp.* to
قياسى. **عملو** *n.* A crowd; servants,
 retinue, suite, an establishment. A
 building. A claim, suit.
عمودى *n.* A perpendicular. **عمودى** or **عمودى**
عمودى *a.* Perpendicular. **عمودى**
مركزى *a.* Orthocentra.
عموم *a.* Common. **عموماً** *adv.* Commonly.

عصر *n.* Time, age; the 4th watch of the day; the afternoon *namaz*. همعصر *n.* A contemporary. [Fancy, idea.

عضو *n.* A limb, a member (of the body).

عطا *n.* A gift, present. عطا کرو *v. l.* To grant, concede. عطائي *a.* Liberal. عطيتو *n.* Favour.

عطار *n.* A perfumer. عطر *n.* Scent : otto of roses. عطر داني *n.* Scent bottle.

عطارد *n.* The planet Mercury.

عظيم *a.* Great, high, excessive.

عفو *n.* Pardon, forgiveness. [smell, effluvia.

عفونت *n.* Foul, strong, or unwholesome

عقاب *n.* An eagle.

عقابيل *n.* An arrow.

عقد *n.* A contract; a knot. عقدون *pl.* The marriage knot, (used only of marriage with a concubine). عقد پڑھنا - کرو *n.*

To join in wedlock, as a priest does. عقد و *n.* A hard knot or problem, a difficulty; secret, mystery.

عقرب *n.* Scorpio — a sign of the zodiac.

عقل *n.* Wisdom, understanding, sense, genius, intellect, reason. عقل جرخ تتر *n.* To be astonished, to be confounded.

عقل گنبد *n.* To exercise one's wit.

عقل حيواني *n.* Instinct. عقل *a. or adv.*

Rational, rationally; wise, wisely.

عقل وارو - عقلوند *a.* Wise.

عقوبت *n.* Punishment, injury, annoyance.

عقيدو *n.* Religious belief.

عقيق البحر *n.* See under سنگ. عقيق *n.* Canna, Indian shot.

عقيقتو *n.* The first tonsure of a *Mah.* infant; the ceremonies attending this tonsure.

عكس *n.* Malignity, spite, malice, grudge. Inversion; image, reflection.

عكسان *adv.* Spitefully, malignantly. عكسي *a.* Reflective; photo-

graphic. عكسي تصوير *n.* A photograph.

علاحدو *a.* Separate, apart.

علاقو or علافو *n.* Dependency; connection, bearing, relevancy; acquaintance, slight friendship or acquaintance; province, division; jurisdiction.

علام or علامو *a.* Learned. [everybody.

علا نيہ *adv.* Openly; in public; before.

علاقو See علاقو.

علت *n.* A bad habit. حرف علت See under حرف. علت *a.* Of bad habits.

علاحد گي. علاحدو (عليحدہ) See علاحدو *n.* Severalty, separation.

علم *n.* Science, knowledge, learning.

واحد Singular number. عدد جمع Plural number.
 عدد شماری Cardinal number.
 عدد قطاری Ordinal number.
 عدل *n.* Justice, equity.
 عدم *n.* Non-existence. عدم بجاری *n.* Non-execution of an order.
 عدم پیدا *a.* Not found or detected as a theft.
 عدم موجودگی *n.* Alibi.
 عدن *n.* Eden, paradise; Aden. جنت عدن *n.* The garden of paradise.
 عدول *n.* Disobedience or evasion of process.
 عذاب *n.* Pain; torment.
 عذر *n.* Excuse. Mourning for the death of any one. عذر خواہی *n.* Condolence.
 عراقی *n.* An Arab horse.
 عرس *n.* A *Mah.* religious ceremony made in the name of the Prophet in the month of *Rabi-ul-avval*, or in the name of a deceased *pir* on the anniversary day of his death ; obsequies.
 عرش *n.* The highest heaven. [period.
 عرصہ *n.* An interval, a space of time, a
 عرض *n.* A petition, request. Breadth.
 عرضی *n.* A petition, request.
 عرضہ *n.* A female petitioner. عرضہ *n.* A memorial.
 عریضی A petition, a letter

from an inferior. عریضی نویس A petition-writer.
 عرف *a.* Otherwise known, *alias*, or.
 عرق *n.* Any liquid distilled ; spirits.
 عروج *n.* Assent, rising.
 عروض See under علم.
 عریان *a.* Naked, bare. [of God.
 عز *n.* Glory, dignity. عزوجل *a.* An epithet
 عزایل *n.* Satan.
 عزت و لیا *n.* Honour, respect. To insult.
 عزتوار *a.* Respectable.
 عزرائیل *n.* The angel of death.
 عزیز *a.* Respected ; dear. *n.* A relation.
 عزارت or عزیری *n.* Relationship.
 عشمبو *n.* Sarasparilla.
 عشرت or عشرت *n.* Sensual gratification.
 عشق or عشق *n.* Love. عشق باز *a.* A gallant ; rake. عشق بازی *n.* Amours.
 عشق پیچ *n.* The American Jasmine.
 عشق حقیقی *n.* True love, love of God.
 عشق زوراور! My good fellow!
 مجازی *n.* False or earthly love
 عشقی Well-done! عشقی *a.* Enamoured, in love.

عاقبي *a.* Obstinate.

عالم *n.* People, mankind, the world.

أشكار *a.* Known to the public, well-known. عالم بناه *n.* A fortified wall round a city. [learned.]

عالم *a.* (from علم) Sage, intelligent,

عالي *a.* Elevated, eminent, sublime.

عالي دماغ *n.* Your Highness. جناب

A great intellect. عاليهشان *a.* Splendid;

grand, stately. عاليه همت *a.* Magnanimous.

عام *a.* Common, general. See اسم عام

n. Common form. عام صورت *n.* Common

form. عامي *a.* Well-known, common.

عامل *n.* A government officer; now applied to a class of Sind Hindus who generally enter Government service.

عالملي *n.* The profession of an Amil.

عبادت گاه *n.* Worship, adoration.

عبادت خانو *n.* A place of worship.

عبادتجي or عابد *n.* A worshipper, one zealous in religious observances, pious.

عبارت *n.* Diction, style; address on a

عباسي (گل) *n.* Marvel of Peru. [letter].

عبث *adv.* or *a.* Uselessly, vainly, profit-

عبد *n.* A slave, a servant. [less, useless.]

عبراني *a.* Hebrew. *n.* The Hebrew language; a Hebrew.

عبرت *n.* Surprise, astonishment; warning, example. عبرت وئو To take warn-

ing. عبوديت *n.* Devotion. [ing.]

عتاب or عتاب *n.* A taunt, taunting, reproach, censure.

عجائب *a.* or *adv.* Wonderful, extraordi-

nary, surprising. گل عجائب *n.* Hibis-

cus, changeable rose. عجائب خانو *n.*

A museum. عجب *a.* Wonderful, extra-

ordinary, strange, odd. *n.* Astonish-

ment, a surprise. عجب ارار-رنگ

n. A wonder. عجائبو or عجائبو

a. or *adv.* Wonderful, wonderfully

عجيب *a.* Wonderful, surprising; unique.

عجيباني *n.* A friend, lover, the beloved.

n. The causing surprise or wonder.

عجز or عجز *n.* Humility, submission.

عدالت *n.* Justice, equity; a judicial trial;

a court of justice. عدالتي *a.* Judicial

عدالتي ڪم ڪرڻ To act judicially

عدالتي محڪمو *n.* A court of justice

عداوت *n.* Enmity. عداوتي *a.* Inimical.

عدد *n.* Reckoning, number. (gram.) عدد

طَهْرُ *n.* Washing either partially or fully ; See آب بدست under آب . طَهْرُ *n.* Circumcision. طَهَّرْتُ *v. t.* To circumcise. طَهُّور *n.* Purification. طَهُورَا *n.* The water of paradise, a purifying draught.

طَيِّ *n.* A fold, plait. Completion. طَيِّ كَرْتِ *n.* A bird. [To roll up, fold. (طيور *pl.*) طَيْر

ظ

ظَاهِر *a.* See under ظَلَمَ . ظَاهِر *a.* Plain, open, public, evident, manifest ; ostensible. ظَاهِرًا *adv.* Apparently ; as far as appearances go. ظَاهِرِي *n.* Publicity, conspicuousness, manifestation. *a.* Expressed, ostensible. *adv.* Outwardly. ظَاهِرًا بَتِي

An axiom. ظُهُور *n.* Manifestation, appearance. ظِل *n.* Shadow, protection. ظَلَمَ *n.* Tyranny, oppression, cruelty ; hard lines. ظَالِم *n.* A tyrant. ظَلَمِي *a.* Oppressive, tyrannical.

ظَن *n.* Impression ; suspicion, conjecture. ظَاهِر *n.* See under ظاهر .

ع

ع Short for عيسوي which See.

عِبَادَت *See under* عابد . عَاج *n.* Ivory. عَاجِبُنْد *a.* Set with ivory. عَاجِكُو *a.* Of ivory. عَاجِكُو *n.* A worker in ivory. عَاجِر *a.* Annoyed, tormented, vexed. عَاجِرِي *n.* Supplication ; helplessness. عَاجِرَا *n.* A girl. عَادَت *n.* Habit, practice. عَادَتًا *adv.* From habit, habitually. عَادَتِي *a.* Habituated, addicted. [ashamed]. عَار *n.* Shame, disgrace. عَارَاجُ *To feel.* عَارِصِي *a.* Not real or essential, contingent. عَارِف *a. or n.* Wise, sagacious ; a holy man, a saint. A man's name. [humility]. عَارِي *n.* Submissiveness, supplication, عَاشِق *See under* عشق . عَاشُورَو *n.* The ten first days of the Moharam, or one of those days ; the procession of the tabuts on the last day. عَاصِي *n.* A sinner, rebel. [of the same. عَافِيَت *n.* Health, well-being. عَاقِبَت *n.* Futurity. عَاقِبَتِ *n.* Far-sighted. عَاقِبَتِ *n.* Far-sightedness. عَاقِرَقَرَحُو *n.* Pellitory. عَقْل *See under* عقل .

a religious denomination. The 2nd degree or state through which a *Sufi* has to pass.

طويل *See* under طرو. [given to birds of prey.

طعام *n.* Food, victuals. طعامو *n.* Food

طعنو *n.* Taunting, reproaching; a gibe, scoff, sarcasm, sneer. طعنو طعنكو *Idem.*

طعناتو *a.* or *adv.* Sarcastically, tauntingly, sneeringly. [means of, through.

طفيل or طفيل *n.* A parasite. *adv.* By

طلا *n.* Gold. طلاكار *n.* A gilder. طلا

كارى *n.* Gilding; the trade of a gilder.

طلائى *a.* Golden. طلائى ورق *n.* Gold

طلاس *n.* A cup, a goblet, a bowl. [leaf.

طلاق *n.* Abandoning or giving up any thing. Divorce, repudiation. طلاق نامو *n.* A bill of divorce.

طلب *n.* Desire, wish for; want, need;

debt, due; pay. طلبگار *a.* Desirous

of. طلب نامو *n.* A summons. طلبش

v. t. To wish for, want, desire.

طيسر *n.* Magic, talisman; a false show.

طلمسى *a.* Magical; showy.

طليدار *n.* A fringe of tissue or brocade.

طلمس *a.* Cloth with an edging of brocade or

طمطراق *n.* Show, pomp, dignity. [tissue.

طمع *n.* Covetousness, desire, expectation.

طامع *a.* Filled with avidity or desire, covetous. طامعو or طمعي *a.* Covetous,

طمينچو *n.* A pistol. [desirous, wishing for.

طناب *n.* A line for measuring land or any kind of contract work with. A tent rope. طنابى *n.* One who measures land with a *tanaba*; a surveyor's assis-

طنبورو *See* تنبورو. [tant.

طواف *n.* Circumambulation, making the circuit of Mecca or some other holy place. [adv. Officially.

سرکاری طور *n.* Way, manner. طور

طور *n.* A mountain. طور سینا *n.* Mount

طوسی *a.* Brown (cloth). [Sinai.

گل طوطو *n.* Clanthus. *See* توتو.

طوفان *n.* A storm of wind, hurricane. Extravagance, exaggeration; calumny, defamation, slander. طوفانى *n.* or *a.* One who talks extravagantly, quarrelsome; stormy; slanderous; a slanderer

طوق or طوق *n.* A kind of necklace; a collar or neck chain whether for ornament or punishment. The ring (of a dove)

طوق بتلو *n.* A darling.

طول or طويل *n.* Length, prolixity, many words, diffusiveness. *a.* Lengthy,

prolix. طولان *n.* Great retinue, much property, pomp. Prolixity. طولنتون

a. Long, prolix, tedious.

طاس *n.* A bowl. Brocade. Playing cards.

طاعون *n.* A plague, pestilence.

طاف *n.* Anything dividing a plain from a mountain, a border.

طاق *n.* A leaf (of a door). طاقي *n.* A small wooden shelf. A playing card. A length of 200 feet marked for clearance in a canal.

طاقت *n.* Power, strength, ability.

طاقيو *n.* A web or piece of cloth.

طالب or طالبو *n.* (from طلب) Searcher, seeker, inquirer. [*a.* Fortunate.

طالع *n.* Fortune, destiny. *a.* طالعمند

طامع See under طمع. [*sicians.*

طائفو *n.* A band of dancing girls and mu-

طائوس *n.* A peacock. A kind of musical instrument. *a.* طائوسي Like a peacock.

طب *n.* A medicinal book, a work on medicine, pharmacopoeia. طب كرت (fig.) To serve (one) right.

بنس لو جن or طباشير See طباشير

طباق *n.* A dish, plate.

طبع *n.* Stamping; an edition (of a book) Nature, temperament, humour; mode.

طبعي *a.* Natural, physical.

طبيعت *n.* Disposition, nature, temperament.

طبق *n.* A dish, plate. One thing following another consecutively; a layer, the story of a house. طبو *n.* A storey. Régime.

طبل *n.* A drum; a quick beat on a drum; empty pride, foolish boastings. طبل هلائو *v. i.* To be proud, to lord it over.

طبلو *n.* A small tambourine.

طبو *n.* Medicine, salve. طبيب *n.* A physician, doctor. طبيكو or طبيماطو *a.* Of a physician; medical. طبياي or طبيبي *n.* The art of physic.

طيلو *n.* A stable.

طراوت *n.* Freshness, verdure.

طرح *n.* Manner, way, sort. Design (of cloth). طرحين طرحين *a.* Various, of different sorts.

طرز *n.* Manner, mode, way, *modus operandi.*

طرف *n.* Side, direction, quarter. طرف *prep.* In the direction of, towards, on the side or part of. طرفداري *n.* Par-

tiality, party-spirit, partizanship. طرفين Both parties, the parties concerned.

طرو *n.* A cockade a plume of feathers; a nosegay; an ornamental tassel in the turban. طريل *n.* A crested warrior, a hero.

طريق *n.* Path, way. طريق الشمس The sun's course. طريقه *n.* Way; a sect,

صايع *a.* Injured, spoiled. *adv.* Uselessly, vainly. صايع *v. t.* To waste.

صِبْط *n.* Measuring land. Confiscation.

صِبْط *v. t.* To measure (land), survey.

To confiscate, sequester. صايط *n.*

A land measurer. صايط *n.* Discipline.

صِبْطِي *n.* (law) Attachment (of property), forfeiture, confiscation.

صِدِّ *a.* Contrary, opposite. *n.* Ar. antonym.

Insistence, persistence, doggedness;

cavilling. صِدِّي *a.* Wilful, perverse,

dogged. *n.* A caviller. صِدِّيت *n.* Cavilling.

صَرْب *n.* The effect of a blow, hurt, injury; impression; the stamp on coin, coinage.

Multiplication. An angry word. صَرْب

أَهْت *n.* Multiple. صَرْبِيْدُز *n.* Multiplier.

صَرْبِخَانُو To multiply. صَرْبِ كَرْن

n. A mint. صَرْبُ *v. t.* To hurt, injure by a blow, to dint; impress, stamp.

صَرْبِيل *a.* Damaged. [*a.* Detrimental.

صَرْر نَاك *n.* Injury, damage, loss. صَرْر

صَرْوَر *a. or adv.* Necessary, indispensable; certainly, positively. *n.* Necessity, need,

urgency. صَرْوَرَاتُو *a.* Necessary.

صَرْوَرَت *n.* Necessity, emergency, need.

want. صَرْوَرِي *a.* Necessary, urgent.

صَرْبِ *a.* Blown, stricken.

صَعْف *n.* Weakness, debility, infirmity, imbecility. صَعْفَا *n.* A woman. صَعِيف *a.*

Decrepit, weak, languid. صَعِيفَائِي *n.*

Weakness, languor.

صَلَاة *n.* Perdition; error.

صَاعُو *n.* A district.

صِمَان *n.* Security, a bond. See صَامِن.

صَمِير *n.* The mind, heart. Conscience.

(gram.) Pronoun. صَمِيرَا شَارُو Demonstrative pronoun.

صَمِيرَا سَتْفَهَام Interrogative pronoun.

صَمِير حَاضِر Second person.

صَمِير خَالِص Personal pronoun.

صَمِير صِفَاتِي Pronominal adjective.

صَمِير ثَالِث Third person.

صَمِير مَتَكَلِم First person.

صَمِير مَوْصُول Relative pronoun.

صَمِير جَوَاب مَوْصُول Correlative pronoun.

صَمِيمُو *n.* Appendix, supplement.

صِيَاة *n.* Feast, banquet; invitation.

صِيَاو *n.* Profit, gain.

صِيَق *n.* The winding gold or silver thread tightly round anything.

صِيَق (med.) ضيق النفس *n.* Difficulty.

Dyspnoea, difficulty of breathing; asthma.

ط

طَاعَت *n.* Submission, obedience. طَاعَت

طَاعِي *a.* Submissive, obedient.

صَلَوَاتُ n. Prayer, benedictions, blessings.

صَلِيبُ n. A cross, crucifix. صَلِيبُ تِي

صَلَّيْتُ v.t. To crucify. صَلَّيْبِي n. A crusader.

صَمَدٌ n. Lord, master of a family, the Most High. ا. Eternal.

صَنَاعَتُ n. Trade, profession, art.

صَنْدَلُ n. A moveable frame with short legs and planked over for sitting on.

Sandal-wood. صَنْدَلِي n. A low kind of stool or seat for sitting on. ا. Of sandal-wood. [A small box, casket.

صَنْدُوقُ n. A box, trunk. صَنْدُوقِي n.

صَنْعَتُ n. Art, skill; a work of art. صَنْعَتُ

An artist, an inventor. صَنْعَتِي a. Artistical.

صَنْمُ n. An idol. (poet.) Mistress, sweetheart.

صَوْبَرُ n. A fir tree.

صَوَابُ n. Rectitude, virtue.

صَوْبُو n. A province. A noble, chief governor. صَوْبِيدَارُ n. A police Sub-inspector; a native military officer holding a rank equivalent to that of Captain.

صَوْرُ n. A trumpet. صَوْرُ اسْرَافِيلِ The trumpet blown by the angel *Israq'il* at the resurrection.

صَوْرَتُ n. Form, figure, shape, countenance, appearance; portrait. State, condition, case, manner. A handsome person.

صَوْرَتُ حَالِ The facts of a case. A plan,

sketch. صَوْرَتُ حَرَامِ Good only to look at, specious. صَوْرَتُ خَطِي n. Dicta-

tion. صَوْرَتُ دِيوَارِ Good only to look at.

صَوْرَتُ وَنْدِ a. Handsome, beautiful.

صَوْرَتِي n. Lottery. [extractor.

صَوْفُ n. An apple. صَوْفِي n. A seed

صَوْفَانْتُونِ a. Apple coloured, pea green.

صَوْفِي بِيرِ A species of *ber* (jujube).

صَوْفُ See نَائُو (1). Coloured calico (cloth).

صَوْفِي n. A *sufi*, a sect of *Mah.* devotees, being freethinkers or pantheists conforming outwardly to the *Mah.* creed; an abstemious person, a teetotaller.

صَوْفِيَاطِي a. Temperance.

صَوْلَانْتُو a. or adv. Becoming, suitable, suitably, cogenial.

صَوْلَتِ See صَوْرَتِ.

صَوْرَتِ under صَوْرَتِ وَنْدِ See صَوْلَانْتُو

صَوْنُو n. (gram.) Mood.

صَوْنُو n. Polishing. صَوْنُوگر n. A polisher of arms, bur nisher; an armourer.

ض

ضَايِعُ See ضَا.

ضَا بَطُو See under ضَا بَطِ.

ضَا مَكْغِيرِي n. A bailman, security.

n. Bail, security, suretyship. ضَا مَكْغِي

n. Bail, surety.

مُدی *n.* See under مُد. [flask.

مُراحی *n.* A goblet, a jug, a long necked

مُراف *n.* A banker, money-changer. A
discerner, a judge. مُرافی *n.* Banking,
money-changing.

مُرف *adv.* Only, merely.

مُرف *n.* Cost. (*gram.*) Etymology,
accidence. مُرف کرنا To spend. مُرف
n. Grammar. مُرفی *n.* A grammarian.

مُرفی سان *n.* Economy, frugality. مُرفی
adv. Economically. [*adv.* Clearly, palpably.

مُریح *a.* Clear, plain, palpable. مُریح

مُریح *a.* Slender ; junior, minor (in age).

مُف *n.* A row, line, rank. مُفاتی *a.* or
adv. In rows or lines, successive.

مُفا *a.* Clean, clear, definite, distinct, ex-
plicit. Emptied, desolate, cleared out.

مُفا جواب ڈین To refuse point blank.

مُفا رائد *n.* Fair play. مُفائی *n.* Clearness;
cleanness ; cleanliness, conservancy;
clearness (of weather); settlement, ad-
justness of differences. (*geom*) Superficies.

مُفان *a.* Totally void, empty, cleared out.

مُفت *n.* Acquired, artificial. مُفتی *a.*

Praise ; quality. مُسرفت *n.* An

adjective. مُسرفت تفضیل Comparative
degree. مُبالغو „ Superlative degree.

مُفُو or مُفُو *n.* A page (of a book). A
hall, the main room (of a house).

مُفُو *n.* The 2nd month (*Mah.*) مُفُو

مُفُو *n.* The last Wednesday of the
month observed by Hindus as a holiday.

مُفُو *n.* Bile. مُفُوای *a.* Bilious.

مُفُو See under مُفا.

مُلا *n.* An invitation.

مُلا بَت *n.* Majesty, dignity.

مُلاَح or مُلاَح *a.* Counsel, advice, consul-
tation. Rectitude. Praise, applauding.

The frontage of a mosque. مُلاَح

مُلاَح *n.* Advice - مُلاَح - مُلاَح

and counsel. مُلاَح کرنا To offer as

a gift, etc.; to write. To consult, advise

with. مُلاَحتو *a.* or *adv.* With counsel,

taking advice, advisedly, judiciously.

مُلاَحکار *n.* An adviser. مُلاَحی or

مُلاَحی *n.* An accomplice, joint counsellor.

مُلاَح *n.* Peace, truce ; settling a quarrel,

reconciliation. مُلاَح و دگوڑ *n.* Breach of

peace. مُلاَح تین To be concluded (a

peace). مُلاَح کرنا To come to terms,

make peace. مُلاَحتو or مُلاَحتو *a.*

or *adv.* Peaceful, peacefully, pacific. مُلاَح

مُلاَح *n.* A treaty of peace ; a deed of

compromise. مُلاَحی *a.* Peaceful.

title for Europeans, the ladies of high Mussalman families, or the *Sikh Granth*.
&c. A gentleman. صاحباً *a.* Gentlemanly, of a gentleman. صاحبزادو *n.* The young Ameers so called, a prince. A descendant of *Nanakshah*. صاحب *n.* Gentleman, one of the ruling race. صاحبی *n.* Sovereignty, rule, government.
صادق *a.* Faithful, true. [ment, reign].
صاف *a.* Clean, pure, clear, definite, explicit; cleaned out, cleared out, empty.
صاف جواب *n.* A complete or direct refusal. صافدل *a.* Of clean mind, innocent, pure, unsuspecting, unsuspecting, guileless. صافدلی *n.* Sincerity, frankness.
صافو *n.* A cloth for straining *bhang* water, &c., through. A turban. صافی *n.* A cloth for straining water or for smoking.
صافی نفعو *a.* Clear, net. صافی نفعو Net income.
صالح *a.* Good, fit, just, righteous.
صبح or صبح, صبح *n.* Morning. صباح *n.* The morning.
صبر *n.* Patience, forbearance, endurance, contentment, resignation. صبر کرنا To wait, endure, stop, keep silence.
صابر *a.* Patient. صبراً *a.* or *adv.* Patient, or with patience, resigned.
صاحب *a.* Amiable, docile. صاحبیت

صحابتو *n.* Companionship, society.
صحبتی *a.* Social, friendly. Social, friendly.
صحبت *n.* Health, good health, recovery.
صحبتخانو *n.* A privy. Spoken of a sick child by the mother.
صحرا *n.* A desert, plain. [lawn].
صحن *n.* A courtyard. صحن چمن *n.* A
صحیح *a.* True, right, rectified, correct, ascertained, precise. صحیحاً *n.* Signature.
صحیح سالر - سلامت *adv.* Properly.
صحیح *a.* or *adv.* Safe, safely, safe and sound.
حرف صحیح See under حرف.
صد *a.* Cent, hundred. صد بار *adv.* Hundred times. صد برگ *n.* The Indian marigold.
صدی *n.* A century. [cry].
صدا *n.* Sound, voice, echo. Mendicant's
سچ under سچائی See صداقت
صدر *a.* Chief, supreme, prime. Camp, cantonments. صدر مکان *n.* Headquarters.
صدري *n.* A waistcoat. صدقی *a.* True, sincere.
صدق *n.* Truth, veracity; belief, faith.
صدقو *n.* A victim, offering, sacrifice; a thing offered up or devoted. صدقی
صدقی جو ہکر ! *inter.* My life for you!
صدمو *n.* A blow, shock. [A scapegoat.

شیرگرم (*fig.*) Intimate friends.

a. Lukewarm. شیر دان *n.* Rennet

stomach, abomasum. شیرین *a.* Sweet,

honeyed. شیر طي *n.* Sweetmeats. A

bribe or present to one in authority.

شیري *a.* or *adv.* Sweet, sweetly. *n.*

Sweetness.

شیر *n.* A tiger. شیر مژس *n.* A brave man.

شیرازو *n.* The ends of the stitching of a
book. [native of Shiraz.

شیرازی *n.* A pigeon (red and white). A

شیر خشت *n.* Manna.

شیرو *a.* Cat-eyed. [of the lower regions.

شیش نا نگ *m.* The serpent *Shesha*, king

شیشو *n.* Glass; a pane of glass; a looking-
glass (*Up. S.*). A bottle. شیشو با شو

a. Brittle, fragile, delicate. شیشا نئون

a. Of glass, glassy. شیشگر *n.* A glazier.

شیشی *n.* A crystal palace. شیش محل

n. A small bottle, a phial. شیشی سنگهائو

v. t. To chloroform (a person).

شیشر *n.* Blackwood—*dalbergia sissoo*.

شیطان *n.* The devil, Satan. شیطان جو پیلو

n. A toadstool, a mushroom. شیطان نجرا

v. i. To be seized with the devil. شیطان کو

a. Devilish, of the devil. شیطاني

Devilish, of the devil. *n.* Devilment,
devil's tricks.

شیعو *n.* A follower of the sect of Ali.

شیکارو *v. i.* To heave a sigh.

شیکش *n.* The Hindu deity Krishna.

شیکلو *n.* A small mast of a boat.

شیکو *v. t.* To show the teeth in anger,
grin. شیکیل *a.* Grinning.

شیل *n.* Perambulation, taking the air, a
walk; recreation, amusement. شیل شکار

n. An excursion. سیلانی *See* سیلانی
under سیلان.

شینهن *n.* A lion. شینهن بکری *n.* Name
of a game played with pieces on a
marked board. شینهن تپی راند

Name of a boys' play. شینهن ستهن

n. The 7th day after the new moon in
the month *Bado* kept as a festival. شینهن

n. A lioness. A species of eagle.

شیوا *See* سیوا etc. شیوک, شیو

شیواستان *n.* A house of prayer, synagogue.

شیو *n.* Manner, habit.

شیهو *n.* Lead.

ص

صبر *See* صبر or صابری

صابون *n.* Soap.

صاحب *n.* A lord, master, a respectful

shrine is at Sehwan. The royal falcon.

شہتیر. شہتوت. (جرو) *n* A mulberry.

n. A beam of wood, a joint, spar of

wood. شہرک *n*. A moustache.

n. A great artery. شہزادو *n*. A prince.

شہزادی *n*. A princess. شہزور *n*. A

brave man, hero ; great force. شہمات

a. (chess) Checkmate. شہنشاہ *n*. A king of

kings, an emperor. شہنشاہی *a*. Imperial.

شہنشین *n*. A king's seat.

شہادت *See* under شہید.

شہد *n*. Honey.

شہد آگر *n*. The forefinger.

شہدو *a*. Helpless, forlorn, unfortunate

شہر *n*. A town, city. شہرتو *a*. or *n*. Of a

city, an inhabitant of a city. شہری *n*.

A citizen. A rogue. *a*. Of, or

belonging to a city, civic. شہریجو

a. Of, or belonging to a city or town.

شہرت *n*. Celebrity ; notoriety.

شہوت *n*. Lust, lasciviousness. شہوتی *a*.
Lascivious, lustful, sensual.

شہوت *n*. Neatness, knowledge of house-
hold matters or of how to act in the
situation in which one is placed. شہوتو

or شہوتائو *a*. or *adv*. Neat, tasteful,

شہود *n*. A beast of prey. [tastefully.

شہور *n*. Knowledge of the ways of acting
in the world, knowing how to conduct
one's self, manners.

شہید *n*. A martyr. شہادت *n*. Martyrdom.

شيء *n*. Thing, article. شيء بيء or شيء

Goods, &c., chattels, baggage. شين جا

شيء *v. i*. Object lessons. سبق *n*.

To be sufficient for one. The carrying
out the request or wish of another.

The performing an obligation. شيء

كرن *v. i*. To be gluttoned, sated, filled

شيخ or شيخرو *n*. A chief, prelate, a title

given to proselytes to Islam. شيخن or

شيخياطي *n*. A female in the family of

a Sheikh or a female proselyte to

Mahomedanism. شيخى *n*. The office

of a Sheikh ; greatness, pride.

شيخ *n*. A spit, ramrod. A course of bits
of meat cooked on a spit. An axletree.

The spur of a cock. شيخ تئن To soar

aloft, rear up (as a horse). شيخ بچائئن

To roast meat on a spit; (*fig.*) to toil and
moil, to undergo many hardships.

شيكلو *See* شيجلو.

شيدا *a*. Distracted in love, mad.

شيدى *n*. A negro, a race of Africans.

شيد يالى or شيدن *n*. A negress.

شير *n*. Milk. شير پياز *n*. Secret, mystery.

شمع *n.* A candle. شمعدان *n.* A candle-
 شمعاور *n.* A swimmer. [stick, lamp, lantern.
 شناخت *n.* Cognizance, knowledge; sense.
 مفرشناس (In comp.) Knowing as شناس.
 شناس or شناسي *n.* Acquaintance, etc.
 شناور *n.* A swimmer.
 شنبه *n.* Saturday. The planet Saturn.
 شکر *n.* A name of *Shiva*.
 سَنَكُو See شکر.
 شنگرف *n.* Cinnaber, vermilion. شنگرفي
a. Of the colour of vermilion.
 شنگه *n.* A lion; a brave man.
 شواہي *n.* (law) A hearing.
 شخيد *n.* Publicity.
 شو *n.* A cipher.
 شو *n.* The Deity as a destroyer, the 3rd
 member of the Hindu triad. شوالو *n.* A
Shiva temple. شورات *n.* A Hindu
 festival in honour of *Shiva*.
 شوال *n.* The 10th month (*Mah.*).
 شوخ *a.* Insolent, presumptuous, saucy,
 pert, impudent, impertinent; vicious
 (horse). شوخائي or شوخي *n.* Saucy-
 ness, insolence, etc.; vice (in a horse).

شودو *n.* A rough, rogue; a poor wretch.
 شور *n.* Noise, clamour, uproar. شورى *a.*
 Clamorous, vociferous, noisy.
 شورائين *v. i.* To frown. شورانجه *v. i.*
 To excite, egg on. شورجن *v. i.* To
 frown, be angry. شورش *n.* Instigation;
 disturbance, an insurrection.
 شورور *n.* Saltpetre, nitre. شورائي *n.* A
 maker of *shoro*.
 شوق *n.* Desire, inclination, eagerness,
 avidity. شوقي *a.* Desirous, eager,
 fanciful. شوقين *a.* Fond of. *n.* A
 fancier, amateur, enthusiast.
 سُوْ See شو *[sigh.*
 شوکارو *v. i.* To sigh. شوکارو *n.* A
 شوکت *n.* State, dignity, majesty.
 شوکن *v. i.* To look fierce, frown.
 شوکو *n.* Name of a small bird.
 شوم *n.* A miser, niggard. *a.* Niggardly.
 شوماطو *a.* Of, or pertaining to a miser;
 miserly. شومائي *n.* Niggardliness.
 سُوْمَت See شومتي under سُوْمَت.
 شونکار *n.* Name of a bird of prey.
 شہ *n.* (In chess) Check. Defeat. Agreeing,
 consenting. شہ کائن *To suffer a defeat.*
 شہ *n.* A king. شہباز *n.* Name of a *pir* whose

A hunter or sportsman. A sweeper.
 a. Hunting. شکاری *n.* A hound.
 شکایت *n.* A complaint. شکایتی *a.*
 Complaining.
 شکتی *n.* Power; ability; the active
 power of a god personified as his wife,
 as Lakshmi of Vishnu. شکتیوان *a.*
 Powerful.
 شکر *n.* An inferior kind of soft sugar.
 شکری توت *n.* A species of mulberry.
 شکر توتی *n.* Name of a small bird.
 شکر or شکرانو *n.* Thanks, thanking.
 شکر گزار *a.* Grateful. شکر گذاری
n. Thanksgiving; gratitude.
 شکر *n.* The planet Venus. Friday.
 شکرو *n.* The brown hawk. (چپک *fem.*)
 A spoiled child. [Distressed].
 شکست *n.* Defeat. شکسته حال *a.*
 شکل *n.* Appearance, form. شکلائن *v. i.*
 To resemble in appearance. شکیل *a.*
 Comely, beautiful.
 شکیل *n.* The light fortnight (سهائونیکه).
 شکم *n.* Belly; breadth.
 شکن (In comp.) Breaker, as عهد شکن
 Breaker of a promise. شکنی (In
 comp.) Breach, as وعدہ شکنی Breach
 of promise.

شکنجی or شکنجی *n.* Oxymel;
 vinegar, lime juice, etc. mixed with sugar
 or honey.
 شکنجرو *n.* A bookbinder's press. (mech.)
 Clamp; rack, torture.
 شکوه *n.* Pomp, magnificence.
 شکی See under شکے.
 شکیل See under شکل.
 شکیلو *n.* A kind of sword.
 شکاف *n.* Split; the split in a pen.
 شکاف دین *v. t.* To cut, to split, to lance.
 شگردی, شگرد See شاگرد, etc.
 شل ٹی ہونا *v. i.* To sprawl. [bird].
 شلتر *n.* Lazy and slow in flight (said of a
 شلوکو or شلوکو *n.* A verse, stanza, distich.
 شلی *n.* A small kind of oar or paddle.
 شمر *n.* Concord, harmony. A candle.
 شمار *n.* Reckoning, amount, *adv.* About.
 شمارٹ *v. t.* To enumerate. شماری *a.*
 Cardinal (number). (In comp.) Enu-
 meration, as آدم شماری Census.
 شمال *n.* North. شمالی *a.* Northern.
 شمر *a.* Cat-eyed.
 شمس *n.* The sun. شمسی *a.* Solar.
 شمشیر *n.* A sword. شمشیر باز *n.* A gladiator.

شَرِیک *n.* A partner ; a relation, relative ;

a member of a community. شَرِیک کرنا

To make one a partner in. شَرِیک اُلُو

a. Of the same relationship or partner-

ship. شَرِیکت *n.* Partnership, equality.

شَرِیکی *n.* Partnership; relationship.

شَرِیعت *n.* The laws of *Mahomed*; law, justice, equity. [archers.

شِسْت *n.* Aim; a thumb-stall used by

شِسْتَرِی *n.* A weapon in general. شِسْتَرِی

a. Armed. شِسْتَرِی شالا *n.* An arsenal.

شِسْتَرِی *a.* Unarmed. [etiquette.

شِسْتِی چار *n.* Humanity ; good manners ;

شش *a.* Six. ششماہی *n.* A half yearly report

ششدر *a.* Confounded.

ششی قمری (Solar and lunar) *n.* (colloq.) Fraudulent or dishonest gains ; peculation, bribes.

شطرَنج *n.* Chess. شطرَنج ہکیرنٹا To lay out a chessboard ; lay extensive plans, make large speculations, &c. شطرَنجی

n. A carpet made of cotton. [radiance.

شعاع *n.* The rays of the sun, sunshine,

شعبان *n.* The 8th month (*Mah.*).

شعر or شعر *n.* Poetry.

شعلو *n.* Flame, flash, blaze.

شہور See شہور.

شغل *n.* Engagement, employment; amusement, pastime. شغل کرنا To employ oneself; to enjoy oneself.

شفا *n.* Recovery from sickness, convalescence ; cure, remedy. شفاخانہ *n.* An hos-

pital. شفا یاب *a.* Convalescent. *abs. n.* شفا یابی

شفاعت *n.* Intercession, deprecation. شافعہ *n.* Intercessor, advocate.

شفافی *a.* Transparent.

شفتالو *n.* A peach. [ëmptor.

شفع *n.* (*Law*). Preëmption. شفعی *n.* Pre-

شفق *n.* Twilight.

شفقت *n.* Condolence, kindness. *a.* شفیق

شفیع See under شفاعت.

شک *n.* Doubt, suspense, suspicion, mistrust. شکا ئتون or شکا ئتو *a. or adv.*

Doubtful, uncertain, scrupulous, questionable, doubtfully, etc. شکا ئٹ *v. t.*

To cause to suspect. شکا ئٹ or شکا ئٹ

v. i. To fancy; suspect. شکا ئٹ *a.* Sceptical, doubtful, suspicious.

شکار *n.* Hunting, chase, shooting, prey,

game. شکار گاہ *n.* A park for confining animals of the chase. شکار ماہی

n. A fresh water fishery. شکاری

شارح *n.* A commentator, an annotator.
شرحي *a.* Bailable. بنا شرح *a.* Non-bailable (a warrant).

شُرّ *n.* Telling ridiculous stories of sorcerers and miraculous matters. شرّ قارّ *n.* To tell such tales. شرّزي *n.* One who tells such stories.

شرط *n.* A bet, wager. Race. جو گهوڙو شرط *n.* A race-horse. شرط جو ميدان *n.* A race course. شرط هڻڻ *v.* To lay a wager.

شرطي *n.* Proviso, condition, term. شرطي or شرطاڪي *a.* Deceitful, knavish, who tells idle stories. شرطاڻو or شرطي *a.* Stipulated, given or made with a stipulation, conditional. شرطيو See under ماضي.

شارع *n.* The Mahomedan law; justice. شرع *n.* A lawgiver شرعاً *adv.* According to Mah. law شرعي *a.* Conformable to the "Sharah", lawful. [ennoble, dignify.

شرف *n.* Respect, honour. شرف ڏيڻ *v.* To ascribing plurality to the Deity, polytheism, paganism.

شرم *n.* Toil, pains, fatigue.

شرم *n.* Shame, modesty, bashfulness. شرم

شرما ٻوٽي *a.* Modest. جي مورت *n.* The sensitive plant, touch-me-not—*Mimosa pudica*. شرماڻو

شرمائو *a.* Shy, bashful. شرمائو *a.* or *adv.* Shamefully, modest, bashful. شرماڻجڻ *v. i.* To be ashamed, abashed, feel shame. شرمائڻ *v. t.* To make ashamed, to abash, shame. شرمندو *a.* Ashamed, abashed. شرم وند *a.* Ashamed, abashed. شرم گاه *n.* The privities. شرمندگي *n.* Shame-facedness, disgrace. شرميلو *a.* Bashful.

شرنائو *n.* A pipe, flageolet. شرنائو *n.* [A piper. شروتا *n.* A hearer.

شروع *a.* Begun, commenced. شروع *n.* Beginning, commencement. شروع ڪرڻ *v. t.* To begin, set up, institute. شروعات *n.* Beginning, commencement.

شورو *n.* Soup, gravy. [gence.

شري ڪرڻ *v. t.* To spoil by over-indul-

شري *n.* A name of *Lakshmi*, wife of *Vishnu*. Prosperity. An auspicious word prefixed by Hindus to the proper

شريان *n.* An artery. [names of persons,

شريرڪ or شاريڪ *n.* The body. شريرڪ *a.* Corporeal.

شرارت *n.* Wicked, rascally, bad. شرارت *a.*

شريراڱڻ *n.* One of the six rags.

شريف *a.* Noble, of high dignity; high-born, sacred.

شایق (from شوق) *a.* Desirous, eager.

شب *n.* Night. شب باس *n.* A night lodger.

شب هرات *n.* The 14th of شعبان on which offerings are made in the names of deceased relations (*Mah.*). شب رسیدو

a. Benighted. شبنم *n.* Dew. شبنم or

شبنما *n.* A kind of fine muslin.

شت *See* شاید. [*n.* Haste, speed.

شتابی *adv.* Hastily, quickly. شتلب or شتاب

شتر *n.* A camel. شتر بی مهار A camel without a halter, said of a wayward youth. شتر سوار *n.* A camel-rider. شتر مرغ *n.* An ostrich.

شتر *n.* An enemy.

شجاع *a.* Brave. شجاعت *n.* Bravery.

شجر *n.* A tree. شجره *n.* A geneological tree ; a field plan.

شخص *n.* A man, person, individual. (*fem.* شخصیا طی). شخصیت *n.* Individualism, personality.

شد *n.* Force, emphasis. Doubling of a letter. شد مد سان Clearly, distinctly, with proper emphasis. شدت or شد *n.* Doggedness, insistence, arguing, disputing unreasonably. شدائو *v. l.* To insinuate, to suggest by remote

allusion. شدتی or شدي *n.* A caviller, disputer, perverse, dogged, headstrong.

شدو کردن To be obstinate.

شدائو *v. l.* To seduce.

شدنی *n.* An occurrence. *a.* Possible.

شدو *n.* A kind of turban.

شدو *See* شودو.

شر *n.* A demon or any fancied frightful shape or form floating in the air, an apparition. شر قازو To tell extrava-

gant stories; to betray a secret. شرمچائو To make much ado about nothing.

شراب *n.* Spirituous liquor, wine. شراب

n. Inebriation, intoxication. شرابخانو

n. An ale-house. شرابی *n.* A drunkard.

شرارت *n.* Wickedness, villainy, vice, wantonness. *a.* شرارتی or شریر.

شراف *See* صراف.

شراکت *n.* Partnership. شراکتی *n.* Partnership. *n.* A partner. [draught.

شربت *n.* Sherbet, beverage. A medicinal

شرتی *n.* The revealed law, the *Vedas*.

شرح *n.* An explanation ; commentary ; a fixed rate, or allowance. (*law*). An endorsement. شرح لکن To endorse

tic ; dignified, of high rank. شاندار *n.* A king. A title of honour for *faqirs*, *sayads*, etc. The king (in *chess*).
a. Grand, magnificent, splendid. شانی
See ثانی. *a.* Grand, pompous.
 شانت *n.* Quietude, repose ; peace. *See* شانت
 شاه *n.* A king. The king (in *chess*).
n. The head or owner of the property in a mercantile house ; the person who holds a *hundi* or bearer of it. شاهالو
a. Of a *seth* or head of a mercantile house. شاهالو *a.* Royal. شاهالو
 The oak and acorns. شاهوم *n.* A large kind of owl. شاهبند *n.* A harbour master.
 شاهتور *n.* *Fumaria officinalis*—a bitter plant. شاهدالو *n.* Cherry. شاهجوگ
a. Creditable, applied to *hundis* marked with this word implying that the bearer may be trusted with the money. شاهدشاه
n. King of kings. شاهو *n.* An account book of customs collections. شاهو
 Solvent, wealthy. شاهوکار *n.* A man of wealth, a rich merchant. *a.* Rich, moneyed. شاهوکاری *n.* Richness, opulence. *a.* Of or belonging to a wealthy person ; mercantile. شاهي *n.* A blackguard, rascal, scoundrel. The 8th part of a rupee. Solvency. A kind of silk cloth. شاهي *a.* Royal, kingly.
 شاهي رستو *n.* A public road, highway.
 شاهدي *n.* An evidence, witness. شاهدي
n. Evidence, testimony.

شاهل *n.* A plummet, plumb line.
 شاهوڈیٹ *v. t.* To wheedle. [watchman.
 شبان *n.* A shepherd, a herdsman ; a
 شبد *n.* A sound ; a word ; the Logos.
 شبد آرت *n.* A hymn. (Nanakpanthi)
n. Literal meaning. شبد چید *n.* Parsing.
 شبد ویچار *n.* Etymology. شبد سادان
n. Accidence.
 شیکو *n.* Ornamental holes pierced through anything. (*arch.*) Foil. A method for reducing coins, weights, &c., to a lower denomination, the account being worked out in a parallelogram or divided by diagonal lines after a certain fashion. [*polianthus tuberosa*.
 شبو (شب and بؤء) *n.* Tuberose—(گل)
 شبو *n.* Doubt, uncertainty.
 شبیه *n.* Figure, form, shape.
 شاهین *n.* Shahin—*falco peregrinator* (کھی).
 شاهینگ *n.* A notoriously wicked fellow ;
 شاید *See* شانت. [some one.
 شایستو *a.* Worthy, honourable, decent, fit.
 شایستگی *n.* Propriety, fitness, aptitude ; decency, decorum.
 شایان *a.* Worthy, desirable.
 شاید *adv.* Perhaps, perchance, possibly.
 شایع *n.* Divulged, issued, published.

سي *n.* Cold. Name of a grass. سيٿاٽو *n.*
Shivering. سي وولڻ To make one's
blood run cold.

سيٿرو See سيٿرو

سيٿري *n.* Salmon fish.

سيٿڻ *v. t.* To steam, cook by steam.
سيٿل *a.* Cooked by steam.

سيٿو *n.* A kind of light chilly fever or ague.

سيوا *p. p.* of سيوڻ which See under سيوا

سيئون *a.* Hundredth.

سيٿي *n.* A crack.

ش

شابس or شاباش *inter.* Bravo !
well-done! *n.* Praise, commendation.

شايد See شات

شاخ *n.* A branch; a tributary. ڪيڍ
To appear (as the day, the sun, etc.)

شاد *a.* Joyful, happy, pleased. شادان or

شادمانو *n.* Happy, joyful.

شادي *n.* A marriage, wedding; joy, delight, festivity. ڪرڻ
To be married. To celebrate a marriage.

شارح See under شرح

شارع See under شرع

(ا) شير See under شيرڪ

شاطر *a.* Smart. *n.* A chess-player.

شاعر *n.* A poet. شاعرائي or شاعري *n.*
The art of poetry.

شفاعت See under شافعي

شاڪر *a.* (from شڪر) Grateful, thankful; resigned, contented. *n.* Name of a fresh water fish

شاکت *n.* A strap of horse's furniture passing round the hind quarters merely for ornament.

شاگرد *n.* A scholar, a pupil, a follower.

شاگردِي *n.* Learning under a master; studying, discipleship.

شال *n.* A shawl. A plummet.

شال *inter.* Would that, pray that.

شالور *n.* A kind of red cotton cloth.

شام *n.* Syria. [To betray a refugee.

شام *n.* Evening. See سامر

شامت *n.* Mischance, evil days, adversity.

شامل *a.* Joined, connected; associated;

concerned; attached, appended. شامل

ڪرڻ *v. t.* To append, attach. [on poles.

شاميانو *n.* A canopy, an awning supported

شان *n.* Grandeur, state, dignity, majesty; good name, respect. شانائتو
a. Grand, splendid, magnificent, majes-

tion, adornment, magnificence ; an ornament. A kind of pigeon with a ring round its neck. *سینگارائتو* *a.* or *adv.*

Of, or with ornament ; ornamented.

سینو *n.* The breast, chest. *سینو ساهٹ*

To vie with another in greatness.

سینا بند *n.* A band for the waist ; an ornamental piece of harness over a

horse's chest. *سینا بین* *n.* A stethoscope.

سینوار چٹ *v.i.* To be mouldy or fusty ; to be covered with green putrid matter as

standing water. *سیدور* *n.* Green putrid scum floating on standing water ; mould, mouldiness, fustiness. Moss. Rinderpest.

سینھوڑو or *سینھوڑو* *n.* A piece of cloth rolled in a circle and put under a pot carried on the head. (*dim.* *سینھی*).

سینی *n.* Boundary, limit. *prep.* Till, until.

سینٹر *n.* Rinderpest. [With (*Shah*).

سینیون *n. pl.* Vermicelli, macaroni (in *sing*). One piece of the same *سینٹین*.

سین *n.* The fathers of the wedded couple who become *سین* to each other.

The mothers of the wedded couple etc.

سینٹپی *n.* A person possessing *سینٹپی*.

سینٹپی *n.* The mutual relationship between two parties whose children are

married to each other. *سینٹپی*

Idem. *سینٹکو* *a.* Of a *سینٹ*.

n. The brother of a son-in-law or daughter-in-law.

سین *prep.* With, along with. (*L. S*)

سین *n.* The threads of the *taki* (part of a loom) between which the warp runs.

سینٹاٹو *prep.* In company with.

سینٹاٹ *n.* An inflated goat's skin by the support of which rivers are crossed.

سینٹاٹھیر *n.* A swimmer on an inflated goat's skin. [be gluttoned, or overfull.

سینٹہ *Sec* *سینٹاٹ* *v. t.* To

سیوا *n.* Worship, service, attendance on,

adoration. *سیوک* *n.* A worshipper, a

votary, disciple. *سیورٹ* *v. t.* To adore, worship, serve.

سیوری or *سیوتی* *n.* A maid servant.

سیوڑو *n.* A class of Hindu *faqirs*.

سیونج *n.* Convenience ; neatness.

n. A convenient time ; management.

سیونجائتو *a.* Convenient, neat.

سیوی *n.* An insect destructive to flour, rice, &c. ; a mite, weevil.

سیوا *p.p.* of *سیورٹ* which See under *سیوا*.

سیہ *a.* Dark (*Shah*).

سیہو See *سیہو*.

rightness, honour; morality, virtue.

سیلوان or سیلیتی *a.* Virtuous, chaste.

سیلاب or سیلاپو *n.* An inundation, flooding. The wetness or humidity

in land after being flooded. سیلابی *a.*

Watered, irrigated, inundated. سیلاپٹ

v. t. To wet, to allow damp or wet to touch or injure any thing.

سیلان *n.* A journey, travelling, picnic, feast.

سیلانی *n.* A traveller; a feaster.

a. Showy, artificial. [curlew. (?)

سیلٹی *n.* Name of a water bird, the

سیلو *n.* An arrow, a kind of weapon.

وسیلو See سیلو.

سیل See under سیلوان.

سیلہ *n.* A large thorn. [tied round the head.

سیلہو *n.* A rope or string of hair or silk

سیلہوڑو *n.* The head or flower of the "Kuarbuti" (*aloes perfoliata*) cut in pieces, salted, dried and used as food.

سیلہی *n.* A rope or string of goat's hair; a string with or without *coveries* hung round an animal's neck; strings tied round a Fakir's cap.

سیل See under سیل.

سیر *n.* The flat bean—*dolichos lablab*.

سیر *n.* Boundary, limit. A gold or silver

سیورغ *n.* Griffin, a fabulous bird. [thread.

سپنک *n.* Spavin in camels.

سیمو *n.* (from سمن) A spring, fountain of water. Leaking, leakage, percolation.

سین *prep.* By, with.

سین *prep.* To, up to, till, until. With.

سین *n.* The cry of a beggar for alms.

سینا *n.* An army. سیناپتی *n.* A com-

سینا بند See under سینو. [mander.

سیند *n.* Acquaintance, knowledge of a person, friendship. سیند ساجہ *Idem.*

سیندی *n.* An acquaintance, lover. سیندو *n.* A mistress.

سیند *n.* A separation of the hair on the head so as to have a distinct line on the top of the head; the line made along the head by parting the hair.

سیندڑ *a.* Of Sind (a camel).

سیندڑ لوٹ or سیندڑ لوٹ *n.* Rock salt.

سیندڑ *n.* A whistle, whistling. سیندڑ

To inform beforehand. سیندڑ آرٹ *v. t.*

To whistle. سیندڑ or سیندڑائی *n.* A whistler.

سینگی *n.* Threadworm, pinworm.

سینگارٹ *v. t.* To adorn, decorate; ornament. سینگار or سینگار *n.* Decora-

سیراٹ See سیراٹ.

سیراھي or سیرائي n. A kind of gimlet or borer worked with a string.

سیرت n. Conduct, morals.

سیرپ n. Hair-cutting, shaving. [water fish.

سیرقوٹائي n. *Polynemus indicus*—a salt-

سیرٹ v. t. To move, remove, put to one side. سیرطي n. The moving or putting aside. A running knot.

سپرو n. A kind of sweetmeat made of

سیرہ See سیراھي. [flour, ghee and sugar.

سیری n. A certain quantity of green crop measured out, usually assigned free of assessment for service. سیریدار n. A recipient of such.

سیرٹ or سیرٹاھو n. Delay, the act of delaying, stoppage. سیرٹاھو v. t. To delay, retard,

keep waiting. سیرٹاھو v. i. To be delayed, be kept waiting.

سیرٹاھو v. i. To delay, wait.

سیرٹہ n. The stream or spout of milk from an udder in milking. A stream. A

سیرٹہ To perforate (*Shah*). [porcupine.

سیرٹو n. A male porcupine or a large one.

سیرٹہ n. Lime. —

سیرٹ See سیرٹ.

سیرٹ n. The head.

سیرٹا n. Victuals offered to the river.

سیرٹ or سیرٹ n. A large species of crocodile or alligator. A porpoise (*Murray*).

سیرٹ n. Toasting, fomentation.

سیرٹاھو v. i. To feel the heat. To be affected by moisture. To profit by.

سیرٹاھو v. t. To toast warm anything before or with fire; to foment. v. i. To smart (as a person after having been punished.) سیرٹو n. The drying up of

سیرٹاھو See سیرٹاھو (*Up. S.*). [a crop.

سیرٹو a. Desirous, longing.

سیرٹو n. A hundred, cent. سیرٹو adv. Per cent.

سیرٹاھو v. t. To teach, instruct. To induce.

سیرٹاھو n. A teacher. سیرٹاھو or سیرٹاھو n. One who learns; a scholar.

سیرٹاھو n. One who learns; a scholar.

سیرٹاھو n. Punishment, chastisement, cor-

سیرٹاھو n. Speed, quickness. [rection.

سیرٹاھو n. A bow (weapon).

سیرٹاھو n. *Macronesaur*—a fresh water

سیرٹ See سیرٹ. [fish. A turner's point.

سیرٹ n. Good conduct or disposition; up-

سیت *n.* Stiffness, lightness ; convulsion ; string-halt (in a horse). سیتج *v. i.* To stiffen, become stiff ; to become tight. سیتج *v. t.* To contract tightly, stiffen ; to fix firmly or make stiff (a limb) ; pull tight, tighten. To convulse.

سیت *n.* A rich banker, merchant. The head of a firm in opposition to its agents or smaller sharers ; a complimentary title. (*fem.* سینیاٹی.) سینڈوٹو. *a.* Of a *seth*. [of thirty].

سپارو *n.* A division of the *quran*, (one

سپو *n.* The blubber extracted from fish.

سپخ *n.* A ramrod. A spit.

سپج or سپجھ *n.* A bed, couch. The perambulation of the *taboot* on the 10th day of the *Mohurrum*, or of a bridegroom in the marriage ceremony. سپجا

n. A bed, couch. سپجبد *n.* Cords with which the sheet is fastened to the legs of a bed. سپجرات *n.* The ninth night of the *Mohurrum*, when the *taboots* are taken out for perambulation through the town.

سپجھرو or سپجھارو *a.* Handy. [camel.

سپجھالو *n.* The female of the *ترمتی*. A

سید or سید *n.* A descendant of *Husain*, the grand son of *Mahomed*. سیداطی *n.* A female in a *Sayad* family.

سید *v. t.* To conquer, subjugate. To seem to confer a great obligation.

سیدو *n.* Provisions, victuals (undressed)

سیدوہاڈو *Idem.*

سیدانٹ *v. i.* To look wishfully, See سکنٹ.

سیر *n.* A *seer* equal to 2'2055 lbs. avoirdupois, one fortieth of a maund. سیرک *a.* Containing a *seer*. سیرو *a.* Of a *seer*, as تیسیرو Of three *seers*.

سیر or سیرو *n.* A way, path.

سیر *n.* That part of a stream where the current runs deep and strong ; a channel ; the deep stream. A crack or split. Name of a fish. The long string by which bullocks are guided in a plough.

سیرجوڑٹ *To open a vein, phlebotomize*

سیرڈٹٹ *To open the hair with the*

fingers and pick out lice. سیروچھٹ

or وھائٹ *To slaughter (a goat, &c.).*

سیرل *See* سیرل.

سیر *n.* Perambulation, taking the air, an airing, walk, excursion. A feast, picnic.

سیرانی *n.* See سیلانی under سیلان.

سیرگاہ *n.* A pleasure ground.

سیر *See* under سیرو

سیراندی *n.* The bed head.

سَو See سِنُو .

سَو طَا ئُرُ *n.* Centuple, hundred-fold. سَو طَا ئُرُ *v. t.* To increase a hundred-fold, to centuplicate. سَو طَا ئُرُ *a.* Centuple, hundred-fold. سَو تُون *a.* Hundredth.

سَوِي *n.* A needle. The hand of a clock. سَوِيْدَان *A* housewife, a needle case.

سَوَجِ بِنِ سِيْنِ *Mid-day ; meridian.*

سَوِيْس *n.* A horsekeeper, groom.

سِيَا *n.* Mourning or the bewailings and lamentations in the time of mourning.

سِيَا رَتَا *n.* A wanderer, a traveller. سِيَا *n.* A planet. [grain.]

سِيَا رَچ *n.* Name of a wild grass and its

سِيَا رُو See سَتَا رُو .

سِيَال *a.* Liquid, flowing. [properly.]

سِيَان *adv.* In the straight road; correctly,

سِيَا نَتُو *n.* The river crab.

سِيَا نَدِرِي See سِيَا نَدِرِي or سِيَا نَدِرِي .

سِيَا نَشِي *n.* A next door neighbour.

سِيَا طَب *n.* Wisdom, sagacity, shrewdness.

سِيَا طُو *a.* Wise, sagacious; cunning.

سِيَا ه *a.* Black, sable. سِيَا ه جَشَم *a.* Black-eyed (as a hawk). سِيَا ه گُوش *n.* The

red lynx—*felis caracal*. خَاك سِيَا ه كَرُتَا

To burn to ashes. سِيَا هِي *n.* Blackness.

سِيَا و See سَتَا و . [Ink.]

سِيَا رُو *n.* A maker of mats.

سِيَا ئُرُ or سِيَا ئُرُ *v. t.* To fit, suit, agree

with, please. سِيَا ج *n.* Propriety.

سِيَا ئُرُ (from سِيَا ئُرُ) *n.* Sewing. (*anat.*)

Perineum. سِيَا و *n.* Sewing, a seam.

سِيَا ئُل *n.* The custard-apple—*annona*

squamosa. سِيَا تَارَامِي *n.* A Venetian coin.

سِيَا نَگ *n.* Hyperidosis, excessive perspiration of the hands and feet.

سِيَا ئِرُ سَادُ or سِيَا ئِرُ سَادُ *n.* The remnant

of meat of all kinds left by a *Guru* or *Brahmin*. سِيَا ئِرُ سَادِي or سِيَا ئِرُ سَادِي

n. Remnant of bread left after eating.

سِيَا و *n.* Resin exuding from a piece of

سِيَا ئُل *a.* Cold, cool. [burning wood.]

سِيَا ئِلَا *n.* The goddess of small-pox, small-

pox. سِيَا ئِلَا كِيْدُ *To inoculate.*

سِيَا ئِلُ جِيْنِي *n.* Allspice—*myrtus pimenta*.

سِيَا ئِي *prep.* With.

سِيَا *n.* A rope.

سِيَا ئُ وَا جَائُرُ *n.* Whistling, whistle

To whistle. سِيَا ئِي or سِيَا ئِرُ *n.* A whistler.

with ; conversant, having knowledge of,
privy. **سهي ڪرڻ** *v. t.* To understand.

سهيرو *a.* Big. [know, make out.

سهيڙ *n.* Carefulness, watching, vigilance.

سهيڙڻ *v. t.* To place with care, take
care of, accumulate carefully. [readiness.

سهي سنڀري or **سهي سنڀري** *adv.* In

سهيڙ *See* **سهي**. [home.

سهيڙو *n.* Arriving. **گهر سهيڙو ٿيڻ** To get

سهيلائي *n.* Ease, facility. **سهيلو** *a.* Easy.

سهيلائي *n.* Female companion, a hand-
maiden.

سها *a.* An animal that has lately brought
forth young. *n.* Dill—*Anethum sowa*.

سهاڻي *n.* (*astr.*) Arcturas.

سهاڻجڻ *v. i.* To be affected by cold. To

be chilled, shiver, tremble. **سهاڻو** *n.*

سهاڻو *See* **سهاڻو**. [Great cold.

سهاڻو *v. i.* To become mouldy, to mould.

سهاڻو *n.* The cold season, winter.

سهاڻو *See* **سهاڻو**.

سهاڻو *See* under **سهاڻو**. *n.* The mourn-

ing of women at the death of a relative.

سهاڻو *n.* A relation, relative. A jackal.

سهاڻو or **سهاڻو** *a.* A little more.

سهاڻو *n.* Name of a water bird.

سهاڻو *See* **سهاڻو**.

سهاڻو *n.* The lying in of a woman.
Regimen or medicine taken at this time.

سهاڻو or **سهاڻو** *n.* The house
next door to another in a town; the
person dwelling in it. The living next
door to another ; neighbourhood.

سهاڻو or **سهاڻو** *n.* A next door
neighbour ; one whose fields adjoin an-
other's. [trembling, crawl, crispation.

سهاڻو *n.* The shivering from cold, &c. ;

سهاڻو *n.* *See* **سهاڻو**

سهاڻو *n.* Taste, flavour, savour. The being
filled or satiated.

سهاڻو *n.* Male of a family with which one
is connected by marriage. **سهاڻو** *a.*

Of the family with which one is con-
nected by marriage. [mark.

سهاڻو *n.* A freckle from small-pox, a pock-

سهاڻو *n.* A nut-cracker.

سهاڻو *n.* A needle used in tattooing.

The mark made by tattooing. **سهاڻو**

سهاڻو *See* **سهاڻو**. [To tattoo.

سهاڻو *n.* A pack needle. A porcupine's
quill. *p. p.* of **سهاڻو**. An awn of corn,
(survey.) An arrow.

ceremony). A hymeneal or marriage song.

سَهڙُ v. i. To arrive. (The *past. conj. part. past.* of the verbs to "come," "go," &c., are required before this as سَهڙُ (اچي - هڙُ)). To sojourn, stay, live.

سَهسُ n. A thousand.

سَهسائڻُ v. t. To endure the loss of, give up hopes of, despair of obtaining any thing or of any one's recovery, &c.

سَهڪڻُ v. i. 'To pant, wheeze. سَهڪي n. Panting, wheezing. Asthma.

سَهڪڙو n. Hard breathing.

سَهڳَ See سَهڳَ [convenience.

سَهلُ a. Easy. سَهوليتُ n. Facility, ease,

سَهڻُ n. Chiding, rebuff, scolding.

سَهڻيلُ a. To be frightened. سَهڻجڻُ v. i. Obedient, submissive, trained. (a child)

سَهڻاڻي n. The last of the five Mussulman times of prayer (about 8 or 9 o'clock

سَهڻ See سَهڻن [p. m.). Bed-time.

سَهڻج n. Easiness, ease, comfort, convenience. سَهڻجائڻي n. Ease, facility, convenience. سَهڻجو a. Easy, simple, convenient. [borne.

سَهڻدو a. Endurable; being able to be

سَهڻگاڻي n. Cheapness. سَهڻگو a. Cheap.

سَهڪو See سوکو.

سَهڻُ v. t. (*Imper. سَهه, past. سَنو*) To suffer, endure, bear, tolerate. سَهڻدو a. What one can carry, bearable (a load).

سَهڻ شڪتي n. Power of endurance;

tolerance. سَهڻ - ميل a. Tolerant. سَهڻو

a. Sufferable; one who bears or endures. Endurable, patient, tolerable.

سَهڻهار a. Bearable. سَهڻي or سَهڻي n. Sufferance, enduring, bearing, endurance.

سَهڻو a. What can bear or endure much; sufferable; patient.

سَهڻو a. Beautiful, handsome, pretty. n. A

dream. سَهڻ v. i. To be becoming, befit,

grace. To appear beautiful. سَهڻي

To lay unction to one's soul. سَهڻائي

n. Beauty, elegance.

سَهو n. A hare, rabbit. (fem. سَهِي).

سَهو n. A mistake, an error. سَهو القلم n.

A slip of the pen, oversight. سَهو ڪاتب

n. A clerical error. سَهو adv. By mis-

سَهو a. Tall and graceful. [take.

سَهو n. A next door neighbour; the living next door to another. Hope.

سَهل See سَهوليت.

سَهي adv. Indeed.

سَهي n. An acquaintance. a. Acquainted

سہاگر *n.* Good fortune; the affection of a husband. A husband. سہاگر رات

Bridal night. سہاگر *n.* A woman beloved by her husband; a married woman whose husband is alive; a favourite wife,

opp. to ڈھاگر. سہاگر *a.* Influential, one (a servant) who pleases or is thought much of; confidential. *n.* A

سہاگر *n.* Borax. [confident, favourite.

سہا نچڑو or سہا نڈڑو *n.* The horse-radish tree—*hyperanthera moringa*. The legumes, blossoms and leaves are esculent.

سہا نگو *a.* Cheap. سہانگائی *n.* Cheapness.

سہا نڈو or سہا نڈندو *See* under سہا نڈو.

سہا or سہائی *n.* Support, protection
سہا *a.* Kind, favourable with one.

سہا *a.* Lawful.

سہا *n.* Light, a gleam of light.

سہا ئک *n.* Aid, assistance, help.
n. A helper ; deliverer.

سہا ئٹ *v. t.* To make difficulties about any thing in order to increase the obligation. To make up one's mind to all dangers and difficulties, and resolve to face them; to endure, make ready.

سہا ئپ *n.* Making difficulties etc.

سہا ئٹ (*Imper.* سہا ئو) *v. t.* To befit, please, suit, become. سہا ئتو *a.* or *adv.* Becoming.

سہا ئندو or سہا ئندو *a.* Becoming, seemly.

سہا ئو *a.* Of the light half of the month, or fifteen days from the new moon. Light,

bright. *n.* Light. سہا ئو پکر *n.* Bright

fortnight. سہا ئی *n.* Moonlight. *a.* Moon-

[lit. () See سہو سہائی

سہتو *n.* A fish, "Pullan."

سہت *n.* Desire. The desire or yearning for one absent. A twist or wrench.

سہج *n.* Quiet, ease, slowness, (opposite of haste and trouble). *Bhang* bruised and mixed with water. Treating with respect or consideration. *a.* Easy.

سہج سیاء *adv.* Easily, voluntarily.

سہجی *n.* One given to drinking *Bhang*.

سہجی پرا طی A sedate quiet person,

happy-go-lucky man. سہجی *adv* Easily.

سہج *n.* Comfort, pleasure, enjoyment.

سہج کرٹ To entertain most lavishly

سہجو *a.* Joyous, merry. [billon

سہجی سون *n.* An alloy of gold & silver,

سہجارت *n.* Identification.

سہرو or سہرو *n.* A father-in-law.

سہرو *n.* A chaplet, garland, (worn on the head by the bridegroom at the marriage

or wages of a pilot. سۇنھېپ *n.* Pilotage.

A pilot's business or wages ; guiding, directing. سۇنھون *n.* A guide, a pilot, *a.* Acquainted, having knowledge of.

سۇنھېن *n.* A pilot boat.

سۇنھەري See under سون .

سۇنھەن *v. i.* See under سۇنھەن . *n.* A nail of wood. A grass growing on the seaside.

سۇنھەتو or سۇنھەتو *n.* An omen, augury.

سۇنھەتو *a.* or *adv.* Of good omen, with good omen. Auspicious. سۇنھەتو *n.* An augurer. [sulks.

سۇنھەتو *p. p.* of سۇنھەتو . *a.* In the *v. t.* To know, recognize.

سۇنھەي *a.* Name of a musical mode.

سۇنھەي *n.* Mourning for the death of any one.

سۇنھەي *n.* Dill. [a marine fish.

سۇنھەي or سۇنھەي *n.* Scicena sina and s.miles—

سۇنھەي *n.* Anxiety; pain.

سۇنھەي *n.* (*fem.* سۇنھەي) A hog, pig ; a term of abuse. سۇنھەي *a.* Of a pig.

سۇنھەي See سۇنھەي .

سۇنھەي *v. t.* To weed, to pick out straws and dirt from vegetables, grain, &c. To clean the pipe of a *huqa*, barrel of a gun, &c., with a long pricker or ramrod.

سۇنھەي *n.* Weeding, etc. سۇنھەي *n.* A long

pricker for cleaning the pipe of a *huqa*

سۇنھەي See سۇنھەي . [with.

سۇنھەي *n.* A collyrium, antimony.

سۇنھەي or سۇنھەي *adv.* Early. *n.* An early hour or time of day. سۇنھەي *a.* or *adv.* A little earlier, a moment ago.

سۇنھەي *adv.* Somewhat earlier. سۇنھەي

adv. Early, at an early hour. سۇنھەي

or سۇنھەي *adv.* Early, a little while ago, shortly before. سۇنھەي or سۇنھەي *adv.* Early, at an early hour, earlier.

سۇنھەي *adv.* In good time, betimes.

سۇنھەي *n.* The public election of a husband by a princess, or lady of rank from among a number of assembled suitors.

سۇنھەي To hold an assembly or tournament for the purpose.

سۇنھەي *a.* Hundreds, hundreds of, in hundreds. سۇنھەي *a.* Hundredth.

سۇنھەي *n.* Love, affection.

سۇنھەي *n.* A bridegroom. [great Bear.

سۇنھەي *n.* The small star in the tail of the

سۇنھەي *a.* Who acts well, of good disposition, well conducted or behaved, obedient.

سۇنھەي *a.* Amiable (a child.)

سۇنھەي *n.* Patience. سۇنھەي *n.* Hope, sup-

سۇنھەي *n.* A broom, besom. [port, prop.

سۇنھەي See سۇنھەي .

Easiness, freedom from difficulty, facility, ease. Honesty, uprightness.

سۇرى See سۇلى.

سۇمار or سۇمر n. Monday.

سۇمان n. Self-respect.

سۇمت لاھىٹ n. Slothfulness. To

drive uncleanness by sweeping the house, cleaning the teeth, shaving, etc.

سۇمتى a. Sluggish, a sluggard; covetous; proud, haughty.

سۇن n. Gold. سۇن ئىپىٹ To be fortunate.

سۇنارو n. A goldsmith. سۇنا گىمژۇ n. A kind of red earth, golden ochre.

سۇن مەككائى n. Senna leaves, cassia.

سۇنارو a. Golden. سۇن ئېرى a. Of gold foil or leaf, gold-colored, a reddish yellow.

سۇنا مەكى گۇژۇھو سۇن ئېرى n. Iron pyrites. (سۇن ئېرى)

سۇنئو n. A club, cudgel. A fat fellow. (dim.)

سۇنپ n. Entrusting, giving in charge.

سۇنپىت v. t. To deliver over, commit to, charge, consign, entrust.

سۇنچە n. Information, intelligence; search, research, scrutiny.

سۇنچە n. Looking about, spying here and there, inquisitiveness. سۇنچە سۇنچە

Idem. سۇنچە سۇنچە v. t. To look about, spy here and there, look for, pry. سۇنچە سۇنچە a. Curious, prying, inquisitive.

سۇنچىر n. Anxiety, care; impatience. Itching.

سۇنچىر لۇت n. Black salt. [solicitude.

سۇنچىر n. Preparation, readiness; anxiety,

سۇندىق or سۇندىق n. A frown. سۇندىق or سۇندىق

To frown, scowl. سۇندىق n. A frowner.

سۇندىق n. A frowner.

سۇندىق or سۇندىق The proboscis or trunk of an elephant; a feeler (of an insect); cowcatcher (of a railway engine).

سۇن سۇن n. Sniffing, snuffing. The hiss of water falling on a hot stove.

سۇن n. Anise seed (*Pimpinella anisum*).

سۇنكو n. Fear, anxiety.

سۇنكېرى n. An empty shell of cotton pod.

سۇنكېرى n. A kind of small box. (dim. سۇنكېرى).

سۇنكېرى n. A taxgatherer.

سۇن See under سۇن.

سۇنھا a. Of good disposition; amiable; conspicuous.

سۇنھار n. The beard. A kind of cake.

سۇنھان n. Beauty, elegance, handsomeness.

سۇنھان v. t. To befit, become. To appear beautiful. n. A handsome person, a lover, sweetheart.

سۇنھان v. t. To perform the work of a guide, to guide. سۇنھان n. The work of a guide; guidance, pilotage; the business

سوسۇ or سوسۇ a. Tepid, lukewarm.

سۇسۇڭى See سۇسۇڭى .

سۇسۇك n. A point coming down from the handle of a sword on each side of the scabbard. [dark blue.

سوسۇ n. The iris. سوسۇ a. Liliaceous ;

سوسۇ v. l. To lessen, diminish.

سۇسۇ n. Pudendum muliers. (Up. S.).

سۇسۇڭى n. A small kind of firework; a fuse. سۇسۇڭى جاڭاڭاڭ To foment a

سۇسۇ n. Lined or striped cloth. [quarrel.

سۇغاتى n. A curiosity, a present. سۇغاتى a. Fit for a present, rare.

سۇك a. Hard or dry baked (as bread); dried up (as a crop); toasted. n.

Grief, affliction. سۇك n. The drying up of a crop, &c., from want of water.

سۇكەڭى or سۇكەڭى a. Dried up, parched (a crop). سۇكەڭى n. The drying up of a crop, &c., from want of water.

سۇكەڭى n. A fast, fasting. سۇكەڭى

سۇكەڭى or سۇكەڭى 'To fast. سۇكەڭى n. The settling of (ground after rain).

سۇك n. Hissing.

سۇكەڭى or سۇكەڭى n. Easiness, ease, facility. سۇك a. Easy, simple. At ease, happy, com-

fortable, giving comfort or ease; fat (a kid, etc). سۇكەڭى or سۇكەڭى a.

Somewhat easy. سۇكەڭى ياڭاڭاڭ Idem.

سۇكەڭى n. A curiosity, a rarity; a present.

سۇكەڭى or سۇكەڭى a. Subtle, fine; small,

little, minute. سۇكەڭى n. Subtily,

fineness. سۇكەڭى a. Acute, shrewd. n. Mental acumen.

سۇكەڭى n. Disgust, aversion. A bad smell.

سۇكەڭى To be fastidious. سۇكەڭى a. Fastidious.

سۇكەڭى n. Grief, sorrow, affliction. a. سۇكەڭى .

سۇكەڭى n. (Blacksmith's) A vice, vise.

سۇكەڭى n. An oath.

سۇكەڭى n. Name of a flower.

سۇكەڭى a. Safe, secure, fast, firm. سۇكەڭى

To catch tightly. سۇكەڭى or سۇكەڭى n. Carefulness, security, safety.

سۇكەڭى See سۇكەڭى .

سۇكەڭى a. Expert, clever. n. An opportunity.

سۇكەڭى n. Concord, harmony. Benefit. Situation, condition. A pike, dart. Com-

سۇكەڭى See سۇكەڭى . [passion.

سۇكەڭى a. Easy. Honest, upright, straight,

Fair (a wind), favourable. سۇكەڭى or سۇكەڭى

- n.* The solar system. سۇرچ ولسى *n.*
The family of the sun. [a. Blind.
- سۇرداس *n.* (Name of a blind poet).
- شورش *See* سورش.
- سۇر *n.* A hero, champion, warrior.
- سۇرمايى or سۇرھائى *n.* Heroism, bravery. سۇرماطو *a.* Of a hero, warrior, or brave man.
- سورٹ *v. t.* To move, put from one place to another, remove, to raise (the wick of a lamp). To sweep. (Shah).
- سۇرٹ *n.* An edible tuberous root—*arum campanulatum*. A gum.
- سۇرو *n.* A champion, warrior. *a.* Blind.
- سۇرە *n.* A hero, champion, warrior. *a.* Brave, courageous. سۇرھاطو *a.* Heroic, of a hero or brave man. سۇرھائى *n.* Bravery, prowess, heroism, valour.
- سورھن *a.* Sixteen. سورھون *a.* Sixteenth.
- سۇرى *n.* Dysentery. An impaling stake, gallows. سۇرى چاڑھن To impale, hang.
- سۇرىتو *See* سۇرا ئتو under سۇر
- سۇژ *n.* A counterpane, quilt.
- سۇژو *a.* Well-behaved, kind, amiable.
- سۇژە *n.* Want of space or room, straitness, narrowness; congestion. Distress, want.
- سۇژھائى or سۇژھائى *n.* Narrowness, tightness.

- سۇژە دليو *a.* Narrow-minded, ungenerous.
- سۇژو *a.* Strait, tight, narrow, confined; crowded, crowded together.
- سۇژو گھنٹا To entangle. سۇژو سگھوژو *a.* Closely packed, serried, crowded. سۇژو كند *n.* An acute angle. سۇژو گھنٹ *n.* Pressure.
- سۇژە *adv.* Helter skelter, pell mell. *n.* Crowd, excess, abundance, length (of distance). سۇژە بىدى *n.* A rough account book, a journal.
- سۇژھن *v. t.* To make a dash at.
- سۇژھى *n.* The bits and dust of split pulse grains formed in splitting them or separating the husk in a coarse mill.
- سوز *n.* Grief, sorrow, woe. سوزا ئتو *a.* or *adv.* Sorrowfully, woefully, afflicted, afflicting. سوزا ك *n.* Gonorrhoea, clap.
- سوزش *n.* Inflammation; burning; smart
- سۇژن *n.* Trigger of a gun. The touch-hole of a gun.
- سوس *n.* Care, anxiety, grief, sorrow. Miserliness, stinginess. سوسا ئتو *a.* or *adv.* Stingy, stingily. سوسو *a.* Miserly.
- سوس *n.* Deficiency, diminution, reduction.
- سوسات or سوسات *n.* A whiz, any rushing noise of wind, of a flock of birds or of fireworks; a hissing sound as of cold water thrown on hot iron. A twinge of pain.

سوچُ *n.* Deliberation. سوچ و پچار
v. t. To ponder on, reflect, think.

سوچکو *n.* A Hindu shoemaker. سوچی or
 سوچیا *a.* Of a shoemaker.

سوچی پتر *n.* Index, table of contents.

سوچ *a.* Pure, clear, transparent.

سوڈ *n.* Interest (of money). Gain, profit.

سوڈ پنهجي *adv.* Of one's own accord.

سوڈ مند *a.* Profitable.

سوڊا *n.* Hypochondria, melancholy, insanity, madness. سوڊاڪو *a.* Of a mad man. سوڊائي *a.* Insane, melancholic.

سوڊو *n.* Trade, traffic, merchandize, bargain, marketing; anything bought, wares. سوڊو *v. t.* To purchase. سوڊاگر *n.* A merchant.

سوڊاگري *a.* Mercantile. *n.* Trade, commerce; the business of a merchant. سوڊو سوڊو - پاڌو

سوڊو - Idem. [country.]

سوڊيشي *a.* Indigenous, of one's own

سوڊاڻي *n.* Correction, making right. سوڊائي *n.* Expense of correcting.

سوڊو *v. t.* To correct, examine, try.

سوڊو ريو *n.* A refiner. To refine (metals).

سوڊو *a.* or *prep.* With, along with, accompanied by; until, upto, till, included, inclusive of.

سوڌو *a.* Straight, honest, candid, level, upright, nice, fine. *abs. n.* سوڌاڻي or سوڌائي.

سوڌيت *a.* or *adv (indic.)* True, correct, accurately.

سوڌل *n.* A kind of small-pox in which the entire body is covered with spots.

سور *n.* Motion.

سور *n.* A hog, a pig.

سور (سورة) *n.* A chapter of the *quran*.

سور *n.* A pain. سور *n.* Travail, labour (in childbirth). سور ٿيڻ To feel pain.

سور ٿيڻ To labour (in childbirth).

سوڙا ٽڄڻ *v. i.* To be sad, make a long face. سوڙا ٿيل منهن An averted, sad face.

سوڙا ٿو *n.* A sufferer. سوڙاڻو *a.* or *adv.* With pain, in pain, distressed,

sore. سوڙڻ *prep.* For fear of, on account of.

سور *n.* The sun. See سوڙو. سور *a.* Solar.

سوراج *n.* Self-government.

سوراخ *n.* A hole.

سوڙا ٿو، سوڙا ٿو See under سور.

سورب *n.* Name of a musical mode.

سورج *n.* The sun. Sunflower. سورجڪي

سورج مند *n.* Sunflower. سورج گل -

سۇتر *n.* A rule, precept, aphorism, an article.
(of faith).

سۇتۇك *n.* Uncleaness on the birth
of a child, death in a family, or
during an eclipse, etc. سۇتۇكچۇ *v. i.*

To become impure from etc. سۇتۇكچى
a. Unclean from etc.

سۇتلى *n.* Pack thread, coarse twine.

سۇتۇن *a.* Independent. سۇتۇنچى *n.* In-
dependence.

سۇتۇنچۇ *a.* Barely sufficient.

سۇتۇنچى *n.* Earnest money, money given to
close a bargain.

سۇت *fem.* سۇت *mas. a.* Dried up, dry
and hard; hard through dryness; taut,
stiff; experienced. *abs. n.* سۇتايى or سۇتايى.

سۇت *n.* A draw or pull at a pipe. A pang,
sharp pain from a sore. A scolding,
reprimand. سۇتۇ *v. t.* To rub, bruise
by rubbing. To browbeat, bully,
threaten, scold, reprimand.

سۇت *n.* A cousin by the father's side.

سۇتەر *n.* A carpenter. (cloth, etc).

سۇتايى *a.* Of thread of cotton, cotton

سۇت *n.* Acquaintance. سۇتۇ *v. i.* To be

سۇتۇن *v. t.* To choose [acquainted with.

سۇتۇ *n.* Risk, hazard. Responsibility.

سۇلۇتۇ *a.* Conditional. [Innocent.

سۇلۇر *a.* Sincere, guileless. سۇلۇر *a.*

سۇپارۇ *See* سۇپارۇ.

سۇپارۇ *n.* Glans penis. Name of an insect.

سۇپارى *n.* The betelnut without husk.

سۇپۇزى *n.* A sepoy, peon.

سۇنۇپۇ *See* سۇنۇپۇ.

سۇپۇ *n.* A siesta. (*dim.* سۇپۇزى).

سۇپۇرى *n.* A centipede.

سۇج *a. (com.)* Gross (weight).

سۇجنى *n.* A kind of counterpane quilted
all over and used generally for lying on.

سۇجو *n.* A circular saw.

سۇجى *n.* The granulated portion of flour
ground from the heart of the wheat,
the Simola of the Italians.

سۇج *n.* (from سۇجۇن) A swelling.

سۇجى *n.* Ablution of the anus after a

سۇجىرو *n.* Light, brightness. [call of nature.

سۇجىرو *v. t.* To investigate, scan, obtain
intelligence of, search for, scrutinize.

سۇجىرو *a.* Privy to, acquainted with.

سۇجىرو *n.* Sharpness or brightness of
intellect, intelligence, sagacity.

سۇجىرو *a. Dim. sighted. abs. n.* سۇجىرو.

سۇج or سۇج *n.* Reflection, meditation.

سو (corr. of جو) . [independent

سو (In comp.) Self. سواذین Absolute,

سو n. Name of a strong drink made from rice. [more.

سوا a. One and a quarter. One quarter

سوا See سنا .

سوات or سواتو a. or adv. In the right road, or one moving so, of good disposition, with propriety or one so acting in the right way, amiably, correctly.

سواد or سواذ n. Savour, taste, flavour,

relish, zest. سواد خور n. An epicure.

سواد کاري n. A kind of enamelling.

سواذی or سواذی a. Delicious, luscious, tasteful, savoury.

سواذائی n. Congratulations.

سوار n. A rider, one mounted, a horseman.

سوارى n. Riding, horsemanship.

سوارى To ride. [a. Selfish, interested.

سوارى n. Self-interest, selfishness.

سوارى n. Adornment, beautifying. Shaving.

سوارو a. or adv. Early, at an early hour.

سوال n. A solicitation, request; a question. سوال کړئ To ask for, request.

سوالی a. A petitioner, beggar, asker.

سوامی n. Lord, master. [Life, biography.

سوانح n. Incidents, events. سوانح عمری

سواو n. A favourable wind, a good wind.

سواء or سواء prep. Without, except, beside, in addition to.

سوائون a. That which stands in the one and one fourth place, first with a quarter

سوائون n. Adding one quarter, the

سوائون a. With the addition of one quarter, one and a

quarter. سوائی n. One quarter more,

one and a quarter. A draught of bhang water. Gain, profit. a. Munificent,

liberal. سوايو a. With, or of one quar-

ter (more than one), computed at one and one fourth. Much, excessive, most, too much.

سوباو n. Profit, benefit, success.

سؤت n. A caterpillar.

سوپ n. Victory. Praise. سوپارو a.

Victorious, triumphant. Beautiful, handsome; embellished. سوپائتو a.

or adv. Victorious, victoriously. سوپن

v. t. To grace, befit. سوپي n. A beau-

tiful woman. سوپا or سوپا n. Beauty

splendour, ornament. سوپادان a.

Beautiful; splendid.

سؤت n. $\frac{1}{16}$ th. of an inch. Soul. A tenet.

Straight, not crooked : sane, of sound mind. سنئون سوڌو *a.* Straight.

سنئين سنئون مٿا چرو *n.* Plane surface.

سنواڻي *n.* Straight line. ليڪ *n.*

Straightness, etc.; equilibrium; fairness,

sanity. Sameness. سنوت *n.* Straight-

ness, levelness; fairness, uprightness.

سنوت ڏيڻ To be reasonable.

سنت *n.* See under سني.

سنياس *n.* Abandonment of all worldly

affection. The religious life. سنياسي

n. A kind of religious mendicant; devotee, monk. [habits; becomingly.

سنيتو *a. or adv.* With good manners or

سنهه *n.* Affection, love. سنهه *a.* Affec-

tionate. [affection; compliments.

سنههرو or سنهه *n.* A message of love or

سڻ or سڻ *prep.* With.

سڻ *n.* Name of a species of long grass.

سڻاڻي *n.* Notoriety, ill fame, dishonour.

The ceremony of visiting and condoling with one who has heard of the death of a relation in another place.

سڻاڻو *a.* Favourable, propitious, fair (wind); useful for one's purpose;

handy (a boat). سڻائي *n.* A fair wind.

سڻيو *a.* Unctuous, oily, greasy. سڻي *n.*

Oiliness, etc. Unctuous matter, grease,

unction. سڻياري or سڻيائي *n.* Oiliness, etc. [by goldsmiths.

سڻج *n.* A pair of tongs, or pincers used

سڻڪ *n.* Name of an earthenware dish.

سڻڪ سڻڪ سڻڪار, سڻڪاڻ *n.* Snuff-

fling, snuffing. سڻڪڻا (*Imper. سڻڪ*) *v.t.*

To blow or clean (the nose), to snuff

up, snuffle. سڻڪڻ (*Imper. سڻڪ*)

v. t. To snuff, sniff.

سڻڪجڻ *v. t.* To be blasted, dried up

or blighted (as grain) from a stroke of wind. To be blasted.

سڻگهه *n.* A mine; subterraneous passage.

سڻڻ (*Imper. سڻ, past. سڻيو or سڻو*) *v.t.*

To hear, listen. سڻيڏي *n.* Opprobrium,

سڻوهر *a.* Sharp. [obloquy, odium.

سڻولو *a.* Propitious, auspicious, favourable.

سڻهه *n.* Guidance.

سڻي *n.* Name of a small fish.

سڻي *n.* The *Crotalaria juncea*—Sunn or Bombay hemp.

سڻيڏي See under سڻڻ.

سڻيو *n.* A kind of plain silk cloth.

سو *a. or adv.* One hundred (*pl. سو or سوا*).

- سنگھار *n.* A countryman, a herdsman, a brave man, a beloved one.
- سنگھار or سنگھڑ *n.* A string of beads, &c; kind of necklace, a chain; a flock or flight of birds.
- سنگھارو or سنگھڑ *a.* Tusked.
- سنگھاسن or سنگھاسن *n.* A throne.
- سنگھڑ *n.* See سنگھار.
- سنگھڑ *n.* A bell used to hang round an animal's neck. [row (of beads, &c.).]
- سنگھڑی *n.* A necklace having a double.
- سنگھڑا (*Imper. سنگھڑ*) *v. t.* To smell.
- سنگھو or سنگھو *n.* The tusk of a boar.
- سنگھوڑو *n.* Water chestnut, or water caltrops—*trapa bispinosa*.
- سنگھوڑو *a.* Cosy, snug.
- سنگھی *n.* A kind of bracelet.
- سنگھائی *n.* See under سنا.
- سنگھڑ *a.* Present, face to face; friendly.
- سنگھوڑو *a. or adv.* Upright, uprightly, honest.
- سنگھوار *v. t.* To arrange, adjust; put in order; adorn, ornament; mend, regulate; to improve. سنگھور *v. i.* To be arranged etc.; to improve, reform.
- سنگوار *n.* Arranging, regulation. Improvement; cheapness. سنگوارا *n.*
- Expense of adorning, putting in order &c. سنگوارت *n.* Shaving, tonsure.
- سنگھوڑو or سنگھوڑو *n.* See under سنگھوڑو.
- سنگھون *n.* Tooth powder.
- سنگھائی or سنگھائی *n.* Thinness, fineness, tenuity, slenderness.
- سنگھت *n.* A gum resin obtained from a pistachio in Khorasan.
- سنگھوڑو *n.* See سنگھوڑو.
- سنگھن *n.* An oath.
- سنگھند *n.* Acquaintance.
- سنگھو *a.* Thin, fine, subtile, tenuous. Lean, minute. Shrill, slender, slow (fever).
- سنگھو جھنگر *n.* Drizzling. سنگھی *n.* Brushwood. سنگھی *n.* Small fry. سنگھائی or سنگھائی *n.* Thinness, tenuity, etc. سنگھی *n.* The making water (by a woman).
- سنگھڑ *n.* Name of a small wild herb used in medicine. Greenish putrid scum floating on standing water. Mouldiness.
- سنگھڑی or سنگھڑی *n.* The smallpox. [mould.]
- سنگھون *a.* Same, similar, like, equal. Straight, not crooked, right, even, level; direct, definite. Fair, candid, upright. Sane. سنگھون *prep.* With, along with. سنگھون سنگھوڑو To lie on the back. سنگھوڑو

سنگ n. (from سنگو) Timidity, care, concern, fear, regard. سنگاتو a. or adv. Timid, timidly with care or concern, thoughtful.

سنگ n. A stone. سنگتراش n. A stone-mason. سنگتراشي n. Sculpture. سنگ چور n. A kind of venomous snake. سنگ جراح n. A species of steatites, soap-stone. سنگدل a. Stony-hearted, hard-hearted, cruel. (abs. n. سنگدلی). سنگسار n. Stoning to death. سنگ سلیمانی n. Agate, onyx. سنگ سماق n. Porphyry. سنگ مرمر - مرو n. Sand stone. سنگ لوزن n. Marble. سنگ یشم n. A kind of Jasper or agate.

سنگ n. A head of grain, an ear of corn, a cob of maize. A cone-shaped or pyramidal lump of sugar-candy. Computation.

سنگ n. Companionship, company, fellowship. A body of pilgrims. سنگت n. Company. The inferior members of a family as distinct from their chief followers. A place of worship (Hind.).

سنگت و هارٹ To call a gathering for singing religious hymns, etc. سنگتی

n. A companion. a. Sociable. سنگی

n. A companion. [duties. v. سنگن .

سنگ n. A kind of small box. Custom

سنگا See سنگھا .

سنگاسن or سنگھاسن n. A throne.

سنگا دھن v. t. To kill, destroy.

سنگائٹ caus. of سنگن .

سنگترو or سنگترو n. An orange.

سنگت See سنگت .

سنگرال n. A kind of creeper the pods of which are eaten for food.

سنگرام n. War, battle.

سنگرانت See سنگرانت . [pod.

سنگڑی n. The dry shell of a burst cotton.

سنگن v. t. To be suspicious, full of apprehension, timid, to fear (only spoken of human beings). سنگ .

سنگن v. i. To be detained for custom-dues.

سنگین n. A bayonet.

سنگین a. Thin, fine (cloth); eloquent.

سنگھ n. Staff of ماندا لی .

سنگھ n. The mucus of the nose. سنگھور n. A sniveller.

سنگھ n. A follower of Guru Govindsingh.

سنگھائی n. The constellation Leo.

The duty or office of a Singh.

سنگھا n. The embryo in the womb.

سُندَرُو *n.* The tie of the waistcloth.

سُندَرُو بَندَنُ To gird up the loins.

سُندَنُ *v. t.* To pickle. To lay by uselessly.

سُندَلِي *n.* Expense of pickling. سُندَلِي *n.* Pickling.

سُندُو *n.* Boundary, frontier, limit, extremity, interval, distinction. A joint. A mark, a book-mark. A red or black mark from a blow. سُندُو سِيَرُهو *n.* Difference, distinction; restriction, limit. سُندَا اَتُو *a. or adv.* Different, distinct, divided, separate. (*gram.*) Articulate.

سُندِي *n.* (*gram.*) Assimilation.

سُندِيَا *n.* Meeting of day and night, twilight; the religious worship appropriately observed at morning, noon & sunset.

سُندِيَا *See under سُندُو.*

سُندِي *n.* An inflated goat's skin used for swimming on rivers, a float. سُندِيَا To swim by means of a float.

سُندِيَا *a. (fem.)* Barren. سُندِيَا پائي

سُندِيَا پُو or سُندِيَا پُو *n.* Barrenness.

سُندِي *n.* Dry ginger.

سُندِيُو *n.* The husband of one's wife's sister.

سُندِيُو *n.* Stubble, or the roots of corn.

سُندِي *n.* A piece or scrap of flesh meat.

سُندَرُو or سُندَرُو *a.* Happy. Fresh, well, healthy, strong. —

سُفسار *n.* The world; mundane affairs.

سُفساري *a. or n.* Worldly, mundane, secular, a layman.

سُفسكار *n.* An impression. An essential ceremony of Hindu initiation.

سُفسو *n.* Fear, doubt, suspense; superstition.

سُفسِي *a.* Suspicious; superstitious.

سُفك *n.* *See* شوق

سُفكا *n.* Doubt, uncertainty. An objection. Foetus, *See* سَنگها

سُفَكَت *n.* Vexation, misfortune, pain, distress; a hitch, an obstacle. [*Siva.*]

سُفَكَر *a.* Freed, released. *n.* A name of

سُفَكَرَانَت *n.* The sun's entering into a sign of the zodiac.

سُفَكَلِب *n.* The taking water in the palm of the hand at the time of making a promise, &c. Desire, wish. سُفَكَلِبُ *v. t.* To give alms by taking water

سُفَكَلِي *n.* A chain. [etc.; to vow.]

سُفَكَو *n.* (*survey.*) Cross staff.

سُفَكَ *n.* A conch which Hindus sound at certain ceremonies. Ten billions. *a.* Miserly.

سُفَكَ or سُفَكَي *n.* The bones of a Hindu

سُفَكَيا *a.* Number. [as left after cremation.]

سُفَكَيو *n.* Arsenic.

سُودِي *a.* Covenanted, commissioned, accredited.

سُود *n.* A kind of basket with a cover.

سُوداس *n.* A fountain or reservoir of

سُوداٹ *n.* An anvil. [water for bathing at.

سُودائٹ *v. t.* To vex, irritate, trouble.

سُودر *a.* Beautiful, handsome, comely

سُودرتا *n.* Beauty, comeliness. سُودري *n.* A beautiful girl, a belle.

سُودرٹ *v. t.* To level, smooth (land or ground), free from inequalities.

سُودرو *See* سُودرو.

سُودري *n.* A musical instrument, a brass bar used as a key in a stringed musical instrument. *See* under سُودر.

سُودڑو *n.* A kind of covered basket.

سُودو (*prep.* Like. جو Declinable as an objective, and agreeing with the noun it depends on). Of, or the peculiar property of, personal. The *pers. pronouns* are affixed to it, thus سُودس Of him, of that very person; or if depending on a *fem. noun* سُوديس and سُودن Of them, or with *fem.* سُودين. In these instances the governing noun is in the singular; if plural, the forms will be سُودس and سُودن respectively. سُودن and سُودن respectively.

a. Like, equal. سُودم My, my own.

سُودُون or سُودُونُون Our. سُودے Thy own (sons, etc.). سُودے Thy, thy own (son, etc.). سُودو Your, your own.

سُودٹ *v. t.* To prepare; to shoot an arrow.

سُودِي *See* under سُود.

سُوديه *n.* Doubt, suspicion.

سُود *n.* A joint; a junction. سُود سچا

سُود کماٹٹ To joint. ککڑٹ - ملاٹٹ To act wisely.

سُود *n.* A hole broken through a house, wall, &c., by thieves. سُود هٹٹ To house-break. سُودر *n.* A house-breaker.

سُود *n.* A long pole with a small net at the extremity of it used by *pullah* fishers. A red or black mark from a blow. A book-mark.

سُود *n.* The country of Sind; a sea, ocean. سُود or سُودندي The river Indus.

سُودِي *n.* A Sindhi; the Sindhi language.

سُودِي چانور Red rice. سُودِيٹر *n.* One who talks and reads Sindhi; a Sindhi scholar.

سُوداٹ *See* under سُوداٹ.

سُودر *n.* (*agric.*) A ridge.

سُودر *n.* Red lead.

سنتری *cor.* of Sentry. [drug.]

سِنِیَات *n.* Grey snapdragon—a medicinal

سِنِیَت *n.* Riches, prosperity. Concord.

سِنِیچُن *See* سِنِیچُن.

سِنِیْن *a.* Perfect, complete.

سِنِیُورُٹ *a.* Complete, perfect, finished.

سِنِیج *See* under سِنِیچُن.

سِنِیج or سِنِیجھ *n.* A kind of grass.

سِنِیجَاب *n.* Ermine.

سِنِیجَاف *n.* Border (tacked to the outer end of a garment), edging. *a.* (A horse) with patches of grey and white.

سِنِیجَاتتو, سِنِیجَت, سِنِیجَتو, سِنِیجَاتتو

See under سِنِیچُن.

سِنِیچُرُٹ *v. i.* To be conceived, or created.

سِنِیچُر *n.* Soberness, continence; abstinence from a particular food on certain days; frugality. سِنِیچُمی *a.* Abstemious, temperate, self-denying; frugal.

سِنِیچو گہ *n.* Conjunction; concord. سِنِیچو گہ

To cohabit. سِنِیچو گہی *n.* An

ascetic with a family. سِنِیچو گہی شینخ

n. A class of *Mah.* converts who observe Hindu customs.

سِنِیچُٹ *v. t.* To equip, make ready; to harness (a horse, etc.). سِنِیچوٹ or

سِنِیچوٹ To make ready, prepare.

سِنِیج or سِنِیجَت *n.* Neatness, tidiness.

سِنِیج *n.* Any implement, article, etc. by which any business is carried out, equip-

ment. سِنِیج *pl.* Harness. سِنِیجَاتتو or

سِنِیجیتو *a.* Tidy, neat, one who acts with propriety. With all apparatus;

complete. سِنِیجَتو or سِنِیجَتو *a.* One

having command over his passions.

With all apparatus complete; equipped

(a horse). سِنِیجَت *n.* Equipment,

household furniture. سِنِیچُور *a.* Trim.

سِنِیجیل *a.* Equipped, harnessed (a horse).

سِنِیجیلو *a.* or *adv.* Well-mannered.

Trim, tidy, tidily. [abs. *n.* سِنِیجیدگی]

سِنِیجید *a.* Grave, considerate; solemn.

سِنِیجھ *n.* *See* سِنِیجھ. (*med.*) Lochia, the discharge from the womb and vagina which follows child-birth.

سِنِیجھ صَبَاح *dim.* of سِنِیجھو

Night and morning. سِنِیجھا *n.* Evening. Evening devotions, vesper (*Hind.*).

سِنِیجھو *adv.* Very early, early. سِنِیجھیشی

See سِنِیج. [n. Evening.]

سِنِیچِی *n.* A division of a book consisting generally of eight leaves.

سِنِد *n.* A patent, a commission, charter; a diploma, credential, title-deed, authority.

سنبو *n.* The betelnut. A punch for punching holes in iron. [minced meat.

سنبوسو *n.* Small three-cornered pastry of

سنبهائو *v. t.* To cause to get ready or

equip; to fertilize, enrich (soil). سنبهائو

v. t. To get ready, be equipped.

سنبهوي *n.* The *pulla* fisherman's poled net.

سنبير or سنبير *n.* A row, rank, tier, series.

سنبند or سنبند *n.* Connection, affinity, relation. سنبندي *a.* Related, connected.

سنبوڏن *n.* (*gram.*) The vocative. [with.

سنيار *n.* Remembrance, recollection, Watching, keeping in mind, care.

سنيارڻ *v. t.* To remember, recollect.

To watch, guard, look after, take care of.

To reckon, count. سنپالڻي or سنپال

n. Watching, taking care, guarding.

سنپالڻ *v. t.* To take care of, nurture,

guard, watch. To check, control; to manage (a firm, etc.); to assort (clothes

as a washerman does). *v. i.* To be

seized with the pains of labour. To

come to one's senses, recover, revive

from a faint of sickness, come to the age

of discretion. To beware, reform, amend.

To remember, call to mind. سنپاليندڙ

سنيار *n.* A small bell. [*n.* A guardian.

سنپارو *ad v.* In front.

سنپالو *n.* The chaste tree in general, *vit ex.*

ڪارو سنپالو *Vitex trifolia.* آڇو سنپالو

سنپهائو *See* سنپهائو. [*Vitex Negundo.*

سنپيت *n.* Preparation.

سنپوڙو or سنپوڙو *v. i. (p. p. سنپريو.*

سنپوڙو) To get ready, prepare, be

accounted or equipped *v. t.* To call to mind, recollect (a thing long past).

سنپوڙو or سنپوڙو *(p. p. of سنپريو)* *a.*

Ready (a word of endearment).

سنپهوي *See* سنپوڙي or سنپي

سندي *See* سندي.

سنت *n.* Any obligatory religious ceremony as circumcision, cutting moustaches, etc.; the traditional sayings and doings of Mahomed recognized by *sunnis*; the prayers enjoined by Mahomed. سنت

سنپي To circumcise. ڪرڻ - وهارڻا

A follower of the traditions, equally revering the four successors of Mahomed-

سنت *n.* A saint; simple good man. *a.*

Pious, saintly. [To afflict.

سنتاپ *n.* Pain, affliction. سنپاپڻ *v. t.*

سنتان *n.* Offspring. سنپت *n.* Progeny

سنپتوڪر or سنپتوش, سنپتشتا

Contentment. سنپتوش, سنپتشت

or سنپتوڪي *a.* Content. [*shastir, etc.*]

سنپتوڪڻ *v. t.* To close and put away (a

سنپتر *cor.* of Center.

سَمُرُ v. i. To ooze, leak, percolate. n. سَمُر.
 سَمُوتُ a. Leaky, letting in or out water;

porous. سَمُوتِي See سَمُر.

سَمُو n. The name of a tribe.

سَمُوت a. Aiding, succour.

سَمُود See سَمُودِر.

سَمُور n. The sable ; sable skin.

سَمُور a. Entire, whole. [Occasionally.

سَمُون n. Time, season. سَمِي بِمِي adv.

سَمُونِد See سَمُونِدِر. [prayer.

سَمَة n. Supplication to God ; dancing in

سَمَهَارُط v. t. To put to sleep. سَمَهَارُطِي

n. Sleeping time. سَمَهَر (past. سَمُو or

سَمَهِيو) v. i. To sleep. [one).

سَمَهَرُو n. Easily delivered (said of a young

سَمَهُون adv. In front.

سَمِي كَرُط v. i. To die.

سَمِيَت prep. With, together with.

سَمِيَت n. A collection, a gathering to-
gether. Winding up. سَمِيَتُر v. t. To
collect, to gather or scrape together ;
contract ; constrict, finish, wind up.

سَمِير or سَمِير n. The sacred mountain
Meru, the residence of the gods. a. Well.

سَمِيَع n. A hearer ; one who causes to hear,
a title of God.

سَن n. A year, era. a. Equal in age.

سَن n. Insensibility, want of sensation,
Vacancy, void space ; death-like silence ;
a fit of abstraction.

سَنَا n. Senna. مَكَايِي - مَكَايِي
Mecca, or Alexandrian Senna.

سَنَات n. A caste or a trade forming a
separate caste. [end, ancient.

سَنَاتَان a. Eternal, without beginning or

سَنَاتُو n. Peace, silence.

سَنَاخَت See سَنَاخَت.

سَنَاسِي, etc. See سَنَاسِي, etc.

سَنَان n. Bathing, ablution.

سَنَب n. A hoof of a horse or other ani-
mal not cloven. سَنَبْتَرَاش n. A butteris.

سَنَب جِي قُوت n. Sandcrack.

سَنَبَارُط n. Rennet.

سَنَبَاه n. Making ready, preparation.

سَنَبَاهُتُر See سَنَبَاهُتُر.

سَنَبَت n. A Hindu era. A year.

سَنَبَت n. Readiness, preparation. [the tide.

سَنَبَر n. High water, the utmost flow of

سَنَبَل n. The spikenard ; the hyacinth.

سڻ *a.* Equal, alike, similar (used prepositionally with جي). In equality with.

سڻاڻگر *a.* Possessed of.

سڻاڻو *a.* Honourable, of good reputation.

سڻاڻڻ *v. i.* To go away.

سڻاڻ *n.* Knowledge, information, intelligence, notion. Heaven.

سڻاڻجڻ *v. i.* To be contained, find place in, go into. To be finished, come to an end (life). To be mingled together so as to be of like form and colour.

سڻائي *n.* Patience, endurance.

سڻي *n.* Sound sense or judgment.

سڻپادڪ *n.* One who attains or accomplishes. An editor.

سڻپدا *n.* Wealth, prosperity.

سڻپردايه *n.* Tradition.

سڻجه or سڻجهه *n.* Understanding, perception; judgment, opinion, view.

سڻجهائڻ or سڻجهائڻ *v. t.* To explain, impress on the mind; to expostulate, remonstrate. To disentangle, put to

rights. سڻجهڻ or سڻجهڻ (*Imper.*

v. t. To understand, perceive.

v. i. To be disentangled. To retaliate, be even with one. سڻجهوتئي or سڻجهوڻ

n. Explanation; commentary. سڻجهو

a. Intelligent, sensible. سڻجهي آ سڻجهي

adv. With deliberation,

سڻ *n.* Provisions for a journey, or money for providing them. Means, provisions.

سڻرادو *a.* Successful. Amiable.

سڻرتي *n.* Memory; a body of laws, as those

compiled by Manu. سڻرت *v. t.* To remember; call on God. To count the

beads of a rosary. سڻرت شڪتي *n.*

Memory. سڻرتو *n.* A rosary of 27 beads.

سڻرتي *n.* A Hindu rosary of 108 beads.

سڻرتي سڻرتو To count beads on a rosary. [سا مڙي]

سڻرت *a.* Powerful, mighty. سڻرتي See

سڻرت *n.* Knowledge, information; recollection, remembrance.

سڻگهڻ *v. i.* To be happy, to be delighted.

سڻ *n.* An appointment for meeting, assignation. A summons.

سڻند *a.* Brown or dun coloured (a horse.)

سڻندر *r.* A salamander.

سڻند آلي *n.* The sea. سڻند or سڻندر

n. Sea weed. وڏو سڻند *n.* An ocean.

سڻند جي مسافري *n.* A sea-voyage.

سڻند گججي or سڻند ڦيڻ *n.* The foam of the sea; cuttle bone (*Sepia officinalis*.)

سڻند سوخ *n.* A medicinal seed—*convall-*

سڻند *a.* Whole, total. [*vulus argents.*

سَلْفُو *n.* Tobacco bruised into small pieces

سَلَك *n.* A road. [and put in a *huqa*.

سَلَكُو *See* سَلَجُو.

سَلُّ *v. t.* (*Imper.* سَلْ *p. p.* سَلْتُو or سَلِيُو)

To disclose, divulge, give information about. To bore, pierce, perforate. سَلْ

n. A hole, mortise.

سَلْنُ *v. t.* To spoil bread by putting the dough to bake on a cold pan without first heating it, or by under cooking, &c.

سَلُو *n.* A sprout, young plant, germ. (*naut.*) A clove hitch.

سَلَوُكُ or سَلَوُكُ *n.* Way, manner; friendship, affection, concord of mind, peace; kind usage. Spiritual direction. صاحب سَلُوكُ A spiritual director. [distich.

سَلَوُكُ or سَلَوُكُو *n.* A verse; couplet,

سَلَوُطُو *a.* Seasoned with salt. سَلَوُطَائِي *n.* The being seasoned with salt; salt seasoning.

سَلَهَاژَنُ *v. t.* To couple, join in pairs (animals). سَلَهَاژِيل *a.* Coupled. Confined (to bed). سَلَهْژَر *a.* or *adv.* In pairs, coupled (cattle). *n.* A pair or couple of animals. [whistling teal.

سَلِي *n.* The Indian snake-bird. The

سَلِيدَار *n.* A mounted constable.

سَلِيس *a.* Easy, simple.

سَلِيَتُو *n.* Nature; good disposition; knack.

سَلِيَقَةُ مَجَالِس *n.* Good breeding. [right.

سَلِيمَر *a.* Mild, affable; sound, healthy,

سَلِيُو *a.* (from سَلْنُ) Lazy. سَلِيُو سَات *n.* A

sluggard. سَلِي سَتُوَن Idem, (said of a woman).

سَم *a.* Equal, alike, similar. سَمَتَا *n.* Equa-

lity. سَم دُكْتَا *n.* Sympathy; condolence.

سَم *n.* Leaking, oozing, percolation; a saline deposit.

سَمَايَت *a.* Finished. سَمَائِن *n.* Conclusion.

سَمَاج *n.* A society. سَمَا جَك *a.* Held in common, belonging to a society.

سَمَاجَار *n.* News, information, intelligence. Advice (of a payment).

سَمَاڈ *n.* Devout contemplation of the Deity or meditation on his attributes. Austere devotion. A Hindu tomb, a grave.

سَمَاڈِي *a.* or *n.* A *Jogi* who undergoes certain religious austerities or who meditates on the Deity and his attributes.

سَمَاژُھُو *n.* Foot and mouth disease (among cattle.) [song.

سَمَاع *n.* Hearing; the sense of hearing; a

سَمَاق *n.* Sumach—*Rhus coriaria*.

سَمَا لَوْجِن *n.* A review (of a book).

tree *prosopis*. A dish made of gram flour
(مَرَبْرَا) *n*. A dry pod of the
سگري *See* under سگري. [thorn tree.
سگري *v. t.* To stretch out the hand to
take, &c. To point out or at with the
سگري *v. i.* To be filled with milk. [hand.
سگري *n*. A cupping instrument or horn
used as such. A kind of pipe or horn
used by *jogis*. A pod of سها نچرو .
سگري *a.* (from سگري) Related, connected
in relationship. سگري *a.* Betrothed,
affianced. *n*. A relation; connection.
سل *n*. A colstaff. سل كرى To carry
a burden on the shoulders by means of
a colstaff as is done by two persons.
سل *See* under سل .
سل *n.* (also سله) Consumption, a hectic
fever. A method of raising up one's
adversary by the waist in wrestling.
Dilatoriness. [A stone mason.
سل or سلا *n*. Stone. سلاو or سلاو *n*.
سلاو *See* سلاو .
سلاو *n*. Storax.
سلاو *n*. A weapon. سلاو دار *See* سلاو دار .
سلاو *n*. Oil of cardamum.
سلام *n*. Peace; adieu, farewell; saluta-

tion. *pl.* Compliments. سلام عليكم
Peace be to you! Good morning!
سلام ڀرڻ To dance attendance on.
سلام وٺڻ To return one's salutation.
سلامت *a.* or *adv.* Safe, safely. سلامتي
n. Safety. سلامي *n*. Salutation; presenta-
tion of arms, reception; a salute of
guns, salvo; a present to a superior.
a. Submissive, obedient; sloping.
سلاو *v. t.* To praise, commend. * To
close and put up in cloths the *Granth*.
سلائي *n*. Sewing; sewing charges.
سلو *p. p.* of سلو .
سلو Passive of سلو .
سلو *v. t.* To disentangle, unravel.
سلو *v. i.* To be disentangled.
سلاو *a.* Virtuous, well-behaved. Of
good or lucky marks.
سلاو *n*. A chain, a series, succession; a
train of reasoning. سلاو جمع تفريق
Arithmetical progression. سلاو ضرب
Geometrical progression. سلاو و تقسيم
Harmonical progression. سلاوي
a. Consecutive, serial; unbroken.
adv. *Seriatim*.
سلطان *n*. A king, emperor. سلطان چمپا
n. Calopium. سلطاني *a.* Royal. *n*. King-
dom. سلطنت *n*. Kingdom, sovereignty.

cotton thread tied as a charm round the

سڳري [wrist. See under سڳي. سڳري واري.

سڳند n. A sweet smell, fragrance. a. سڳند يو.

سڳن n. An omen, portent. Divination.

سڳن or سڳن n. A morsel of food eaten

for civility's sake at a house one visits. Certain superstitious forms gone through at weddings for good fortune.

Augury, omen. سڳن ڪرڻ To taste of.

سڳنائو a. or adv. Of, or with good

omen. سڳو a. Auspicious; cheap.

سڳو n. A twisted thread, twine. a. Full, own, related (of the same parents).

سڳائي n. Relationship. Full brotherhood.

سڳورو a. Propitious, of good omen; blessed. abs. n. سڳورائي.

سڳه n. A near relation.

سڳي n. A braid by which a woman's plaited tail of hair is tied at the end, sometimes with a bow and ornaments.

سڳري n. The ceremony of tying the

سڳي to the intended bride's hair before the wedding. سڳري واري The bridegroom's sister or other near relation, etc., who performs this ceremony.

سڳه n. Strength, power, ability, weight.

(math.) Power. سڳه or سڳارو a.

Strong, powerful, athletic, robust.

سڳائو a. or adv. Able, strong, possess-

ing power or efficacy; with power using one's best efforts. سڳهائجڻ v. i.

To strengthen, become strong. سڳهائي

n. Strength, power, stoutness. سڳهن

v. t. To be able. سڳهو صحتو a.

سڳهائي See under سڳهو. [Hale and hearty.

سڳهت n. Strength, power.

سڳهو a. A family man, one with a family, a married man; with appurtenances.

سڳهڙو a. Skilful, accomplished; clever, expert; good, virtuous. abs. n. سڳهڙائي.

سڳه See under سڳه.

سڳهو a. or adv. Quick, speedy, quickly.

سڳهڙو or سڳهڙو n. Speed.

a. or adv. Somewhat quick or quickly;

سڳهو تپت See سڳهو تپت. [speedily.

سڳه n. Connection by marriage, relationship, espousal. سڳه ڇڪڻ To propose.

سڳه adv. For the sake of, on account of.

سڳه n. A horn. سڳر a. Horned, having

long horns. سڳري n. A horn used by

faqirs. (dim. سڳوتي).

سڳائڻ v. t. To take care, regard, attend.

سڳر or سڳر n. The seed pod of the thorn.

An abode of happiness. سَکي *a.* Happy.
سَکيو *a.* Happy at ease ; easy (to perform), simple. سَکياڻي *a.* (A woman) happy and at ease.

سَک *n.* Learning, teaching, instruction.

سَک *n.* A disciple, a pupil. A disciple of Guru Nanak. سَکي *n.* Discipleship.

The Sikh religion. Disciples. سَکڻي *n.*

A female in a Sikh family. A female

سَکا *n.* A vow. [disciple.

سَکا or سَکاڻ *n.* Helm, rudder. سَکا ني *n.* A helmsman. A steersman.

سَکائڻ *v. t.* To teach. سَکائي *n.* Schoolfees.

سَکر *adv. or a. (indic.)* In health, well recovered ; well off, well-to-do. Good, virtuous, better. سَکرائو Idem. سَکرائي *n.* Good health, recovery from illness.

سَکر *n.* A good man, the head man of a village, a gentleman. *opp.* to نَکر .

سَکڙ *n.* *Amaranthus* *sp.*—a medicinal

سَکڙا (*Imp. سَکر*) *v. t.* To learn. [plant.

سَکڻائي *n.* Poverty. Emptiness. سَکڻو *a.* Empty, deserted ; fruitless, barren. Indigent, poor, needy, in want.

سَکڻي See under سَکر .

سَکو *n.* A friend: (*fem.* سَکي) . [use.

سَکو *n.* Bhang prepared as a draught for

سَکوٻ *n.* Silence. سَکوٻي *a.* Silent.

سَکوٻت *n.* Sound sleep, deep sleep.

سَکي See under سَکر .

سَکي See under سَکر . [nion.

سَکي A woman's female friend, or compa-

سَکيا *n.* Scholarship, learning, teaching, instruction.

سَگتو *a.* A day unlucky for spinning.

سَگم *a.* Easy, accessible.

سَگه *n.* A trace, clue ; mainor, or one of several stolen articles found, so giving a

سَگه *n.* (سَگه) A dog. [clue to the rest.

سَگائي See under سَگو .

سَگهت *n.* Strength, power, ability, authority,

means. سَگهاتو *a.* Of a powerful or strong person, of one having power.

سَگهو *a.* Strong, powerful, potent.

سَگهاسي *n.* A superior kind of white rice.

سَگر *n.* or سَگر *n.* Company, companionship. A road. A body of persons, a flock, a caravan.

سَگرو *n.* A kind of purse for money. A

grain or other produce, plenty. سڪار جن.

v. i. To be blessed with etc. سڪاريو *a.*
One who desires grain to be cheap.

سڪارڻ See سڃايو. [change].

سڪارڻ *v. t.* To honour (a bill of ex-

سڪار or سڪائي See under سڪڻ.

سڪاوت or سڪائي *n.* Relationship.

سڪاوت Idem. سڪو *n.* A relation.

سڪائي *a.* or *adv.* (from سڪڻ) Desirous,

covetous, with desire. سڪائڻ *v. t.*

To cause to desire ; to tantalise.

سڪائڻ See under سڪو.

سڪ *n.* A kiss.

سڪ See سڪار.

سڪران *n.* The agony of death.

سڪر *n.* A good act. سڪرتي *a.* One
who does good actions ; beneficent.

سڪر *n.* A good act. سڪرمي *a.* A
well-doer.

سڪرمه *a.* (gram.) Active, transitive.

سڪلاڻ or سڪارڻ, سڪلاڻ *n.* Dry-

ness. سڪڻ (*p. p.* سڪو) *v. i.* To

dry, be dry. سڪو *a.* Dry, dried. سڪي

n. Dryness, want of water. Land.

سڪي *adv.* By land.

سڪي *v. i.* To covet, wish, long, to be

in a state of desire, yearn, hanker. سڪو

a. Desirous, eager, longing for any
thing. سڪو سوختو (A child) born

after much anxiety and longing ; a
person anxious and longing for an off-

spring ; greedy (a child). سڪي ٿورو

a. or *n.* Darling ; long desired and found,

سڪو See under سڪاوت. [an only son.

سڪو *n.* Stamp, impression ; a coin, coin-

age. سڪائي *n.* A coiner. [*a.* Silent.

سڪوت *n.* Silence, quietness. سڪوتي

n. A dwelling, habitation, resi-

dence. سڪي *a.* Habitable.

سڪي See under سڪڻ.

سڪياريڻو See سڃايو.

سڪيلو *n.* A kind of broad sword.

سڪ *inter.* Good ! well-done ! bravo !

سڪ *n.* Ease, comfort, happiness, weal ;
convenience ; rest. سڪه پوي Hang it !

سڪه سمهڻ To lie at ease, not to mind.

سڪالو or سڪالو *a.* Happy. سڪالو
lit. Better, but superstitiously so spoken

of a sick child by the mother. سڪيال

a. A kind of palanquin. سڪائي-ڌائي

a. Ease-giving, comforting. سڪدام *n.*

sluggish. سُسْتَائِي or سُسْتِي n. Laziness, sloth.

سِسِس n. Whispering; tete-a-tete. سِسِس a. or n. A whisperer.

سُسُ v. i. To be absorbed; diminish in bulk, lessen, dwindle away, shrink, languish, wither, pine.

سِسِس n. Doubt, suspicion. سِسِس a. Doubtful, suspicious. [smelling grass.

سُسُيْ جُوْطَر n. Andropogon—a sweet-scented grass. سُسُيْ n. Deep sleep.

سِسِي n. The head and neck.

سُطْح n. Surface; a flat roof.

سَعَادَت n. Happiness, auspiciousness.

سَعَادَتِ مَعْد a. Dutiful (a son).

سَعَادَتِ مَعْدِي n. Dutifulness.

سَعِيو n. Exertion, effort, endeavour, assiduity, diligence. a. or adv. سَعِيَاَتُو.

سَفَارَت n. Embassy, deputation. سَفَارَت

سَفِير n. An embassy. سَفِير n. An envoy.

سَفَارَش n. Recommendation, introduction; influence. سَفَارَشِ نَامُو n. A letter of introduction. سَفَارَشِي a. Recommendatory; one recommended.

سَفَرِي n. Journey, travelling, march. سَفَرِي

a. Travelling. سَفَرِنَامُو n. A book of travels.

سَفَرُو n. A table cloth. The anus.

سَفْلَائِي n. Meanness (of origin), flippancy, silliness. سَفْلُو a. Ignoble, mean, con-

سَفُوف n. (med.) Powder. [ceited, silly.

سَفِيد a. White. n. Name of one of the eight suits in cards. سَفِيدِ پُوش a.

Decent, neat, well-dressed. سَفِيدُو or

سَفِيدَار n. White lead, ceruse. سَفِيدَار

سَفِيدَائِي or سَفِيدِي n. Whiteness. The white of an egg.

سَفَارَت See under سَفِير.

سَقْلَات n. Scarlet cloth.

سَقْم n. A defect, flaw. [found in the Nile

سَقْمَقُور n. Skink—a fish used medicinally,

سَقِيلُو See سَقِيلُو.

سَقِيم a. Sick, infirm, weak; poor, wretched.

سَك n. (from سَكُن) Want of rain, dryness, rainlessness, a drought; want, indigence. سَكِ تِي تُو لَنگَهَائِي. He puts me off with false hopes.

سَك n. (from سَكُن) Liking, love desire for, eagerness. Longing after yearning. Earth, the sediment of the river used by potters for making toys, &c

سَكَا a. Successful, complete, accomplished. One whose actions are good.

سَكَار n. Cheapness or abundance of

Kati). Autumn. سرو جو ٿپ Malari-
 سري *prep.* With, near. [al fever.
 سري A term equivalent to *a* or *per* as
 سري آسامي *per* head. [wheel.
 سري *n.* A stick forming part of a water-
 سري *n.* A name of *Lakshmi* the wife of
Vishnu; a term of respect prefixed to
 names of persons or divinities (*Hind.*)
 سري راڳ Name of a musical mode.
 سريمت *a.* Fortunate, a title of respect.
 (fem.) سريمتي .
 سري *n.* The head and neck; a corpse.
 See سلي. The part of a fish near the gill.
 سريالو *n.* A plant, its seed used medicinally.
 سريت or سريتو *n.* A concubine. [behaved.
 سريتو *a.* or *adv.* In the right manner; well-
 سري *n.* The body. سريري *a.* Corporeal.
 سري *n.* A throne.
 سريشت *a.* Excellent, preëminent, best.
 سريكو See سريكو .
 سريئل See under سريئل .
 سريالو See under سريالو .
 سريين (سريع) *adv.* Quickly.
 سريوال *a.* Of *Siro*—north part of *Sind*.

سريه *n.* Corpse, dead body (*Shah*).
 سريڪ *n.* A way, road.
 سريڪو *n.* A noise, a din, a loud sound.
 سريٽ *v. i.* To burn, be inflamed. To rot,
 decay, fade away, moulder, mortify,
 wither. To be envious. سريٽ *n.* Envy.
 A small stick. سريٽي *n.* Burning, envy.
 سريئل *a.* Burnt; envious. سريئل *n.*
 Necrosis, gangrene. [sluggard).
 سريه *a.* Fallen and stretched out (said of a
 سريه *n.* The sail of a vessel.
 سريٽ *v. t.* To thrash, give a licking to.
 سري *n.* Punishment. سريوار *a.* Liable,
 deserving. سرياتو *a.* or *adv.* Of punish-
 ment; deserving of punishment, punish-
 able. سريياب *a.* Liable, punishable.
 سريافغو *n.* An old offender.
 سرياولڪار *n.* A canal supervisor.
 سري *n.* A mother-in-law.
 سري See سري .
 سريادو *a.* Having a large quantity of
 pepper, salt and spice; spicy, piquant.
 سريادائي *n.* Spiciness.
 سريائو *v. t.* To lessen, diminish, reduce.
 سريٽ *n.* A kind of finger-ring. سريٽ *a.* Lazy,

سرو (In comp.) All, more. سرو يومي *a.*
 Universal, catholic. سرو سكتيوان
 , سرو سگت or سرو سگتيوان *a.* Omni-
 potent, Almighty. سرو گهر *a.* Omniscient.
 سرو موي *a.* Universal. سرو ويابي *a.*
 Omnipresent, ubiquitous.
 سروان See ساروان [*a.* Ordinary, common].
 سرواهي *n.* (سروهي) A kind of sword.
 سروتا *n.* A hearer.
 سروتو *n.* A brickbat.
 سروپ *n.* Countenance, appearance, form.
 سروبا *n.* A dress of honour.
 سروچ *n.* Tone, voice (in singing).
 سرود *n.* Singing, a song, melody. A kind
 of guitar with catgut springs, a lyre.
 سرود آميز *a.* Musical.
 سرور *n.* A chief, a leader.
 سرور *n.* (Homely) Dilatoriness. [quite, totally].
 سروسر *a.* Wholly, completely, entirely,
 سرو سگتيوان or سرو سگت, سرو سكتيوان
a. Almighty, Omnipotent. سرو گهر *a.*
 Omniscient. سرو ويابي *a.* All-pervading.
 سرومطي *n.* A leader, chief.
 سرون *n.* The ear; the act of hearing.

سروڻو *n.* Speaker.
 سروور *n.* A tank, lake.
 سروبيج *a.* Fearless of death, desperate.
 سرة *n.* A species of mustard—*sinapis glanca*.
 سرهياڻو or سرهياڻئون *a.* Of, or belong-
 ing to the grain mustard.
 سرة *n.* *Albizzia lebbec*—a tree.
 سرة گاني *n.* The yak of Tartary or bush-
 tailed bull of Tibet.
 سرهن *v. t.* To close up (a shop at night).
 سرهو *a.* Happy, pleased, glad; in the
 good books of. سرهائي *n.* Joy, pleasure.
 سرمو *a.* Fragrant, sweet-smelling, odori-
 ferous; prosperous (a thing, not person).
 Good, pleasing; whose obsequies have
 been fully performed. سرهي چيري *n.*
 A kind of cummin seed. سرهي مَر *n.*
 Spikenard. سرهائي or سرهاڻ *n.*
 Perfumery. Fragrance, etc.
 سرهو or سرهيو *n.* A haberdasher, huckster.
 سرهو *n.* *Labeo gonius*—a fresh water fish.
 سرهي *n.* The performance of any action
 in a complete and creditable manner, as
 (سرهي ڪري آڃڻ).
 سرو *n.* The 4th of the 6 seasons, (Asu—

upright. Quick (of hearing, &c.), clear (in enunciation). *n.* Cloudiness (*Shah*).

سر لائي *n.* Simplicity, etc. The quality of hearing quickly. *سر لربان* *a.* Clear-spoken, of clear enunciation, fluent,

سر ميندل *n.* A harp. [voluble, glib.

سر مون *n.* Antimony ground to fine powder.

Kite flower. *سر مون پائٹ* To apply *surma* to the eyelids. (*fig.*) To hoodwink.

سر مائي *a.* Of the colour of *سر مون* & greyish. *n.* A salt water fish, *cybium guttatum*. *سر ميداني* or *سر مداني* *n.* A box, &c., for holding *surma*.

سر ن *n.* Refuge, protection. *سر نا آجٹ* To fly to one for protection. *سر نا گت* *n.* Refugee. [a letter.

سر نا مو *n.* Title, address or superscription of

سر نائي *n.* A kind of pipe, clarion, clarionet.

سر نا يو *n.* A piper.

سر نجان *n.* Meadow saffron—*illyricum*.

سر ند گندي *n.* (*naut.*) Short splice.

سر ندو *n.* A kind of violin or fiddle.

سر ندي (*سر ن*) *n.* Means, competence.

سر ندي or *سر ند* *a.* One having

سر نگ *a.* Of good colour. [means.

سر نگه or *سر نگه* *n.* (*mil.*) A mine; subterraneous passage; a tunnel, gallery; an adit. *سر نگه كرتا* or *مٹتا* To mine; to undermine; to plot against.

سر نند ري *n.* A narrow passage through which pilgrims, etc., pass as a religious penance or act of devotion.

سر نو See under *سر*.

سر و *v. i.* To be completed, carried on, managed. To get on. (as *مہنہ جي تو*)

(*بنا نہ سرندي*) I cannot do without you.

سر و See *سر ن*.

سر و *v. i.* To creep, move, or be moved, crawl. To itch slightly. *سر و* *v. i.* To be eaten (by insects). *سر يل* *a.* Eaten by insects. *سر و* *n.* An itching, a kind of slight temporary itch, a crawl. A reptile.

سر و *v. i.* To move along, move or get out of the way, stir.

سر و or *سر و* *n.* A kite.

سر و Affixed to the cardinal numbers, and referring to the rows in a necklace, &c.; it means "fold," as *تسرو* Threefold, three ply. *n.* Wine, spirits, liquor. [ful.

سر و *n.* The crypress. *سر و* *a.* Tall and grace-

سر و *n.* Insects destructive to grain.

سر و *a.* (A boy) that is tall for his age, or has grown up quickly.

سر و *n.* The end of any thing; extremity (*arch.*) Capital. A heading. Total amount. The Province of Sind north of Sehwan.

سُرسَاتُ *n.* Ingredients for making up food. Provision, fodder, supplies.

سُرسَامُ *n.* A tumour or inflammation of the brain.

سُرسِيرُ *a.* Prosperous. [sacrifice.

سُرسِيَتِي *n.* Devotion of one's self, self-

سُرسِرُ *n.* An itching, a slight itch.

سُرسِرِي *a.* Easy, slight; summary; cursory, desultory, discursive.

سُرسِلُو *n.* Arrangement, readiness.

سُرسُوْتِي *n.* The goddess of learning.

سُرسُتَدَارُ *n.* A system, a record. *n.* The native head officer of a judge's

سُرسِشْتِ *n.* The world. [or magistrate's court.

سُرسُطَانُ *n.* The tropic of Cancer. A crab. The sign Cancer. A cancer (disease).

سُرسُكِي *See* سُرسُكِي [ing sensation.

سُرسُكَارُ or سُرسُكَاتُ *n.* Irritation, an itch-

سُرسُكَارُ *n.* Government, ruling authority; the state; used also obsequiously as a title of respect for government officers, chiefs, &c. سُرسُكَارِي or سُرسُكَارُكو *a.* State, of the state, government; public, official. سُرسُكَارِي طور *adv.* Officially.

سُرسُكَردُو *n.* A chief, chieftain, leader.

سُرسُكَسَائِي *n.* A noose.

سُرسُكَليَانُ *n.* A kind of *huga*. —

سُرسُكُنُ *v. i.* To be drawn after; to be tempted. دَل سرڪائيندڙ *a.* Lickerish

سُرسُكُنُ *v. i.* To slip down, drop down from a height (a man, &c.) To move away, get out of the way, stir, glide off.

سُرسُڪُٽِي or سُرسُڪُنُ قَاهِي *n.* A trap for birds let off by pushing a cord. A running knot or noose on a rope; a springe. سُرسُڪُو *n.* Gliding away.

سُرسُڪُو *n.* A large sip with noise. A creeping, crawling motion; an itching.

سُرسُڪِي or سُرسُڪُو *v. i.* To sip.

سُرسُڪُو or سُرسُڪُو *n.* Vinegar. [n. A sip.

سُرسُڪُنْدُ *n.* Sandal-wood.

سُرسُڪُو *a.* Like, resembling, similar.

سُرسُگَسُ (شهرگشت) *n.* The procession of a bridegroom through the city at a marriage festival; patrolling the city.

سُرسُگَمُ *n.* The gamut.

سُرسُگِيلُ or سُرسُگِيرُ *n.* Catarrh and other respiratory diseases in animals. سُرِيل

سُرسُگِيرُ *n.* Glanders.

سُرسُگُ or سُرسُگُ *n.* Heaven, paradise.

سُرسُگِي or سُرسُگِي *a.* Heavenly, celestial. Deceased (*Hind.*). سُرسُگُواسِي *a.* Dwelling in heaven. Deceased. [30 months of age.

سُرسُلُ *a.* (A horse) from 20 months up to

سُرسُلُو *a.* Plain, artless, simple; sincere,

to be stupefied. سرتو *a.* Mindful; cautious. سرتيائتو or سرتيو *a.* or *adv.* Sensible, sober, quick of intellect. سرتائتو or سرتيائتو *a.* Intelligent; cautious, sagacious; deserving.

سرتو *n.* Store, ammunition.

سرتو or سرتو *a.* Equal, of like age.

سرتو *p. p.* of سرجو.

سرت *n.* A mote (in the eye). [voices.]

سرپر *n.* Whispering, murmuring; noise of

سرج *n.* One of the 7 musical modes, the 4th note of the Hindu gamut.

سرجو *See under* سرتو. [Creator.]

سرجو *v. t.* To create. سرجطهار *n.* The

سرجيت *a.* Roused from sleep or a faint, conscious.

سرجهتو *v. t.* To understand, comprehend

سرجهو *a.* Intelligent; free.

سرجائو *v. t.* To appease, reconcile. سرجو

v. i. To be quieted, satisfied, reconciled, etc. سرجاو *n.* Reconciliation.

سرچزو *n.* Name of a bird which builds its nest suspended from branches.

سرچال *a.* Pleased, happy.

سرخ *n.* A tent pole. Name of one of the eight suits in cards.

سرخ *a.* Red. سرخاب *n.* The common snipe. سرخائي *n.* Redness. سرخرو *a.* Unabashed, *nulla culpa pallescens*; in the good books of. سرخرو تپن To curry favour. *abs. n.* سرخروئي.

سرخو *a.* Of a grey or iron grey colour (a horse). سرخو ديداري *a.* Dapple grey.

سرخي *n.* See سرخائي. Brickdust.

سرد *a.* Cold, damp. سردائي or سرداي *n.* A cooling draught of several ingredients. سرداي *n.* Cold, damp. Catarrh.

سردار or سردار *n.* A headman, chieftain, chief. سرداري *n.* Chieftainship.

سردر *n.* The cross sticks over a door to support the wall, door head.

سردو *n.* A kind of muskmelon.

سردا *n.* Faith, belief. سرء الو or سرء اوان *a.* Faithful, devoted in belief.

سرر *n.* The sound of fireworks, &c.

سرس *a.* Of superior quality, excellent, better, best, superior, preferable, abundant, plentiful, predominant.

سرسائو *v. t.* To increase, make famous or noted. To cause to be greater or excel, to aggrandise. سرسو *n.* Increase.

سرسائي or سرسي *n.* Excellence, superiority, increase; dominance, exuberance, abundance. سرسي كرڻ To excel, surpass.

سرسيڙو *a.* Somewhat more.

سرس *n.* Glue.

سر n. Hint, obscure intimation. [ous, musical.

سُر n. A brick. An awn of corn.

سر n. The head. سُر بُدَر كِرَائِنُ To get the head shaved. سُر تي On one's head; at hand, approaching. سُر تي و سائِنُ To take the responsibility (on one's self).

سُر قَتُو a. Restless. سُر جِي سَت Self-sacrifice. سُر دِين To give one's life for. سُر كِپائِنُ To bother.

سر n. Secret.

سر Prep. At, on, upon.

سُر اَب n. Curse, imprecation; dread.

سُر اَب جِن v. i. To be cursed; be terrified.

سُر اَد n. Feeding Brahmins in memory of deceased ancestors in the month of

سُر اَر a. Straightforward. [Bado.

سُر اَر n. Gallop, galloping.

سُر اَز n. One who does fine work in leather, a shoemaker. سُر اَز كُو a. Of a Saraz, or made by one.

سُر اَسَر adv. Entirely, wholly, completely.

سُر اَسَرِي n. Average, proportion.

سُر اَر n. A grinding stone, a large whetstone. سُر اَطُو or سُر اَطِي n. One who uses one.

سُر اَوْدُو a. (اَر اَوْدُو Opp.) Pliant, yielding.

سُر اَطُو n. A pillow, bolster.

سُر اِه n. A caravansary. A custom-house.

سُر اِه v. t. To praise, applaud, commend.

سُر اِهت To shut up a shop (at night.)

سُر اِه See سُر اِه.

سُر اِي n. A pencil like a rod of silver &c., with which antimony is rubbed on the eyelids. Any round smooth and long rod or stick, a bar, shaft, an auger or the instrument used as such worked with cord, a drill. An axle-tree. The spike on which the bobbin is fixed in a shuttle. (engincering) A needle. A stitch.

سُر اِي هَطِن To stitch.

سُر اِي n. An inhabitant of Siro. Of, or belonging to Siro. A title of a Mah.

سُر اِي a. Of a gentleman. سُر اِي كُو

سُر ب pron. All, every.

سُر ب اَرِي n. A load on the top of an animal's back in contradistinction to that which hangs on each side.

سُر بِنْد n. A brick-maker.

سُر بِنْگِي n. A kind of low caste faqir who eats any thing.

سُر بَر See سُر بَر

سُر بَر n. Care, attention, memory, discernment. Sagacious knowledge. سُر بَر نَر

سُر بَر هَطِن To forget, slip from one's memory;

سڌي *n.* A piece of meat.

سڌيان *n.* (*geom.*) A proposition. [Known.

سڌيائتو *a.* (from سڌ) Sensible, sober.

سڌير *a.* Patient, enduring; potent.

سڌ *n.* Call, calling, shout. سڌ ڏيڻ To respond; to help. To give an invita-

tion or call. سڌ وٺيڻ *a.* Ready at

one's beck and call. سڌ پڇڻ A call

distance, about half a mile. سڌائڻ

v. t. To have called, sent for. سڌو *n.*

A call. سڌڻ *v. t.* To call, send for; invite.

سڌڪي or سڌڪو, سڌڪار, سڌڪو

n. A sob. سڌڪو ڀرڻ or سڌڪو

v. i. To sob. [shapely.

سڌولو *a.* or *adv.* Well-shaped or formed,

سڌ *n.* A string of beads, &c., in a necklace,

a set of crackers, etc. *a.* سڌو.

سڌ *n.* *Saccharum munja*—a reed, See سڌ.

The world, the ways of the world. An

arrow. An iron instrument for marking

clothes ornamentally; the mark so

made; a crease. A tank, pond. The

Hindu crematory. سڌو ڄڻ To attend

a Hindu funeral.

سڌ *n.* The head; a head, chief; top, point;

beginning, commencement. *a.* Ready.

سڌاڻر Due northwind. سڌاڻام *n.*

Materials. سڌاڻام ڪرڻ *v. t.* To

manage, finish, complete. سڌاڻامي

n. Completion, end. سڌاڻاڙ Straight

through the bazar. سڌاڻاڙڪار *n.* An

administrator, manager. سڌاڻي-برائي

n. Management. سڌاڻ ڪرڻ To take

on one's head; accept. سڌاڻو *a.* Whole,

entire. سڌاڻچ *n.* A chief umpire or

referee, foreman of a jury, chairman.

سڌاڻ *n.* Cover of a dish, etc. سڌاڻو

n. A chief, lord, master. سڌاڻو

n. Diligence, perseverance. سڌاڻو

n. Boundary, frontier. سڌاڻو

n. The chief of a band. سڌاڻو

n. An occurrence. سڌاڻو

a. Refractory, unruly (a horse).

سڌاڻ *n.* Ground; the spot, the

scene (of offence). سڌاڻ *a.* Verdant;

flourishing. سڌاڻ *a.* Intoxicated.

سڌاڻ *v. t.* Exalted. سڌاڻ ڪرڻ

To exalt, honor. *abs. n.* سڌاڻي.

سڌاڻ *a.* Refractory; mutinous, restive

(a horse); revolted, disloyal. *abs. n.*

سڌاڻ *a.* Fervent, zealous.

(*abs. n.* سڌاڻي). سڌاڻ *n.* An event;

a narrative; a biography. سڌاڻ

(سڌاڻي). *abs. n.* Perplexed, distracted.

سڌاڻ *adv.* Afresh, anew, *de novo*.

سڌاڻ *n.* The headstall of a bridle.

سڌاڻ *n.* Exchange. سڌاڻ *n.* A title-page.

سڌاڻ *n.* Note, tone, tune, melody.

To tune an instrument in harmony with

another. سڌاڻ *a.* Harmonious, melodi-

سدورو *a.* Fortunate, of good fortune, or bringing good fortune; obedient.

سدیو *adv.* Always.

سد *n.* Desire, wish, inclination, liking.

سد ا. Desirous. سدائو *a.* or *adv.* Desirous, with desire.

سد *n.* A lump of flesh meat. (سدی *dim*).

سد *a.* (شد) Pure, clean, unpolluted.

سد *n.* Knowledge, consciousness, intelligence; sensation; information, news.

سد تی ہڈ Fresh news brings new expedients. سد لہٹ To ascertain, explore, find out; to inquire after, take care of.

سد *n.* A holy man or saint, one who has

subjected to his will the 8 *sidhis*. سد

a. Accomplished, perfected, sanctified, holy; sound, valid; right, true.

سد تی ہڈ Thought on the moment, according to the state of affairs expedients occur to the mind. سد کرٹ

v. t. To accomplish, complete, confirm.

سدانت *v. i.* To go, depart. سدانت

n. Conclusion, result, truth established by demonstration. سد اٹو *a.* Pertaining to a holy man. Miraculous.

سدائی *n.* The knowledge of magic. سدراکے

n. A prophecy. سدی *n.* Accomplishment of an object, success; the fruit of worship; the acquirement of preternatural powers by magic, etc.

سد اٹورو or سد اٹورو *a.* Well-mannered, docile, amiable.

سدار *n.* Arranging, regulation. Improvement.

سد ار کرٹ To take care of, look after

سد ارو or سد ار *n.* Improvement, amelioration; civilization; reformation.

سد ار کے *n.* A reformer. سد ارٹ *v. t.* To arrange, collate, adjust, put in order, correct, regulate; amend, to improve, reform, civilize. To absolve (one's self or others) from sins by any expiation or mortification.

سد رٹ *v. i.* To improve, reform,

etc. سد ریل *a.* Well-behaved (a boy, etc.); improved, amended; reformed; civilized.

سد See سد ارٹ under سدائٹ.

سدو See under سدائی.

سد ہالو *n.* A bracelet worn on one wrist.

سد ہڈ *adv.* As if, in appearance, exactly.

سد رو or سدر *a.* Stout, lusty, sturdy.

Having support, or prop. Rich, well-

to-do. سد رائی *n.* Stoutness; wealthi-

ness. سد ارٹ See under سد رٹ. [ness

سدی *a.* (from سد) One who wishes or desires to buy or do anything, but is too miserly to purchase or has not strength of mind to act. [n. Straightness.

سدائی *a.* Straight. p. p. of سدائی

سجھڻ (سڌو و Past) *v. i.* To be acquired, gained, obtained. To become softened in cooking, be seethed; to be pained (as in suffering); to be knocked up. To seethe.

سجھڻ *v. i.* To seem, appear, to be seen, be presumed; recollect, remember, know of.

سجھندو *n.* Light (*opp.* to اجهندو).

سجھي or سجھي (In fem. سجھي) *a.* More, greater, superior, bigger, better, dearer (in price).

سجھ See under سڃڻ.

سجھ *n.* Desolation, waste, vacancy, void space. سڄو *a.* Desolate, desert, uninhabited. Needy, penniless; miserly, stingy. سڄائي *n.* Desolation, want of inhabitants. Stinginess, miserliness.

سڃاڻڻ *v. i.* To be recognised. سڃاڻ *n.* Acquaintance, recognizing. سڃاڻپ *n.* Acquaintance, recognizing. (سڃاڻو. *p. p.* سڃاڻ *Imper.*) سڃاڻڻ *v. t.* To recognise, identify. سڃاڻو *n.* An acquaintance.

سڃڻ *v. t.* To point at, aim; to offer.

سڃ *n.* Pointing at, aiming; offering.

سڃ *n.* Truth. *a.* True, real. *adv.* Indeed, truly. سڃار *a.* Idem. سڃ - پڃ سڃار *a.* True, truthful, honest, righteous. سڃاري or سڃارائي *n.* Truthfulness. (سڃائڻو. *a. or adv.*) سڃو *a.* True, real, genuine, honest, sincere, faithful, loyal, constant; conscientious; fair, just. (سڃائي or سڃاڻ *n. abs.*) سڃي

n. Truth. سڃي ڪرڻ To make a clean breast of, confess.

سڃ *n.* A hole into which the marble, etc. is made to run.

سڃڏائڻڻ *n.* Brahm, the Supreme Spirit.

سڃر *a.* Having a constantly good appetite; voracious.

سڃيت *a.* Sensible, attentive; careful, circumspect, alert. *abs. n.* سڃيتائي or سڃيتي.

سڃر *n.* Enchantment, magic, sorcery, craft.

سڃاوت *n.* Generosity, liberality. سڃي *a.* Liberal, generous.

سڃت *a.* Hard, difficult, formidable; strict, rigid; severe, violent. سڃتائي or سڃتي *n.* Severity, hardness, hardship, etc.; inflexibility.

سڃن *n.* Speech; a promise. Abuse, foul language. سڃن آر *n.* An orator.

سڌا or سڌائين *adv.* Always, ever, perpetually. سڌا بهار *a. (bot.)* Evergreen, perennial. سڌا گلاب *n.* The China rose. A species of *juar*. سڌاوت *n.* Alms distributed daily to the poor, etc.

سڌاب *n.* The plant rue.

سڌاچار *n.* Good behaviour.

سڌگن *a.* Virtuous, good.

سج *n.* The sun. سجاوتي سور *n.* Sun-pain, a kind of facial neuralgia.

سج *adv.* At sunrise. سج اُڀرئي - سنئون

سورج *n.* A Hindu holiday in the month of *Phagun*. سج لٿي At sunset.

سج اتيو or سجات *a.* Of good family or.

سجاتي *a.* Of the same caste. [caste, noble.

سجادو or سجاتو *n.* Brown hemp.

سجارو *a.* Wise, sensible, sagacious.

سجاڪه *n.* Gonorrhea, clap.

سجاڪو *a.* Awake, wakeful, wary. *abs. n.*

سجاڪو or سجاڪو *a.* Awake, watchful, wakeful, alert; roused, vigilant. *abs. n.* سجاڳائي or سجاڳائي.

سجان See سجان.

سجايو *a.* Profitable, of benefit, advantageous, bringing gain or profit, useful.

سجدو or سجدو *n.* Bowing so as to touch the ground in adoration, prostration.

سجرو *n.* A genealogy.

سجڪو *a.* Filled, palled; wealthy.

سجل *n.* Knowledge of the correct manner, or custom of doing any thing, taste, neatness, arrangement, order, method, regularity, system. سجالو *a.* or *adv.*

Systematical, in order, neatly. سجالو *v. t.* To arrange, put in order, systemise,

regulate, trim. سجالو *n.* Neatness, taste. سجالو *a.* Neat, tasteful.

سجود *n.* A prostration, adoration, subservience. سجود ڀرڻ To be subser-

vient to. سجھي See سجھي.

سج See سج.

سجھو or سجھائي See under سجھو.

سجھو *a.* Well-informed, intelligent, sharp-witted, sagacious. *n.* A connoisseur.

سجھو *a.* Fresh (in fem. سجھي or سجھي)

In health, well. سجھائي *n.* Freshness. Good health.

سجھو *n.* A friend, a lover, one beloved, sweetheart; a well-wisher. سجھائي

سجھو or سجھو *n.* Friendliness.

Well-wishing. سجھو *a.* Of a friend, etc.

سجھو *v. i.* (سو ٿو *p. p.*) To be swollen.

سجھو *v. i.* (سيو *p. p.*) To be heard.

سجھو *a.* Entire, whole, all, perfect; Right (hand, &c.) *n.* (math.) Integer.

سجھو ڪيڏو To find the integer of.

سجھو ڪنهنجي سڃي ۾ هئڻ To be one's well-wisher.

سجھو *n.* Opportunity. A shift, expedient.

سجھو *a.* or *adv.* Opportune, opportunely, watching an opportunity.

سجھو *v. t.* To seethe or boil slowly over a low fire. To obtain, get, gain.

سپ *n.* A serpent, a snake (*fem.* سَپ).

سپ کنپی *n.* A kind of toad-stool.

سپ *n.* A winnowing fan.

سپ *n.* An oyster shell; mother-of-pearl.

سپاٿ or سپاٿر *a.* Worthy, excellent.

سپاٿ *a.* Flat, smooth; ornamented with gold or silver work (a shoe) *n.* Surface.

سپاٿو A pair of slippers generally worn by Hindu ladies.

سپارٿ or سهارس *n.* Recommendation.

سپارٿ *v. t.* To deliver in charge, entrust, to recommend to one's charge.

سپاڙو *a.* With, or including the roots.

سپاه *n.* soldiery, soldiers collectively.

سپاهيائو or سپاهڪو *a.* Of, or pertaining to a soldier, military. سپاهگري

سپاهيپٽو or سپاهگيري *n.* Soldiering,

the military profession. سپاهي *n.* A soldier, sepoy. سپه سالار A commander, general. [feet.

سپاٿو *n.* A tripod, any thing having three

سپاهٿو See سپهٿو.

سپٽيو *n.* Honesty, uprightness

a. Honest, *adv.* Honourably, honestly.

سپتا *n.* A week.

سپٿ or سپٿ *n.* A good son, a good boy.

سپٿو *n.* One having a son.

سپجڻ or سپجڻ *v. i.* To be created.

سپجڻ *v. i.* To be found or obtained.

سپر *n.* A shield.

سپرد *n.* A charge, a recommendation.

سپرد ڪرڻ To give in charge, entrust

سپرين or سپري *n.* A lover, sweetheart.

سپري *n.* The dashboard, splashboard (of a carriage). A brazen vessel for boiling milk, etc. in

سپڙو *n.* A kind of man's necklace or neck ornament. A toad-stool, mushroom.

سپڪ *a.* Well cooked, ripe, well ripened,

سپڪرو *a.* Broad. [mature.

سپنو or سپنو *n.* A dream.

سپڻ *n.* A female snake.

سپڻ *v. i.* To die.

سپه سالار See under سپاه.

سپهٿو *a.* Good, pleasing, neat.

سپيرو *a.* or *adv.* One who brings luck, well conducted, in a good manner.

سُقراڻي [سقرو See سقر.

سقرو *a.* Good, excellent, nice. *abs. n.*

سقرو *n.* The anus. [efficacious.

سقل or سقلو *a.* Profitable, bringing gain,

quicken one's pace. *ست لڳو* A term of abuse (*Up. S.*).

ست *n.* Thread, string, twine. *ست منجهڻ*
To be confounded.

ست *n.* A line (in writing). Management (of a household), thrift; order, method. Commencement, beginning. *ستون ٻائڻ*
To rule lines. *ست - ستاڻڻ* To resolve beforehand, predetermine. *ستون منجهڻ* (To tangle, as lines) To be confused. *ستار* *n.* Arrangement, management. *ستائو* *a.* or *adv.* Frugal, thrifty; methodical, methodically.

ستاڻو *a.* Hard, severe, strong.

ستروٽو or *ستروٽو* *a.* Stout, lusty.

ستر *v. i.* To dash (clothes on a stone in washing); to dash or beat on the ground, thrash. To throw, cast. *ستاڻي* *n.* Charges for washing clothes, beating heads of grain, etc. *ستڪو* *n.* Dashing, beating on the ground, noise of dashing clothes, etc., lashing *ستڻي* *n.* Dashing clothes on a stone in washing.

ستڪي *n.* A midwife (*Up. S.*).

ستن *v. i.* To begin, commence, enter on ; form (a project), make. *ست* *n.*

ستي or *ستو* *n.* Devoting one's self or being reconciled to all risks and danger.

ستو *n.* Exchanging, the giving or taking in exchange. A leaf or shoot of a palm tree. *ساتو* Speculation.

ستو *n.* An ear of grain. One of the strings suspended from above in a loom sup-

ست See under *سنڻ*. [porting the web.

ست *a.* Sixty. [under *سنو*.

سنائڻ, *سنائي* or *سنائڻ*, *سناڻو* See

سنو See under *سنو*.

سنڙي ساري *n.* A kind of rice ripening in 60 days. *سنڙي*

A kind of *juari* ripening in 60 days. *جوار*

To make or compose (verses, &c. but never sacred, &c.) generally in abuse of some one, to satirise. *ست* *n.* A satire.

سنڻو *n.* A marriage song sung by women

سنو *p.p.* of *سهن*. [at weddings, a hymeneal.

سنو *n.* A fit opportunity, a convenient time, &c. The setting agoing, arrangement, management. *سنو ڪرڻ* To arrange. *سنائو* *a.* or *adv.* Opportune, ect.

سنو *a.* Pure, undefiled, nice, clean.

سنابو *a.* Nice (food). *سنائو* *a.* Nice, tidy. *سنائڻ* or *سنائي* *n.* Cleanliness,

[niceness. *سنو* *p.p.* or *سوهڻ*.

سنو *a.* And 60 or with 60 (prefixed to hundreds, &c., to express 160 &c.).

سنو *a.* Sixtieth. *سنو* *n.* Sixty-

fold. *سنو* *a.* Sixty-fold.

ستوه *n.* Force as (کائنات لاء ستوه ڪرڻ) .

ستوه *n.* Fear, dread; distress, highhandedness; need, want.

ستھتر *a.* Seventy-seven. ستھڻ *a.* Sixty-seven. ستھن *n.* The 7th day of the lunar fortnight.

ستھڙو or ستي *n.* A kind of sea-shell used by Hindus as a cup for keeping the ointment in for ٽڪو &c., a cockle.

ستي *n.* A widow who burns on her husband's funeral pile. See under ست .

ستي *n.* A draught of medicine, a potion. ستي پوڻ To imbibe from childhood.

ستيآ *n.* Courage, spirit, energy, resolution.

Honesty. ستيا منڊڻ To take courage, attempt, take heart. (ستيآ وان) .

ستيآ ناس *n.* Ruin, destruction.

ستيناليه *a.* Forty-seven.

ستيو *a.* And 7 or with 7 (prefixed to hundreds, &c., as ستيو سؤ 107).

ست *n.* Assembly; society. A caravan. (naut.) The deck of a vessel. See under سٿڻ and سٿڻ. ست ڪنو Unworthy to sit in an assembly.

ستاپڪ *a.* Firm, positive, non-conducting.

سٿر *n.* The thigh. A bed of rushes.

سٿرو *a.* Easy, facile. *n.* A shameless *faqir* who goes about knocking two sticks together and begging.

سٿري *n.* A bundle of straw as cut down in the fields before being made up into sheaves. Circumcision. [motionless.

سٿل *a.* Benumbed, torpid; languid,

سٿڻ *v. t.* To press down into (any thing), compress. To pile up, store. ست *n.*

Storing. ست *a.* Stored, hoarded.

Pressed down. ستاڻي *n.* Storage charges. سٿڻي *n.* Pressing down or

in, squeezing. ستو *n.* A pile, store.

(arith.) Stock. (dim. ستي) .

ستو سٿڻ *v. i.* To keep, remain unimpaired.

سٿڻ *n.* Trousers. (dim.) سٿڻي .

سٿڻ *v. t.* To huddle, compress into small

space. ست ٿي پوڻ To lie like a slug-

gard. سٿيل *a.* Huddled, closely packed.

ست *n.* Hurt, injury from a blow, &c.

Speed, running a race, a sharp push or pull. The dashing clothes on a stone

in washing. Pomp. See ستو . Ex-

change, lieu; deposit. ستڪار Idem.

ست پوڻ A moderate distance. ست پوڻ

To have a strain in the loins by lifting a

heavy thing. ست ڪڍڻ To hurry,

سُتِجَن v. i. To sleep (as the foot).

سُتْدَارِیو a. Strange (person). [food.

سُتَر a. Seventy. سُتَر کائِب Variety of rich

سُتَر n. A species of جوار in which the seed is concealed in the chaff.

سُتَر n. Veiling, concealment, or shutting up of females ; private parts. ستر دار a. Veiled, concealed, shut up (women).

سُت رَچِی n. Dainties, delicious sorts of food, cates.

سُتَرَهَن a. Seventeen. سترهون a. Seventeenth. سترِیو a. And 70 or with 70 (prefixed to hundreds, &c., to express 170, &c.). سترِیو See سترِیو a. Seventieth.

سُتَر n. A good landing place. (opp. to ستر لَگَی. (اوتَر) To reach a good landing place; attain a good position or situation

سُتَرِی n. A very mild attack of small-pox

سُتَرِیو n. A child born after seven months' pregnancy.

سُتَسُو a. Of 700 threads; a species of web having so many threads in the warp.

سُتِگُلُو n. An extract from the bruised stems of the gulo plant—*cocculus cordifolius*.

سُتِل n. A washerman's vat.

سُتَم n. Oppression, tyranny.

سُتَمِی n. A division, dividing, dividend.

Port clearance (of a ship). ستمی کَرُت

To compound (a debt). ستمی ناس Wrack and ruin.

سُتَن v. i. To enter upon or be employed in any matter zealously. To take courage or heart. [under سَت .

سُتُو n. The number seven (in cards). See

سُتُو a. (p. p. of سَهَوَ) Asleep; dead (Hind.). Asleep as a limb, torpid. A

سُتُو اَرُو n. A week. [kind of a sea shell.

سُتُو تَرُو a. And 7 or with 7 (prefixed to سُو &c., in expressing 107, etc.) سوتوترو a. Seven per cent.

سُتُو کَرُت v. t. To persecute, harass.

سُتُو گُت n. The principle of goodness or benevolence ; the quality of truth ; an attribute of Vishnu. سوتو گُتِی a. Good, wholesome, without fault or ill quality

سُتُون a. Seventh. [(person, food, &c.).

سُتُون n. (indic). Fried grains of wheat,

سُتُون n. Trouble. Speech. [&c.

سُتُون or سَدُون n. A pillar. سَدُون بَهِدِی Pillars, a colonnade.

سُتُون نَچَاہ a. Fifty-seven. سَتُون n. The septuple, seven times as much, sevenfold.

سُتُون لُو a. Septuple, sevenfold.

سُتُون لُو See سَتَا لُو .

سپا *n.* Disposition, nature, property, quality.

سپرو or سپرو *a.* Pregnant; well-loaded; filled out, rich. *abs. n.* سپرائي.

سپوگو *a.* (Food) moist or soft with clarified butter, &c. *opp.* to ايوگو.

سپي or سپي *a.* Plenty, abundant, (*opp.* to ايهو which See in the Addenda).

ست *a.* Seven. ست پائر *n.* The common babbler (a bird). ست كندو *n.* Heptagon.

ست *n.* Truth, See راستي, chastity, virtue; conjugal fidelity; essence, sap; power, strength; courage. ست *a.* Eternal; true, right, actual. *inter.* Well! Be it so! ستا *n.* Might, power. Being, existence; goodness. ستائو *a.* Strong. ست هول *n.* To speak the truth. ست جگر *n.* The first or golden age, comprising 1,728,000 years of mortals (Hind.) ستسنگ.

ست *n.* Association with good men. ست *a.*

ستگر *n.* The true spiritual guide. ست وچن Quite true! How

true! ستو *a.* Powerful. ستوادي *n.*

A truthful person. (fem. ستوادي).

ستي or ستي جتي *a.* Chaste, virtuous.

(ستيالي or ستر) *a.* (in fem. ستر) Liberal, faithful, honest. [eyes.

ست or ست *n.* Matter issuing from sore

سپا *a.* One with the means of living

ستار or ستار *n.* A guitar. [comfortably.

ستار *a.* A coverer of others' faults, merciful, compassionate. A title for the Deity.

ستاري or ستارائي *n.* Mercy, com-

ست See ستائو under ست. [passion.

ستار *n.* A star; the star of fate, destiny.

ستار پيشاني *a.* Having a star in the forehead (a blemish in a horse); said also of an ill-fated person.

ستاو or ستاو (lit. Seventh day).

n. The ceremony of the husband taking his bride home a day or two subsequent to the wedding after she has visited her

ستاو *a.* or *adv.* Easy, easily. [friends.

ستاوي *a.* Eighty-seven. ستانوي *a.* Ninety-seven.

ستاو See ستاو. [used in medicine.

ستاو or ستاول *n.* The wood of a plant

ستاوي *a.* Twenty-seven. [persecute.

ستاي *v. i.* To vex, annoy, trouble,

ستبرگ *n.* Name of a flower.

ستت or ستتي *adv.* Quickly, speedily.

ستت Idem.

ستتي *a.* Thirty-seven. [flakes of dough.

ستپرو *n.* A kind of cake made with several

سبتو *a. or adv.* In a right manner, correctly, proper, favourable or fair (a wind); obverse, right (side). سبت *or* سبتائي *n.* The right side (as of cloth), the being right, rightness. سبتو *adv.* In order or with correctness, properly.

سبحان الله *inter.* Praise be to God! Good gracious! Bravo!

سبز *a.* Green. سبزو *n.* Verdure, herbage, foliage. سبزي *n.* Greenness, herbage, verdure; greens. See پنگ.

سبق *n.* A lesson, task. [سابق]

سبقت *n.* Precedence, excellence. *a.*

سبڪ *a.* Light; trifling. سبڪ دوش *a.* Relieved, disencumbered.

سبدي *n.* One of the rings by which a sword is attached to the waist-belt.

سپاڻي *v. t. & i.* To sew. (imper. سب) سبڻ *n.* Sewing charges. سبڻي *n.* Sewing, needle work; a needle.

سپيڇ *n.* Worship, adoration.

سپيل *n.* A road, path. *adv.* Much.

سپيل See سبيو.

سپاهجو or سپاهجو *a.* Of good disposition, amiable; obedient; pleasing, gracious, strong; powerful.

سپل or سپل *a.* Strong and violent; raised or somewhat higher. سپراڻو *a.* Of a strong

man, violent, of one in power. سپرائي

سپند *a.* Firm, well set. [*n.* Violence, force.

سپند See سپند.

سپو جهو *a.* Intelligent.

سپورو See سوپورو.

سپيل *a.* Much.

سپيلي *n.* A companion.

سپ *n.* (In fem. سپ) The whole, entire, all. سپ ڪوئي Every-one.

سپ *a.* All. سپ (پت) *adv.* In every way. سپيئي (*pl.*) All,

entire, the whole. سپ گيه *a.* Omnivorous, all-devouring.

سپ *n.* Good fortune, prosperity. *n. or a.* (*ind.*) Any thing or matter bringing good fortune; lucky.

سپا *n.* An assembly, association, meeting, council, a court. سپا پتي *n.* A president,

a chairman. سپا سد *n.* A member.

سپا گو *a.* Fortunate, propitious. Of good disposition, amiable. *abs. n.* سپا گائي.

سپان or سپائين *n.* To-morrow, the morrow.

سپا لڪو or سپا لڪو *a.* Of to-morrow.

سپا لڪو or سپا لڪو *adv.* Since morning.

سپا لڻو *n.* The morning. *a.* Of to-morrow.

سپا لڻو or سپا لڻو *adv.* To-morrow.

سہ *n.* Pulling.

سہ *n.* The personal ornaments or jewels of one's person, set of jewels. سہ ہتہ Jewellery, jewels collectively.

سہ *a.* Of one's father-in-law's relation. In *pl.* The relations or family of one's

سہ *n.* *Suhni's* lover (*Shah*). [father-in-law.

سہ *n.* A large kind of scales.

سہ *v. t.* To pull tight, tighten. To flap the wings as a bird. To get ready, prepare for. To lay aside all thought of danger, or agree to risk them. جنگھون سہ To walk about, take the air, to stretch the legs, rest.

سہ *n.* The judging from the stars the propitious time for marriages, &c. *a.* Of the light half of the month or the 15 days after the new moon.

سہ *n.* A brave man.

سہ *See* شاہوکار.

سہ *n.* A pause, stop, respite, drawing breath for a moment in any work.

سہ *n.* A woman's female companion or friend, a handmaiden; friendship.

سہ *n.* Taste, flavour, savour.

سہ *See* سائین.

سہ *n.* A canopy, awning.

سہ *n.* The relationship between the children of two brothers. سہ سوت A cousin's son.

سہ *n.* The sea, the river. Miscellaneous revenue not derived from land.

سہ *n.* A beggar, an applicant, a mendicant. سہ *See* under سائین. [cant, a client.

سہ *a.* Green, yellow, blue; (*fig.*) prosperous, rich. Pale. A colour in reference to cattle, a kind of brown or dun. سہ سوت

To flourish, prosper. سہ *n.* Cummin seed, *Cuminum cyminum*.

سہ *n.* Wealthiness. سہ *n.* The jaundice. A green or bluish article of apparel. سہ *n.* Vegetables,

leaves, greens, pot-herbs. سہ or سہ *a.* Greenish or palish.

سہ *a.* Prosperous, rich, well-to-do.

سہ *See* سائون.

سہ *n.* A lord, master, sir, owner.

سہ *n.* Mistress, madam, lady. سہ

سہ *n.* A holy man. An evil spirit (spoken of as having seized one). سہ

n. A holy person; a begging *fakir*. An

سہ *n.* A companion, helper. [evil spirit.

سہ *n.* A shadow.

سہ *See* under سہ.

سہ *n.* Cause, reason, motive. سہ

v. i. To happen providentially. سہ

سہ To ordain.

سہ *n.* The Sabbath day, day of rest.

v. i. To migrate (as birds). سانگي
a. or n. Migratory, nomadic.

سانگه *n.* A spear, javelin.

سانگهارڻ *v. t.* To tie up cattle for feeding. [river.

سانگهارو *n.* The season of the fall of the

سانگهر *n.* A knot.

سانگهڙي *n.* A hole in any water vessel through which the water escapes.

سانگهڙو *n.* A hole; wound.

سانگهڙو *n.* Same as سنگهڙو.

سانور *See* سامبر.

سانولو or سانورو *a.* A dark blue or glossy dark colour, nut-brown; swarthy.

سانول *a.* Swarthy; title for Krishna, and also for, or in praise of, lovers.

سانورائي *n.* The being of dark blue or glossy dark colour.

سانون *n.* The 5th Hindu month (July-August).

سانولِي *n.* The rainy season or that in which the river is full. A kind of

سانو *n.* A prawn [inferior wood.

سانه *n.* The blue heron. [or precipitation.

سانهستي *n.* Quiet, the opposite of haste

سانڻر *n.* A harrow or instrument for breaking clods

سانڻرو *a.* Of black complexion.

سانڻون *n.* A small grain—*Panicum frumentacium*, also the grass.

سانڻ *prep.* With, along with, by means of by, including, to. With oneself.

ساڻو *a.* Torpid, wasted away, shrunk up, done up, wearied, powerless. ساڻو ٿيڻ
To faint. ساڻائي *n.* Torpor, torpidness.

ساڻي *n.* A companion, an associate.

ساڻيه *n.* One's native land.

ساواڻي or ساواڻ *n.* Greenness; paleness; prosperity. ساواڻي *n.* To have a tendency towards green, to appear greenish or palish. ساواني *n.* Wealthiness.

ساوڌائي *a.* Careful, attentive. ساوڌان
n. Carefulness, prudence.

ساوڙو *n.* The upper horizontal stick which supports the eaves of a house.

ساوڙي or ساوڙي *n.* A species of جوار.

ساوڙي The name of a very small grain and of the grass from which it is produced.

ساوڪائي or ساوڪ *n.* Greenness verdure, foliage, herbage. Paleness.

ساوڪائڻ *v. i.* Down (on the upper lip). To become green, to grow pale or pallid,

ساوِل *n.* Verdure.

ساه *n.* Breath, life. Asthma. ساه کڻڻ

To breathe, take breath. ساه ڏيڻ

To sigh. ساه وٺڻ To cheer up

ساهيرو *a.* Living, existent, animate.

سانپارو *a.* Opposite, in front of.

سانپرو *n.* Salt from lake Sambhar in Rajputana.

سانپرو *n.* A big bell tied round the neck of a sheep, etc.

سانپرو *n.* A bellwether, or a sheep that leads others.

سانپروئي *See* سنپئي.

سانت *a.* Quiet, calm, appeased, tranquil.

n. Quiet, calmness, serenity. سانتيڪي

a. Good, wholesome, without fault or ill quality (person, food). سانتيڪائي

n. Serenity, stillness, quietness. سانتيڪو

a. or adv. Of quiet disposition, gentle, placid, serene. quietly. Not highly flavoured or spiced, vegetable (food).

سانو *n.* A dry stalk of the sugar-cane, etc.

سانچرو *n.* Household business, house-keeping.

سانجهي *n.* Evening. سانجهي تارو *n.* An evening star. سانجهيڪو or سانجهيڪو

a. Of the evening. [guard, cherish.

سانچرو *v. t.* To take care of, to protect,

سانچرو *n.* A mould for moulding; a machine. A tame pigeon.

سانچاه *See* ساچاه.

ساندارو *n.* A leather water bag carried over the shoulder. The crossing the river by working about up or down and then running towards the other bank.

سانده *a.* Continuously alike.

ساندارو *See* سندرارو.

ساندارو *n.* Pickles.

ساندو *n.* A chameleon, a kind of lizard.

ساندوئي *n.* A riding camel.

ساندوئي *n.* Carefulness, taking care of, preservation. ساندوئي *v. t.* To take care of, watch, keep, nourish, cherish.

سانکوٹو *n.* A small conch shell.

سانگ *n.* Care, concern, thought, apprehension. One fork of a forked

stick, tong, tine. سانگ *n.* A play, drama; a show, disguise, personation, sham, masquerading. Business, concern, opportunity, arrangement. سانگبدانو

To make a fool of. سانگدرو *Economy, frugality.* سانگدائو *a. or adv.* With ease,

without much trouble. In looking for one thing finding another also; at a good opportunity. Regardful, needful. سانگو *n.*

A caravan; companionship; a fit opportunity, a convenient time. Concern, regard, sake. سانگون, سانگون (

On account of, for the sake of). Consequence, import.

سانگي *adv.* سانگي *or* سانگي *By chance.* سانگي *n.* One who takes

the character or dress of another; a pretender. A companion.

سانگ *n.* Migration. سانگ *See* سانگ

Same as **سلاہٹ**, which see.

سالبو *a.* Negative (in logic or electricity).

سالک *n.* A traveller; (*fig.*) a devotee; a sage, a saintly person.

سالگرام *n.* An ovoid black quartzoid worn by the action of water, conceived by the Hindus to represent Vishnu.

سالر *a.* Whole, sound, safe, perfect, in good condition.

سالو *n.* A wife's brother, brother-in-law.

سالی *n.* One's wife's sister, sister-in-law.

سالور *n.* A kind of red silken cloth.

سال (1) *n.* See under **سالیانو** or **سالیانو**.

سام *adv.* For refuge or protection, or one who claims such. *n.* One kept in charge for another, or the being so kept.

سامان *n.* Goods, property, articles, apparatus, materials [readiness.

سامانو *n.* Goods, property. Preparation,

(**سامایو** or **ساماٹو**) *v. t. (p. p.)* To arrive at the years of discretion, to grow up. **سامایل** Having arrived at etc.

سامبر *n.* An elk.

سامت *a.* Settled, quiet, still; silent (*opp.*

سامت *n.* Quiet, stillness. (**ناطق** to

سامدرک *n.* Palmistry, chiromancy,

fortune-telling. **سامدرکی** *n.* A pal-mister.

سامرتی *n.* Power, strength, ability.

سامع *n.* A hearer, listener.

سامگری *n.* Materials.

سامونڈی or **سامونڈی** *a.* Of or belonging to the sea, oceanic. *n.* A steed. A seaman.

سامہٹائی or **سامہٹائی** *n.* Opposition, contrariety, resistance. **سامہٹو** or **سامہٹو**

a. Of the front, in front. **سامہٹی** or

سامہون *prep. or adv.* In front, before.

سامہون ٹیٹ *v. t.* To face; brave, defy,

resist, oppose. **سامہون کرٹ** *v. t.* To

confront, bring (a person) before an-

other. **سامہون وجٹ** To go direct.

سامی *n.* A title of respect for Brahmins, etc. One of a class of wandering *faqirs*.

سان *n.* A buffalo (male). A stallion, or the male of any animal so used. (In *contempt*). A lecherous fellow.

سان *prep.* With, along with; with, by means of, against, by, to.

سانباہو or **سانباہو** *n.* Preparing for a journey, &c., preparation.

سانباہو *n.* White scavenger vulture, or Pharaoh's hen of Bruce.

سانپ *n.* Care, carefulness, preservation.

سانپہر *n.* Recollection (used of matters

long gone by). **سانپہن** or **سانپہن**

v. t. To take care of, guard, nourish,

cherish. **سانپڑو** or **سانپہی** *n.* A

guardian, a proprietor.

instruments, accoutrements; apparatus; harness. A musical instrument. سازش
n. Collusion, conspiracy, unlawful combination. سازشي *a.* Collusive; fraudulent. سازي *n.* A musician. سازيندڙ *n.* A musical performer.
 ساس *n.* Life, breath. سهيلا An
 سَهِسائِي *See* سَهِسائِي [easy death.
 سايغائون ڏيڻ To chastise, punish; snub.
 ساعت or ساعَت *n.* A minute, moment, instant. A watch, a small timepiece.
 ساغر *n.* A cup, bowl, wine cup.
 ساقي *n.* A cup bearer.
 ساڪ *n.* Relationship.
 ساڪر *n.* A pebble, gravel.
 ساڪر or ساڪر *n.* Tamarisk gall used in medicine and in dyeing instead of
 ساڪن *n.* An inhabitant. [Myrobalans.
 ساڪر *n.* Affirmation, a solemn declaration to speak the truth. Evidence, testimony. Reputation; honesty, honour, credit.
 ساڪر ٻڙ To make a solemn affirmation.
 ساڪر ڪيڍو To make a name. ساڪر ڪيڍو
a. Honourable, respectable, honest. *adv.* With honesty, honorably, on honour; in truth. ساڪيات *a.* Exact, the very same. ساڪي *n.* A witness, evidence.
n. A tale, story; verse, song.

ساڙو *n.* Cowpox, or a cutaneous eruption.
 ساگر *n.* The ocean, sea.
 ساگر *n.* Teakwood-*tectonia grandis*. Pot-herbs, greens. Flesh meat.
 ساگاهي *n.* A gibstaff for gauging water.
 ساگو *n.* A string of loaded animals.
 ساگو دا ٿو *See* ساگو دا ٿو.
 ساگو ٿو *a.* That very same, identical.
 ساڳي *adv.* Exactly, the very same.
 ساڳيون or ساڳيو *n.* Identity. ساڳيو *a.* That very same, selfsame.
 ساڳهر *n.* Family, household, a wife.
 ساڳاهو *n.* Relationship.
 ساڳاهه or ساڳاهه *n.* Care, heed, prudence, caution, discretion, wariness. ساڳاهو
a. or adv. Prudent, prudently, cautious.
 ساڳاهو *n. n.* To care, take care, understand, regard, attend, beware, be cautious. ساڳاهو *a.* Careful, prudent.
 سال *n.* A year. سالِ سالِ *adv.* Year by year. سالِ سالِ *n.* The annual report.
 سالِ سالِ or سالِ سالِ *adv.* For years. سالِ سالِ *n.* Yearly pay.
 سال *a.* Clean (grain); pure, good, *See* سال.
 سالو or سالِ ج *n.* The son of one's
 سالار *n.* A leader, captain (as سالار).
 سالارو *n.* A thin striped cloth, muslin.

سار. The influence of Saturn continuing for 7½ years; an evil star, ill luck.

سار. See under سار.

سار n. Essence, pith. Quiet, peace. The urinal parts of a cow.

سار n. The desire of a female animal for its male at certain seasons, rutting. A piece in the game of چوہڑ, &c.

سار or سارائي n. Wholeness, the being complete. سارو.

سارا n. pl. Pieces of cane passing between the threads of the warp in a loom in weaving.

سارا n. Applause, praise, applauding.

سارا v. t. To praise, applaud, commend.

ساربان n. A camel driver. [mend, laud.

سارڈو n. A brave man, a hero.

سارسانھون n. A kind of grass that grows in ponds (its grain is used for food).

سارنگ n. Name of a musical mode.

Cloudiness, cloudy weather. سارنگي

n. A musical instrument like a fiddle.

سار v. t. To count, reckon, calculate. To compare by laying together; to examine (examination papers). To remember.

سار n. Remembrance, recollection, consciousness. Reckoning, counting. prep. Immediately on, at the moment of.

سار To be seized with the pains of labor. سار سنہار - سنہال

Remembrance; looking after, care.

سار لہڻ To take care; help (in money)

سارٹو n. Flesh meat. [matters]

سارو a. Entire, whole, all. An affix to adjectives giving them intensity as گهڻو

سارو Very much.

سارو prep. or adv. In proportion to, agreeable to, like, according to.

ساروان n. A camel driver.

ساروڻي n. Recollection, remembrance.

ساروڻي گهر جي n. Homesickness.

ساراء See ساراء.

ساري n. A piece in the game choupar.

A grain of rice in husk. ساريال a. Of rice or paddy, producing rice.

ساريڪو a. or adv. Like.

سار n. Burning; pain, anguish, envy. A relapsing fever in horses. (med.) Slough.

a. Rotten (clothes). سارو جهڻ To

abuse. ساروڻ v. t. To burn, scald; to cause to rot, wither. To pique, nettle (سار)

سارو n. Envy, jealousy; burning (in passing urine, etc.) ساريڪو. Jealous.

سارو n. A dress consisting of one piece of cloth worn by Hindu women round the body and passing over the head. An earthen pot for keeping milk in.

سارو n. One's native country.

سار (In comp.) Making; made; maker, (as

سار چشم An oculist). n. Warlike

superstitious forms gone through for good luck during weddings, etc. **سالت** To touch (the throat, etc. as a

ساليڪو *a.* About sixty. [doctor does.

ساهر *n.* An earthworm.

ساج See ساز.

ساجن *n.* A lover, sweetheart.

ساجو *a.* Well off, rich, fair (a wind).

ساجي *adv.* Wealthiness. **ساجائي** *n.*

Well, profitably, well off. *n.* An opportunity.

ساجو *a.* Right (hand). **ساجڙ** *a.* Right-handed. **ساجڙ ڪاٻڙ** *a.* Ambidextrous.

ساجهر See ساجهر.

ساجهر *adv.* Early, at an early hour, earlier.

ساجارو *n.* An acquaintance, friend.

ساجاءَ or **ساجا** *n.* Discrimination, discretion, sense. **ساجه** *n.* Acquaintance with, or knowledge of; recognition. Consideration for others; discrimination between persons or things.

سادڪوئي *n.* *Cyperus rotundus*—the root of a sedge.

سادنج *n.* A pebble used in medicine.

سادو *a.* Simple, unadorned, plain; coarse, of an inferior quality; (سادو ٿول) plain (spirits, etc.); artless, sincere, frank. *abs. n.* **سادائي** or **ساداڻ**.

ساد *n.* A religious person, a *fakir*, a devo-

tee. *a.* Pious, holy, devout; simple innocent. **ساداڻو** or **سادڪو** *a.* Of,

or belonging to a **ساد**.

ساد ٻڌي *n.* A religious turn of mind.

سادائي *n.* **سادو**, **سادوڻو**, **سادپائي**,

سادو *n.* The quality of being a **ساد** or his office or duty. Piety, holiness,

virtuousness. **ساد ٿي** *n.* The feminine

of **ساد**, a holy or virtuous woman.

ساد *a.* Simple-minded

artless. **سادو** See **ساد**.

سادو ٿو *a.* Of, or belonging to

a **ساد**. [diligent, fair.

سادارڻ *a.* Common, everyday; mid-

سادا *n.* Practice; worship, devotion; the

preparing a charm or incantation by austerities, &c., for some days before

making use of it. **ساد ٿي** *v. t.* To perform,

execute, accomplish; practice. To brow-

beat, bully. **ساد ٿي** To acquire the power

of holding the passions in subjection, to

conquer the passions. **ساد ٿي** To

acquire the power of performing in-

cantations. [Pillu, *salvadora oleoides*.

ساد ٿيڻ چار or **سادوئي** *n.* The sweet

ساد *n.* One-half more (than the aggregate

number specified). **سادا** *nom. plu. mas.*

ساد or **سادن** *nom. plu. fem.* (سادون)

ساد or **سادن** *plu. mas. in obl., and*

ساد or **سادن** *plu. fem. in obl.) a.* Half a unit in addi-

tion to any given number above two,

as **ساد ٽي**, three and a half. **ساد ست**

زبلُ مَطْلُ v. i. To snort (as a horse).

زبن n. A saddle (English). Drill (cloth).

زینت n. Ornament, decoration, elegance, beauty. زینتدار or زینتدار a. Adorned, decorated, fine, elegant.

زبور n. Jewels, trinkets, ornaments (of gold, silver, &c.) for the person.

س

س A particle affixed to nouns, verbs, prepositions, &c., to express the 3rd *per. pro. sing. of him, her, or it, to him, her, or it, &c.* سَہَسَ v. ڈہنسَ n. سہسَ prep.

س (In comp.) A prefix denoting good well, easy, excessive, as سہت سہچٹو. [That سہیں سہلی]

سا (The fem. of سو and corr. of جا) *pro.*

سپ or سپ a. or n. (in oblique) Realized, proved, effectual, shown to be real. سپ ہوتا To be accepted; bear fruit' be profitable. سپیان a. Verified confirmed, true, correct. *adv.* In truth or reality, in earnest.

ساہو داگو n. Sago.

ساتانو n. Seven kinds of grain sown together in a pot in a house by women on the 12th of the dark fortnight in *Sawan* and plucked up and thrown into the river on the first of *Bado* for good fortune (Hind.).

سغار See سائر.

ساتار n. A caravan, *kafilā*. ساتار n. An assembly; a company, society; a *kalifa*; one of a *kalifa*; an old family acquaintance. سائر or سائی n. A companion. [medicinally.]

سائر n. *Origanoid*—its leaves used سائر See سٹو under سقن.

ساتاٹل v. t. To move or lean lightly on (a limb after being laid up from disease or a hurt); to rest after labor; to convalesce.

ساتنچ v. i. To be bedewed.

ساتڑیو n. A beater (of game). ساتڑیو n. A beater and an archer; (*fig.*) [tied round a furling sail.]

ساتکیمون n. *pl.* Pieces of slender ropes

ساتن v. t. To pass, spend (time).

ساتو n. A flail. A twig or stick for beating game (*cf.* ساتڑیو). A plant used in calcining mercury. A disease of cattle. Leavened paste or dough of flour for making *jilebis*, *malpuras*. A large بکي

(2). Exchange, substitute. (*com.*) A wagering contract, speculation. A sale bill, or order for sale of grain.

ساتیاٹل or ساتن n. A fish-monger.

ساتیکو n. A well. [n. A fish woman.]

سات n. A method of rubbing or patting with the hand or an instrument a sore or painful part by which it is thought to be cured. سات سگن - سون Certain

زورِ اَٹو *a.* Of a strong man, powerful, strong. *n.* Grief, sorrow, oppression. زورِ اُور *a.* Violent, tyrannical, highhanded. *n.* Violence, force. زورِ اُتو *a.* or *adv.* Strong, powerful; strongly, violently, strengthening. زورِ پُرو *a.* Strong, lusty. زورِ پلو *a.* Bumper (crop). زورِ پلو *a.* or *adv.* Driven by force or compulsion, forcibly, against one's will. زورِ مس *n.* Compulsion. زورِ و *n.* Force, violence. زورِ و *adv.* By force. زورِ و *n.* Rape. زورِ ق *n.* A boat used on the Indus. زورِ فا *n.* Hyssop. زورِ م or زورِ م *n.* Force, violence, power. زورِ مِ *n.* An oppressor, a tyrant. زورِ ن *n.* An ornamental line worked round doorways, &c., in building. زورِ ن *n.* A bow-string; catgut; (*geom.*) chord. زورِ ن *n.* A straight slip of wood used by bricklayers for forming their work. زورِ ن *n.* Poison, venom; malevolence, evil designs. زورِ ن کچلو or زورِ ن کچلو *n.* Poison nut—*strychnos nux vomica*. زورِ ن *n.* The bezoar. زورِ ن *n.* or زورِ ن *n.* See زورِ ن *n.* under دریاہی زورِ ن *a.* Poisonous; virulent, irritable, hasty, fiery. زورِ ن *n.* The planet Venus. زورِ ن *n.* A thumb-stall for archers.

زیا *adv.* Much, greatly, very. *a.* Much, more, excessive. زیادتی *n.* Increase; surplus and balance, overplus. زیارتی *n.* A pilgrimage, visiting. زیارتی *n.* A pilgrim. زیان or زیانی *n.* Injury, loss, damage. detriment, harm, mischief. زیانخور *a.* Destructive, injurious. mischievous, hurtful. *abs. n.* زیانخوری. زیانی *a.* Injurious, unwholesome. زیب *n.* Beauty, splendour, lustre. زیب *a.* Fine, elegant. زیب *n.* A guava. An olive. زیر *n.* The vowel point (,). *prep.* Under, below. *a.* Lower, inferior. زیر آب *a.* Under water, flooded. زیر بار *a.* In debt, encumbered (an estate). زیر باری *n.* Encumbrance. زیر بند *n.* A martingale. زیر دستی *n.* A subordinate. زیر دستی *n.* Subordination. زیر علاج *n.* Under treatment. زیر کڑی *n.* A curb chain. زیر و زبر *n.* To be upset, or topsy-turvy. زیر و بچار *n.* Under consideration. زیرک *a.* Sagacious, acute; prudent. زیری *n.* A chain. زیری *n.* A kind of cummin seed. زیری *n.* Common cummin. زیری *n.* Common caraway seeds. [breathing. زیری *n.* (*med.*) Dyspnoea, difficulty of

The dark marks in a horse's teeth when it grows old.

زُرْشُك *n.* Barberries.

زُرْنبَاد *n.* Round root zedoary.

زُرْنِي *n.* Orpiment. [in armour.

زُرَّة *n.* Chain armour. زُرَّة پوش A man

چَرین See زُرین .

زَعْفَرَان *n.* The saffron.

زَك *n.* (جَكے . cor.) A goat's skin for conveying *ghee* in زَك or زَك *a.* Full; fat (a goat).

زَكَات or زَكَات The preparing for the applying an incantation by austerities, &c. Alms, a fixed percentage of income given in alms. Customs duty. [the head.

زَكَام *n.* Rheum, catarrh, a cold in

زَكِي *a.* Pure, chaste, just, pious.

زَلْزَلُو *n.* Trembling; earthquake, desolation.

زَلْف *n.* A tress of hair. [to the head.

زُلْفِي *n.* A nail or bolt with a ring attached

زَمَان *n.* A tense in grammar. زَمَانو *n.* Time, season; an age, epoch; the world.

زَمَان سَار *n.* A time-server. زَمَانَسَارِي *n.*

زَمَرُو *n.* A company, troop. [Time-serving.

زَمَرْد or زَمَرْد *n.* An emerald.

زَمِمْ *n.* Name of a well at Mecca.

زَمِين or زَمِين *n.* The ground, earth, soil, floor, land; the world. زَمِينَات *n.* Lands collectively. زَمِينْدَار *n.* A landlord, a landholder. زَمِين دُوَز *a.* Flat on the ground.

زَن *n.* A woman, a wife. زَنَانْخَانُو *n.* The female apartments, zenana, harem. زَنَانُو *a.* Female, womanly; effeminate, womanish. زَن مَرِيد *a.* Henpecked.

زَنكَار or زَنَاه *n.* Fornication. زَنكَارِي or زَنَاهِي *n.* A fornicator.

زَنْبَق *n.* Iris, the jasmine.

زَنْبِيل *n.* A corban, See جَنْبِيل .

زَنْجِير *n.* A chain; shackles, fetters *a.* Firm. [Life.

زَنْد or زَنْد گَانِي or زَنْد گِي *a.* Alive.

زَنْگَار *n.* Rust; ill-will, spite. زَنْگَال *n.* Verdigris, green rust.

v. i. To rust, corrode (with verdigris).

زَنْگِي گُل See جَنْگِي گُل .

زَوَالِيَت *n.* Decay, ruin, decline. [sensitive.

زُوْد *adv.* Quickly. زُوْد رَنْج *a.* Irritable.

زُور See جُور .

زُور *n.* Strength, force, violence, compulsion; emphasis *adv.* Very. زُور دِيَن To shampoo. زُور آرو *a.* Strong, powerful. زُور آوَان *adv.* Forcefully, violently.

زاغ *n.* A crow. *a.* Black (pigeon).

زاف *a.* Ruined.

زال *n.* A woman. زالو or زالو *n.* Womanly feminine; womanish, effeminate. زالی or زالی *n.* Womanhood.

زالای *n.* Menses.

زانی *a.* Adulterous.

زاهد *n.* A hermit.

زائد *a.* Redundant, surplus.

زبان or زبان *n.* The tongue; language, speech, words. Name of one of the strings of the *sitara*. زبان بچن To break one's promise. زبان دراز *a.* Saucy, impudent; abusive. *abs. n.* زبان درازی. زبان مان نکرت To promise. زبان قیظ To escape one's lips. زبانو *n.* The tongue of a buckle; a buckle. A small handsaw. زبانی *a.* or *adv.* Verbally, by word of mouth, oral, *viva voce*, by rote. *n.* (law) A statement.

زبر *n.* The vow point ('). Great, big; above, higher. زبردست *n.* or *a.* Vigorous, powerful; oppressive, highhanded. زبردستی *n.* Force, oppression, highhandedness.

زبور *n.* Psalms of David. [etc.]

زبون *a.* Weak, vile, mean, annihilated.

زتی or زتلی *n.* Chatter, gup. زتی or زتلی *n.* One who talks nonsense. جعفر زتلی Merry Andrew.

زج *a.* (chess.) The king is said to be so. when though not in check he cannot

زحل *n.* The planet Saturn. [move.]

زحمت *n.* Disease, sickness. *a.* Filthy. Importunate, troublesome.

زخم *n.* A wound. زخمی *v. i.* To be wounded. زخمی *v. t.* To wound. زخمی *a.* Wounded.

زرد *a.* Ashamed, abashed. (In comp.) Struck, smitten, afflicted, as مصیبت زدو.

زر *n.* Gold; riches. زربفت *n.* Brocade-cloth of gold. زر خرید *a.* Bough

with one's own money. زردوز *n.* A worker in embroidery. زردوزی *n.*

Embroidery. زرگر *n.* A goldsmith

زری *n.* Gold threads, gold lace. زری باف *n.* A gold lace worker.

زرعی *n.* Tillage; cultivated land.

زاراف *n.* A giraffe. [a. Arable.]

زراوند (طویل) *n.* Long birthwort.

زراوند (مدحرج) *n.* Round birthwort.

زرد or زردو *a.* Yellow, sallow, pale. pallid. زردالو *n.* An apricot.

زردایی *n.* Yellowness; paleness.

زردائی *v. i.* To have a tincture of yellow. زردی *n.* Yellowness; the yolk of an egg. Jaundice.

زردیرو *a.* Yellowish. زردیرون *n.* (pl.)

ریش *v. i.* To be envious. ریسر *n.* A rival. [beard; one with a grey beard.]
 ریش *n.* A beard. سفید ریش *n.* A grey
 ریشم *n.* Silk. ریشم فروش *n.* A silk-seller.
 ریشمی *a.* Silken.
 ریشو *n.* Watery matter exuding from a sore; water oozing from a mango, etc.
 ریشم *n.* A golden wire wound round the teeth as an ornamentation, etc. ریشمارو
a. (One) having such.
 ریشم *n.* Sand. ریشستان *n.* A desert.
 ریشمال *n.* A sand paper. ریشمالی *n.* Polishing with a sand paper.
 ریشماهی *n.* Skink, *lacerta scincus*. [enticement.
 ریشمچی or ریشمی *n.* Wheedling, cunning,
 ریش *n.* A rush of water-flood. Green grassy land, sward, lea. ریشیل *a.* or *adv.* Abundant, plentifully. ریشل *v. l.* To flow over, overflow, to carry off in a flood. To pass over. ریشو *n.* A stream, flow; urine. ریشو ریشو *To* yearn,
 ریش *n.* A reel, spool. [long for.
 ریش *n.* A railway train.
 ریش *n.* The crying (of a child).
 ریش *n.* Night.
 ریش *n.* A creaking noise. ریش *n.* Puling, whimpering (of a child).

ریشدو *a.* Lawful, See ریشدو.
 ریش *n.* An ingot etc. of gold. See ریش.
 ریش *n.* A flood, an overflow (of water).
 ریش *n.* A sweetmeat, being a bit of purified sugar covered with sesamum.
 ریش or ریش *n.* Rhubarb.
 ریش *n.* Gamboge. [(Chinese).
 ریش *n.* The soft downy hair of a youth's beard; down on the chin.
 ریش or ریش *n.* A cry, bawl, scream.
 ریش or ریش *n.* Soldering; solder. ریش *v. i.* To be soldered. ریش *v. l.* To unite
 To feel squeamish. ریش *v. l.* To unite by soldering, solder. ریش *To* entice
 ریش *See* ریش.
 ریش *n.* Grief, sorrow.

ژ

ژ *inter. (fem. ژي used in addressing or calling inferiors)* O! Hollo!

ز

زاد (In comp.) Born, as زاد *Born*
 زال *See* زال. [of man
 زار (In comp.) Place, multitude, as زار
 A garden of roses. زار *adv.* Bitterly much. زار *n.* Crying, weeping, lamentation. زار *Supplication, entreaty.*

ریتن *v. t.* To pass over, ignore, leave out of one's calculation, give the go-by to.

To reject. ریتو *n.* Passing over, etc.

ریو *a.* Red. *n.* A red colored *بوچن*.

ریج or ریجو *n.* Irrigation. The first watering given to land before sowing

ریجائو or ریجائو *a.* Irrigated etc.

ریجالائی *a.* Foul-tongued; obscene. *ریجالو* *n.* The use of foul language. [metals.

ریجو *n.* A mould for forming bars of

ریجو *n.* Pleasure, delight, diversion; satisfaction, approbation, choice. Persuasion.

ریجھائی *n.* See رھائی. *ریجھ* *v. t.* To entertain, divert, amuse, gladden, propitiate. To persuade. *ریجھن* (*p. p.* *ریجھو*) *v. i.* To be delighted, etc.

ریج See under ریتن.

ریچک *n.* Whim, fancy, caprice.

ریچک کاڈو or ریچکی *a.* Whimsical.

ریچن See ریتن.

ریح *n.* Wind, flatulency.

ریحان *n.* *Ocimum pilosum*, See under نحر.

ریخ *n.* A line; the black lines between the teeth, made by applying *missi*.

ریخت ٹٹن *n.* Scattering, leavings.

رید *a.* Light red. *رید* *to be squandered.*

ریدائی [*ریجھن* *p. p.* of *ریدو*.

ریدو *a.* Crooked, mischievous. *abs. n.*

ریدار or رید (from *رید*) *n.* A shepherd.

A blockhead, sheepish fellow. *a.* *ریدو* Of a sheep.

ریدر *n.* A rag, a tattered piece of cloth.

ریدر *n.* Altercation, quarrelling.

ریدارو *n.* A Chaffering, haggling higgler, chafferer. *ریزارو* *v. t.* To worry, harass. | one side.

ریدر *v. t.* To move, remove, to put to

ریدر *n.* Crawling (of an infant).

ریدر *To crawl.*

ریزامیخ *n.* A small tack or nail.

خون ریز (In comp.) Pouring, scattering, as *ریز*

A murderer. *ریزش* *n.* A running at the nose. *ریزکی* *adv.* By retail; in scraps.

n. Bits, scraps. *a.* Of small items. *ریزکی* *n.* A retailer, retail dealer.

ریزو *n.* A scrap, bit; small change; a piece of cloth.

ریسارو *n.* Rivalry, emulation, vieing.

a. Emulative, emulous, competitor.

v. i. To be envious or jealous. *ریسانو* *a.* or *adv.*

With vieing or emulation, rivalling.

v. i. To compete, rival, vie.

رئد اد *n.* State, condition.

رئس *n.* A chief, a leader. (*fem.* رئسای).

رئن *n.* (*cor.* of Round). A round, patrol.

رئٹ *v. i.* To weep, cry. *v. t.* To bewail. weep for; to recite (one's sorrowful tale).

n. Weeping, crying. رئٹ پئٹ To bewail.

رئٹ رئٹ To burst out crying. رئٹ ڏيڻ

adv. With great difficulty. رئٹا رئٹ

To complain bitterly to (another). رئٹائي

n. Weeping, crying. رئٹو *n.* A weeper, one easily made to cry or complain; a niggardly person. *a.* Crying, weeping.

رئٹهارڪو *a.* Tearful, in tears.

رئو *n.* A sheet of cloth worn over a woman's head and shoulders.

رئي *n.* A cloud of dust raised by the galloping of a horse, &c. Shining (of a sword). Cotton carded to extreme fineness and lightness. Rice pounded to small pieces, commonly in the *pl.* رئون.

رئي *n.* Mist, fog, haze. [lungs & brain.

رئس عضا *n.* The vitals, *esp.* the heart,

ري *inter.* (used in calling or accosting an inferior). Oh! Hollo! (*fem.* ري).

ري *prep.* Without, except (used both before and after the word it governs).

ري تعميل *a. or adv.* Without being executed (a summons, etc.). ري پار *a.*

With disregard of self. ري پاڻيو *a. or*

adv. Waterless, dry; untempered

ري چيو *a.* Untrodden. ري پيرو

Unbidden, disobedient, unruly ري حڪم

a. or adv. Unauthorized. ري ڏاڙهيو

a. Beardless. ري صڪو *a. or adv.*

Useless, uselessly; unemployed. ري ملهو

a. or adv. Gratis. ري واڻو *a.* Pathless.

ري گناه *a.* Unarmed. ري هٿيارو

adv. Causelessly.

رياست *n.* Government. A native state.

رياضتي *n.* Abstinence, austerity. *a.* رياضي

رياضيدان *n.* Mathematics. رياضي

ريال *n.* Resin. [*n.* A mathematician.

ريال *n.* A dollar.

ريچڻ *v. t.* To entice, allure, tempt, coax, wheedle, seduce. ريچ

n. Enticement, seduction. ريچ

a. or adv. Seducing, seductive, temptingly. ريبي *n.* A seducer.

ريبارو *n.* A courier, messenger, runner.

ريٽو *n.* Land melon. (*dim.* ريٽو).

ريئتو *n.* Custom, usage, manner. ريٽ

a. or adv. Customary, according to custom.

ريتي *n.* Sand or filings for absorbing ink on freshly written paper. ريتي دان

n. A sand box. [Alluvium.

ريٽ *n.* A sandbank in a river; a strand.

negligent precipitation. Scrawling, scratching, a scratch. A beaten path. رھڑ کڈٹ To rebuke, scold. رھڑٹ v. t. To perform any thing, or work hastily and coarsely or in a clumsy manner. To scratch, scrawl, scribble. To get hold of another's goods by tricks and wiles. رھڑو n. A method of tripping in wrestling. Haste, hurry. Scratching with the nails or with claws. رھڑو a. A tricker, etc.

رھڑی n. A pebble.

رھڑادی n. A species of *juari*.

رھڑن n. (راه زن) A highwayman, a robber; a scoundrel. رھڑنی n. Highway robbery. رھگذر ٹیٹ v. i. To pass by. رھنما n. A guide. رھنمائی n. Guidance, direction.

رھس n. Enjoyment. رھسٹ v. i. To be joyful, to be happy. رھسو n. Merriment.

رھت n. Quiet, repose, ease, tranquillity.

رھندو a. Justly and lawfully acquired or done, rightful. adv. Rightfully.

رھندی وھندی n. Moderate means.

رھندو or رھندو n. A scratch.

رھندو or رھندو v. t. To scratch with the nails, &c., to claw.

رھٹ v. i. To stay, stop, remain; reside, live, abide, continue. To play. To desist. رھٹیت To be in the family

way. رھجی وجٹ To be left behind, remain. رھیو کھیو n. The fag-end (of business, etc. رھٹن Sec رھٹن.

رھٹی n. Stay, staying. Manners; life, Broth, thin soup. [manner of living. رھو n.

رھو or رھواسی n. A resident, inhabitant.

رھی n. Cold, cloudy weather when the sun does not come out for some days.

رھ n. Whim, fancy, caprice. Affection, fondling, dalliance. *Shah*). The quick ambling pace of a horse. Edge (of a sword, &c.), sharpness. The sediment or earth left by the river after inundation. A weed, weeds. رھجنٹ To be silted. رھ کپٹ To take the wind out of one's sails. رھ کڈٹ To weed.

رھ a. or adv. Right, correct, rightly. n. Deduction, for the chaff in rice allowed to the cleaner of it.

رھ n. State, condition. Pleasure, wish. Face, countenance. The front part of a hat; the piece left in front of a Sindhi hat of a different colour from

رھ prep. Without. [the rest. prep. By.

رھٹن caus. of رھٹن.

رھٹا n. Favouring, partiality. Hypocrisy

(also رھٹا کار) a. Partial, favouring, onesided. رھٹا کار n. A hypocrite, dissembler.

To grace by one's presence, to arrive at a place. رونق دار *a.* Brilliant.

رونکو *Sec.* رونکو.

رونک *Sec.* رنک (2). [wheel, &c.

رونگات *n.* The whirl of a spinning

رونثارو *n.* Golden eyed garret (a bird).

رون *v. i.* To ramble about pleasantly ; to be happy or merry, enjoy one's self.

رون *n.* A hole or concealed fissure into which water meant for cultivation is

رون for رنٹ (L. S.) [carried off.

رونطی or روطی *n.* The first watering given to land before sowing.

روہ *n.* A mountain, hill. A flight (of locusts). Anger, wrath. روہ رلیو *n.*

A gad-about, vagabond, idler (said of a boy, etc.) روہاکی *a.* Of a hilly

country (as birds). روہی *n.* A desert region. (رچ) A hone ; grind-stone,

whetstone; a stone for grinding colours, etc.; a mortar for pounding drugs. The purification ceremony seven days after

a child's birth (Hind.). روہیلو *a.* or *n.* A mountaineer. A kind of ringdove.

روہ *n.* Surface, face. State (of the market).

روہ پوش ٹیٹ *a.* In hiding. روہ پوش

v. i. To abscond. روہ پوشی *n.* Abscond-

ing. روئت *n.* Appearance, sight, visit.

روہ سوہ *adv.* روئداد *See* روئداد

رونٹ *Sec.* رونٹ. [Independently.

رویا *n.* An apparition, vision.

روہو *n.* The time the sun remains in each of the 26 divisions of the zodiac (viz., 14 days).

روہاشت or رہاشت *n.* Residence, dwelling.

روہائو or رہاکو، رہاشی، رہاشو *n.* An inhabitant, resident, native.

روہان *n.* Pleasant conversation, entertaining chat. روہان Idem.

روہانٹ *v. t. caus.* of روہانٹ *v. i.* To get on with one kindly or well.

روہانٹ *v. i.* To be lawful or rightful, apply with right or justice. To entice.

روہائی *n.* Acquittal, relief, discharge.

روہری *n.* A runner. A guide. روہری Guidance. [Well-behaved.

روہت وان *n.* Manners, habits. روہت

روہت *a.* Destitute, devoid of, beyond.

روہت کرٹ To make (some one) abandon something, deprive of.

روہدار *n.* One who has started on a journey or entered upon any work.

روہراس *n.* The evening prayer of a Sikh.

روہ ریت *n.* Custom, habit.

روہڑ *n.* Doing anything hastily or with

a. Daily, every day, always. روزنامو-
n. A day book. روزي *n.* Daily food,
 means of sustenance. روزينو *n.* Daily
 pay; daily food.

روزو *n.* A fast. روزوركن. To fast.

روسامو، روسو or روسو *n.* Quarrelling or
 having a disagreement with a friend.

روسو *a.* One who sulks readily, a sul-
 ker, touchy person.

روش *n. pl.* Features, lineaments.

روش *n.* Behaviour, conduct, ways.

روشن *a. (indic.)* Manifest, conspicuous
 shining. روشنائي or روشني *n.* Light.

روضو *n.* A tomb (of a saint). A garden.

روشن *n.* Varnish, lacker.

روڪ *n.* Prevention, checking, a check,
 detention, impediment, obstacle.
 روڪ *v. t.* To stop, prevent, restraint,
 hinder, detain, to check, obstruct.

روڪ ڪوڪ or روڪڙو *a.* In cash. روڪ ڪوڪ

Idem. روڪڙو *n.* Ready-money, cash,
 money. روڪڙو جواب *n.* A flat
 refusal.

روگ *n.* Sickness, disease. Pus, matter.
 روگائو *a. or adv.* Sick, sickly, unhealthy.
 Containing pus (as a sore). روگي *a.*
 Sick, sickly, unwholesome. Lazy, slothful.

روڻو or رولاڪڻ، رولاڪ، رول *n.* A
 vagabond, vagrant, idler, one who strays.

روڻو *n.* Confusion, anarchy, disorder.

Perplexity, disturbance. Wandering
 about. رولڻ *v. t.* To throw into dis-
 order; neglect; to trouble by delay, etc.

رؤل *n.* A ruler of wood.

رؤل پڻ *n.* A pencil.

روماولي *n.* The hair on the body.

روماچ *n.* A line of hair on the belly.

روماچت *n.* Having
 the hair of the body erect; hence,
 delighted, enraptured.

رومال *n.* A handkerchief, towel, napkin.

رومڙ *n.* An attack, a rush at any one.

رومي *a.* Roman. *n.* A Turk.

رونجو *n.* Transplanting. [with barking.

رونپ *n.* The rushing of a dog, etc. at one

رونجهو *a.* One who has lost the hair of

رونڊو *a.* Maimed, handless. [his eyelids,

رون رن *n.* The hum, or brr of a hum-
 ming top, spinning wheel, &c.

رونس or روشو *n.* Enjoyment, merriment,
 sport, fun, gaiety. روشائون *a.*

Sportive, droll, comical, funny. روشائو
a. or adv. With sport or merriment,

sportive, playful, merry, sprightly. روشائي

n. A spectator of any sport. A laughter,
 one making sport, a merry person.

رونق *n.* Complexion, color; beauty.
 elegance, splendour. رونق افروز

روان بڑھٹ To set out, depart.
 To read smoothly or without spelling.
 روانگی *n.* Departure, going away, export. *a.* Outward (register) *opp.* to آمدنی *a.* Inward.
 روانو ٹٹٹ *v. i.* To depart, set out; to be despatched.
 روانو کرٹ *v. i.* To despatch.
 روايتو *a.* or *adv.* Fancifully, whimsically, freakish, capricious. [tradition.
 روايت *n.* History, narrative, story;
 روب *n.* Dignity. روبوارو *a.* Dignified.
 روباه *n.* A fox.
 روبرو *a.* In front, before, in presence of, face to face
 روبروکار *n.* State, condition, circumstances.
 روبروکاری *n.* Proceedings (in a law court).
 رونبو See روين or روينار
 روت *n.* Transplanting. روتٹ *v. i.* To plant, to transplant.
 روت *n.* A fat round thing ; a number of seeds or young plants planted together.
 روت *n.* Thick bread, a kind of sweetmeat offered to the Deities (Hind.).
 روتلو *n.* A loaf of bread, a thick cake.
 روتلي *n.* Bread, a loaf, a cake.
 رولو *n.* Hard to crack (an almond) *opp.* to کاغذی *a.* Brittle.
 روپ *n.* Silver, silver-plate, electro-plate.
 روبو *a.* Of silver.

رؤپ *n.* Form, shape, beauty; mode (musical).
 رؤپ مجنون (گل) *n.* Ixora.
 رؤپک *n.* Allegory.
 رؤپک مي *a.* Allegorical.
 رؤپونت *a.* Beautiful.
 روباه See روباہ.
 روج راڙو *n.* Crying, weeping.
 روج *Idem.*
 روجھ or روجھ *n.* The painted or white-footed antelope.
 روجھو *a.* Of a tawny complexion.
 روزي See روجي.
 روح القدس *n.* The Holy Ghost.
 روحاني *a.* Spiritual.
 روح رچندو *a.* Soul-satisfying. [Sheaved,
 رود *n.* The sheave of a pulley.
 رودو *a.* Great abuse, blackguarding.
 رود *n.* To cover with abuse.
 رودن *n.* Weeping, crying.
 رودو *n.* Intestines; catgut.
 رودو *n.* Baldness.
 رودو *a.* One with a shaven head, a shaveling. The weaver bird. A camel.
 رودن *v. i.* To strip off (as leaves).
 رودو *a.* Good.
 روز *n.* A day; daily pay.
 روزانو *a.* Daily, diurnal.
 روزدار *n.* One who receives daily pay, a journeyman.
 روزگار *n.* Service, earning, livelihood.
 روزمرہ

رندو *a. Blunt.*

رندي *n. A woman, esp. one of bad character, a wench; a whore.* رندياز

n. A whoremonger. رنديازي *n. Whoremongering.* [cord.

رندو *n. Thick coarse thread; a string, a* رنوژ، رنژ، رن ذاتيو or رن ذاتيرو etc. *See under رن.*

رنڪ *n. A poor man, beggar.*

رنگ *v. i. See رنگن under رنگ.*

رنگ *n. Colour. Amusement, merriment, mirth, pastime; a wonder. A suit (at cards).* رنگا رنگي *a. Various, many coloured, motley. رنگ ڏاڙهي ڪي! Bravol(to your beard). رنگار *n. A game of cards in which cards of a suit follow in succession. رنگريز *n. A dyer.***

رنگ محل *n. An apartment for festive or voluptuous pleasures. رنگين رنگين *a. Variegated.**

رونڪ or رنڪ *n. The pressing for more etc. A little extra given above what has been purchased, something to boot.*

رونڪو *v. t. To press for more after receiving a fair and proper quantity.*

رونڪو *n. One who asks for more after receiving the correct quantity. Querulous.*

رنگيلو *n. A mate among the class of*

رنگيلي *n. A prostitute. رنگيلي، a pimp.*

رنگه *n. Crying, complaining, fretting (of a*

child from sickness). رنگه جنگه or

رنگه رنگه *The suffering of an infant from sickness.*

رنوائڻ *v. t. To dispose of (a business).*

رن رنڻ، رنوڙ *See under رن.*

رن *n. A wilderness, desert, or waste of salt earth, waste. (رن پت Idem). Injury, destruction, evil. A debt. رن or*

رن يوسي *n. A field of battle.*

رن or رڻو *A bruise, contusion.*

رن جهڻ *n. A sweet sound. Pleasant conversation, chit chat.*

رنڪڻ *v. i. To murmur.*

روا *a. Lawful. [v.t. To file, rasp.*

رواڻ *n. A file, rasp. رواڻي or رواڻ*

رواج *n. Custom, manner. Currency. رواج آڻڻ *v. t. To introduce.**

رواجي *a. Usual, in vogue, customary, ordinary.*

روادار *n. An approver, consenter, seconder, aider. رواداري *n. Aiding.**

روازي *n. Partiality, favouring. روازي *a. Partial, favouring one side.**

رواز *n. (butcher's) Fat.*

رواش *n. A kind of dainty food.*

روان *a. Running, flowing, current. روان*

womanish. رنر or رنر See رن or رنر. A widow. رنور n. A termagant. رنور v. t. To transplant, plant. To hoe, clean about the roots of a plant, loosen the earth. رنب n. Transplanting. Hoeing. رنبو n. A chisel. A scraper for scraping up grass, &c. رنبو رنبو A large chisel. رنبی n. A small chisel. A cobbler's paring knife. رنبی مویکی A cobbler's paring knife; (fig.) a person of low conduct, or a trimmer. رنبی See under رنبی. [ness of weather. رنبی or رنبی n. Sultriness, close-ness. رنبی v. t. To occupy, take up, engage. رنبی v. i. (p. p. رنبیو) To be engaged, busy, busily engaged. To set to work, engage in. To be occupied. رنبی v. i. To low (as a cow), bellow; to scream. رنبی n. Lowing, screaming, etc. رنج n. Affliction, anguish of mind, anger, vexation; displeasure, distress, molestation. رنج a. Angry, offended, vexed, annoyed, grieved, distressed. رنجائو a. or adv. Irritating, vexatious, vexed. رنجائو v. t. To annoy, torment, pain, irritate, distress, molest. رنجور a. Painful, sickly. رنجوری n. Sorrow, pain, grief. رنجش a. One in pain. رنجش n. Unpleasantness. رنجیدگی n. Displeasure,

رنجک n. A horn etc, for keeping priming powder in. رنجکو n. Lucerne, a species of clover. رنجکندگی n. The constant suffering of an infant from sickness. رنجک مایتر adv. In the least. رند n. Road, path, a footstep or mark of the foot. Refutation. See under رند. رندن To come to grief. رند a. Intoxicated (with sufism, divine love, etc.). رندی n. Intoxication with etc. رند v. t. To test precious metals by making a hole in them, &c. To refute. رند n. A hole so made; a milled edge. رندو n. A carpenter's plane. A kind of abscess or running sore from which camels suffer. رندو v. t. p. p. رندو To boil (victuals), stew; to cook. رنداطی n. Expense of boiling or stewing. رندلو n. A cookhouse, kitchen. رندلی n. Boiling or stewing, cooking. رندو or رندو n. Interruption, obstacle, stoppage. رندو or رندو v. t. To stop, interrupt, thwart. رند n. The debt due on a vow or promise. رند See رند. رند n. A large louse.

رُگَرُ v. t. To rub, grate. رُگَرُ n. Quarrelling, litigation. رُگَرَايِي a. Quarrelsome, litigious, a wrangler.

رُگَرُ or رُگَرُ طو adv. But, even, only, solely.

رُگُو a. Simple, only, mere, particular.

رُگُو بگو Idem. رُگُو يي a. or adv. (In fem. رُگَايِي) Merely, simply.

رُگُو n. Close weather, sultriness. A hare's form, or covert. رُگُهَارُو or رُگُهَائَتُو a. Sultry, close, confined from wind.

رُگُو n. Dye, colour, paint. رُگَا طي n. Expense of dyeing or colouring. رُگُن v. t. To dye, colour, paint. To tan. (fig.) To bespatter, asperse. رُگُنِي n. The act or manner of dyeing or colouring. رُگُو n. The string with which a sawyer chalks his line; the line so drawn.

رُگُن v. i. (caus. رُگَائِنُ) To be mixed, joined, connected, mix; to fit in, agree.

رُگُن To mix freely. رُگُو مِلُو a.

رُگُو n. Fate, what falls to one's lot.

رُگُن v. i. To wander about in search of any thing fruitlessly, ramble; be miserable; to stray. (caus. رُگَائِنُ) To annoy or trouble by delay, etc.)

رُگُو n. The smooth ambling pace of a horse.

رُگُو or رُگُو يي n. A quilt or coverlet stuffed with old clothes, &c.

رُگُو n. Flight, departure.

رُمَلُ See under رُمَلُ.

رُمَالُ See رُؤْمَالُ.

رُمَائِنُ v. t. To cause to go, to slip off with any thing secretly, pilfer.

رُمَتُو See under رُمَتُو.

رُمَرُ جهم adv. Drizzle! drizzle! n. Continual drizzling; the sound of a light shower. Merriment, pleasure, joy.

رُمَزُ n. Tact; contrivance, device; a mystery.

رُمَزِ بَازِي n. A trick, an artifice.

رُمَضانُ n. The ninth month (Mah.)

رُمَلُ n. Foretelling by figures, geomancy, drawing omens from dice; a guess. رُمَايِي or رُمَالُ n. One who can divine etc.

رُمَنَدُ n. The refuse or offscouring from a tinner's shop.

رُمَنُ v. i. To go, range, move about, wander; to have sexual connection with; to dwell in, pervade. رُمَتُو n. Wandering

رُمَيِي n. A charming woman. [(a faqr).]

رُمُو or رُمِي n. A cup for cupping or drawing blood after an application of leeches.

رُمُوزُ n. (pl. of رُمُوزُ) Secret, a mystery.

رُمِي n. Dust, cloudiness.

رُنُو n. A widow. A harlot. رُنُو رُو گَزِي n. Widowhood. pl. Idem. رُنَا طُو or رُنَا يِنُ n.

رُنُو n. Effeminate. رُنُو ذَاتِي or رُنُو ذَاتِي رُو

رُكُوتُ *n.* One single act of inclination of the head, genuflexion, prostration, etc. during نماز.

رُكْنُ *n.* A pillar; a support. A foot of a verse. A title of Mah. nobles.

رُكُو *a.* Dry (leaves or trees).

رُكُوعُ *n.* Bowing the body, the hands placed on the knees in نماز. The 16 th part of a سِپارو of the Quran.

رُكُوبُ *See* رُكَابُ, etc.

رُكُ *n.* Ashes. The corner or edge of a wall worked out in building. *See* under

رُكُ *See* رُكُ. [رُكُنُ]

رُكُو *See* under رُكُو or رُكَائِي

رُكُنُ *v. t. (imper. رُكُ)*. To put, keep, set down, place; observe, obey; lay before, present; apply (an ointment, etc.); lay (a wager); to give, or deposit (in pledge); reserve, detain; preserve, lay by, save; to deposit; engage, employ (a servant); keep (a mistress); comply with (one's wishes); possess, own, have; lay (blame); defer, postpone. *v. i.*

To wait. رُكُنِي *To* have regard for one. رُكِي چُون *To* hold

back; put aside. رُكُ *n.* Keeping, charge, guarding. A grass, wood, or game

preserve. رُكَاطِي *caus. of* رُكُنُ

n. The expense of watching, keeping, etc. رُكْتُ *n.* Interval upto some future date assigned. Credit; delay granted for

a payment. رُكُوَالُ or رُكِيَالُ *n.* A keeper, guard, defender, shepherd.

رُكُرْكَانُ *n.* Evading, putting off, waiting.

رُكُطِي or رُكُزِي *n.* A cotton thread with knots worn round the wrist, etc., on certain occasions (*Hind.*). رُكُطَارُ or

رُكُطِي *n.* A protector. رُكُطِي or رُكُطِي

n. Keeping. Regard, deference, atten-

tion. رُكِيَا or رُكِيَا, رُجَا or رُجَا *n.*

Keeping, protection. An amulet bound on the arm, or hung round the neck.

رُكُو *a.* Dry, plain; rough, harsh, unkind, stern. Plain spoken, harsh, gruff, impolite. Dry, plain (food). رُكُو رُوح *Dry, apathetic, indifferent, stern, austere.*

رُكُو سَكُو *n.* Potluck, humble fare.

رُكَائِي or رُكَاطُ *n.* Dryness; coolness.

رُشِي *See* رُكِيَسِرُ or رُكِي

رُكُبُ *n.* A vein; an artery; nerve, muscle.

رُكُبُ *To* know one every inch,

or one's weak point. رُكُبُ *To* fol-

low in the footsteps of. رُكَاوُ *n.* One whose veins or sinews are apparent, lean.

رُگُرُ *a.* Sinewy. رُگُنُ *a.* A lazy useless fellow (abusive term).

رُگُبُ or رُگُبُ *n.* An importunate person, or a naughty child who will not leave one. A lazy indolent fellow.

رشي *n.* A sage.

رُضا *n.* Leave, permission. Will, pleasure.

رُضا كَرُنا To die. رُضا رَاوُ *a.* At liberty, free to act, unrestrained, independent. رُضا مَند *a.* Consenting, acquiescing. رُضا مَندِي *n.* Consent.

رُضا نا مو *n.* (law) Compounding.

رُضا ئِي *n.* A quilt, coverlet.

رُضا وَاں or رُضا وَاں *n.* Good pleasure. Paradise; the porter of paradise.

رُضا وُت *n.* Damp, dampness.

رُعا ئِي or رُعا ئِي *n.* Partiality; regard, favour; remission, indulgence, reduction of price. رُعا ئِي كَرُنا To reduce.

رُعد *n.* Thunder.

رُعا ئِي or رُعا ئِي *n.* (pl. رُعا ئِي) A subject, or subjects; a tenant. Peasantry, tenantry. رُعا ئِي *a.* Of a ryot. *n.* A ryot, tenant.

رُعا ئِي *n.* Inclination. رُعا ئِي *a.* Inclined.

رُفا ئِي *n.* Fellowship, communion, friendship. رُفا ئِي *n.* Holy Communion. رُفا ئِي *n.* A companion, colleague. رُفا ئِي *a.* Friendly.

رُفا ر *n.* Going, gait, pace; velocity.

رُف رُف *a.* Cursive, running (handwriting).

رُف *a.* Finished. Removed, disappeared.

رُفُو *n.* Darning, a darn. *a.* Darned.

رُفُو گرِي *n.* A darning. *abs. n.* رُفُو گرِي.

رُفِيعُ الدَّرَجَاتِ *a.* Of an exalted position.

رُفا ئِي See under رُفا ئِي.

رُفُص *n.* A dance. رُفا ص *n.* A dancer.

رُفُو *n.* A note or short letter.

رُفُو *n.* An item, article, sort. A clause.

(alg.) A term, quantity. رُفُو وار Item by item. رُفُو ئِي جَت - دِي دِي ئِي To go to wrack and ruin.

رُفِيب *n.* Rival, enemy; a guardian.

رُفِيق *a.* Thin, fine, subtle.

رُك *a.* Hard, bigoted, hardhearted.

رُك *n.* Steel. رُكَا ئِي *a.* Of steel.

رُكَا ئِي or رُكِي *n.* A stirrup. رُكَا ئِي or رُكِي *n.* A kind of dish or plate.

رُكَا وُت *n.* Hindrance, detention.

رُكَب *n.* A paper of rates at which any assessment is made, or tax taken, &c. A tax, an assessment.

رُكُت *n.* Obstructing by questioning or putting forward difficulties.

رُكُتِي *a.* One who obstructs by etc.

رُكُتِي *n.* (رُكُت) Blood; red.) Red sandal-wood.

رساڪاري *n.* Ability to please, etc.

رسائي *n.* The system of supplying necessities gratis or at a nominal price to officials and their establishments while

رسائيل *caus. of رَسُو*. [touring.]

رسائيل See under رَسائيل.

رسائيل or رَسائيل *n.* Chemistry; alchemy.

رسائيل ميل *n.* A laboratory.

رسائيل *n.* Chemical affinity. رَسائيلي *n.* A chemist.

رستم *n.* Name of a celebrated warrior; a hero. رستمي *n.* Valour.

رستو *n.* A road, way. رستو وهر *To be much frequented (a road).*

رَسَد *n.* Imports, esp. of grain; a store of grain; commissariat supplies for an army, etc; rations. رسد رسائيل *To furnish supplies; to cater.* [mercury.]

رَسَكُوَر *n.* Calomel, subchloride of

رَسَكُو *v. i. (naut.) To render, pass (as a rope).*

رسم *n.* Custom, usage. مذهبى رسم *n.*

Religious ceremony. رسمى *a.* Customary.

رَسَا *n.* The tongue; taste, flavor.

رَسائون وِلن *To tickle the palate.*

رَسُو *v. i. (caus. رَسائيل).* To arrive,

reach. رسو رساج *v. i. To ripen. To be accomplished.*

رَسُو *v. i.* To have a misunderstanding with a friend, sulk, be cross, be huffed, pout, be in the dumps. رَسُو *n.* Touchy, easily offended, ready to take huff.

رَسُو *n.* A rope. (dim. رسي).

رَسُوْل *n.* An apostle, prophet. رسوليت *n.* Apostleship.

رَسُوْل *n.* Ophthalmic barberry, *berberis lycium* (an extract). A kind of collyrium.

رَسُوئي *n.* Cooked food, victuals, a dinner.

رَسُوِي *n.* A man cook.

رسي See under رَسُو.

رَسِيْد *n.* A receipt, acknowledgment of

receiving. رسيدو *a.* Arrived; matured, ripe. Having communion with (God).

رَسِيْل *a.* Ripe (fruit).

رَسِيْلُو See under رَس.

رَشِيْپ *n.* The second of the seven Sura or notes of the Hindu gamut. [Relationship.

رَشِيْدَار *n.* A relation. رشيداري *n.*

رَشِيْت *a.* Plump and fat, robust, well-developed. [grass.]

رَشَكُو or رَشَكُو *n.* Lucerne

رَشُوْت or رَشُوْت *n.* A bribe. رشوتخوَر

or رشوتي *n.* One who takes bribes,

venal. رشوتخوري *n.* Bribery.

mercy of the worlds, the Prophet is so called. رحیمی or رحیم *a.* Compassionate, merciful.
 رَحِیقُ *n.* Pure wine. [sionate, merciful.
 رَحْ *n.* Face; point, side, quarter; attitude.
 The castle (in chess). رخسار *n.* Face, cheek.
 رَحْتُ *n.* A species of silk cloth; baggage;
 رَحْصَتُ *n.* Leave, permission. [stock.
 رُخُو *n.* A breach, gap; hitch, obstacle.
 رَدُ *n.* Refutation. رَدَّ *a.* Refuted; rejected; cancelled, abrogated. رد بدل-رد *n.* Disputing, arguing. رد جواب *n.* A rejoinder. رد کلام *n.* A contradiction, counter-statement. ردء باطل *a.* Null & void. ردی *a.* Rejected, thrown away, waste.
 رَدِیفُ *n.* The rhyming word of a poem.
 رَدَّی or رِدَّی *n.* Increase; wealth, prosperity.
 رَدَا *n.* A sheet (of cloth) worn by men.
 رَدُو *p. p.* of رَجُّ *n.* The heart.
 رَنْدَنُ or رَجَّهْنُ *p. p.* of رَنْدَنُ See رَنْدَنُ
 رَنْهِنُ or رَجَّهْنُ *p. p.* of رَنْدَنُ
 رَدُّ *a.* Perverse, obstinate, silly. رَدُّ اِثْنُ
v. i. To persist, to be disobedient.
 رَدَّی *v. i.* To jib, balk, (as an ox, etc.).
 رَدُّ *a.* Corpulent, fat; dark and ugly.
 رَدُّ *n.* A sheep, ewe. *a.* رَدُّو .

رَزُّ *v. i.* To cry out; make an outcry, screech, roar, scream, bawl, call out, wail. رَزُّو *n.* A screamer, brawler.
 رَزُّ *n.* An outcry, roaring, screeching, yelling; scream, yell, shout. رَزُّو *n.*
 رَزُّ *v. t.* To munch (gram, etc.) [A cry.
 رَزُّو *n.* Name of a fish. A hard grain of mung which will not soften by cooking.
 رَزُّهْنُ *v. i.* To move slowly, get to one side, crawl, creep.
 رَزُّی A word used in duplication with رَزُّی &c., but not by itself.
 رَزُّقُ *n.* Providence, God. رَزُّقُ *n.* Wealth, riches; subsistence. رَزُّقُ *n.* A bugbear to frighten children.
 رَسُ *n.* Juice, essence; flavour, taste; gravy, sap, sauce, soup; pleasure, enjoyment; sweetness, melody. رَسَائِلُ or رَسَائِلُو
a. Juicy, sappy, lush. رَسُ *n.* The tow line of a boat. [Melodious.
 رَسَالُو or رَسَالُو *n.* A tract, pamphlet. A body of horsemen. رَسَالِدَارُ *n.* The commander of a troop of horse. رَسَالِدَارِی *n.* The rank or office of a رَسَالِدَارُ.
 رَسَائِلُ See under رَسُ.
 رَسَائِلُ *v. t.* To cause to arrive. To accomplish, perform, transact. رَسَاكَارُ *a.* Able to please or accommodate, efficient, fit to perform, capable.

رجوع کرڻ *v. t.* To send up (a case) for trial (as a police officer), to refer (to a person). رجوعات *n.* Inclination, leaning; reference to a person for arbitration, etc; the coming in of many people on a visit, etc.

رجوگن *n.* One of the three dispositions ascribed by Hindus to the human mind; love of sensual pleasure. It prevails in *Brahma*, as *Satwa* in *Vishnu*, and *tama* in *Shiva*. رجوگن *a.* One who gives way to sensual pleasures, etc.

رج *n.* Lust. رج *n.* Satiety. *a.* Sated. Thoroughly (as چڱو مڙس). رجڻ *v. t.* To satiate, satisfy, pall, enrich. رجو *a.* Satiated, satisfied. رجوڪو or رجوڪو *a.* Satiated, satisfied.

رجواڙو *n.* Prostitutes' quarter.

رجھ *n.* Rotting. Rot—a disease produced by a fluke or parasitic worm in the liver of sheep. رجھڻ or رجھڻ *v. i.* To be oppressed with heat. To be boiled or stewed. رجھڻ *v. i.* (رڌو ۽ پ. پ.) To be boiled or stewed. To rot. To be inflamed, angry; to fret, fume. [engaged

رجھڻ *v. t.* (رڌو ۽ پ. پ.) To be busy or

رج *n.* A desert region or soil destitute of water, or that on which a mirage shews itself; the mirage. رج *n.* A desert,

رج *n.* Granulation (of metals.) [wilderness.

رج (or رجی) *n.* Desire, wish, avidity, desire of or pleasure from eating;

fondness, zest. رج (Imper. رج) *v. i.* To excite desire; to be agreeable, to please. To be pleased, content.

رجما *n.* Invention; the thing created or the creating of it; creation; composition.

رجڻ (p. پ. رجيو) *v. t.* To plan, design; compose (verses) To create, invent, form.

رجڻ (p. پ. رتو) *v. t.* To be immersed, to receive a full deep colour (in dyeing); to be captivated (in love).

رج *n.* A vessel or utensil for cooking or holding food, &c. A sweep net. The harness of a loom.

رج *n.* A bear.

رجا or رجا See رڳيا under رڳڻ.

رجڪ *n.* A defender, protector.

رجي *n.* A turner's point for hollowing with. A buffalo.

رجل *n.* A stand for the *quran*.

رجلت *n.* Marching; death, decease.

رحم *n.* The womb.

رحم *n.* Compassion, mercy, pity, kindness.

رحمان *n.* or *a.* Merciful, benignant.

رحماني *a.* Divine. رحمانو *a.* or *adv.*

With pity, merciful. رحمائي *n.* A

species of *juari*. Mercy, compassion,

kindness. رحمت *u.* Pity, kindness.

Repose, peace. رحمت العالمين The

abscess. *a.* رتورت. Blood-shed. *n.* رتوچارڻ.

Blood-stained. *ڪرڻ* رتورت To fetch much blood. *a.* رت ورنو. Blood-colored.

رتدان ڏيڻ *n.* Season. The menses. رت To live with one's wife (after the menses).

رتالو *n.* A yam.

رتن *n.* A jewel, gem, precious stone.

رتوت *n.* Field violet.

رتو *a.* (*p. p.* of رڃڻ) Red ; painted red (as مينڊي رتو-رتو رتو stained with (sin, etc.). رتو or رتو لڪو *n.* A gold mohur. رتو رتائڻ Red sandalwood.

n. Red-crested poachard. رتري *n.* A

species of red *juari*. Splenitis. رتريا

n. pl. A kind of superior rice. رتل *n.*

A kind of *juari*. رتول *a.* Deep red, scarlet. *n.* A painted room; a cradle.

رتي *n.* A weight equal to 8 barley corns, (being the seed of the چيٽولي used in weighing precious stones, metals, etc. Mildew, smut. A blast of wind damaging to crops. Fortune, good fortune. A little, small quantity, atom, particle. رتي ۽ وارو *a.* Strong, robust.

رت *n.* A native chariot, a car for carrying idols. (In chess) The castle. رتوان *n.* A rath driver.

رت *n.* Deliberation, estimate ; a plan, a proposal. رتائو *n.* Prospectus. رتن

or رتن رت *v. t.* To deliberate, estimate; propose, plan.

رت See ريت.

رت *n.* A species of madder.

رتو *v. t.* To say, give forth ; compose.

رتو *n.* A kind of pigeon considered useless.

رتو *p. p.* of رستن *a.* Offended, huffed.

رتپ *n.* An enemy; a calamity. Any thing or person that causes awe, fright or astonishment.

رتڙ *n.* An inflammatory swelling.

رتو *n.* Silver. رپيو *n.* A rupee.

رج *n.* Dust (bot.) Pollen. رجڪوش

رجات *n.* Hope. [*n.* An anther.

رجائڻ *v. t.* To melt. To water, irrigate

(land by flooding). رجڻ *v. i.* (*p. p.*

رجيو or رڍو) To melt. To be watered (land by flooding).

رجب *n.* The 7th month (*Mah.*)

راجپوت (or راجپوت) *n.* A Rajpoot.

One who eats without propriety of demeanour.

رجسٽر *n.* A register. رجسٽر ڪرڻ *v. t.*

To register. رجسٽر ڪرائڻ *v. t.* To have

registered. رجسٽرار *n.* A registrar.

رجوع *a.* Inclined, disposed, taken in hand, entered upon, referred to another,

collector of transit duties. راهداري *n.* Transit duties; a passport, permit.
 راهوار *n.* A courser, steed; an ambling horse. راهواري *n.* The ambling (of a horse). راه رسر or ره رسر *n.* Custom, usage. راه گناه - ويدي *adv.* Without fault or crime, innocently. راهي *n.* A traveller, wayfarer. راهي ٿيڻ *To* take one's way, set out.

راه *n.* A heap of husked grain (in a field).
 راه or راهو *n.* An opinion, judgment; counsel, advice; a minute; vote. علمي *n.* Majority of votes.

راه *n.* A prince, noble. راڻو *a.* Royal.
 راه *n.* A Hindu title. راه بهادر *A* title conferred by Government on Indian gentlemen. [fashionable.

راڻج *a.* Generally received, common,
 رائرو *n.* Tax, rent, land-tax. رائرو *a.* Taxable, subject to assessment.

رائو *n.* Gravelly sand or dust in a stony country, gravel. (med.) Gravel.

رائي *n.* Seasoning of mustard, &c., put in food. Sand. An alloy of gold and

راه See راه. [copper.

ربُّ العالمين *n.* God, the cherisher.
 رباني *a.* God, preserver of the world.

(ربُّ السُّوس) ريسوس *n.* Juice, syrup.
 Extract of liquorice.

رباب *n.* A rebeck. ربابي *n.* A player on one; a class of Mah. musicians who attend Sikh temples, funerals, etc.

رباعي *n.* A quatrain; a jocular remark.

ربيع *n.* The spring, the spring harvest, grain produced in the spring. ربيع نه *To* have no concern (in a matter).
 خريف هٿڻ

ربيع اول or ربيع الاول *n.* The 3rd month.
 ربيع ثاني or ربيع الثاني *n.* The 4th month (Mah.).

رب *n.* Gruel of rice, etc. *a.* Very soft (a mango, etc.) ربڙي *n.* A preparation of well-boiled thick milk and sugar.

رب *n.* Prattling; a prattler. ربڻ *v. i.* To prattle.
 ربڙ *a.* Indian rubber. [prattle.

ربڻ *v. i.* (p. p. روڻ) *To* be engaged busy, busily engaged, occupied. *To* set to work, engage in.

رت *n.* Blood. The menses. رت اچڻ *To* have the menses. (مايا) رتا وڇوڙي *n.* (Money) the great divider of the world. رت ٻوڙ

n. Dysentery. رت ٿيڻ *v. i.* *To* be reconciled. رت ٻوڙ *To* have an

issue of blood. رت ٻوڙائي *n.* Anæmia.

رت جي آلتِي *a.* Anæmic. رت ٻوڙو *Vomiting* of blood, hæmatemesis.

رت چوس *a. or n.* (lit. Bloodsucker).

رت ڪڍائڻ *To* bleed (by the use of leeches).

رت ٻوڙ *n.* An

lines on wood by means of a chalked string. **راٹو** *n.* The chalked line used by sawyers and carpenters. A panther. A kind of tree. **راٹا کرٹ** *v. i.* To commit depredations with impunity.

رانجھ or **رانجھن** *n.* The Punjabi *Leander*, the lover of Hir; an estimable

رالی *n.* Resin, pitch. [person, sweetheart.

رام *n.* God (*Hind.*). **رام چندر** The seventh incarnation of *Vishnu*. **راماندی** *n.* A sect of Hind. *faqirs*, followers of *Ramanand*; believers in *Rama*. **رامائیت** *n.* An epic Sanskrit poem by *Valmiki*; also a Hindi poem by *Tulsidas*, containing the story of *Rama*. **رام پٹالی - کتوری**

رام قل *n.* A kind of earthen bowl. **رام قل** *n.* Bullock's heart (*anona reticulata*).

رام رام *n.* A form of salutation (*Hind.*).

رام رام! *inter.* Good heavens!

رام رس *n.* Salt. **رام کلی** *n.* Name of one of the 36 *raginis*. **رام لیل** *n.* Name of a national heroic play.

رام نومی *n.* The 9th day of the light fortnight in *جیت*, the birthday of *Rama*.

راماٹو or **راماٹو** *n.* Noise, tumult; quarrel, weeping, crying.

رام پتی *n.* Falsehood, deceit.

ران *n.* The thigh, leg of meat, haunch, ham.

رانہا *n.* (from *رنہا*) The lowing of a

cow. **رانہا** *n.* The roaring or yelling of a pig in pain. **رانہاٹ** *n.* A crackling, creaking noise.

رانڈ *n.* Play, game, sport, — **رانڈ رمن**

رانڈ کرٹ or **کڈٹ** *v. i.* To play.

رانڈ یگر *n.* A good player at any game. **رانڈ یکو** *n.* A plaything, toy.

راندو or **راندو** *n.* (from *رندن*) A cook called in on an exigency.

رانہون *n.* A vetch, *doilchos biflorus*.

رانٹنی *n.* A house of wicker-work, etc. raised upon posts and inhabited during the inundation season; a small tent.

رانٹنی *v. i.* To scatter coloured paints on persons on festivities. To winnow. To work up grain so that the dirt may fall to the bottom. To weep. To be pleased; be reconciled.

رانٹن جھانٹن *n.* Odds and ends of business requiring present attendance household work.

راٹو *n.* A king, ruler. **راٹنی** *n.* A queen.

راوان *a.* Broad, wide (as a net).

راؤ *n.* A prince. **راؤت** *n.* A noble, chieftain. **راؤتی** *n.* A small gable tent.

راؤل *n.* A sweetheart.

راہ or **راہ** *n.* Road, path. A kind of ambling (of a horse). **راہ خرچ** *n.* Travelling expenses. **راہ دار** *n.* A

راس *n.* A grey streak on the sky on the approach of sunrise. [money, an amount.

راس *n.* Property, goods, principal of

راس *n.* A sign of the zodiac. The circular dance of *Krishna* and the *gopis*.

راس چڪر *n.* The zodiac. راس چڪر

n. (astr.) The ecliptic. راس ڌاري

Dancing boys who act the parts of *Krishna* and the *gopis*. راس ليلا

The amorous sports of *Krishna* etc.; the religious play so called.

راس ڪرڻ *a.* Right, correct; ready. راس ڪرڻ
v. t. To complete.

راس *n.* A cape, promontory. راس الجدي

n. The winter solstice. راس السرطان *n.* The summer solstice.

راساڙو *n.* Verbiage, prolixity. See راز.

راساڻو See رسائو.

راس *a.* Right, true. راستباز *a.* Upright, honest. راستبازي

n. Plain-dealing, fair play, integrity. راستگو

a. Truthful. راستي *abs. n.* راستگوئي

n. Veracity, sincerity. *adv.* Honestly.

راس *a.* Firm, rooted, constant; sincere.

راسو *a.* Arrived at excellence, or a state of perfection.

راسي *n.* The bright rays thrown on the sky by the setting sun.

راشو *a.* Common, mean.

راضيو *n.* Satisfaction, good pleasure, contentment. راضي *a.* Contented, agreed, glad, resigned; willing, ready.

راضنامو or رضاناو *n.* A deed of compromise.

راض *See* under رغبت. [Sunnis.

رافيضي *n.* A heretic—a *Shia* so called by

رافي *n.* A writer, correspondent.

راڪس or راکس *n.* A demon; a monster. (fem. راکسي or راکسيائي).

راڪسي *a.* Of, or pertaining to a demon, etc.

راکو *n.* (from رکڻ) A guardian, keeper.

راڳ *n.* One of the six chief modes in music; song, music, tune; air. A tone.

Noise. راڳروپ *n.* Merry-making, revelry.

راڳ ڪڍي *v. t.* To humbug. راڳ ٻڌڻ

To tell a long, tedious story.

راڳ سان پڙهڻ To read with a sing-song tone or whining style. راڳي

راڳي *n.* A singer. راڳ مالها

A treatise on music. راڳتي

mode in music; the fem. of a راڳ. (There are 36 raginis).

راڳڻ *v. t.* To plaster over (with cowdung,

etc). راڳو *n.* Plastering etc., or the plaster so used.

راڳڻ *n.* A kind of lion. *v. i.* To mark

Yet dark or night. **راتوڪو** *a.* Of the past night. **راتوڻو** *a.* Of the night, nocturnal. **راتو راء** *adv.* During the course of a night. [mash for horses, etc.] **راتب** *n.* Livery, daily allowance, ration; a **رانوڙ** *n.* (A caste among Rajpoots). A **راقو** *n.* Mud, dirt. [hardy bold man.] **راجا** or **راجا** *n.* A king, prince. **راجا ريت** *n.* A fixed custom or rate. **راجاڻو** *a.* Kingly. **راجاڻي** *n.* Sovereignty. **راجاڻي** *n.* The seed of a species of grass used on fast days (*Hind.*) **راجاڻڪ** *n.* Crowning; coronation. **راج راطي** *n.* A royal consort, queen. **راج ڪل** *n.* Royal dynasty or family. **راج ڪوي** *n.* Poet laureate. **راج گهاٽ** *n.* Regicide. **راج گهاٽي** *n.* A regicide. **راج منٽري** *a.* Royal. **راج منٽري** *n.* A minister, secretary of state. **راج منٽري** *a.* Of royal descent. **راج منٽري** *n.* The barred-headed goose. **راج** *n.* Government, rule, administration; state, realm. A body of husbandmen or subjects; a body of persons of any particular trade or class in the community. Peasantry. Relations, kinsmen, family, race, brotherhood. **راج ڪرڻ** *v. i.* To reign, rule. **راج ڪرڻ** *n.* Community. **راج ڪو** or **راجاڻو** *n.*

a. Of or belonging to a body of husbandmen or subjects or any class in the community. **راجداري** *a.* Republican, democratical. *n.* Keeping a people in good order. **راجداري حڪومت** *n.* Republican government. **راجداري** *n.* A capital. **راجدرو** *a.* or *n.* A traitor, treacherous, disloyal. **راجدروهي** *n.* Treachery. **راجدروهي** *n.* A very small grain used on fast days. (*Hind.*) **راجدروهي** or **راجدروهي** *n.* The art of governing, the duty of a prince. **راج وٺيڻون چاڻون** *See* **راجا** *n.* Ups and downs of life. **راج وٺيڻون** or **راج وٺيڻون** *n.* The customs and habits of one's family and relations. **راج وٺيڻون** *a.* or *adv.* According to the customs etc. **راج وٺيڻون** *a.* or *n.* One possessing a kingdom. **راج وٺيڻون** *n.* Quiet, repose, ease, tranquillity. **راج وٺيڻون** *n.* The halving or dividing the difference between the sums offered by the purchaser and asked by the seller; a medium. **راج وٺيڻون ڪرڻ** *To* effect a compromise. **راج وٺيڻون** *v. i.* To cultivate, sow. [crying. **راج وٺيڻون** or **راج وٺيڻون** *n.* Crying, roaring, constant **راج وٺيڻون** *n.* Secret, mystery. **راج وٺيڻون** *n.* A **راج وٺيڻون** *See* **راج وٺيڻون** [confidant. **راج وٺيڻون** *n.* A bricklayer, mason. *a.* **راج وٺيڻون** *n.*

ڊيگلو *n.* See ڊيگلو. A post.

ڊيگلو ڊيري ٿين *n.* A water-wheel.
v. i. To go to wrack and ruin.

ذ

ذات *n.* A caste, sect, species, class, kind;
nature. ذات الجنب *n.* Pleurodynia.

ذات الصدر *n.* Pneumonia. ذات الرية

Pleurisy. ذات پائي *n.* A fellow caste man.
ذاتي *a.* Natural, personal, essential.

ذاتورو *a.* Of good caste, superior, excellent,
noble ; of various kinds, sundry.

ذاتو *n.* Palate, taste, sense of taste.

ذبح ڪرڻا *n.* A sacrifice ; slaughter.
To kill, sacrifice.

ذخيرو *n.* Provisions, stores, treasure.

ذرو *adv.* A little. ذرو *n.* A little, small
quantity, an atom, jot, particle. (*dim.*

ذرو ڊرو. (ذرو ڊرو) A little . odds and
ends. ذري ذري *adv.* Every now and

ذريع *n.* Means, medium, agency. [then.

ذڪر *n.* Talk, saying, mention, remem-
brance; reading of the *Quran* and reciting
the praises and names of God.

ذلت *n.* Baseness ; degradation, disgrace,
a nuisance. ذليل *a.* Base, contemptible.

ذميدار *n.* Charge, trust, custody. ذمرو

ذميدار *n.* A surety, bailsmen.
ذميداري or ذميداري *n.* Risk,
responsibility.

ذو الحج *n.* The
12th month. ذو القعد *n.* The 11th
month (Mah). ذو الفقار *n.* The two-
edged sword of *Ali*.

ذوق *n.* Delight, joy, pleasure, taste. ذوق
a. Happy, merry.

ذهن *n.* A good memory, a sharp under-
standing ; genius. ذهين *a.* Sagacious,
ingenious, sharp. ذهن نشين ڪرڻ To
impress upon the mind.

ذو (*obj.* case of Owner). (In *comp.*)
Possessed of, endowed with, (as ذهوش
a. Sensible. ذه عزت *a.* Respectable).

ذيل *n.* What follows, the undermentioned.

ر

رايل *n.* Arabic jasmine.

راپڙو *n.* (from ر) Any thing spoiled by
being made too thin (as food, etc.)

رات *n.* Night. رات جو پڙهڻ *v. i.* To
lucubrate. راتاھو *n.* A night attack.

رات رهڻو *n.* Keeping the ashes of a
corpse one night after burning before

throwing them into the river. راتورات
adv. In the middle of the night, during

the night, all night. رات گڏيل

search. ڊوما ٽون ڪائڻ or ڊوما To fail in search for anything. [of an animal.]
 ڊونڊ *n.* A carcass ; the skeleton or bones
 ڊون ڊون *n.* Ruba-dub, rataplan.
 ڊونڊي See ڊونڊي under ڊونڊي. [*n.* Search.]
 ڊونڊڻ *v. i.* To look for, search for.
 ڊونڪو *n.* A nap, a short sleep, a siesta.
 ڊونگ *n.* A pretence ; a trick.
 ڊونگي *a.* Willy.
 ڊونگل ڊارڻ - هٽڻ *v. i.* To ridicule, mock.
 ڊونگري *n.* The pelvis.
 ڊونگو *n.* The backbone, spinal bone.
 ڊو ڪٽڻ *n.* Signs of rain, bad weather. To clear up (the weather).
 ڊوئڻ *v. t.* To carry, convey from one place to another in repeated trips.
 ڊوئي *n.* Carrying goods, portage.
 ڊوئي *n.* Expense of conveyance, portage.
 ڊوئي *v. t.* To cause to convey.
 ڊوئي *n.* A present of fruit, fish, etc.
 ڊوئي *n.* Filling, glutting, satiety. To contain oneself.
 ڊوئي See under ڊول.
 ڊوئي *v. i.* To be obtained or found.
 ڊيرو *n.* A kind of cake cooked by Hindus.

ڊيرو *n.* A hard foundation of earth on which a light earthenware millstone is worked to separate rice from the husk.
 ڊيڪ *n.* A swape, or sweep.
 ڊيڊ *n.* Name of a caste who work in leather; a currier, shoe-maker.
 ڊيڊ واڙو *n.* A slum. [water wheel.]
 ڊيڊي *n.* The but end of the axle of a
 ڊير *n.* A heap. ڊيرو ڊير *adv.* In heaps.
 ڊيرو *n.* A clew or ball of thread. Two cross sticks riveted in the centre for spinning wool, etc.
 ڊيرو *n. dim.* of ڊيرو.
 ڊيري ٿيڻ (چالي) Granular lids
 ڊيري *v. i.* To fall prostrate, break down.
 ڊيڪ *n.* A curve, crook, bend.
 ڊيڪ ڇڏڻ or ڊيڪ ڏيڻ *n.* Babbling. To talk nonsense.
 ڊيڪو *n.* A movement in venery.
 ڊيڪي *n.* A stand for a spinning-wheel.
 ڊيل ڪرڻ *v. i.* To delay. [neglect.]
 ڊيلڻ *v. t.* To wander over. To give up,
 ڊيڻ *adv.* Occasionally, seldom. By fits and starts, slowly. Some few, some little ; scattered thinly here and there.
 ڊينگ *n.* The adjutant bird; a giant.
 ڊينگ ڊريا Big ships foundered. (Shah.)
 ڊينگس *n.* A kind of boat.

ڊڳو *n.* A bullock, bull, ox. A bullock's load. ڊڳي وانگي وهڻ *v. i.* To slave, drudge. ڊڳي *n.* A cow. ڊڳائي *n.* A bullock-man or driver.

ڊڳڻو *n.* Name of a fish.

ڊڳ or ڊر *n.* Delay. ڊڳ ڏيڻ To slacken (the thread, while flying a kite). ڊڳ وڃڻ To let (the matter) hang on.

ڊڳ *n.* Rent, tribute, the land-tax. ڊڳائو *a. or adv.* Taxable, paying taxes, on a rent

ڊڳو *a.* Sterile, barren, poor (soil); giving little milk (a cow, &c.). ڊڳائي *n.* See ڊڳائي. A shortcoming.

ڊڳو *a.* Partly sandy and partly good (soil).

ڊڳي *n.* A pond, lake, tank. A tune beaten on the drums at the *ashura*. ڊڳي ٻيٽجڻ To be a common talk. ڊڳي ڊڳي *a. or adv.* In abundance, plentiful.

ڊڳو ڊڳو *n.* The town-crier. ڊڳو ڊڳو *n.* A proclamation by beat of drum. ڊڳو ڊڳو ٻيٽجڻ To proclaim by beat of drum.

ڊڳو or ڊڳو *n.* A rope for tying a cow by the leg at the time of milking it.

ڊڳو *v. t.* To tie a cow etc.

ڊڳو *n.* Manner, method; skill, contrivance, expedient; manners, behaviour.

ڊڳو ڊڳو *a. or adv.* Mannerly.

ڊڳو *n.* A couple, brace.

ڊڳو or ڊڳو *n.* Brushwood, small branches cut off. (*dim.* ڊڳو). A lean emaciated beast, one like a bag of bones.

ڊڳو ڊڳو *n.* A threatening expression.

ڊڳو or ڊڳو *See* under ڊڳو.

ڊڳو *n.* Fashion, shape; manner, method, way; art, tact, skill; contrivance, device, stratagem; manners. *a. or adv.* ڊڳو.

ڊڳو *n.* *Sida humilis*—a plant.

ڊڳو *n.* A cake of *bajiri*, *juar*, etc.

ڊڳو *n.* A domestic horned animal; (in *pl.*) cattle, kine. ڊڳو ڊڳو - سميجڻو *n.* A lifter of cattle.

ڊڳو *v. t.* To separate dirt and tares from grain; to make separate. To spill.

ڊڳو *n.* A hollow, a depression where water rests. ڊڳو *n.* The hollow stripe in the blade of a sword. A hollow spot in which water lies, a pond. ڊڳو ڊڳو *v. i.* To fatten (as cattle). [fish, &c.]

ڊڳو *n.* A flour cake cooked with

ڊڳو or ڊڳو, ڊڳو, ڊڳو *n.* A darling, fondling, sweetheart, friend. ڊڳو or ڊڳو *n.* An ornament suspended from the neck.

ڊڳو *n.* A small drum beaten on both sides with the fingers. ڊڳو *n.* One who plays on one.

ڊڳو or ڊڳو *n.* An unsuccessful

on the handle of a sword to be grasped in the hand. **در دیر** *To lose courage.*

در دین *n. Slackness, looseness; slowness.*
در *To slacken; let alone, not press matters.*

در *a. Loose, lax.* **در** *a. or adv. Slack, loose, lax; lazy, inactive, slow, tardy, dilatory; lessened in power or force; humbled, allayed, appeased; dull (as a fire or candle, trade, &c.); gently;*

در *softly, feebly, slowly, &c.* **در** *n. Looseness; slowness, etc.*

در *a. or adv. Loose, loosely, slow,*

در *slowly.* **در** *v. i. To slacken, loosen, relax, become slow or tardy; to lessen, lose power.*

در *v. i. To roll or slide down, tumble*

در *down. To die, fall down dead.*

در *v. i. To roll or slip down. To waste away; to fall down insensible.*

در *v. i. To sink (as a patient).*

در *To be very tired; to be slow or dilatory.*

در *adj. Done up, worn out; lazy.*

در *v. i. To descend, alight, run down (as water). To place love on, have a regard for one. To shake, move (a fly-flapper, &c.). To slacken, loosen.*

در *n. Covering, cover, shelter. A*

در *pound for cattle.* **در** *n. A cover, lid.*

در *v. t. To cause to wear.* **در**

v. t. To cover, shade; put on (clothes, &c.), muffle. To shut up (cattle), pound or impound. n. A cover, lid. A coverer, or concealer of another's faults,

در *&c. n. A Bengal light (a firework).*

در *n. A small cover for a pot, etc. The knee-cap, knee-pan. The circular piece at the top of a sword handle. A Bengal light (small).* **در** *n. Concealment, the not being disclosed.*

در *n. A sup, sip.* **در** *To sip. To*

در *endure patiently. To praise. To take*

در *sugar and ghee (after a fall).* **در** *v. t. To sip.*

در *v. t. To cause to arrive.* **در**

در *v. t. or v. i. To reach, come.*

در *v. t. To make pregnant.* **در**

در *a. Pregnant.* **در** *or or*

در *v. i. To be pregnant.*

در *n. Pregnancy.*

در *n. A faint, a swoon; a nod.* **در**

در *v. i. To faint, swoon; to nod from*

در *drowsiness.* **در** *To grieve over.*

در *v. i. To low (as a cow). To groan.*

در *n. Lowing. Groaning.*

در *n. The time from daybreak to sunrise, early morning, dawn.*

در *n. A heap, mass. (dim. گهی).*

در *See گهی.*

ڏڀڪڙو Podgy, short and fat. (*Up. S.*)

ڏيڻ v. *t.* To rebuke, scold.

ڏيڻو See ڏيڻي.

ڏيڻو See ڏيڻو.

ڏي

ڏائي a. (Of ڏي in *Thar* district.) Tall and fine (a camel).

ڏاڻو See ڏاڻو under ڏاڻو.

ڏاڻو n. A caste of Mussalmans playing on instruments and going about begging.

ڏار n. Manner, habit, custom; shelter, refuge, protection; way, manner.

ڏار n. The blade of a sword.

ڏارو v. *t.* To cause to alight, bring down; to pour out. To let down, loosen, slacken. To use or shake a fly-flapper.

ڏارو n. A die (for playing). To have success, or good fortune. ڏارو جهڻو To cast the die for the purpose of divining. [Lazy, idle.

ڏاڪو n. The iliac bone. ڏاڪو a.

ڏاڪو or ڏاڪو n. A dish with a cover. [place.

ڏاڪو n. A clump of trees. A hiding

ڏاڪو n. A kind of water-wheel used for the spring crop; also the land watered by a ڏاڪو. (The crop is ripened). (*iron.*) Farewell to all

ڏال n. A shield.

[success!

ڏالو n. A show case.

ڏانڊو n. A bonfire. [splendour (of a house).

ڏانڊو n. (*homely*) Outward appearance,

ڏانڊو n. A kind of light *huqa* pipe.

ڏانڊو a. Lean, thin.

ڏانڊو n. *Lates calcarifer*—a marine fish.

ڏانڊو a. Satiated, satisfied. ڏانڊو

ڏانڊو or ڏانڊو v. *t.* To be satiated,

filled, cloyed, palled. ڏانڊو or ڏانڊو

ڏانڊو or ڏانڊو v. *t.* To satisfy, fill.

ڏانڊو See ڏانڊو.

ڏانڊو n. A basket for trapping birds in. (*dim.* ڏانڊو). Manner, art; shape;

manners. ڏانڊو v. *t.* To entrap, ensnare.

ڏانڊو n. A knave, a cheat. ڏانڊو One full of contrivance, shifty; accomplished; mannerly.

ڏانڊو a. Knowing, sharp, clever (a thief).

ڏانڊو n. A particular tune beaten on the drums of the *Ashura*.

ڏانڊو n. A belly. ڏانڊو n. A pot-bellied person.

ڏانڊو n. The belly of a child.

ڏانڊو n. The body or bulb of a vessel; the inner part of the nose ring (نڪ) covered by the spiral part. A hollow in the trunk of a tree. The piece of metal, &c., fixed

دُئو *p. p.* of دُچُٹ . دُچُٹُ . To provide against a contingency.

دُنی *n.* (*pl.* دُئو) A mound, heap.

دُؤ دُؤ *a.* Ugly, ill-proportioned.

دُؤز *n.* A run, gallop, race. دُؤزُ *n.* Hurry, bustle, running backwards and forwards, flutter. دُؤزُٹ *v.i.* To run, gallop.

دُؤز *n.* A plundering expedition. A pursuit of robbers.

دُکائُنُ *etc.* See under دُکائُنُ .

دُؤل *n.* A cover to a *huqa* bowl, &c.

دُؤل شِکِل *a.* Conical.

دُؤل *n.* A pout. دُؤل *a.* Pouted (a lip).

چپ دُؤلا کُرتُ To pout the lips.

دُؤل *n.* A shape, form, fashion, figure ; manner, method ; contrivance. دُؤلانتو *a.* or *adv.* Handsome, well formed,

good mannered, orderly, in a good manner or style. دُؤلبار *n.* or *a.* Cunning,

shrewd. دُؤلباري *n.* Cunning, shrewdness.

دُؤم *n.* A snipe.

دُؤنڈِڑوٹي چُڑھُنُ *v. i.* To scramble.

دُؤنڈ *n.* A large kind of river boat.

دُؤنڈي *n.* A small river boat.

دُؤنڈُون *n.* Farting, breaking wind.

دُؤنگر *n.* A fog. (L. S.).

دُؤنگل *n.* Foolish threatening or bragging,

ill language. دُؤنگل هانُ To give forth iying braggings. دُؤنگاي *n.* A braggart, etc.

دُؤ *n.* The north star. *a.* Motionless, stationary, stable.

دُؤ *v. i.* To deceive, delude, cheat. دُؤ *n.* Deccit, wile. دُؤهو or دُؤهي *n.* or *a.* A deceiver, cheat.

دُؤهي *n.* An oath, oath of allegiance. A notice put round by a crier.

دُؤ *n.* An attack, a butting.

دُؤ or دُؤجُنُ *v.i.* To tumble down; to be

obliterated. *v. i.* To get, obtain. دُؤهي

دُؤ *v. i.* To break down.

دُؤاوهُنُ *n.* A small mound (in a field). To have frequent diarrhœa (as a child).

دُؤيُکي or دُؤيُک *n.* A kind of small drum shaped like an hourglass.

دُؤيائي *a.* Bold, impudent; stubborn. *n.* Insolence; stubbornness.

دُؤيچارُٹ *v. i.* To frighten, intimidate.

دُؤيچو *n.* Fear, terror, fright. [and fuss.

دُؤيرانيو *n.* (homely) Bother, worry, fret

دُؤيش *n.* Boasting. دُؤيشر *a.* or *n.* A boaster.

دُؤيکُنُ *v. i.* To run about or labour to exhaustion, undergo great trouble, trot.

دُؤيگو *See under* دُؤيو [at cards.

دُؤيل *n.* A pea hen. دُؤيل بُوليس *n.* A game

دُھنُ *p. p.* of دُھنُ . [*n.* Obstinacy. دُ لائي]

دُبو *a.* Stubborn, obstinate, perverse

دُپائتو *n.* Fear, terror, dread, dismay.

دُڙڙ *n.* Urticaria. دُڙڙجنُ To have urticaria.

دُڄ *n.* Fear, dread, terror, fright. *a.* دُڄنُ

v. i. (*p. p.* دُڄنو) To fear, dread, be afraid, be frightened. *a.* دُڄتو Timid, timorous, frightened.

دُڊ *n.* A worthless, good-for-nothing fellow.

دُڊو *n.* A nag, pony. [hucka-back.

دُڊي *n.* Carrying (one) on the back or

دُڊو or دُڊو *n.* The stomach, belly.

دُڊو *n.* The period in the growth of a grain plant when the ear is about to shoot out from the stock. The centre piece of a paper kite.

دُڙڙ *v. t.* To thrash, beat severely. دُڙڙجنُ
v. i. To fall (in a battle, etc.), be wounded, be down (with fever, etc).

دُڙهتا *a.* Stable, firm, resolute. *abs. n.* دُڙهتا

دُڙو or دُڙو *n.* Sandy or dusty ground,

light soil. دُڙو *a.* Sandy (soil) used for sowing melons in.

دُڪو or دُڪو *n.* A rough unpleasant pace of a horse, &c.; a rough trot. دُڪو
or دُڪي *a.* Rough in pace.

دُڪو or دُڪو *v. t.* To cause to run to

gallop (a horse, &c.) دُڪو or دُڪو

v. i. To run, race. دُڪو or دُڪو *n.* A run, gallop. دُڪو پائو or دُڪو *v. i.* To run.

دُڪو or دُڪو *a.* Swift, fleet.

دُڪو *n.* A carpenter.

دُڄ *n.* The jogging of a horse, &c. A jog trot, a trot. دُڄام *n.* A quick trot.

دُڄو *v. i.* To jog, trot. دُڄو *a.* or *n.*

دُڄو A blackguard, a reprobate. [A jogger

دُڄو *n.* The pintail (a duck).

دُڄو *n.* A large thick kind of cake of wheat flour. (*dim.* دُڄو).

دُڄو *a.* Tall, high, long. دُڄو *a.* Tal (in contempt). دُڄو منڊرو جوڻ To revile. دُڄو *n.* Length, height,

tallness. دُڄو *a.* or *adv.* Having

a long tether; with great freedom of

action. دُڄو or دُڄو *a.* Some-

what long or larger, tallish. دُڄو

or دُڄو *v. t.* To lengthen, prolong, reach out, stretch out.

دُڄو *a.* Short and fat, podgy.

دُڄو *n.* Blood stone.

دُڄو *n.* A species of spotted snake. See دُڄو.

دُڄو *n.* A crowd, bevy.

دُڄو To make a united effort in lifting something heavy.

دُڄو *n.* Cant, hypocrisy.

دُڄو See دُڄو.

ڏيوا *n* Bankruptcy. ڏيوا لئو *n*. A bankrupt; a stingy person. Bankruptcy. ڏيوا لئو or ڏيوا لئو ڪيڏن To become bankrupt. ڏيه *n*. A country. ڏيهن جي بهاج *n*. A wench. ڏيه ڌاري *n*. A scold, termagant. ڏيهي or ڏيهي *a*. Of one's country, native, vernacular; a fellow countryman. ڏيهائي *a*. or *adv*. Of one's country, according to the customs of one's country. ڏيهائي *n*. or *a*. Of one's village, a fellow villager or townsman. ڏي *n*. A heathen deity, a demon. ڏي ٿيڻ To suit, agree. ڏي *See* ڏي.

ڏي ڏي *See* ڏي ڏي (2).

ڊ

ڊاب *n*. A small coin. ڊا *n*. Rest, temporary cessation from labour, relaxation. ڊا *v. i*. To bait, halt (during a journey.)

ڊا ڊا ڊا, etc. *See* under ڊا.

ڊا *n*. The breaking down, or bursting of a building or bank.

ڊا *p. p.* of ڊا.

ڊا *n*. A boast, humbug.

ڊا *n*. A kind of small grape, the name of the species, a vine. ڊا جي ڊا

(Wild grapes) *Physalis minima*. ڊاڪ

ڊا *n*. A vineyard. [ly].

ڊا *n*. Mysore fagonia (used medicinal-

ڊا *n. pl. (colloq.)* Traps, bag and

ڊا *n*. A flame. [baggage.

ڊا *a*. Hollow. [ranged.

ڊا *a*. Spoiled, disordered, disar-

ڊا *See* ڊا.

ڊا or ڊا *v. t. (p. p.)* To tumble down, throw down (a building or bank), to pull down, demolish; obliterate, erase.

ڊا *See* ڊا. ڊا *n*. The breaking down and building up, erasing and

ڊا *n*. A glade. [replacing.

ڊا *n*. Fear, dread, terror, fright.

ڊا *n*. An assignation, appointment.

ڊا *n*. The root of a kind of grass used as food by the poor. A mound of earth;

ڊا *n. (med.)* A pomphy, wheal. [a sand hill.

ڊا *n*. *Poa cynosuroides*, sacred grass.

ڊا *(fig.)* To be kept waiting too long ڊا *n*. The prickle of

ڊا *a*. Of ڊا *a*. The grass ڊا (collectively). *a*. Producing much ڊا.

ڊا *n*. Medicine applied to the eyes.

ڊا *v. t.* To apply an ointment to the eyes.

half. ڏيڏو ڏيڏو ڏيڏو *See* ڏيڏو ڏيڏو. One and a half as much.

ڏيڏي *n.* The beam or axle of the lower wheel in a water-wheel.

ڏيڏي or ڏيڏي *n.* A kind of earring or ear ornament. An antechamber, porch, gate-house; the wall forming a screen to the doorway to the women's apartments; a zenana, harem. The door and adjoining rooms for door keepers.

ڏيڏو *n.* A door-keeper, a porter.

ڏير *n.* A husband's brother, a brother-in-law. ڏيرائي *n.* The wife of a ڏير. Families of one's husband's brothers.

ڏيروت *n.* The son of a ڏير. [village.

ڏيريدار *n.* A chieftain, the head of a

ڏيس *n.* A country. Attention, heed.

ڏيساند *a.* Distant, foreign.

ڏيساور *n.* Landscape, scenery; country.

ڏيساوري *n.* A foreign country. A place of importation to, or exportation from.

ڏيساوري *a.* Of a foreign country; imported.

ڏيس نڪالو or ڏيس نڪارو *n.* Exile, transportation, banishment.

ڏيس *a.* *See* ڏيس under ڏيس.

ڏيڪر *n.* Outward appearance, show, ostentation.

ڏيڪر ويڪر *n.* Outward show.

ڏيڪر ويڪيو *a.* Ostentatious, showy.

ڏيڪارڻ *v. t.* To show, point out, display, indicate.

ڏيڪارو or ڏيڪاري *n.* Showing, seeing, sight, appearance, deportment; a manifes-

tation. ڏيڪاري ڏيڻ *To appear; break out (as cholera, etc.).*

ڏيڪارو *n.* Show, ostentation.

ڏيڪائتو *a. or adv.* Of fine appearance, ornamented; seemly;

See ڏيڪر. ڏيڪر پسند *a.* Fond of show.

ڏيڪي or ڏيڪس ڏيڪدار *a.* Showy,

gaudy. ڏيڪرڻ *v. t.* To see.

ڏيل *n.* The body, belly; size.

(ا) ڏونرو *See* ڏيلو.

ڏينپو *n.* A kind of wasp, a hornet.

ڏينپوڙي *n.* A tattoo on cheeks, arms,

ڏيڻ *pres. p. of* ڏيڻ. [etc. (*Up. S.*).

ڏاڏورو or ڏينرو *n.* The capsule of the cotton plant, etc.

ڏينهن *n.* Day; a day. ڏينهن لڙي *adv.* In the afternoon when the day has cooled.

ڏينهن چڙهي *adv.* Late in the morn-

ing. ڏينهن ڏي *adv.* In broad day-

light. ڏينهن ڪاڻڻ *To pass one's*

days in hardship, etc.

ڏينهن ڏينهن *adv.* Day after day.

ڏينهنو *a.* Of, or pertaining to the day, or current day; prepared

on the day just past (food, etc).

ڏيڻ *See* ڏيڻ under ڏيڻ.

ڏيڻ *n.* A wizard. ڏيڻ *n.* A witch.

ڏيورو *n.* A small building for an idol only; a temple, shrine.

ڏيوري *n.* Idem. A monument.

ڏهي *n.* The husk of *bajri*. [ڏهلو , etc.

ڏهيرو or ڏهيلائي or ڏهيرو See *n.* Envy, jealousy.

ڏٺا or ڏٺائي *n.* A lamp stand. A torch, flambeau.

ڏٺار *n.* Illness, sickness, disease. A shortcoming, defect. (Shah).

ڏيارڻ *v. t.* To cause to give. منجهڻ

or موڪلڻ. To despatch, transmit. ڏيڻ

v. t. (imper. ڏي, pres. p. ڏيندو, p. p. ڏيندو).

To give, grant, let, allow, offer. To produce, yield, to lay (eggs). ڏيڻا or

ڏيڻا *n.* The father or other relation of a bride so called as having to

give the dowry; a debtor. ڏيڻو *n.* A thing to be given, a debt. *a.* Payable,

due, owing. ڏيڻو ڪرڻ To engage to give, or pay. ڏيڻو لهڻو or ڏيڻ وٺڻ

n. Giving and taking debts and credits.

ڏيڻي *n.* Giving. ڏيڻي دار or ڏيڻو *n.* A

debtor. ڏيڻ *n.* Dowry. (Up. S).

ڏيڻي *n.* Giving. ڏيڻي لپي *n.* Buying

& selling, dealings. ڏي وٺڻ *n.* Giving and taking.

ڏيڻي *n.* A lamp, an oil light. ڏيڻي

adv. At the time of lighting lamps; at

nightfall. ڏيڻ جو ڏيڻو *n.* Light of the

age. ڏيڻاري *n.* The *dewali* holiday.

ڏيڻال *n.* A kind of candle stick or lamp.

ڏيڻالي *n.* The smew (a bird).

ڏيڻڻ ڏيڻڻ *v. i.* To begin a task.

ڏيڻڻ *a.* A demon; an unmerciful hard-hearted person.

ڏيڻڻ *prep.* Towards, in the direction of. The 2nd *per. sing. imper.* of ڏيڻڻ.

ڏيڻا *n.* Awe.

ڏيڻو See under ڏيڻو.

ڏيڻڪ *n.* A method of tying the waistcloth.

ڏيڻ or ڏيڻي *n.* (from ڏيڻ) Meeting, seeing; acquaintance; a visible defect.

ڏيڻارو *a.* Shining, broad (day). *n.* See

ڏيڻارو جو حساب. ڏيڻاري *n.* Possession (by an evil spirit).

ڏيڻ or ڏيڻ *n.* A dowry, portion.

ڏيڻڪ *n.* One who is under obligations to another, a debtor. [a tadpole.

ڏيڻڪ *n.* A frog. ڏيڻڪ *n.* A small frog

ڏيڻڪ *n.* A pod of the cotton plant.

ڏيڻ *a.* (fem. ڏيڻ) One and a half.

ڏيڻڪ *n.* A single knot with a loop in addition. ڏيڻڪ *a.* That which

stands in the one and a half place, the first with a half, consisting of one and a

half; one and a half per cent. ڏيڻڪ *a.* One and a half, of one and a half, one half

more or larger, computed at one and a half, consisting of one and a half. ڏيڻڪ

a. One and one half per cent. ڏيڻڪ

n. The adding one half, the one and a

دُونُو *n.* A sponger, hanger-on ; a glutton.

دُونُو *n.* Ten. دُونُو *n.* About ten. The number ten. The 10th day after a death ; the ceremonies performed on that day. دُونُو or دُونُو *n.* Decimal.

دُونُو *n.* Recurring decimal.

دُونُو *n.* Having 1000 threads in the woof (cloth).

دُونُو *n.* A day. دُونُو *adv.* Daily.

دُونُو *n.* The want, or lessening of the affection of a husband towards his wife. دُونُو *n.* A wife who has lost the affection of her husband ; a widow. دُونُو *n.* One who has lost the affection or regard of others. Blameable.

دُونُو or دُونُو See under دُونُو.

دُونُو *n.* A kind of tune, or verse. A valley between sand hills.

دُونُو or دُونُو *n.* Consternation, fright, panic. دُونُو or دُونُو *v. i.* To fear, dread.

دُونُو See دُونُو.

دُونُو *n.* A large dish ; a dish well filled up with food ; the belly bloated out with

دُونُو *a.* The ten in cards. [food.

دُونُو or دُونُو *a.* Painful, pained ; lean, weak ; difficult, hard of accomplishment. دُونُو or دُونُو *n.* Pain ; leanness ; difficulty.

دُونُو *n.* An obscure intimation or hint, cue.

دُونُو *n. t. (imper. دُونُو, p. p. دُونُو)* To torment, afflict, grieve, annoy. To inflame, excite. [playing.

دُونُو *v. t. (دُونُو, p. p. دُونُو)* To stop a ball in

دُونُو *v. t. (imper. دُونُو, p. p. دُونُو)* To milk ; to draw out, suck (as leeches do blood) ; to clear out completely. دُونُو

To drain dry ; to ruin. دُونُو *n.* One who milks, a milker. دُونُو or دُونُو *n.* A milking vessel.

دُونُو See دُونُو.

دُونُو *n.* Name of the figure ten ; the ten in cards. Ten days kept as a fast, &c. The tenth day after a death ; the funeral ceremonies then performed. دُونُو or دُونُو

a. And 10 or with 10 (prefixed to دُونُو &c., in expressing 110, &c.) دُونُو

a. Ten per cent. دُونُو *a.* Tenth.

دُونُو *n.* The tenfold, ten times greater

or more. دُونُو *n.* The making tenfold, the multiplying by ten. دُونُو *a.* Tenfold.

دُونُو *v. t.* To ease (one) of (his goods.)

دُونُو See دُونُو.

دُونُو *n.* A raw or untwisted thread, a thrum, fag-end of a web. دُونُو

n. Curds. [v. i. To fag out.

دُونُو *n.* A milkseller, milkman.

thirst. ڏوگهر *n.* One constantly drinking.
 ڏوگهر *n. t.* To be constantly drinking.
 ڏول *n.* A bucket for drawing water with.
 ڏولچي *n.* A leathern bucket.
 ڏولائو *n.* Consternation, panic, commotion, agitation, disquiet. ڏولائيمان *a.* Reduced in circumstances.
 ڏولڻ *v. t.* Same as ڏورڻ, which see.
 ڏولو *n.* Misery, wretchedness. [palace-
 ڏولي *n.* A kind of sedan or palanquin. A
 ڏوم *n.* A caste of wandering musicians.
 ڏومڙي *n.* A female of the caste ڏوم.
 ڏومڻ *See* ڏومڻ.
 ڏون *a.* Two.
 ڏون *n.* Fire.
 ڏونبر *n.* *Sarcostemma stipitaceum*—a plant.
 ڏونٽو *a.* Stout; wild, harum-scarum.
 ڏونٽي *See* ڏونٽي. [the nipple of a dug.
 ڏونڊ *n.* The stalk of flowers, fruit, &c.;
 ڏونڊڙو *a. or adv.* Contracted up, gathered up (as to limbs); crouching.
 ڏونڊي *n.* Spout, mouthpiece.
 ڏونرو *n.* The unripe berry of the ڪرڙ.
 The fleshy part of the upper arm.
 ڏونرو لوڪي *To be ready to fight (as fencers, etc).*
 ڏونڪو *n.* A fresh date. A drumstick;

See ڏڪڙ. A painted club used in pairs and knooked together for music. A round pointed stick used in ornamental ceilings, etc. (a. ڏونڪا نمون).
 ڏونڪو وڃائڻ *v. t.* To make a name.
 ڏونڪي جاجي *n.* An idle spectator.
 ڏونڪائي *n.* A caste who play with ڏونڪا.
 ڏونگر *n.* A hill, mountain. ڏونگري *a.* or *n.* Of the hills, a mountaineer.
 ڏونگري *n.* A small hill, a hillock. An onion.
 ڏونگريو *a. or n.* A highlander, a mountaineer.
 ڏونگهو *n.* A ladle made of a split cocoanut. ڏونگهي *n.* The half of a split cocoanut either of shell or kernel.
 ڏوڻ *n.* The double. ڏوڻائڻ *v. t.* To double, go on doubling. ڏوڻائي *n.* The doubling. ڏوڻو *a.* Double.
 ڏوه *n.* Fault, blame, guilt, offence, crime. ڏوه باس *n.* Confession to a priest.
 ڏوه باسٽو *n.* A confessor. ڏوهائو *a. or adv.* Faulty, blameable, culpable, culpably, &c. ڏوهاري *n. or a.* Guilty, culpable, a sinner, criminal.
 ڏوهڙو *n.* A daughter's son, grandson.
 ڏوهڙو *n.* A couplet. ڏوهڙو, ڏوهڙو
 ڏوهڙو *See* under ڏوهڙو.
 ڏوئي *n.* A kind of wooden ladle. ڏوئي or ڏوئي
 ڏوئل *n.* The shoveller, spoonbill.

The profession of a milk-seller. ڌوڌڪ

a. Of, or pertaining to a milk-seller.

ڌوڌو *a.* The juicy soft state of a grain crop when the ears first spring out full.

ڌوڌڪ *n.* A blemish in a jewel.

ڌوڌي *n.* The nut, or seed of the lotus.

n. The capsule of the opium poppy, etc.

ڌور *n.* Wandering about in search of any thing, quest.

ڌور *n.* Twine, a cord; thread (of cloth); the string of a kite, top, spinning-wheel, &c.

ڌورڙو *n.* A red silken cord tied round the upper arm by Hindus at the full moon of the month Bado.

ڌورڻو *n.* The outside pin of a yoke. The cords tying down a camel's saddle cloth.

ڌورڻيڇوڙ *n.* The loosening the pins of a yoke; the giving up work. ڌورو *n.* Braid (a fabric). The string of a kite, &c. The fleshy part of the upper arm. $\frac{1}{4}$ th of an inch. A purse. ڌورا هڻڻ *v.i.* To paw (as a horse). ڌورواڳه *n.* A halter for a beast.

ڌوري *n.* A string for drawing water with; a string for hanging clothes on.

A circular ring on a ڪتورو. A thick edging woven at the extremities of a web; an ornamental braid sewn on the edges of a dress, ڌوري ڏيڻ To give authority.

ڌور *a.* or *adv.* Distant, remote, remotely,

at a distance, far. ڌوراڌو *a.* or *adv.*

Distant, remote, far away. ڌوراڻيون

or ڌورتاڻيون *adv.* A little way off,

at a small distance, farther, more remote.

ڌوراڻي or ڌوراڻين *n.* Remoteness, distance.

ڌورائڻ *v. t.* To double twine, etc. in spinning. To throw dice a second time when not thrown straight.

ڌوراڻو *n.* Reproach, chiding, upbraiding.

ڌوراڻو *a.* Reproachful, that from which reproaches spring. ڌوراڻو

v. i. To suffer reproaches or upbraidings.

ڌوراڻو *v. t.* To reproach.

ڌوراڻو *n.* Half satisfaction. ڌوراڻو *a.* Half satisfied.

ڌورڻو *v. t.* To wander about looking for any thing; to search for, seek. ڌور

ڌور *n.* Striped muslin.

ڌوريو *a.* Distant, remote.

ڌوس *n.* Sin, fault; suffering.

ڌوسي *n.* A gaffer. ڌوسي *n.* A gammer.

ڌوڪڙ *n.* A pice, the fourth part of an anna. *pl.* Money, wealth. (dim. ڌوڪڙي).

ڌوڪڙو *n.* Pain, trouble, misery, wretchedness. ڌوڪڙاڻئون *a.* Troublesome,

wearisome, laborious. ڌوڪڙو *n.* Grief, sorrow. ڌوڪي *n.* One who causes

pain or grief. ڌوڪي or ڌوڪي One who soothes another's pain, or permits not his injury; hard-working.

ڌوگهو or ڌوگهو *n.* Constant drinking from

position or crooked ways. ڏنگو ڪڙو *a.*
 Crooked, zigzag. ڏنگيون ليڪون (*print.*)
 Brackets. ڏنگائي *n.* Crookedness, etc.
 ڏنگو *n.* A leak in a boat ڏنگو ڪرڻ To
 spring a leak.
 ڏنگو *n.* A pill of opium. A shallow
 surface of salt earth. Freedom in
 motion, activity. ڏنگو جاڙهڻ To
 be intoxicated with opium. ڏنگيدار
a. Free in motion, that requires
 no pressure (a horse, &c) Having a
 slight surface of salt earth (a field).
 ڏنگو ڪٽڻ *v. i.* To get warm (as a day).
 ڏنگي *n.* A billet, an ingot (of gold).
 ڏنڻ *v. t.* To flog, lash with a whip. To
 lay on the customary fees (as done by a
fakir). To annoy, harass, grieve. ڏنو
n. The mark of a lash or blow, stripe,
 weal, welt. A hillock, mound.
 ڏنو The *p. p.* of ڏنڻ.
 ڏنو See ڏنو
 ڏنو ڇڏڻ *v. i.* To shy.
 ڏنوڌار *a.* Having a tendency to tear
 wearing apparel. (ڏاناڌار. *Up. S.*)
 ڏنهي *n.* A kind of grass good for grazing.
 ڏني *n.* A bank, shore, margin. See ڏنو
 (*Up. S.*). A market (for goats, etc).
 ڏني نه ڪندي Without a shore ;
 without any means.
 ڏنڻ or ڏنڻل See under ڏنڻ.

ڏڻ *n.* *Crotalaria burhia*. (Its twigs are
 used for making rough ropes.
 ڏڻ *n.* A holiday, a festival day. A pre-
 sent sent to a married daughter, etc., on
 a festival day. ڏڻائو *a.* Of a festival
 ڏؤ *n.* Envy, jealousy.
 ڏوار See ڏوار.
 ڏوارو *n.* An unfavourable wind.
 ڏوائون *n. pl.* Reproach, malediction.
 ڏوپ See under ڏيڻ.
 ڏوت *n.* A dirty eater.
 ڏوتو *n.* Income (*opp.* to ڏوتو).
 ڏوٽي *n.* One who lives on ڏوٽ, a seller
 of such grains ; an inhabitant of the
 wilds. *a.* Zealous, earnest in business.
 ڏوٽي or ڏوٽي *n.* An ornamental piece
 connecting the snake of a *huqa* with the
 bottom pipe.
 ڏوراو or ڏوراو See ڏوراو.
 ڏوج *n.* Disease, sickness. A disease to
 which mares are subject and which
 renders them barren. ڏوج ڏچارو.
 ڏوجرو or ڏوجرو *a.* Sickly.
 ڏوڏ *n.* Anxiety, solicitude; pain, sickness.
 ڏوڏ (from ڏوڏ) *n.* Milk of all kinds; milking.
 ڏوڏي *n.* A milkman, milkseller. Milk-
 like water obtained from a mixture of
 flour and water and put into soup, etc.
 to thicken it. ڏوڏو or ڏوڏي *n.*

ذنج *n.* Sickness, pain. sorrow, trouble.

ذنج *v. i.* To become a widow, be

widowed. ذني or ذنيل *n. or a.* Widow.

ذند *n.* The selvage (of a web). The ledge (of a rock).

ذند *n.* A tooth. ذند يهن To close the

teeth and grin from rage. ذند ذين To

contradict. ذند كيد To show the

teeth in laughing, &c.; to grin. ذند

كرتن To grind the teeth in sleep.

ذند اري To pick the teeth. ذند كو

n. A kind of rake. ذند ائتو *adj.* Teething,

getting teeth; serrated, having teeth.

ذند ائنج *n.* A saw-set. ذند اربطي

v. i. To teeth. ذند لركو-هركو *n.* The

chattering of teeth. ذند چرجا *n.* Talk of

the town. ذندر *a.* Having teeth,

one with large teeth; serrated.

toothed. ذند شيك *n.* Grinning.

ذند كتا *n.* A fable, fiction, tradition.

ذند كو تطي *n.* A tooth-pick. ذند

طحن *n.* A tooth stick, tooth brush.

ذند بو *v. i.* To have the lockjaw,

to be unable to open the mouth. ذند

كط *To* force open a mouth so closed.

ذند *n.* The tooth of any instrument.

ذندي *n.* Tying a thread on the teeth

of a comb for the purpose of getting

out the lice from the hair. ذند

a. A host in himself, able to take care

of himself. ذند يري *n.* A tooth pick.

ذند يل *n.* Serrated.

ذند يو *n.* *Sargus noct, chrysophryo sabra, bifasciata, & berda.*-kinds of marine fish.

ذند *n.* A fine. Duty. ذند *v. t.* To fine.

ذند *n.* The horn of the ibex, &c., used for blowing. A kind of exercise in which the upper body supported from the ground on the hands is worked up

ذند *a.* Fearless, heedless. [and down.

ذند *n.* A pestle for bruising or grinding with; a club; a baluster (of a balustrade). (dim. ذندي). [ground, prostration.

ذندوت *n.* Prostrating one's self on the

ذندي *n.* The nipple of a dug; the end of the stalk attached to fruit, &c.; a knob. The dock of a tail.

ذنگ *n.* The bite of a venomous reptile, the sting of an insect, the bite of a leech. A feed (for a cow, etc.), a dose, a meal. Scarification or drawing blood by incisions. ذنگ *n.* A large

fly attacking animals. ذنگ *v. i.* To

be bitten or stung. To get a streak of

ripeness (as a date). ذنگ *v. t.* To

bite; to sting. To scarify. ذنگ *a. or*

n. Stinging, a stinger. ذنگي *n.* A

bite, sting. A prick (for pricking metals with). Name of a stinging insect. *Setaria verticillata*—a grass.

ذنگ *n.* A bend crook, curve; deviation from truth, opposition, crooked ways or acts. ذنگو *a.* Crooked, bent, awry, uneven, oblique; naughty, full of op-

a. or adv. Painful, sore, troublesome, afflicted, painfully, &c. **ڈکائٹ**
v. t. To pain, afflict. **ڈکڑو** *n.* Grief, pain, sorrow. **ڈکڑو اورٹ** To talk over one's griefs. **ڈکندو** *a.* Painful, sore, *n.* Pain. **ڈکٹ** *v. i.* To pain, be afflicted.
ڈکٹو *a.* Tender, delicate; sensitive, easily pained, hurt, or injured. **ڈکٹی سکتی** Any precious thing as ornaments, etc., so called, because of being risky to have in the house. **ڈکٹھاری** *n.* Name of a small winged insect whose bite is annoying. **ڈکوتٹ** *v. t.* To pain, grieve, distress, oppress. **ڈکی** *a. or adv.* Afflicted, distressed, unhappy, miserable.
ڈکیرو *a.* Sorrowful, sorry, full of grief. **ڈکیو** *a.* Unhappy, miserable; irksome, difficult. *adv.* Inconveniently (seated).
ڈکم *n.* The ceremony of anointing the bridegroom just before the wedding. (*Hind.*) **ڈکجٹ** *v. i.* To be so anointed.
ڈکٹ *v. t.* To anoint a bridegroom etc.
ڈکٹ *n.* The south; the south wind.
ڈکٹائٹ *n.* The winter solstice.
ڈکو *n.* Dread, terror. **ڈکو کرٹ** To bluster. **ڈکو وھارٹ** To overawe, terrify.
ڈگری or **ڈگھری** *n.* A patch in a piece of timber; a cleat. **ڈگھری لھٹ** (*fig.*) To throw off all moral restraint.
ڈگھ *a.* Tall and big but blockish and ignorant.

ڈگٹو *a.* Fat, stout, in good condition.
ڈگری *n.* A stick for beating clothes with in washing.
ڈل *n.* The leaf or flower of the *lulsi*.
ڈلٹ *v. i.* To wander vainly; be distracted or unsettled; be wretched.
ڈلھجٹ *v. i.* To be sated, satiated, palled.
ڈلھٹ *v. t.* To stuff, fill the stomach.
ڈلھو *n.* An open wicker basket; a body or company of people collected.
ڈم *a.* Trained. *n.* The name given to *Suhni's* husband. (*Shah*).
ڈمر *n.* Anger, displeasure. **ڈمرائٹو** *a. or adv.* Passionate, angrily. **ڈمرائٹ** *v. t.* To enrage, make angry. **ڈمرجٹ** or **ڈمرجٹ** *v. i.* To be angry, become angry.
ڈمریل *a.* Offended, angry.
ڈمند or **ڈمو** *n.* Round worm.
ڈمنٹ *n.* Name of a fresh water fish.
ڈن *n.* Tribute, a fixed sum paid as a tax; money given to a Fakir; the fixed pay or fee of a Fakir.
ڈنپ *n.* A brand, cautery. Pointing a burning faggot or the two forefingers of the hand at any one in scorn. **ڈنپٹ** *v. t.* To brand, cauterize. To torment, harrass. To point a burning faggot etc.
ڈنپٹی *n.* A brand iron.
ڈنپرو *n.* *Labeo rotule*—a fresh water fish.

پکو ذري n. One of the pieces of a double (matting, etc.) [ground.

ذريو n. (from ذر) Wheat coarsely

ذرهو n. A play-ball.

ذرهي n. Scolding, a rebuff.

ذس See under ذس.

ذس or ذسا n. A side, quarter, point of the compass, direction. ذسا سول

n. The direction in which it is deemed unlucky to travel on particular days.

ذسا n. Condition, circumstances; fate.

ذسائو n. The 10th day after a death; certain funeral rites performed on that day.

ذسندو a. (from ذسن) Next, following (month &c.) [fortnight

ذسنين n. The 10th day of the lunar

ذسن v. t. To point out, indicate, direct.

ذس n. Direction, cue, hint. ذستو ثنيو

n. A sign post. ذسطي n. Indicating.

The index finger.

ذس v. t. (imper. ذس, p. p. ذسو) To see,

look, perceive; expect. ذسن وائسن

Idem. ذسجن v. i. To be seen, appear.

ذسو a. Seemly, becoming, decent.

ذسو وائسو Idem. ذسطي n. Seeing,

appearance. ذسطي adv. In appearance.

ذس or ذست a. Bad, wicked, depraved.

ذسائو or ذستائو n. Depravity, wickedness.

ذك n. A stick put up to keep a door shut; a prop, support; comfort or hope given to the mind.

ذك n. A girl's breast when it commences to fill out. ذكر or ذكن n. One having such breasts.

ذكار n. A belch, eructation.

ذكار or ذكر n. A famine, dearth.

ذكرالو n. High or famine prices.

ذكارحن v. i. To be suffering from famine or scarcity. ذكارنو or ذكارو

n. or a. One who stores up grain and so rises prices; a trader who sells dear.

ذكالمالي n. Gummy gardenia—a resin.

ذكائو or ذكائو v. i. To trot quickly and with a rough motion.

ذكائو v. t. To cause to shiver, or tremble.

ذك v. i. To tremble, shake,

shiver; to quake; quiver, to throb,

palpitate. ذكذكدو n. Just caught

and fresh (as a palla fish). ذك or a. A

trembler. ذكطي n. Trembling, shaking, etc.

ذكر n. A bat in tipcat, See لائي. A piece of stick, straw, etc. A stout fellow.

ذكو See ذكو under ذك.

ذکر n. Pain, distress, grief, affliction, misery.

ذکر سور پتار n. A grievance.

To rack the brains and labour hard.

ذکارو n. Afflicted. ذکائو

ذ v. i. To be given. v. t. ذ.

ذ v. i. (p. p. ذ) To be envious, smart, fret. To be afflicted. ذ

ذ v. i. To cut to the heart, pinch into.

ذ a. or n. Having no appetite, a bad grazer (opp. to سچر).

ذ To tamp. [rectness, inaccuracy.

ذ a. or adv. Incorrect, wrong. n. Incor-

ذ n. Curds, bonny clabber.

ذ n. A split date. ذ To expose one's faults.

ذ n. Cooked pea pods.

ذ a. ذ ذ. ذ and ذ. p. p. of ذ. Aggrieved, oppressed, afflicted; envious.

ذ p. p. of ذ or ذ.

ذ n. Boiled unripe grain of *juar*, *bajiri*, etc. ذ a. Half cooked, half ripe. A term for a wretched, forlorn person.

ذ n. A dullard, blockhead.

ذ n. A crop when the grain has formed in the head but is not yet ripe.

ذ n. Urticaria. ذ v. i. To be subject to urticaria.

ذ v. t. To pound or ground coarsely. To chop to pieces, hack ; to peck at and spoil (as birds do fruit.) ذ a. or n. Coarsely ground grain, drug, etc.

ذ n. Help, support. A helper, patron. ذ v. t. To console.

ذ n. Ringworm, herpes, tetter, fetter.

ذ n. Hairy-flowered cynanchum.

ذ n. (from ذ) Fear, dread. A breadth of cloth ; a piece of cloth for embroidery. ذ (as ذ) Of four breadths. [animal, etc.

ذ n. or ذ A hole, burrow of a wild

ذ To sink (as eyes).

ذ n. Calamity, distress, misfortune.

ذ See under ذ.

ذ v. i. To be emaciated.

ذ v. i. To be unwilling, dissatisfied; to grumble ; to fret. ذ n. Reluctance ; dissatisfaction.

ذ v. i. To cry aloud, shout. To fear dread. v. t. To split in two ; to grind, coarsely, to split pulse grains by grinding. To guzzle. ذ v. i. To be

ground. ذ n. A guzzle, a great

ذ See ذ [eater.

ذ n. A hole dug in the ground for fixing any thing in. a. See under ذ (ا).

ذ n. A complaint to the deity for another's tyranny ; a silent curse.

ذ See ذ

ڈائے *n.* See ڈاکو. The ribs in the bottom of a boat.

ڈائیں *v. t.* See ڈاٹن. To commence, begin.

ڈائیں *n.* A wizard. ڈائیں *n.* A witch.

ڈائو *a.* Left, sinister. *n.* A balk in a field.

ڈائیں ڈنہی - ڈنگی *n.* Guile.

ڈائی *n.* Any thing used as a mark or signal; a head of earth thrown up to mark a road; a pole put up to mark the rise of the river; a sign made by putting out a certain number of fingers under a cloth as secret intimation of an offer in purchasing goods; a signal flag. An assignation, appointment. The putting up two fingers in playing the راند ڈائی to show submission. Name of a fish.

ڈہر *n.* The young of a sow.

ڈہرو آچار *a.* Thin, lean, emaciated. ڈہرو *n.* Judging at the lowest estimation.

ڈہلائیں ڈہرائیں *a.* Convalescent.

ڈہرائیں ڈہرائیں *n.* Convalescence. ڈوہر *n.* Weakness.

ڈہر *a.* Lop (ears or horns). Piebald.

ڈہی توہی or ڈہی توہی *n.* A skull cap.

ڈہیں *v. t.* To be ruined, done up.

ڈہیں *v. i.* (ڈہو ڈہو) To be milked. (v. t.)

ڈہیں ڈوپ *n.* The milking the cattle; the milk so issuing. [doing any thing.]

ڈہت *n.* Leisure, opportunity, time for

ڈہت *n.* Promise, agreement.

ڈہت *n.* Looking earnestly; making much use of or straining the eyes. Habit, custom.

ڈہت or ڈہت *v. i.* To go astray; to be reduced in circumstances.

ڈہت *v. t.* To exchange handfuls of grain &c., as done by a bride and bridegroom in the marriage ceremony.

ڈہت *n.* A bad landing place (opp. to ستر).

ڈہت *n.* An intercalary month.

ڈہت *n.* Wild grains.

ڈہت *v. t.* To cork up, plug; to bury. ڈہت *n.* A cork, plug, bung, stopple. That part of the *huqa* connecting the tubes with the bottom. A piece of stick attached to drum strings for tightening them with. *a.* Fat, stout. ڈہتو Very corpulent.

ڈہتو *n.* A riddle, enigma [(before others)]

ڈہتو *p. p.* of ڈہتو To disgrace

ڈہت *n.* The property that gives excellence to any thing, as strength, beauty, youth, brightness, sweetness, &c. [Gristle.]

ڈہت *n.* A kind of wen or swollen lump.

ڈہت *n.* A kind of spear. ڈہت *n.* A low castle who hunt with a spear. A sweeper, scavenger.

ڈہت *n.* A quarrel, difference, schism.

ڈہت or ڈہت See under ڈجہا

ڈہت *n.* One who breeds quarrels.

ڏانا سر *a.* Unmerciful, hard hearted.
Devilish. Stubborn. [(dim. ڏانتي).

ڏانتو *n.* A scythe, sickle; a reaping hook.

ڏانجه *n.* Pain, trouble.

ڏاند *n.* A kind of salt water fish.

ڏاندائي *n.* A bullock, bull, an ox.

n. A bullock man. ڏانڊپڇو *a.* Taper-

ing. ڏاند ڏهڻو *n.* A skin-flint, miser.

ڏانڊڙو *n.* A clay bull worshipped by
Hindus on the 7th of ڊڊو for an abundant
harvest. A dung fly resembling a bull.

ڏاندار *a.* A kind of hurlo. ڏاندار
or ڏانداري *n.* A wooden rake.

ڏندنڍي *n.* A seller of tooth sticks.

ڏانڊ *n.* (naut.) A sprit.

ڏانڊا ويڙهه *n.* (naut.) A brace.

ڏانڊي *n.* The stalk or stem of a flower,

ڏانڊو *n.* A trawl. [fruit, etc.

ڏانور *n.* A spider. [direction of.

ڏانهن or ڏانهين *prep.* Towards, in the
ڏانهي or ڏانهي A time or succession of
time (used only with numerals).

ڏانسر See ڏانسر.

ڏانسي See ڏانسي.

ڏاڻا *n.* A gift, charity. A drench, a
medicine for cows, camels, etc.

ڏاڻاڻو *n.* A quantity of property or bag-
gage, much goods, equipage.

ڏاڻو *v. t.* To shackle, hopple. ڏاڻو or

ڏاڻو *n.* Shackles for the forefeet of
cattle. ڏاڻي *n.* An ornament for the

forehead. A suspensory guard for
supporting a nose ring attached
to the hair of the head; shackles.

ڏاڻو ڏاڻو To tie the thumb and the
big toe of a bridegroom together with
twine. (fig.) To begin afresh. ڏاڻو ڪپڻ

To perform the ceremony of cutting
the thread when a child begins to walk.

ڏاڻو or ڏاڻي *n.* A string suspend-
ed from the hair for supporting the

ڏاڻو See ڏاڻو. [nose ring, etc.

ڏاهه *n.* The giving intelligence, informing.

ڏاهي or ڏاهي *n.* An informer, one who
raises a hue and cry, or gives intelligence
of the approach of robbers. [A slave.

ڏاهه *a.* Large, lofty. *n.* Grief, affliction.

ڏاهو or ڏاهي *n.* Wisdom. ڏاهو *a.* Of

a wise man, wise. ڏاهو *a.* Wise,

sensible. *n.* A sage. ڏاهي *n.* A

woman skilled in the diseases of
children. [blockhead.

ڏاهري *n.* Name of a Sindhi tribe; a fool;

ڏاهي *a.* (fem. of ڏاهو). Wise. See under

ڏاهه & ڏاهه.

ڏاڻو or ڏانسي *n.* Fashion, manner, style; art

dexterity. ڏانسي or ڏاڻو To have;
the knack.

ڌاڍائڻ *v. i.* To harden. ڌاڍائي *n.* Hardness, etc.; tyranny, compulsion, etc.

ڌاڍيان *adv.* Tightly, firmly; with force, violently; loudly, with intensity.

ڌار *n.* A large main bough or arm of a tree. (ڌاري *dim.*). ڌارت *See* ڌالت.

ڌارڻ *v. t.* To split, rend, crack. ڌار or ڌارڻ *n.* A crack.

ڌار ڦاڙ *n.* Tendency to tear wearing apparel. ڌارو *a.* Grit, groat. *a.* Having a loose or obscene tongue, dissolute.

ڌاڙه *n.* The tusk of an animal, a fang; a double tooth. A bite from an animal.

ڌاڙه رَس *n.* Distress, trouble.

ڌاڙهي *v. t.* To bite (as a dog, &c.); to snap at one angrily.

ڌاڙهون *n.* A pomegranate. The hair of the crown of the head in front of the چوئي.

ڌاڙهي *n.* A beard. The tuft on the end of the husk of a cocoanut. ڌاڙهي ٻٽڻ To beard (a man). ڌاڙهي ڏيڻ To promise solemnly. ڌاڙهيوار *n.* One with a beard; a hero.

ڌاس *n.* Goat's hair. ڌاسي *a.* Of goat's

ڌاسو or ڌاسڙو *n.* Meconium. [hair.

ڌاڪ *n.* Dock, post, mail; also the stick used in the game ڌاڪ ڄمڻ. [Foil.

ڌاڪ *n.* Fuel for steamers. (jewelry)

ڌاڪڙ *n.* Chopped straw with which

ڌاڪڙ *n.* Stairs; a ladder. [cattle are fed.

ڌاڪڙي or ڌاڪڙي *n.* A witch.

ڌاڪو *n.* The step of a staircase; the rung or round of a ladder. Encouragement. A handspike (for a capstan). ڌاڪي

ڌاڪي تي ٻيهڻ To be on the point of finishing.

ڌاڪڙو or ڌاڪڙو *n.* Discomfort, annoyance, inconvenience, labour, pains.

ڌاڪڙو *a.* Southern. [sweeper, scavenger.

ڌاگوري *n.* The name of a low caste, a

ڌاگه *n.* A funeral pyre. A stain. *See* ڌگه.

ڌاگهو *n.* A camel. (ڌاڄي *fem.*).

ڌاگورڻ *v. t.* To beat, thrash soundly; to bite severely (as a dog).

ڌاڻ or ڌاڻ *n.* A ravenous appetite, voracity, covetousness; hunger; poverty, indigence. A useless thing. ڌاڻي or ڌاڻي *n.* or *a.* One with a voracious appetite, a guzzle, a glutton; half starved creature; poor, indigent.

ڌالي *n.* A present of fruit or vegetables; a number of fruits which the purchaser of the fruit of a garden gives to the owner. Sweetmeats made in the shape of fruit.

ڌامر *n.* Tar. [grass.

ڌامڻ *n.* Ciliated cenchroides—a kind of

ڌاميچ ٿيل *a.* (cor. of 'damaged'). Having a stain on one's character.

ڌنوڌار *a.* Having a tendency to tear wearing apparel.

ڏهاڻي *v. i.* To ponder on, contemplate, meditate.

ڏيڻو *a.* (from ڏي). A bride's house.

ڏيڻو *n.* Consolation, comfort.

ڏيڻو or ڏيڻو *n.* Fortitude, resolution, firmness, patience, calmness; consolation. *a.* ڏيڻو or ڏيڻو *a.* Resolute, firm, sedate, gentle, patient. Composed. *a.* or *adv.* ڏيڻو. *adv.* Softly, gently, quietly, leisurely.

ڏيڻو *n.* Milk enough for churning.

ڏيڻو *a.* Having such; hence, in easy circumstances.

ڏيڻو or ڏيڻو *n.* (pl. ڏيڻو or ڏيڻو) A daughter. *n.* ڏيڻو. A word of endearment for a ڏيڻو *a.* Belonging to a daughter. ڏيڻو. Having a daughter.

ڏ

ڏاڏ or ڏاڏ *n.* The fastening of the ڏاڏ, etc., in front by crossing the ends and tucking them in. A cloth thrown loosely over the shoulders. A mode of wearing a *loongi* by throwing it over the shoulder and then bringing it round the waist.

ڏاڏ or ڏاڏ *a.* (from ڏاڏ) Left-handed.

ڏاڏ *n.* A little water taken in the hand and drunk in adoration of the river deity. Liberality, generosity. A divine

gift, a gift. ڏاڏا, ڏاڏا or ڏاڏا *n.* Generosity, etc. See ڏاڏا.

ڏاڏو See ڏاڏو.

ڏاڏ *n.* A jaw tooth or grinder, a molar, double tooth. Remains (of a tower, etc). ڏاڏ ڏاڏ To be saucy. ڏاڏ *a.* To have a taste of. ڏاڏ *a.* Tusked, having tusks. ڏاڏ *a.* Notorious. [leaf.

ڏاڏ *n.* The fibres and stalk of a tobacco ڏاڏ See ڏاڏ. [up boiling rice, &c., with.

ڏاڏ *n.* A long wooden stick for stirring

ڏاڏ or ڏاڏ *n.* A dowry, portion. ڏاڏ *a.* Given as alimony in marriage.

ڏاڏ or ڏاڏ *n.* Burning desire for, covetousness; a voracious appetite, greediness. Ill-will, spite.

ڏاڏ *n.* A female camel. (malc ڏاڏ).

ڏاڏ *n.* See ڏاڏ. Black spots on the face.

ڏاڏ *n.* A paternal grandfather. ڏاڏ *n.* A paternal grandmother. ڏاڏ *n.* or *a.* A contemporary relative of male blood, collateral.

ڏاڏ *a.* Of one's father's father. *n.* The family and descendants of one's father's father. ڏاڏ.

ڏاڏ *a.* or *adv.* Hard; tight, firm, fast; strong, hardy; austere, rigid; tyrannical, severe; intense, quick; knowing, cunning, sharp; excessive, great, excessively, violently, &c. ڏاڏ *n.* Violence.

ڌوڌڻ *v. t.* To shake, jolt. ڌوڌ or ڌوڌو *n.* A jolt, shaking. ڌوڌڻ *v. i.* To shake; tremble. ڌوڌ ڌوڌ or ڌوڌ ڌوڌ *n.* Shaking.

ڌوراڻو or ڌوراڻو *n.* A palace, bungalow.

ڌوڻ *n.* Dust. *adv.* Not at all, nothing, (as ڌوڻ ڪمايو آئس).

adv. In the dust. ڌوڻ ڌوڻ *n.* A sweep-

washer. ڌوڻ ڪپور *n.* Gauze.

ڌوڻ *n.* A dust storm; a volley (of abuse).

The last day of هولي.

ڌوڻ *n.* A match, equal. [long speed.

ڌوڻ or ڌوڻ *n.* Precipitation, head-

ڌوڻ *n.* Blowing.

ڌوڻ See under ڌوڻ.

ڌوڻ *v. t.* To ram down or in; to drive in by blows; to work a bellows. ڌوڻ *n.*

ڌوڻ *v. i.* To blow fresh, to blow

violently. ڌوڻ ڪيندو وڃي

along. ڌوڻ ڌوڻ A rush (o-

men, etc), a crowd. [taken in.

ڌوڻ *n.* Deception. ڌوڻ ڪو ڪائڻ To be

ڌوڻ *n.* Noise, tumult; the loud cry of fame.

ڌوڻ *n.* A comet.

ڌوڻ See under ڌوڻ.

ڌوڻ *v. t.* To shake roughly, give a

shaking. ڌوڻ ڌوڻ *n.* A rough shake.

ڌوڻ *n.* Thick conglutated milk, curds.

a. White. ڌوڻ ڌوڻ Cream white (a

horse). ڌوڻ ڌوڻ *v. i.* To become white.

ڌوڻ *a.* Somewhat grey (hair).

ڌوڻ *a.* Grey-headed. Having feet

partly painted (a bedstead). ڌوڻ

n. The jaundice.

ڌوڻ *v. i.* To smoke or burn lightly; to light, kindle; to twinkle.

ڌوڻ *n.* A sect (among Fakirs, &c.).

ڌوڻ *v. t.* To shake. ڌوڻ *n.* A shake

ڌوڻ *n.* A pair of bellows.

ڌوڻ See under ڌوڻ. [ly that of Fakirs).

ڌوڻ *n.* A smouldering fire, or smudge (chief-

ڌوڻ See under ڌوڻ.

ڌوڻ *v. t.* (imper. ڌوڻ, *p. p.* ڌوڻ or ڌوڻ)

To wash. ڌوڻ *v. i.* To be washed, be

at the wash. ڌوڻ or ڌوڻ *n.* A wash. ڌوڻ

v. i. To be washed. ڌوڻ *v. t.* To

get washed. ڌوڻ or ڌوڻ *n.*

The cost of washing. ڌوڻ or ڌوڻ

n. Washing, a wash.

ڌوڻ *n.* Meditation, devotion, contempla-

tion; attention, thought. ڌوڻ

a. Attentive, considerate. ڌوڻ

Given to meditation, devout.

ڌوڻ See under ڌوڻ.

ڌوڻ *n.* A chapter, section.

leading note. Any absorbing thought, deep contemplation ; diligence, zeal.
 د ن ا ر *n.* A herdsman, cowherd, goatherd.
 د ن ا ب ر ي *n.* Name of a ر ا ب ي .
 د ن د *n.* Dimness of sight; darkness, gloom; a fog, mist. د ن د ا ر و *n.* A mist, fog ; a dust-storm. د ن د ك ا ر *n.* Dimness of sight ; darkness from a duststorm.
 د ن د ر *n.* Business, employment, occupation ; a perplexing affair. د ن د ر و د ن *n.* To settle an affair.
 د ن د و ر ن *v. t.* To smoke a thing, to blacken. د ن د و ك ا ر *n.* Deep darkness, darkness from a duststorm, &c. [An archer.
 د ن ك د ا ر ي *n.* A bow. د ن ك ة or د ن ش *n.* Lace. Blandishments, coquetry.
 د ن و ن *v. t. (imper. د ن ش or د ن ش)*. To blow with bellows, &c. *v. i.* To beat (as the pulse). د ن و ن or د ن و ن *n.* A pair of bellows. د ن و ن د و ن *n.* The sound of bellows at the time of blowing ; the throbbing (of the temples).
 د ن *n.* A herd or drove of cattle, a flock (of sheep). د ن ا ر See د ن ا ر .
 د ن ك *n.* A kind of black wheat.
 د ن *v. t. (imper. د ن)*. To choose, pick out, elect, select. To shake the head.
 د ن or د ن و *n.* A picker, chooser.
 د ن *n.* A master, owner. د ن or د ن

د ن ا ل ي *n.* God. د ن ا ل ي or د ن ا ل ي *n.* A mistress. د ن ا ل و *a.* Having an owner.
 د و *adv.* Straight, exactly, in the spot.
 د و *n.* (from د ن) One who gives a shaking; an earthquake.
 د و ي *n.* (from د ن) A washerman. (*fem.* د و ي ا ل ي or د و ي ا ل ي).
 د و ت *a.* Washed. د و ت ل *p. p.* of د ن .
 د و ت *n.* A pimp. د و ت ي *n.* A bawd, procuress. د و ت ي or د و ت ا ي *n.* Pimping.
 د و ت ي or د و ت ي *n.* A waist cloth passing between the legs and fastened behind.
 د و ت ي *n.* (In contempt) A *bamia*.
 د و ت ي *To lose courage.*
 د و ت or د و ت See under د ن . [umbrella.
 د و ت *n.* Sunshine, د و ت ي *n.* An
 د و ت *n.* Incense, perfume. A preparation of resin, etc., for filling in the hallow parts of jewellers' work. د و ت *n.* A censer. د و ت *v. t.* To incense.
 د و ت See under د ن . [*n.* A wheedler.
 د و ت *n.* Cheating, wheedling. د و ت ي *n.* A rumour.
 د و ت *n.* Fraud, cheating, lies. [cinders.
 د و ت *n.* A blower (of bellows); a lump of
 د و ت *a.* Cruel, tyrannical. [perverse, etc.
 د و ت *n.* Obstinacy. د و ت - ل ا ن *To be*

stamping noise as of one running ; palpitation, throbbing.

دُكُر *n.* A small tambourine or drum.

دُوكِرِي *n.* A drummer.

دُكُرَا *n.* Copper and *jist* (i. e., tutenag) mixed to form a solder for brass and copper.

دُكُرُن *v. t.* To half clean rice by beating it in a mortar to extract the outer skin.

دُكُن *v. t.* To scotch (a snake, etc.).

دُكُن *v. i.* To push, shove, jostle.

دُك *n.* Jostling, etc. دُكْمَت *n.* A scuffle. [ill fortune, a blow.

دُكُو *n.* A fall; a shove. A stroke of

دُكُو *n.* A wharf.

دُكُو *n.* A club. A guess. دُكُو مُطْنُ To guess. To beat with a club. دُكِي بَارِي *n.* Scuffling. Guessing. دُكَايِي *n.* One who carries a club. A superficial man.

دُكُل *n.* A heap (of money). [burn.

دُكُن *v. i.* To become bright (as fire), to

دُكِي *a.* Stout, strong, tall, bulky.

دُكَايِي *n.* A manufacturer of saltpetre or gunpowder.

دُكُم *n.* Smell, odour ; force, threatening.

دُكُم *n.* A throng, rush of people; roaring of water. دُكَا دُكُم *n.* Pomp, retinue.

دُكُم *a.* Intense. extreme. [A great crowd.

دُكُم *n.* Tightening.

دُكَال *n.* Name of a tune played and sung during هولي. A round or peal beaten on a drum. Pressure ; beating. دُكَال

دُكَالُون هَطُن *v. i.* To scold. دُكِي

To crow (as a cock). دُكَال *v. t.* To shake roughly, to beat.

دُكَاو See دُكَاو.

دُكَاو *n.* Expression (of the face.) مَنَهَن جِي

دُكَاو لَهِي دِيس His countenance fell.

دُكَال *a.* Stout, thick, of large body.

دُكَاو *n.* Noise, tumult, outcry.

دُكَاو *n.* Clever, shrewd, knowing, cunning.

دُكَاو *n.* Smell, scent, odour. A beetle (for beating pavements), a rammer, beater.

دُكَاو *v. i.* To threaten, to frighten, to scold. دُكَاو *v. i.* To fear, take

fright. دُكَاو *v. i.* To be frightened; to tarnish, or lose lustre (as gilding).

دُكَاو *n.* A threat.

دُكَاو *v. t. or v. i.* To blow (as bellows).

دُكَاو *n.* A pair of bellows. The hood (of a carriage).

دُكَاو *n.* Property, riches, wealth. The sign *Sagittarius*. *a.* Fortunate, blessed, of good fame. *inter.* Well done ! دُكَاو

دُكَاو *a.* Rich. دُكَاو *n.* Avarice.

دُكَاو *n.* (Sound). Air, tune ; keynote.

Religious, religiously, in a pious manner, pious. ڌرمائو *a.* Given in charity.

ڌرم جو پٽ *a.* An adopted son; a god-

son. ڌرم جو پيءُ *n.* A godfather.

ڌرم ڏئيڻ To be dead to the dictates of conscience. ڌرم ڏوهو *n.* An infidel.

ڌرم سال *n.* Pluto (of the Hindus). ڌرم راءِ *n.* A place built for charitable purposes, as for travellers to put in, &c. The place where a Nanik Shah Fakir resides.

ڌرم شاستر *n.* Scripture. ڌرمشت *See*

ڌرماتيا *a.* Pertaining to religion; virtuous, religious, just, charitable.

ڌرن *n.* The earth, ground.

ڌرڻ *v. t.* To place, keep, lay, put.

ڌرڻو ڌيڻ - مارڻ *n.* The sitting fasting at one's door demanding payment of, or compliance with some demand, dunning.

ڌرو *n.* The beam (of a loom); the axle (of a wheel). (*dim.* ڌري) The side stick of a lathe by which the article turned is held.

ڌريدار *n.* A magistrate. [Border.

ڌڙ *n.* (*Jewelry*) Girdle. (*Weaving*).

ڌڙ *n.* The trunk of the body.

ڌڙ *h.* Weighing, measuring (grain and merchandize). ڌڙو *n.* A weight for weighing with; amount in weight; one turn of the full scales in weighing.

ڌڙي *Idem*; also a weight of 5 seers.

ڌڙوائي *n.* A weighman. [welt.

ڌڙي *n.* Coloured edge to a cloth, list,

ڌڙڪڻ *v. i.* To palpitate; tremble, be frightened; to patter. To clean grain by tossing up in a fan. (*L. S.*) ڌڙڪو

or ڌڙڪي *n.* Palpitation. A patter.

ڌڙڪي *n.* A cloth or quilt made of patches, etc. [leader, magnate.

ڌڙو *n.* A high hill. A chief, a nobleman,

ڌسو *n.* A fine woollen cloth work used as a mantle over the shoulders.

ڌڪ *n.* A blow, stroke; hurt, wound, bruise, shock; a stroke of misfortune; loss, damage. ڌڪ جهلائڻ To fend off (a boat). ڌڪ جهلڻ *v. i.* To last as

ڌڪ ڌڪ ڌڪ *See* under ڌڪڻ [cloth).

ڌڪار or ڌڪار *n.* Reproach, imprecation, reviling; contempt, hatred.

ڌڪار ڌڪار *v. t.* To spurn. ڌڪارڻ *v. i.* To hold in contempt, to contemn.

ڌڪامڻ or ڌڪامڻ *v. i.* To be wrecked;

to be insolvent (as a firm). ڌڪاڻو *a.* Broken, injured by a blow. Reduced in circumstances, ruined.

ڌڪاڻو *n.* A thump, the report of a cannon; the sound of violent stamping or thumping. Fright, fear.

ڌڪائي *n.* *See* under ڌڪو. A weighman.

ڌڪڻ or ڌڪڻي *n.* A patting or

دِرْمَ n. Justice, piety, virtue; obligation, duty; religion, faith; conscience, honesty; religious observances, caste ceremonies; caste. A peculiar quality or property. Charity, alms. **دِرْمَاتِمَا a.** Pious, religious. **دِرْمَاتِمُو a.** or **adv.**

۱۵ *n.* One of a gang of thieves, a bandit, a dacoit. ۱۵ *a.* Property stolen by a dacoit. *n.* A dacoit. ۱۵ *n.* A dacoity, gang robbery. Way, manner, habit. ۱۵ *At a bargain, or nominal price.* [name, awe.
 ۱۵ or ۱۵ *n.* Fame, renown, great
 ۱۵ *n.* A thread, twine. A cord or thread tied on the body as a charm or wound round the head by certain Fakirs as a sectarial mark. ۱۵ *To cast a charm.*
 ۱۵ *a. & n.* (from ۱۵). A pet.
 ۱۵ *n.* Pomp.
 ۱۵ *n.* A feast, entertainment ; liberality.
 ۱۵ *n.* A house, residence, place. The 4 great Hindu places of pilgrimage:—Jagannath, Badrinath, Ramnath & Dwarkanath.
 ۱۵ *n.* An earthenware vessel filled with milk and water used in performing certain funeral ceremonies. (*Hind.*)
 ۱۵ *v. l.* To invite to a feast. ۱۵ *n.* An invitation to a Brahmin. The share in a feast of one person.
 ۱۵ *n.* The throbbing (of the head).
 ۱۵ *n.* Noise, tumult, higgling-haggling. ۱۵ *a. or n.* A higgler.
 ۱۵ *v. i.* To shake backwards and forwards, to give a shaking, pull about.
 ۱۵ *n.* A shaking.

۱۵ or ۱۵ *v. i.* To bathe, wash the body. (*Up. S.*)
 ۱۵ *Grislea tomentosa* (buds or flowers)
 ۱۵ *n.* Coriander seed. [used in dyeing.)
 ۱۵ *n. pl.* Grain boiled, dried, and ۱۵ *See ۱۵.* [then parched. (*sing.* ۱۵).
 ۱۵ *v. l. (p. p. ۱۵ or ۱۵)* To suck.
 ۱۵ or ۱۵ *v. i.* To be sucked.
 ۱۵ *n.* A plat or piece of a plat added to continue a piece (in rope making). A good word spoken in time to prevent a quarrel between two parties, or for any one's advantage. [boys in the water.
 ۱۵ *n.* Name of a play played by
 ۱۵ *n.* A quilt stuffed with old clothes.
 ۱۵ *a.* Stout, burly and big.
 ۱۵ *v. i.* To shake. ۱۵ *n.* A quagmire, marsh, morass, fen, swamp.
 ۱۵ or ۱۵ *v. l.* To entice, allure, seduce, tempt, swindle. ۱۵ or ۱۵ *n.* Seduction, etc. ۱۵ or ۱۵ *n. or a.* A seducer, seductive. ۱۵ *n.* A superior kind of ۱۵. A procuress.
 ۱۵ *n.* Smell, scent, odour, trail. ۱۵ or ۱۵ *v. i.* To be on the trail (in hunting as a dog).
 ۱۵ *n.* A young camel or calf at the age for weaning. A kind of stock for culprits.

gious, spiritual. **ا. دیدار** *a. Religious, pious, righteous.* **abs. n. دیداری.**
دینا *a. Poor, needy, humble.* **دینا**
 Supporter of the poor. **ا. دیدیال** *a. Merciful to the poor—said of the Deity.*
دینا *n. Humility.*
دینا داسی *adv. Deliberately, openly.*
دینار *n. The name of a coin, a ducat.*
دیو *n. A god.* **دیوتا** *n. A god, a divinity.*
دیولوک *n. A divine sage.* **دیویشی**
 The Hind. heaven. **دیوماتا** *n. The Mother of God (the Virgin Mary).* **دیومالا**
n. Mythology. **دیوناگری** *n. The Hindi alphabet or language.* **دیوواپی**
 The word of God, revelation. **دیوی**
n. A goddess; the goddess Durga or Kāli.
دیو *n. A giant, a big strong man; a devil.*
دیوار or **دیوال** *n. A wall.*
دیوان *n. The head of an office, one who superintends the carrying on of public business. The title of an amil of high position.* **دیوانگری** *n. The work of a dewan.* **دیوانی** *n. The office of a diwan. a. Civil.*
دیوانگی *a. Mad, frantic. abs. n.*
دیوت *n. A contented cuckold.*
دیولی *n. A church, chapel.* **دیول** *n. A little temple, or an imitation of such.*
دیہ *n. The body.* **دیہداری** *a. Corporal.*
دیہ *n. A village.* [material.

ڈ

ڈاٹ or **ڈاٹو** *n. An ore, metal, mineral.*
 A grammatical root.
ڈاٹ *n. "Semen virile." Way, manner.*
ڈاٹ کسٹ *(Shah). Emittere semen.*
ڈاٹو *The p. p. of ڈاٹ.*
ڈاٹورو *n. White thorn apple.* **ڈاٹورو**
کارو *The black thorn apple.*
ڈاٹ or **ڈاٹ** *See under ڈاٹ.*
ڈاچو *a. Dyed with geru or yellow ochre.*
ڈاچ *n. Grain.*
ڈاچورو *n. The root tubers of the کل.*
ڈارو *a. Apart, separated, distinct.* **ڈارو**
ڈاروند *a. Idem.*
ڈار *n. A stream, flow of water, &c.; a current. The edge of a weapon. The seam of a boat.*
ڈاران *prep. Without, in the absence of, except. Near, adjoining; round.*
ڈارٹ *v. t. To have, keep, possess; to rear, support; to engage (a servant).*
ڈار *prep. About (of time), as* **ڈار**
سومر *About Monday.*
ڈاری *adv. Around, on all sides.*
ڈاریو or **ڈاریو** *a. Strange, foreign, of another. n. A stranger.*
ڈاڑ *n. A band or gang of robbers; the attack of such.* **ڈاڑیل** or

دڻڙڻ *v. i.* To run, race. دڻڙاڻڻ *v. i.* To

دڻڻ *See* دڻڻ. [cause to run.

دڻو *See* دڻو.

دڻي *n.* Splendour. An atom. دڻي ڪرڻ
To frighten, threaten. دڻون ڪرڻ
v. i. To shine, give light and heat.

دڻي *n.* The being two or separate; dis-
simulation, double dealing, duplicity.

دڻن *n.* A debt, liability; obligation.

دڻدار *n.* A debtor.

دڻا *n.* Mercy, pity, compassion. دڻال

دڻالو or دڻوان *a.* Merciful.

دڻار *n.* Country, region.

دڻال *n.* The mast tree.

دڻانت *n.* Honesty. دڻاندار *a.* Faithful,
conscientious, honest. *abs. n.* دڻاندري.

دڻاجو *n.* A preface, preamble, an
introduction.

دڻت *n.* Manbete, blood money.

دڻپ *n.* An island, a region or clime. (There
are said to be seven such). A continent.

دڻپي *n.* A light, candle. A kind of a راکڻي.

دڻيد *n.* Sight. دڻيد *n.* Modesty, considera-

tion for others. دڻيدار *n.* Appearance,
form; seeing, meeting. دڻيدار بازي

n. Sight-seeing; amorous ogling. دڻيداري
a. Handsome, worthy of being seen, fine

دڻر *n.* Delay, tardiness.

دڻرو *n.* A house, habitation, encampment;
the residence of a تڻدار; the settlement
of a chieftain. Women's apartments.
a zenana; the females of a family. A
granary. (*Up. S.*) دڻر دڻار *See* دڻر دڻار.
(3) دڻرو دڻاري. The lands attached to دڻرو.

دڻرينو *n.* Grave, serious.

دڻرو *n.* A full plump bird (generally
spoken of the "Bulbul").

دڻس *n.* A country. دڻس گهاٽي *a.* or *n.*
A traitor to his own country. دڻس مٽر
n. A patriot. دڻس مٽرتا *n.* Patriotism.
a. Of one's country, native,
indigenous. *n.* Name of a راکڻي.

دڻڪ *n.* Looking intensely; excessive
strain on eyes; photophobia, or in-
tolerance of light. دڻڪا دڻڪي
The looking at each other, or being within
sight (of objects); mere show.

دڻڪ or دڻڪپ *n.* A caldron, a metallic ves-
sel for boiling things in, a boiler. A
little boiled rice given as an offering or
oblation to the river god. دڻڪچي or

دڻڪچي *n.* A kind of small cooking
vessel. دڻڪچيني *n.* Old pieces of iron.

دڻڪرو *n.* A kind of metallic cooking pot.
(*dim.* دڻڪري).

دڻن *n.* Faith, religion. دڻنالتو *a.* or *adv.*
Religious, religiously, in a pious manner,
pious. دڻنائي or دڻيني *n.* One of the
same sect or belief as another. *a.* Reli-

دولہ *n.* A fine, manly, generous person.
The river god. Neptune.

دولي *n.* The getting the number 24 in a hand of a kind of cards with which a game is played.

دوبشوم or دوسوم *adv.* In the lump, taking all together, roundly.

دونارو *n.* The snout (of a swine.)

دونسا *a.* Stout, fat, lusty. *abs.n.* دؤنسائي.

دونڪڻ *v. i.* To glitter.

دونھون *n.* Smoke, fume, vapour. A smoking fire. *v. i.* دؤنھون دڪڻ.

To brew (as mischief, etc.).

دونھات *n.* Smoke or smokiness affecting cooked food; vapour from a well, &c.

دونھاتڻ or دؤنھاتجڻ *v. i.* To be smoked. *v. t.* دؤنھائڻ or دؤنھائڻ.

To smoke, affect with smoke, colour with smoke. دونھيارو or دؤنھارو.

a. Smoky, giving forth smoke. دؤنھن.

n. Smoke; darkness. دؤنھين *n.* A smouldering fire; the place where such

دؤء *n.* Small fry. [is kept up, a smudge.

دؤنو *n.* The two or deuce in cards or dice.

The odd two above the reckoning by fours in the game of نڪا دؤئي.

دؤيت *n.* Duality. [A villager.

دھاتي *n.* Villages, country. دھات.

دھايو *n.* The bit of a bridle.

دھر *n.* A double sheet used for wrapping

round one in cold weather. دھرو *a.* Double, stout, thick. [one in suspense.

دھرم *n.* Inconvenience caused by keeping

دھري *n.* An atheist.

دري *See* دھري.

دھشت *n.* Terror, horror. دھشتاڪ *a.* Alarming, terrible. [A villager.

دھڻائي *a.* Of a villager, rustic, rural. *n.*

دھڪو *v. i.* To throb, palpitate. *n.* Palpitation; shock. [alarmed, etc.

دھل *n.* Alarm, fear. دھلجڻ To be

دھل *c.n.* A heap of cotton pods.

دھل *n.* A large drum. دھلاري *n.* A drum. mer. The shoveller (a duck). دھلڙي *n.* A kind of earthenware drum shaped like an hourglass.

دھلو *n.* The ten at cards.

دھمان *n.* Bullying. دھمائي *n.* A bully.

دھمڙو *n.* A stake fixed in the bank for tying a boat to.

دھ بکرب *n.* A billion. [a glare.

دھو *n.* The strong light of the sun, &c;

دھار *n.* A holiday, festival, (as عيد دھار).

دھارو *n.* An idol temple; a Fakir's abode.

دھال *n.* Stirrup leather; a jess.

دھري *n.* Name of a bird of prey. Also

See under دور.

Through, by means of. **دوار پال** *n.* A doorkeeper.
دو بندو *adv.* Face to face, *tête-a-tête*.
دو بو *n.* A sup or small quantity taken in the palm of the hand of ground opium mixed with water. A drop of ink.
دو تر *n.* *Pristipoma hasta*—a marine fish, popularly called 'stone fish'. A fat fellow.
دو د *n.* A smoke.
دو دژو *n.* Fuss, a bustle.
دو دو *n.* The eye ball. The bulging of the eye ball outwards.
دو د قلې *n.* Esculent oxystelma.
دو ج *n.* (*lit.* twice born). A man of any of the first three castes of Hindus.
دو ر *n.* An age, period of time ; a cycle. The reading over a lesson a second time, revision. Rolling (of the sea, &c.).
دو رو *n.* Circuit, tour. **دوري** or **دوري** *n.* A classmate.
دو ر *n.* A fancy, idea, whim; pride, hauteur. A course or layer in a building.
دو ر *a.* Far, distant. **دو ر آنديش** *a.* Fore-seeing, prudent, sagacious, provident. *abs. n.* **دو ر آنديشي**. **دو ر بيني** *n.* A telescope, spyglass. **دو ري** *n.* Separation from a friend, pain arising there-
دو ز *n.* A slave girl. [from. Distance.
دو ز ائښ *v. t.* To cause to run; to send
دو ز دنگ *a.* Stout. [one running.
دو ز مو ز *a.* Misshapen, ugly, ill-proportioned.

دو زخي [*n.* A runner.
دو زخ *n.* Hell, the infernal regions. *a.*
دو ستا طو or **دوست** *n.* A friend, lover. **دوستي** *a.* Of a friend, friendly. **دوستدار** *n.* Friendship, alliance. **دوست** *See*
دوست ډيښ *v. t.* To give attention to.
دوس دوسان *n.* Pressing, cramming, rushing in. **دوس ډس** *v. t.* To force in, gobble, to press down. To press towards a place. [date fruit.
دوسو *n.* The juice extracted from the
دوش or **دوس** *n.* A crime, fault. **دوشي** or **دوسي** *a.* Faulty.
دوغ *n.* (Curds). Camel's milk coagulated.
دو غاب *n.* (*arch*) Grout ; filletting.
دو فان *See* **دو فان**.
دو ك *a.* A camel after it cuts its first pair of teeth in its 5th year. A horse in the 3rd year of its age. **دو كي** *n.* The reaching the age expressed by
دو كو *See* **دو كو**. [wisher.
دو كي *a.* Miserable, unhappy. *n.* An ill-
دو گ *See* **دو گ**. Also **دو گل**.
دو گڼ *v. t.* To gild; to cover with patches.
دو گي *n.* A log. [ceitful.
دو لابي *n.* Deceit, fraud. **دو لابي** *n.* De-
دو لمت *n.* Wealth, riches. **دو لمت** or **دو لمت** *a.* Wealthy.

centre or middle part of any thing. دَنَر

a. One with a large navel.

دَنَبِيچِي n. A tail; the croup (of a horse). دَنَب

same as دَمبِيچِي. دَنَبَر n. A fat tail, or one with a large rump. دَنَبَرِي n. A bile or boil. دَنَبُو n. A sheep with a fat tail.

a. Fat, corpulent.

دَنَبَارُ or دَنَبَارُزُ n. l. To go over a second time (the cleaning rice, cotton, &c.); to beat severely. n. دَنَبَار or دَنَبَارُ.

دَنَبُور n. A kind of guitar with five

دَنَبُوق n. A gun, musket. [strings.

دَنَدَا گِير a. Very wise, tried, experienced.

دَنَدَا گِيرِي حَلَو n. A kind of *hulva* that sticks in the teeth.

دَنَدَانُو n. A stroke above a letter.

دَنَگ دَرُزُ n. A boundary, limit. دَنَگ

To strike the feet against the ground in anger as children do. دَنَگَمِي a. One living on the border.

دَنَک n. A large copper vessel for keeping liquor, &c., in (dim. دَنَگَرِي).

دَنَگَل n. A crowd; noise; suite, retinue.

دَنَگَائِي n. Wrangling, a riot, row. دَنَگُو a. Quarrelsome. [vessel.

دَنَگِي n. A kind of sea-boat, a trading

دَنِي a. Mean, low.

دَنِيَا n. The world, earth. Wealth, riches.

دَنِيَا دار a. Rich, wealthy, opulent.

دَنِيَا دَارِي n. The world, the ways or rules of worldly guidance. The being rich, opulence. دَنِيَائِي a. Worldly, earthly, terrestrial. دَنِيَوِي a. Worldly, mundane, secular. n. Worldliness.

دَنِير a. Burly, fat. [to virtue.

دُطِيُون پَا طِيُون وَيْل a. Abandoned, lost

دَوَا n. Medicine, a remedy; drug. دَوَا

دَوَا خانُو Idem دَوَا سَاز a. or r. An apothecary. دَوَا سَازِي n. Pharmacy.

دَوُو آتَشُو a. (In comp.) Two, double.

دَوُو آبُو or دَوُو آبُ n. A land between two rivers. دَوُو بِيذَائِي See

دَوُو تِهَو a. (With two layers).

دَوُو سَتِي a. Pregnant (a woman).

دَوُو جَتِي n. Pentapetes—a flower.

دَوُو سَتُو n. A house with a double roof.

دَوُو رَنگُو a. Awkward. Of two colors,

piebald; hypocritical. دَوُو زَانُو n. The

two knees. دَوُو زَانُو وَهَرُ To kneel.

دَوُو طَرَفِي n. Dissension, the state of being divided into two parties.

دَوُو آبُ n. An inkstand. [Hindus.

دَوُو آبَر n. The third *yuga*, brazen age of the

دَوُو آر n. A clime, country. [nightingales.

دَوُو آر n. A number of birds, a flock of

دَوُو آر n. An entrance, door. دَوُو آر adv.

دال *n.* A broker, salesman ; a tout. دالي *n.* Brokerage.

دلبو *n.* A lure (used by falconers); deceit, imposition, circumvention. دلبائي *n.* or *a.* One who imposes upon another.

دلپاک *n.* An ornament suspended over the breast. [med or his son-in-law Ali.

دلبل *n.* The name of the mule of Maho-

دلفين *n.* A dolphin. [shreds.

دلُق *n.* A *faqir's* habit made of patches &

دلُک or دلُق *n.* A kind of pointed cap worn by Udasi Fakirs.

دلو *n.* Aquarius—a sign of the zodiac.

دلو *n.* An earthen water chatty. (dim. دلي).

دلو جو *n.* A dainty, delicacy.

دليبادلي *adv.* Openly, publicly, frankly, without mincing matters. [Fortitude.

دلير *a.* Courageous, bold. دليري *n.*

دليل *n.* A halter ; a kind of punishment, drill.

دليل *n.* Argument, reasoning, demonstration, proof ; a syllogism. دليل دؤرائٹ To cast in one's mind, to think.

دم *n.* Breath, life. Boasting ; pride. A moment, instant. Simmering over a slow fire. Asthma. Colon (:), دم, Semi-colon (;), دم, A comma (,) دم, Full stop (.) دم, To have a whiff. دم باز *a.* Artful, treacherous.

دم جهلڻ To be grave or self-possessed.

دم ڏيڻ *v. i.* To die. *v. t.* To wheedle.

دم هڻڻ To boast. دم ڀرجڻ *v. i.* To

be puffed up with pride. دم وٺڻ To

stay, rest one self. دم پخت *n.* A stew;

a kind of پلاهه. دم دلاسو False hopes.

دڀر *n.* A boaster. دڀڻ *v. t.* To stew.

دڀجڻ *v. i.* To be stewed. To distend-

ed (as the stomach). دم زني *n.* Boast-

ing. دم ساز *n.* An intimate friend, a

confidant. دم ڪشي *n.* Asthma.

دم *n. pl.* Boiled مٺڻ. (Up. S.). [a. دمائي.

دماغ *n.* The brain; haughtiness, arrogance.

دماو *n.* A kind of kettle-drum.

دمچي *n.* (from دم A tail). A crupper, See

under دنب.

دمدو *n.* A raised battery; a causeway;

a cavalier (in fortification); approaches

to a bridge. دمدمو ٻڌڻ (fig.) To con-

spire against.

دمر *n.* A kind of drum or tambourine. [tola.

دمري *n.* Sixteen cowries, 1/16th of a pice or

دمي *n.* Any small round full body ;

dumpy, podgy. [&c.

دن *n.* A stack or heap of straw, grass, grain,

دن *n.* The navel ; the raised knob in the

centre of the bottom of a vessel ; the

دکو *n.* A shock. [to that of a rupee.

دکو *n.* A denomination of weight equal

دکي *n.* A raised platform, mound, a low terrace; a vender's stall or raised platform used as a shopboard.

دکر *n.* Pain, suffering; grief, sorrow. دکر

دکس To suffer. دکر سکر Pain and pleasure.

دکر دائي *a.* Painful. دکي *a.* Suffering, unhappy.

دکاڻي *n.* A small shop; a raised seat outside the door of a house; a terrace. (*naut.*) A thwart, a seat for rowers, etc.

دکائڻ *v. t.* To kindle; to rouse, excite,

foment. دکن *v. t.* To smoke or give out smoke; to light, etc; to be roused.

دکي *n.* A small earthen vessel.

دگام *n.* The rough trotting of a horse.

دگامو *n.* or *a.* A trotting horse.

دگدگي or دگدگي *n.* A gold or silver ornament suspended from the neck.

دگو or دگو *n.* Command, authority; force, violence. دگيدار *n.* A ruler, chief.

دگه لائڻ *n.* A high road, highway. دگه

v. t. To guide, show the way, direct.

دگه *n.* A lump of curds. A lump of viscid phlegm discharged from the chest.

دگل *n.* A lump of flesh meat; a quantity of any thing.

دل *adv.* or *a.* Much, abundant, plentiful.

دل *n.* A host, a large army, a body of living creatures. A large body of clouds.

دل *n.* The heart. دل *n.* The mind, soul, heart; liking, regard for, affection; design, intention, purpose. دل پېچل

To discourage. دل پېچل - تهن To be

disgusted. دل پېچل To be moved with

tears. دل تي *adv.* To one's choice, or

satisfaction; by heart. دل سان لگن To

strike the mind (هرن); to seem right, true,

etc. دل کچه ٿيڻ To feel nausea. دل

کڍڻ To yearn. دل لگن To set one's

heart. دل لگي *n.* Attachment. دل

دل ٿيڻ - کڙڻ To feel, take to heart. دل

وٺڻ *v. t.* To humour (a child, etc.).

دل هلڻ *v. i.* To hesitate. دل کليل

a. Open-hearted, generous. دل *a.* Hearty.

دلبر *a.* Heart-ravishing, lovely. *n.* A

sweetheart. دلبري *n.* Ease of mind,

consolation. دل تنگ *a.* Close-fisted,

narrow. دل جاء ڪر! Be of good

cheer! دلچسپ *a.* Interesting, pleas-

ing. دلدار *n.* or *a.* Charming; a sweet-

heart. دلداري *n.* Consolation. دل

شڪست *a.* Broken-hearted. دل سوز

a. Touching, pathetic. دلگير

a. Sorrowful, melancholy. *abs. n.* دلگيري

دل مول *n.* Nervousness, a desponding

mood. دل يون or دل يون *adv.* With the

heart, willingly. دل يون جانيون Idem.

دل سو *n.* Comfort, encouragement, consola-

tion. دل سو *v. t.* To console, encourage.

- دِسْ قِسْ *n.* Highhandedness.
- دِسْمَر *n.* A kind of poultice of flour and ghee rubbed up in the hands used to put on a boil, &c. [living thing].
- دِسْٹ *v. t.* To overthrow, tumble over (a thing).
- دِسُو *n.* A fine woollen cloth.
- دِسْهَرُو *n.* The tenth day of *Asu shukl paksh* on which the Hindus worship the *kandi* گندی tree, and at night throw up fireworks in honor of Ram's victory over Ravan. [to cut to the quick].
- دِسْپِ دِیٹ *v. t.* To score a success against;
- دِشَالُو *n.* A double shawl; two shawls as worn together by the natives.
- دِشْتِ، دِشْتَائِي See دِشْتِ، etc.
- دِشْمَن or دِشْمَنُو *n.* An enemy, adversary, foe.
- دِشْمَنِي or دِشْمَنِي *n.* Enmity, hostility.
- دِشْمَنِکُو or دِشْمَنِکُو *a.* Of an enemy; hostile.
- دِعا *n.* Prayer; benediction, blessing.
- دِعا گُو or دِعا گُو *n.* One who prays for another's welfare; a well-wisher.
- دِعوْت *n.* An invitation.
- دِعوِي or دِعوِي *n.* A claim, a plaint, accusation, demand; law-suit.
- دِعوِي دَار *n.* A plaintiff, claimant.
- دِعوِي مَدِعي *n.* The plaintiff and defendant, both parties in a suit.
- دِعا *n.* Deceit, fraud.
- دِعا باز or دِعا باز *a.* Deceitful, fraudulent.
- دِعا بازِي or دِعا بازِي *n.* Deceitfulness, cheating, fraud.
- دِغَرُو *n.* A net fixed on poles to catch birds of prey. [player].
- دِغِ See دِغِ. دِغَائِي *n.* A tambourine.
- دِغِ See دِغِ.
- دِغَرُو *n.* Office records, account books; archives; an office. دِغَرِي or دِغَرِي *n.* One who has charge of office registers or public archives.
- دِغَرِ دَار *n.* A revenue assistant of the Collector, or the Commissioner.
- دِغَرِي *n.* Pasteboard.
- دِغِ کرٹ *n.* Repulsion, warding off.
- دِغِ کرٹ *To repel, avert.* دِغِ کرٹ *A pastime; a makeshift.*
- دِغَرِ دَار *n.* A mounted head constable of police.
- دِغَرُو *n.* A time, turn. A party, body of men, troop, detachment; a batch, set, class.
- دِغِی دِغِی *adv.* Constantly, frequently. [دِغِی دِغِی *n.* Treasure-trove.]
- دِغِن *n.* Burial.
- دِغِن *v. t.* To bury, inter.
- دِغِ *a.* Troubled, annoyed.
- دِغِ *n.* The fulness and pain from surfeit and indigestion.
- دِغِ کرٹ *v. t.* Hectic fever.
- دِغِ کرٹ *To trouble, annoy.*
- دِغِٹ *n.* Trouble, annoyance; pain, ache.
- دِغَانْدَار *n.* A shop, a workshop.
- دِغَان *n.* A shopkeeper.
- دِغَانْدَارِي *n.* Shopkeeping.
- دِغَانِي *n.* A small shop.
- دِغَان *n.* A shopkeeper.
- دِغْدِکِ *n.* Throbbing, palpitation.
- دِغْل *n.* A kind of glass.

ا. Thrown up by the river. **برامدی**
 a. Eroded **دریا خوردی** or **دریا بردی**
 n. A window. [by the river (land). **دریچه**
 n. The splashing of waves, roaring. **دژ**
 v. t. To domineer over, bully. **دژبائی**
 n. Threat, menace, intimidation. **دژکو**
 Idem. **دژکو دهاجو**
 n. A big blot, a stain. A big hole. **دژگه**
 v. i. To quarrel, argue vehemently. **دژن**
 n. A heap, lump, mass, bank, mound. **دژو**
 n. The noise made by stormy water. **دژمر**
 n. A stroke or stamp with the foot ;
 the pawing of a horse. **دژمو**
 n. The cleaning grain from dirt by
 fanning it with a sheet. **دژمی**
 n. (dim. of **دژو**). Land, or bound-
 ary mark, an earthen mound. **دژیون**
 To gloat, chuckle. **دژی دکی**
 To level. **دژی دکی ولن** (carp.)
 n. Dust. [To plane. **دژ**
 See **دوزانو** under **دو**.
 n. A roll on a drum ; volley of
 musketry. The crow of a cock. A
 trip, tour, turn. **دس**
 n. A hand. Evacuation, purge. A
 shoulder of mutton. **دست آمو** a. Tame;
 skilful. **دست انداز** a. or n. A meddler ;
 one who interferes. **دست اندازی** n.

Meddling, interfering. **دستانو** n. A glove.
 n. A written voucher, a note
 of hand, bond, title-deed, a document.
دستاویز a. Documentary. **دست خط**
 n. Handwriting. **دست خطی** a. Written
 by the hand ; manuscript. **دسترس** or
دستکار n. Reach, influence. **دسترسی**
 n. A manufacturer. **دست کاری** n.
 Handiwork. **دستگیر** a. A patron. **abs.**
دستگیری n. A hand-
 kerchief. **دستیاب** a. Procurable.
دستار n. A turban.
دستر خوانو n. A table-cloth; a cloth on
 which food is laid out.
دستک n. A slap with the hand. A sum-
 mons. A wooden handle used as a
 knocker.
دستو n. A handle. A pestle. A haft. A
 handful. A nosegay. A quire of paper.
 A division of an army ; a body of men.
دستور n. Manner, mode, custom, fashion.
دستور العمل n. A regulation, a rule; a body
 of instructions, tables, &c.; constitution,
 form of government. **دستوری** n. A
 perquisite, fee.
دستی n. A kind of small *huga* held in
 the hand when smoking. A kind of
 bracelet. The piece of cloth, leather,
 &c., covering the hand on which a
 hawk sits. A sword knot. A bundle
 of papers tied up in a cloth. The place
 in a spear where it is held in the hand.
 A wall-plate. A shoulder of mutton.

درد *n.* Pain, ache; affliction; care, concern.

درد آنگیر *a.* Painful; pathetic, touching.

درد وندی *a.* Sympathetic. *n.* Sympathy, fellow-feeling. *a.* Painful.

درج *a.* Firm. درجتا *n.* Firmness.

درزو *n.* A rogue, a dissembler, hypocrite.

درژی کارائٹ *n.* A twinge, start. *v. t.* To twinge.

درزون وٹ *n.* A crack, a split, a seam. *v. i.* (Masonry) To point. [درزکو].

درزی *n.* A tailor. (fem. درزیت) *a.*

درس *n.* A lesson. A Mah. tribe. درسی کتاب *n.* A text-book, a reader.

درس or درست *a. or adv.* Right, proper, just; correct, rightly, etc. درستگی *n.* Correctness; correction, amendment.

درس *n.* An interview, a visit; the sight of a *guru*, an image of a god, etc., (or درس شاستر) One of the six Hindu philosophies. درسن ڈین To appear

before one. درسنی *a.* Handsome.

Payable at sight (a *hundi*). *n.* A looking glass.

درشت *n.* Sight. درشتانت *n.* A parable, an example; an episode. درشت بندک

n. Hypothecation. درشت و دیا *n.* Optics.

درک *n.* Comprehending; practice, experience. Depth.

درکار *n.* Necessity.

درگاه or درگه *n.* A Mah. shrine. A royal

درلب *See under در.* [court.

درماندو *a.* Helpless, distressed, in misery,

درماهو *n.* Monthly pay. [faint.

درمیانی *a.* Interior; middling, fair.

درندو *a.* Ravenous. *n.* A beast of prey..

درو *n.* A pass through a mountain. [gate.

دروازو *n.* A door, doorway; gate, sluice-

دروان *See under در (ا).*

درؤتارو (درؤ) *n.* The polar star

درویش *n.* A dervish, a kind of religious mendicant.

دری *n.* A kind of wooden bowl; the measure *toyo*. A window, trap-door, a postern, wicket, sallyport. A shutter. A cupboard in a wall. A column (of a book). A smith's fender. A carpet (of cotton).

A dividing line in the game بهاری.

دری *n.* A kind of double necklace of gold beads. | quiry, search.

دریافت or دریاف *n.* Investigation, en-

دریا or دریاء *n.* A river, the sea; the river Indus; the river god. Neptune.

دریاء لعل *n.* The deity of the river.

دریاهی *a.* Of the sea or river; marine.

ناریل or نائر *n.* A kind of silk cloth.

دریاهی The poisonous cocoanut, the double cocoanut of Seychelles

دُخان *n.* See دُكان. Smoke.

دُختر *n.* A daughter.

دُخل *n.* Entering on; interference, meddling. دُخل *v. t.* To count for something. بيقاعدي دُخل *n.* Trespass;

encroachment بیدخل کردن To dispossess, disturb one's possession. بیدخلي *n.* Dispossession, ejection.

دو *a.* Large, double.

دُڙو *n.* The stone of پیر.

دُڙ *n.* The hip, haunch. The socket of a mast. The spur of a cock (when not pointed). دُڙ *a.* Hipshot. دُڙن جو جوړ A cock that has no spur. [ing cloth.

دُڙو *n.* A buttock. A wood-cut for print-

دُڙ *prep.* Into. دُڙ پرده *a. or adv.* Behind the screen, privately. دُڙ پيش هئښ To happen.

دُڙ *n.* A door, gate; an entrance; a sluice gate. Price, rate. دُڙيان or دُڙوان *n.* A

door keeper. (fem. دُڙباني). دُڙباني *n.* The office of one. دُڙ پرده *v. t.* To wander from door to door. دُڙ پرده *n.* A door curtain.

دُڙ *n.* A door curtain.

دُڙ A prefix *opp.* to س Good. (as دُڙجن

A bad man; an enemy. دُڙدشا Wretch-

ed condition. دُڙلې Hard to obtain.

دُڙمي *a.* Evil-minded.

دُڙ *n.* An earring worn on the lobe of the ear. A pearl.

دُڙ *n.* Sense, understanding.

دُڙ *a.* Long. دُڙ دُڙ Far and wide.

دُڙ *n.* A moulding plane.

دُڙا *adv.* Twice, doubly.

دُڙا *n.* Solubility.

دُڙا *n.* An enigmatical verse, a riddle.

دُڙا *n.* A court, hall of audience; a levee. دُڙا خاص Private audience.

دُڙا عام Public audience; public hall of audience. دُڙا *a.* Of a court, courtly. *n.* A courtier.

دُڙا *n.* A kind of ear ornament.

دُڙا *n.* Violence, oppression.

دُڙا *n.* Force.

دُڙا *n.* A looking glass.

دُڙا *v. t.* To record, insert, enter.

دُڙا *n.* A dozen.

دُڙا *n.* Degree, grade; high place, dignity. دُڙا *pl.* Numeration. دُڙي

دُڙي *adv.* By degrees. دُڙي *adv.* According to one's rank, or degree.

دُڙي *a.* Of high dignity.

دُڙا *n.* An application, request.

دُڙا *n.* Heavy calls (on one's purse), strain, (on a servant), rush (on a road).

دا n. The burning a dead body.

دا n. Opportunity. A wager, stake; the doubling the stakes at جوہڑ. One's turn to play at cards, &c. A kind of red earth or ochre. [partly flat.

دا or دائر n. A kind of large cowrie

دا or دائر n. The abode of a Mah. faqir. A circle, ring, orbit. A kind of tambourine. A species of magic in which objects are seen in ink spread on the nail of a boy's finger. A mariner's compass.

دا n. *Chrysanthemum indicum*.

دا n. A midwife, nurse, maidservant.

دا n. A class of Mussalmans. A male nurse, a nurse's husband. داڻيائي

or داڻيو n. Midwifery, nursing; the wages for such. ا. دائكو. [Perpetual.

دا or دائما adv. Always. ا. دائمي

دا or دبر adv. Twice, again, on two

د. See ديدو. [occasions.

دب n. Pressure. A reprimand. دب n.

Concealment, hiding. دہالت n. The filling in earth over a body in the grave. دہا n. Threatening, menacing,

bullying. دہائٹ or دہٹ v. a. To press down, squeeze, cram; to keep down, keep in subjection; bully, brow-beat. To conceal, bury. v. i. دہچٹ.

دہڑس n. A melee. دہردونس n. Violence.

دہس n. The handle of a spinning wheel.

دہدہو n. Dignity, pomp, state.

دہسڑو n. A slight kind of small-pox.

دہک n. A straw dish. (dim. دہکي).

A spot; a rope with which the neck, fore-foot, and hind-foot of an animal are tied when sent out to graze.

دہکو n. A crash (of many things falling).

دہنگر n. (from دہو) One who makes leathern oil vessels, heads for drums, &c.

دہلو n. A box for keeping valuables, &c.

in. دہلي n. A small box; a jewel box;

a set of jewels. دہو n. A leathern vessel for holding oil or ghee. (dim. دہي).

A pail of tin with a cover. The hopper of a mill. [fallen on any thing, a spot.

دہو n. A pool, puddle. A drop of ink

دہت n. A lazy fellow who attends not to orders; a stupid, intractable person.

دہت n. A conjunct letter.

دہتالو n. A mode in music.

دہستي a. Pregnant.

دہق n. A number of quilts, etc., covering one in bed. A tambourine, a drum.

دہق v. t. To waste, squander away.

دہق v. i. To flutter (as a sail). دہقرو n.

The fender of a boat. دہقو n. A gale.

دہجال n. Antichrist; a liar, impostor.

دازو *n.* A pleader, an intercessor, an advocate, a mediator.

داس *n.* A slave, servant. A sickle. *a.* Stewed (food). داس ڪرڻ *v. t.* To stew (vegetables, etc.).

داستان or داستانو *n.* A fable, tale, story.

داسو *n.* A small beam of wood.

داغ or داڳه *n.* A spot, stain, mark, scar, brand, cicatrix; blemish, taint. Any thing put into food to give it a strong pungent flavour, seasoning. A marking iron. داغدار *a.* Spotted, stained.

داغدوڙي *n.* Patching up or repairing a building, clothes, &c. داڳڻ or داغڻ *v. t.* To brand, cauterize; to blot, spot, stain. داڳيل or داڳي *a.* Spotted (fruit);

داڳينو *n.* A package. [stained.]

دال *n.* Pulse, vetches. (fig.) دال روڻي *n.* Moderate competence. دال ڳرڻ To cope or match with.

دالو or دالان *n.* A hall, portico, verandah.

دالچيني *n.* Cinnamon.

دام or دامر *n.* A kind of large net.

دام *n.* Price. دامدار *n.* A bird-catcher.

دامڙو *n.* A kind of brass pot.

دامن *n.* The skirt of a garment, the foot (of a mountain). دامنگير *n.* An adherent.

دامن وٺڻ To take refuge. دامني See

دامن. دامني *n.* The sheet of a sail.

دان (In comp.) Knowing, (فارسي دان as)

Persian knowing). دان or داناي *n.*

a. Wise. دانابينا *a.* Wise, all-knowing

(God). دانائي *n.* Wisdom. [A pen-case.

دان (In comp). A receptacle, (as داندان

دان *n.* A gift; alms, charity. دان بچ Idem. [crop.

دانبندي *n.* An estimate of a standing

دانست و هارڻ *n.* An inquest. دانست نامو To hold an inquest. [bread on.

دانگي *n.* An earthen pan for baking

دانهن *n.* An outcry, crying, exclaiming, a scream, shout. A complaint. ڪو ڪو

دانهون *n.* A grievance. دانه لائڻ To be crying out incessantly. دانهنر *n.* A

bawler, screamer. دانهين *n.* A complainant, plaintiff, suitor. دانهين ۽

دانهين واري A strong protest.

داني *n.* A demon. Titan, giant.

دالو *n.* A grain, berry, bead, one among pearls or of any kind of jewel. The mark of small-pox, a speckle, pustule, A spot on a playing card. دالو *pl.* A little of salt, flour, &c.

دالو ڀاڻي Food and drink; destiny, fate. دالو پڙهي مڻڻ To charm or perform spells with grain after a certain fashion. دالو دار *adv.* In

drops, or seeds. *n.* Vesicular eruptions.

داور *n.* A sovereign. God.

داورڻ *n.* A kind of rafter.

ڇيانٽ *n.* A breach of trust ; dishonesty.

خير *n.* Happiness, health. Giving alms.

خير or خيرئ خير *adv.* or *inter.* An expression of dissent or negation, not at all. خيرخواه *n.* A well-wisher.

خيرخواهي *n.* Well-wishing, happiness.

خيرڪو An expression meaning "No".

خير و *n.* Happiness, health. خيرڪين

عافيت *n.* Health, happiness. [mallow.

خير و (گل) *n.* The holly-hock, rose

خيريات *n.* Alms, charity. خيرياتي *a.* Given in alms or charity, charitable.

خير *n.* A leap, jump. [tent-maker.

خيمو *n.* A tent. دوز or خيمه دوز *n.* A

د

داب *n.* A rope with which the fore and the hind leg of a horse are tied to prevent him from running away. A crowbar or lever (wooden). [spot.

داب *n.* A threat, bullying, menacing. A

داپڙ *n.* A capstan.

داپڙو or داپڙو *n.* A block on which clothes are beaten in washing.

داپلو *n.* A kind of covered metallic dish.

داتا or داتو *a.* or *n.* Liberal, generous; giver, donor, a charitable person; patron; God.

دائي *a.* Heavy, large, big. دالڻ *v.* *t.* To put, to flatten by patting; to puddle.

دالڙو *n.* Striking out with hands and feet in swimming. The foot of a camel. *n.* A splay-foot. *a.* Splay-foot ed.

داچو *a.* Ochre coloured, russet.

داختر *n.* A doctor, medical practitioner.

داخل *a.* Entered (in a book or account); registered. داخل ڪرڻ To enter.

داخلو or داخلا *n.* An entry, note. داخلا

جي في An entrance fee.

داد *n.* Justice, equity; redress. See لاءِ.

داد ڏيڻ *n.* Redress. داد ڏور *n.* *pl.* Palmy days.

دادڙ *n.* The right hand string of a *sitar*.

دادلو *n.* or *a.* Darling, fondling, a favourite or much loved child. دادلو ڪرڻ *v.* *t.* To spoil, pamper.

دادو An elder brother. دادِي *n.* A sister. (Terms of affection or respect).

دادِي نه استادِي *adv.* Causelessly.

داڏڙ *n.* Wheedling, cajoling, coaxing.

داڏڙائي *n.* Wheedler, cajoler.

دار *n.* (in *comp.*) A house; the world.

دارين *pl.* The two worlds. [A sharer.

دار (In *comp.*) Having, holding, (as حصيدار

دارو *n.* A warder, a superintendent, a canal supervisor.

دارون *n.* Spirituous liquor. Gun-powder. Medicine, a remedy, expedient.

willed. خود غرض *a.* Selfish. خود کشیدو *n.* Selfishness. (lit. Self-drawn). *n.* Fancy blend (liquor). خود مختیار *n.* Independent, despotic. *abs. n.* خود مختیاری. خود نما *a.* Showy. *abs. n.* خود نمائی. خود مطلب *a.* Selfish. خود یاری *n.* Selfishness. خود طلبی *n.* Self-help. خودی *n.* Self, personal identity; egotism; self-conceit.

خور (خر) (In comp.) Eating, drinking.

خوراک *n.* Food, victuals; one dose, one feed. خوراکي *a.* Strengthening (medicine, &c.); eatable. *n.* One who feeds and dresses well. خورد برد *n.*

Embezzlement. خورش *n.* Food, nourishment.

خوردبینی *n.* A microscope, a pocket lens. خوردو *n.* Change, small money.

خور کانی *v. i.* To finesse (in whist playing). خورق یار *v. t.* To pique.

خوش *a.* Happy, pleased, delighted, glad, well-off. خوشامد *n.* Flattery, fawning

upon another. خوشامدژو *n.* A flatterer. خوشبوء or خوشبوء *n.* Sweet smell, fragrance. خوشبوء دار *n.*

a. Fragrant, sweet-smelling. خوش تقریر *a.* Eloquent. خوش پوشاک *a.* Well-dressed. خوش چشرو *a.* Good-humoured, cheerful. خوش بختی *n.* Good tidings.

خوش خلق *n.* Good handwriting. خوش خوراک *a.* Affable, polite. خوش دل *a.* Lickerish. خوش دل *a.* Good humoured, cheerful, vivacious. خوش دلی *n.* Pleasure, satisfaction, willingness. خوش طبع *a.* Merry, humorous. خوش طبعی *n.* Jocularly. خوشنود *a.* Happy, pleased, merry. خوش نویس *n.* A good penman. خوشی *n.* Pleasure, delight, happiness, gladness, joy.

خوض *n.* Meditation, consideration, thought.

خوفائتو *n.* Fear, terror, dread. *a.* or *adv.* Fearful, dangerous, frightful, frightfully. خوفناک *a.* Fearful, dreadful, formidable.

خونچو or خونچو *n.* A tray.

خون *n.* Blood; murder, homicide.

خوار *a.* Blood-thirsty. خونریز *n.* A blood-shedder, a murderer. خونریزی *n.* Blood-shed. خونری *n.* A murderer, homicide.

خوء or خوء *n.* Disposition, temper, nature. Habit, custom.

خوئد *n.* Unripe barley crop used as fodder.

خویش *a.* or *pron.* Own, self. *n.* A kinsman.

خیال *n.* Thought; opinion, notion; fancy; anxiety; conceit. A kind of song. خیالات *v. i.* To think. خیالی *a.* Imaginary, fanciful; thoughtful.

خام *n.* Mischief, disturbance.

خلوت *n.* Privacy, retirement; private apartment. خلوتي *n.* A hermit; a familiar or intimate friend.

خلیو *n.* A bag closed with a running string, a satchel.

خلیفو *n.* An assistant or under-master in a school; a caliph. خلافت The office of

خلیل *n.* A friend. [a caliph.

خم *n.* A bend, a curve. خمدر *a.* Curved.

خمر *n.* Wine. خمار or خماری *n.* Intoxication; drowsiness. خمارجن *v. i.* To be intoxicated.

خمیر *n.* Leaven, yeast; nature, essence The burial-place of one deceased خمیرجن *v. i.* To leaven, become leavened. خمیرو *n.* Leaven; a thick syrup. قمیس *a.* Leavened. [قمیس

خمیس *n.* (lit. The fifth) Thursday. See

خماق *n.* (med.) Quinsy.

خمدجر *n.* A dagger.

خمدجری *n.* A small tambourine.

خمدق *n.* A moat, ditch; a break. باخمدق Uninterruptedly.

خمدو *n.* Laughter; ridicule.

خمدیر *n.* A hog.

خبک or خبکی *n.* A fit of joy; smell; intoxication. Emperor.

خواب *n.* A dream. خواب لهن To dream a dream. خواب خیال نهشتن To have not the least notion of [خواجگو

خواجو *n.* A Khoja (a Mah. tribe). *a.*

خواجو خضر *n.* A title for the river Indus.

خوار *a.* Defamed, dishonoured, vile, disgraced. خواری *n.* Ill name, defamation, vileness, disgrace, infamy.

خوارتی *a. or n.* A fault-finder.

خواندو *a.* Lettered, educated, (as سندی Sindhi-knowing).

خواه *conj.* Or, either. (In comp.) *a.* Desiring, requiring. (as قرص خواه خاطر خواه).

خواهش *n.* Desire, wish, fondness for longing. خواهشمند *a.* Desirous.

مخواه *a.* Nolens volens, forcibly; certainly, inevitably, causelessly.

خوب *a.* (indic.) Good, excellent. خوب *adv.*

Very well. خوب صورت *a.* Handsome.

خوبی *n.* Goodness, benefit.

خوجو *n.* A eunuch.

خود *pron.* Self. خود بافی *n.* A kind of flowered silk. خود پرست *a. or n.* Self-indulgent; conceited. *abs n.* خود

خود *a.* Conceited. پرستی

خودرو *a.* Wild, spontaneous.

خودرو *a.* Wilful, self-

خَصَلَت *n.* Quality, property, disposition.

خُصُوصًا or خُصُوصٌ *adv.* Especially, chiefly, particularly. خُصُوصِيَّةٌ *n.* Peculiarity.

خُصُومَةٌ *n.* Enmity, spite. [*n.* A testicle.

خُصِي *a.* or *n.* Castrated, a gelding. خُصِيْرٌ

خَطٌّ *n.* A line. A letter, epistle ; a written bond ; handwriting. خَطٌّ أَسْتَوٍ The

equator. خَطُّ سُرْطَانٍ The tropic of

Cancer. خَطُّ عَمُودٍ A perpendicular line.

خَطُّ مَعْوَاذِي A parallel line. خَطُّ كَشْ

n. A joiner's gauge. خَطَرٌ *v. t.* To strike lines. خَطٌّ لِهَاطِلٍ To have a claim upon.

خَاطِرٌ *n.* A correspondent (of a newspaper). خَاطِيٌّ *n.* A letter bearer.

خَطٌّ *n.* Fault, mistake, error, offence. خَطَا كَائِلٌ To receive the due punishment for one's faults.

خَطَابٌ *n.* A title of honour.

خُطْبَةٌ *n.* A public prayer for the reigning king at the mosques on Friday, etc.

خَطَرٌ *n.* Danger, risk. Inclination to stool. خَطَرَانَا *a.* Dangerous.

خُطْمِيٌّ *n.* Common mallow.

خَفَتٌ *n.* (Levity). A passion for, a hobby.

خَفِيحٌ *v. t.* To be very eager or zealous about any thing. خَفِيٌّ *a.* One having a passion, etc.; zealous.

خُفَّاحَانِ or خُفَّانِ *n.* Hypochondria. خُفَّانِيٌّ *a.* Hypochondriac.

خُفُوٌ *n.* Vexation, bother, agitation of the mind. خُفْكِيٌّ *n.* Displeasure, anger. خُفِيٌّ To be displeased, vexed; be wearied.

خُفِيٌّ *a.* Secret, hidden.

خُلَاصٌ *a.* Free, released ; finished, used up; bad, useless. *n.* (naut.) Primage.

خُلَاصٌ To finish off. خُلَاصٌ *a.* or *adv.* Private, privately, retired.

Roomy, wide. *n.* An abstract. خُلَاصِيٌّ *n.* Release, freedom, deliverance ; completion. A sailor ; a tent pitcher.

خِلَافٌ *a.* Against, versus. خِلَافٌ *n.* Opposition; a lie, falsehood.

خَلِيفُو See under خِلَافَتٌ.

خُلَّتْ *n.* Friendship.

خُلَاطٌ *n.* Filthy humours secreted in the bowels ; one of the four humours of the human body. [Plain (clothes).

خُلَعَتِيٌّ *a.* A dress of honour. خُلَعَتٌ *n.*

خُلُقٌ *n.* People, men, mankind ; public.

خُلُقٌ *n.* Creation. خُلِقَ *v. t.* To create.

خَالِقٌ *n.* The Creator.

خُلُقٌ *n.* Politeness, affability, good manners. خَالِقٌ *a.* Polite, affable.

خُلِّلٌ *n.* Quarrelling, mischief, mutiny, sedition, disorder. خُلِّلٌ *a.* Quarrelsome, etc.

خرمغر *a.* Bothersome, scatter-brain, mulish.

خراب *a.* Bad, evil; ruined. خراب کردن *v. t.* To spoil, mar; deprave, pollute; deflour. خرابو *n.* Unarable land. خرابی *n.* Destruction, injury, ruin, evil, badness; trouble, difficulty.

خراج *n.* Tax, duty, tribute, rate. خراجی *a.* One paying taxes; (land) taxed, taxable, subject to assessment, tributary.

خراژ *n.* A dry measure of sixty *kasas*.

خره‌بوزو *n.* A net made of horse-hair. A musk-melon.

خرچ *v. t.* To expend, spend. خرچی *n.*

Pocket money to a boy. خرج *n.* Expense, expenditure, consumption. پکو خرج Provision, means of expense or maintenance. ا. خراجو *a.* Liberal; lavish.

خرخشو or خرخشو *n.* Tumult, dispute, quarrel; botheration.

خردم *n.* A strap for the waist.

خردو *n.* Small coin, small change.

خرزین *n.* A pair of saddle-bags used as a portmanteau. [a conjecture]

خرمن *n.* A lie, a false opinion. A guess,

خرگی *n.* Rumbling in the throat; death-

خرم *a.* Happy, merry, pleased. [rattle-

خرمو *n.* A date fruit.

خروش *n.* Tumult, noise.

خریب *a.* Deceit, trick, allurement, enticement. خریبی One who cheats, etc.

خریدار *n.* Purchasing, buying. خرید فروخت *n.* A purchaser, customer.

خرید و فروش *n.* Buying and selling, trade, commerce.

خرید *v. t.* To buy, purchase. خریدی *a.* Purchased, bought.

خریف *n.* Autumn; the autumn crop.

خزان *n.* The autumn.

خزانو or خزینو *n.* Treasure; a treasury.

خزانچی *n.* A treasurer.

خسارو or خسارو *n.* Loss, damage.

خستائی *a.* Vexed, annoyed. *abs. n.* خستو

خس *n.* Poppy seed.

خسرو *n.* A landholder's account of *بنتی* a measurement roll of clearance work, etc.

خسپس *n.* Trifling, trivial, unimportant.

خشک *a.* Dry. خشک قندطی A fop.

خشکو *a.* Cynical. مزاج *n.* Rice boiled plain without seasoning.

خشکی *n.* Parchedness, dryness of the oral & nasal mucous membranes. Delirium

خشکیون هتر *a.* Eccentric. To have maggot in the brain خشکی *adv.*

خشود *a.* Happy, contented. [By land-

خشیت *n.* Dread, terror.

wooden saddles, etc.; the raw skin so used. *خامی* *n.* Rawness ; defect.

خاموش *n.* A disease of the upper lip of a horse. A nursery bed for rice cultivation. *inter.* Silence! *خاموشي* *n.* Silence.

خان *n.* A title of Mah. nobles. (*fem.* *خانم*). *خاندان* *n.* Dynasty ; a good family. *a.* Of a high family. *خان بهادر* *n.* A title of honor.

خانسان *n.* Titles of honor.

خان مان *n.* A steward, butler. *خانی* *n.* Household goods, all belongings. *n.* Greatness, dignity.

خانقاه or *خانۀ* *n.* A monastery, an abbey.

خانگی *a.* (from *خانۀ*) Domestic ; private.

خانو *n.* A compartment, partition ; column (of a tabular statement). A case (for a sword; etc.), a drawer. *خانه* (In *comp.*) A house. *خانه بدوش* *lit.* One's house on his shoulders ; nomadic. *خانه* *n.* House search. *خانه خرابی* *n.* House search.

خاوند *n.* Lord, master; a husband. [*n.* Ruin.

خبازی *n.* Round leaved mallow.

خبر *n.* News ; information, knowledge.

خبرچار *n.* Intelligence, news.

خبرپوٹ *n.* An informer, reporter. To come to know.

خبرگیر or *خبردار* *a.* Careful; trustworthy; watchful. *inter.* Take care!

خبرداري *n.* Carefulness.

خبر و لن *v. l.* To watch ; inquire ; support ; (*ironic.*) to serve one out.

خبثت *a.* Impure, wicked. (*abs. n.* *خبثت*).

ختاب *n.* A school. *ختابى* *n.* A school-mate. [end.

ختم *n.* Conclusion. *ختم کرنا* *v. l.* To

ختمو *n.* Reading of the *Quran* for the departed souls.

ختنگ *n.* A heroic person.

ختمو *n.* Circumcision.

خچر *n.* A mule. *خچر* *n.* A female mule;

the species mule. *a.* *خچراٹو*.

خچرکلو *n.* An abusive term. *Rowdyism.*

خدا ترس *n.* One who fears God. *a.* Godfearing. *خدا ترسى* *n.* Fear of God.

خدا پرست *n.* A worshipper of God, a devout person.

خدا پرستى *n.* The worship of God.

خدا حافظ *inter.* Adieu ! Farewell !

خداوند *n.* Lord. *a.* Of the Deity, sacred, holy. *n.* The Godhead, Divinity;

creation, the world, nature.

خداوند *n.* Lord. *a.* Of the Deity, sacred, holy. *n.* The Godhead, Divinity;

creation, the world, nature.

خداوند *n.* Lord, master; a husband. [*n.* Ruin.

خداوند *n.* Lord, master; a husband. [*n.* Ruin.

خدمت or *خدمت* *n.* Service.

or *خدمتگار* *n.* A servant.

خدو (*كدو*) *n.* Spade (a figure of a suit of cards). (*Up. S.*).

خرو *n.* A donkey, ass ; a mischievous per-

son, a wretch. *خرخر* *n.* The noise used

to drive off an ass. *خرائی* *n.* Stupidity;

خاتو بند *n.* A cabinet-maker. *خاتو بند*
n. Cabinet-making.

خاتون *n.* The lady of the house, madam.

خاچ *n.* A disciple, servant or follower of
 a religious teacher.

خار *n.* A thorn; a pique, umbrage. *خار*

خار اچڻ *v. i.* To be angry, irritated,
 smart.

خار کائڻ *v. i.* To feel envious.

خار ڏيارڻ *v. t.* To pique, nettle.

خارش or *خارش* *n.* The itch; mange.

خارج *a.* Excluded, out of, exempt; non-
 suit; rejected; good-for-nothing. *خارج*

خارجي *n.* To reject, bar. *ڪرڻ*

A schismatic; one of a Mah. sect who
 exclude *Ali* from the *khalifas*.

خاص *a.* Excellent, noble, pure; particular,
 chief; favorite; (*gram*) proper; especial.

خاص *adv.* Especially, particularly.

خاص ڪري *adv.* Idem. *عام* *n.* Great

and small, the public. *خاصخيلي* or

خاصڪيلي *n.* A caste employed as

house servants. *خاصو* *a.* Good, ex-

cellent. *خاصوڪيسو* On intimate terms.

خاصيت *n.* *خاصيت* or *خاصيت* *n.*

Property, quality, attribute. *خاصي ڪرڻ*

(*com.*) To accept (a *hundi*).

خاطر *n.* Heart. Respect, courtesy, esteem,
 regard. *prep.* For sake of, on behalf of.

خاطر جمعي or *خاطر جمع* *n.* Assurance,

satisfaction. *خاطر خوا* *a.* To one's

heart's content. *خاطر داري* Entertain-
 ment, warm reception, hospitality.

خاطري *n.* Satisfaction, assurance. *See*

خاطر داري. *خاطري جهڙو* *Satis-*

factory. *See* under *خط*.

خاڪ *n.* Dust, powder, ashes; dust taken

from a saint's tomb. *خاڪدان* *n.* A

dust bin. *خاڪو* *n.* An outline; sketch;

a caricature, satire. A number of

small pearls and turquoises. *خاڪي*

a. Dust-coloured, brown. Earthy or

earthy. A Hind mendicant who rubs
 ashes on his body.

خال *n.* A species of dog. A crack in a

wall; an empty space; a void. A mole

on the body (black and ornamental).

خالص *a.* Pure, unadulterated, plain

(spirits, etc.). *خالصو* *n.* A follower of

Govindsing. Revenue-paying land.

خالصي جي نانگلي A thing that can

easily be obtained or easily done;

خالصي ڪرڻ *v. t.* To confiscate, seques-

trate. *خالصي ٿيڻ* To be confiscated.

خالق *See* under *خالقت*.

خالي *n.* Empty, unoccupied; idle. *adv.*

Uselessly. *خالي پيلي* *adv.* Causelessly,

in vain. *خالي ڪرڻ* *v. t.* To empty;

discharge (a boat). *خالي هٿين* *adv.*

Empty-handed.

خام *a.* Raw, ripe; defective; crude; unskil-

led. The sticking the scraped outside

surface of fresh untanned leather on

who has a protector or patron. An aider.

حامی or حامیکار A supporter; an associate; partner.

حمد n. Praise, thanksgiving.

حمل n. The sign "Aries" in the Zodiac.

Pregnancy, the *foetus*. حامل a. Pregnant.

حملو n. An attack. Retinue, train.

حمبر n. A tribe; a hero, a brave man.

حوا n. Eve, the mother of mankind.

حواس n. An organ of sense. pl. The senses.

حوال n. Condition, circumstances, state.

حوالو n. Reference, quotation; charge, commitment. حوالاات n. A lock-up.

حوالي n. A head constable. حوالی adv. In charge. حوالی کرو To give in charge.

حوت n. The sign "Pisces" in the Zodiac.

حود See حوض.

حوری or حور n. A virgin of paradise promised by Mahomed to all good Mahomedans in the next world.

حوصلو n. The being collected, presence of mind; understanding, intellect, sense, wit.

حوصلائو a. or adv. Sensible; having presence of mind. Shrewdly, witty,

حوص n. A reservoir, cistern. [wittily]

حوالدار or حوالدار n. A native military officer; a head constable.

حولیو n. One wearing a helmet.

جویلی n. House, dwelling, mansion.

حيائو or حیا n. Shame, modesty. حيائو a. or adv. Modest, modestly.

حياتي جڏي n. Existence, life.

حيات To lose heart altogether.

حيات ابدی n. Eternal life.

حيثيت n. Universality; capacity; position.

حيدر n. A lion; a man's name.

حيران a. Confounded, astonished, perplexed, distracted. abs. n. حيرانی.

حيرت n. Astonishment, wonder. حيرتو v. i. To be struck with astonishment.

حيص بيص n. A dilemma (in logic).

حيص بيص کرو To bandy words.

حيص جو ڪپڙو n. The menses.

حيصی a. Illegitimate; wicked, naughty. قر حيصی A bastard.

حيف n. Shame. inter. Alas! ah!

حيلو n. Stratagem, artifice, plan. حيلو

حوال or حوالو Idem.

حيوان n. A beast. حيواني a. Animal, brutal. حيوانيت n. Brutality.

خ

خبر See under خبرو.

خاتم A ring, a seal, signet.

حَقْوُ *n.* An enema. [smoker of حَقْوُ]

حَقْوُ *n.* A hubbly-bubbly. حَقَائِي *n.* A great

حَقِير *a.* Poor, contemptible. حَقِير جَانِل *v. t.* To despise.

حَقِيقَت *n.* True account, narration, explanation; a fact, reality. حَقِيقَتاً *adv.* In fact. حَقِيقِي *a.* True, genuine, full (brother).

حَكَاك *n.* A lapidary.

حَكَايَت or حَكَايَت *n.* A story, tale.

حَكِيم *n.* An umpire, arbitrator.

حَكْم *n.* An order, command, decision, finding. Government rule, jurisdiction.

حَكْمَان *adv.* By force, through

violence. حَكْمَرَانِي *n.* Administration of government, reign. حَكْمَانَمُو *n.* A

process حَكْمِي *a.* Who gives orders.

حَكْمَجُو بَنْدُو *n.* An obedient person.

حَكْمُونَت *n.* Rule, government, jurisdiction.

حَكْمَت *n.* Art, ingenuity; the functions of a physician. حَكْمَتِ عَمَلِي Practical skill, fertility, resource.

حَكْمَتِي *a.* Ingenious, clever. حَكْمَت *n.* Philosophy.

حَكِيم *n.* A doctor, physician; a philosopher. *a.* حَكِيمَا طُو

حَكِيمِي or حَكِيمَانِي. حَكِيمَكُو *n.* Art of a physician.

حَلَّ كَرُو *v. t.* To dissolve; to solve; to learn thoroughly (a lesson)

حَلَال *a.* Lawful, right, allowable, lawful to eat. حَلَال جو *a.* Legitimate, lawfully earned. حَلَال كَرُو To slaughter according to the forms prescribed by the

Mussalman religion. حَلَالْخُور *n.* One who eats what is lawful; a sweeper.

حَلَالِي *a.* One who acts honestly or performs faithful service; legitimate.

حَلَق *n.* The throat, wind-pipe. حَلَقِي *n.* Guttural letters.

حَلَو *n.* A ring, a belt, the hank (of a rope).

حَلُو *n.* A suit of clothes, a robe. [etc.]

حَلَوَارَا *n.* A kid, a lamb; the flesh of a kid,

حَلَوُو *n.* A kind of sweetmeat made of flour, ghee and sugar. حَلَوَانِي *n.* A confectioner, maker of sweetmeat.

حَلِيمِي *a.* Mild, forbearing. *abs. n.* حَلِيمَانِي

حَلِيم *n.* The cress.

حَمَاقَت *n.* Stupidity, folly.

حَمَال *n.* A porter, carrier of burdens.

حَمَام *n.* A warm bath, a bagnio. A mortar for pounding in.

حَمَائِل *n.* A sword-belt hung from the shoulders; a small Quran suspended from the neck. حَمَائِل كَرُو To sling across the shoulders (a gun, sword, etc.).

حَمَايَت *n.* Protection. حَمَايَتِي *n.* One

count; arithmetic. Something wrong, or out of order. *حسابدان* *n.* An arithmetician. *حساب ڏيڻ* To answer for. *حساب ڪتاب* *n.* Accounts. *مٺهنجي حساب* *adv.* On my account. *حساب* *n.* Genealogy, pedigree, stock. *حساب نسب* Idem. *حساب* *adv.* According to, agreeably to. *حسد* *n.* Envy. *حاسد* *a.* Envious. *حسرت* *n.* Keen, poignant regret. [graceful. *حسن* *n.* Beauty. *حسين* *a.* Beautiful, *حميني* *n.* Spirit, manliness. Name of a *راڳي* *a.* Of Hussain, the son of Ali, a title for Sayads, *faqirs*, &c. *حشام* *n.* A crowd, tumult of voices; wailing, lamentation. *حشر* *n.* A meeting, concourse. The resurrection. Mourning, wail and lamentation; a dreadful noise. See *عاشورو* (2). *حشر مچائڻ* To cry or weep uproariously (as a child). *حشرات* *n. pl.* Reptiles, creeping things. *حشمت* *n.* Pomp, magnificence; dignity; spirit, manliness. *حشمت وهارڻ* To awe (a person). *حشمتوارو* *a.* Of a commanding personality. *حصو* *n.* A share, portion. *حصائتو* *a.* or *adv.* In shares, of or with a share, according to shares. *حصيدار* or *حصي پائي*

حصي *n.* A partner, sharer. *حصي رسد* *adv.* In proportion, proportionately. *حصي رسي* *n.* Practice (in arithmetic). *حصيرو* *n.* A partner, sharer. *a.* or *adv.* In shares, agreeable to shares, proportionately. [Your Honour. *حضرت* His or Your Excellency, His or *حضور* *n.* The presence, the royal presence; Your Honor, or Highness. *حضور ي* *n.* Presence. [custody. *حفاظت* *n.* Protection, care, guardianship; *حق* *n.* Right, due, just claim, title, privilege; equity, justice. Truth; the true God. *a.* Just, right. *حقاً* *adv.* Really, truly, by God. *حقاني* *a.* Of the deity; true, true, rightful. *حق ۾* Regarding, for. *حق بي ناحق* or *حقون بي ناحقون* Unjustly, causelessly. *حق بهشمار* To be a celibate. *حقائتو* *a.* or *adv.* Rightful, rightfully, lawful, etc. *حق تصنيف* Copyright. *حق تعاليٰ* The Most High God. *حقدار* Rights and interests. *حق ڏيوار* *n.* One who has a right. *a.* Entitled to. *حق شفيع* *n.* The right of pre-emption. *حقي* *a.* Equitable, just, rightful. *حقابو* *n.* (حق آب) Water rate levied from *jagirdars*. *حقارت* *n.* Contempt, disdain.

حَجَرُ الْيَهُودِ *n.* A calcareous stone used as medicine.

حَجَرٌ *n.* A small room, chamber, closet.

حَجَرَاتٌ *pl.* [حَجَامٌ] Same as حَجَامٌ.

حَدٌ *n.* Boundary, restriction, limit, termination. حَدٌ كَرِهٌ To terminate; to go beyond every thing, do wonders.

حَدَّيْتُ *n.* Fixing the boundary. [med.]

حَدِيثٌ *n.* Tradition; the traditions of Mahomed.

حَذْفٌ *n.* Apocopation, elision. | fanaticism.

حَرَارَتٌ *n.* Heat, warmth; avidity; fervor;

حِرَاسَتِي *n.* Cunning, deception. *a.* حِرَاسَتِي.

حَرَامٌ *a.* Unlawful, forbidden; impure. *n.* Fornication, prostitution, whoremongering.

حَرَامِخُورٌ *a.* Illegitimate. حَرَامِخُورٌ *n.* One who lives on the wages of iniquity.

حَرَامِخُورِي *n.* The living on the wages of iniquity. حَرَامِزَادَتِي or حَرَامِزَادِگِي *n.* Rascality, villainy.

حَرَامِزَادُ *n.* A bastard; a rascal.

حَرَامِكَارٌ *n.* A fornicator, adulterer.

حَرَامِكَارِي *n.* Fornication or adultery.

حَرَامِجُومَالٌ *n.* Illgotten goods.

حَرَامِي *n.* A rascal, ruffian. A bastard.

حَرَصٌ *n.* Desire; avarice; greediness, covetousness, ambition.

حَرَصِي، حَارِصٌ *a.* Greedy, covetous, ambitious.

حَرِيفٌ *a.* Clever, knowing; roguish.

حَرِيفٌ *n.* An antagonist, opponent. [feeling.]

حَسٌ *n.* Feeling, sense. حَسٌ *bi* Without

حِسَابٌ *n.* Computation, calculation, ac-

particle. (in grammar). حَرْفٌ *n.* حرف

Literally. حَرْفٌ *n.* حرف Preposition.

حَرْفٌ *n.* حرف Conjunction.

حَرْفٌ *n.* حرف Vowel.

حَرْفٌ *n.* حرف A compound word.

حَرْفٌ *n.* حرف A negative.

حَرْفٌ *n.* حرف Interjection.

حَرْفٌ *n.* حرف To be blamed.

حَرْفٌ *n.* حرف To blame. Logomachy.

حَرْفٌ *n.* حرف Criticism; cavil. *a.*

حَرْفِي *a.* Blameable. Literal.

حِرْفَتِي *n.* Craftiness, trickery, skill. *a.* حِرْفَتِي

حِرْكَةٌ *n.* Motion, movement; fidget,

mischief; something wrong. An ob-

stacle, check, interruption. حِرْكَتِي

a. Fidgetty, mischievous.

حَرَمٌ *n.* A wife, concubine; retirement,

(Shah). حَرَمٌ or حَرَمٌ A harem.

حَرَمَتٌ *n.* Honour, respect. [seraglio.]

حَرَمُورٌ *n.* Wild rue.

حُرُوفٌ *pl.* Letters of the alphabet.

حَرِيرِي *a.* Silken.

حَرِصٌ *n.* Desire; avarice; greediness, covetousness, ambition.

حَرِيفٌ *a.* Clever, knowing; roguish.

حَرِيفٌ *n.* An antagonist, opponent. [feeling.]

حَسٌ *n.* Feeling, sense. حَسٌ *bi* Without

حِسَابٌ *n.* Computation, calculation, ac-

beat off an evil spirit to whose shadow one's illness is ascribed. حاضران حضور

a. Everywhere present, omnipresent.

حاضري *n.* Audience, muster; presence; attendance. حاضري یرٹ To dance

attendance. چوٹی حاضري The morning

tea or toast. حاضري چوتشو A muster-roll.

حاضمو *n.* Digestion. بد حاضمو Indigestion.

حاطو *n.* (حیطه) A compound wall.

حافظ *n.* A protector, guardian. One who knows the *Quran* by heart. حافظ *n.* Memory.

حاکم *n.* A ruler, governor. حاکم

a. Of a *hakim*. Magisterial. حاکمی

n. Rule, government; jurisdiction. The office or duty of a حاکم.

حال *adv.* Now, at this time. Still. حال

حال *adv.* For the present. حال

n. Circumstances, condition, state; history, narrative; life, vitality, stamina;

ecstasy, religious transport. The present tense. حال متشککی

adv. Now, the present time. حالا

n. An intimate friend, a sympathiser. حال

سجھو حال Full particulars.

حالت *n.* Circumstance, condition, state; case (in grammar). حالات اعزاف Posses-

sive case. حالت جری Ablative case.

حالت مفعولی Nominative case. حالت فاعلی

Objective case. حالت ندا Vocative case.

حامل *See* under حمل.

حمايت *See* under حمايت or حمايت.

حاميو *a.* Hot, burning.

حب *n.* A pill.

حب *n.* Affection, love, fondness. [bubble.

حباب *n.* A bubble. حبابي *a.* Of, or like a

حبش *n.* Abyssinica. حبشي *n.* An abyssinian.

حبوب *n.* A false rumour.

حبیب *n.* A friend. حبیبانو *a.* Belong-

ing to a beloved one. حبیبی *a.* Of a friend.

حتي المقدور To the best of one's ability.

حج *n.* Pilgrimage to Mecca. حاجي *n.*

A pilgrim, *esp.* one who has been to Mecca. [حجّت *See*]

حج *n.* Confidence born of friendship, etc.

حجاب *n.* Modesty, veil, bashfulness.

حجام *n.* A barber; a barber-surgeon.

Bummalo or Bombay duck—a salt water fish. حجامت *n.* Shaving, tonsure.

حجامن *n.* The female in the house of a

حجام.

حجت or حجت *n.* A proof in argument, a plea; disputation, dispute; cause of dispute; an objection.

حجت الادرار To take exception, demur.

حجتي or حجتي *a. or n.* A disputatious person, wrangler, arguer.

چیک *adv.* At large, loose. چیک *a.* Unfettered, let loose.

چیکائو or چیکو See under چکن.

چیکون *n.* A hair-tie. (*Up. S.*)

چیکرو *a.* or *n.* A daggie-tail, slovenly.

چیکرائی *n.* Slovenliness.

چیل *n.* Dash.

چیلرو *a.* (from چلر) Scaled, scaly, squamous. چیلرون or چیلرون *a.* Formed of pared or peeled wood, devoid of skin or peel; shaped or squared (timber). Scaly (a fish). [To follow on the heels of.

چیلی *n.* A kid. (*fem.* چیلی) چیلی لگن.

چین *n.* See چینو.

چینپن *v. t.* To scold, reprimand, rebuke.

چینپ *n.* A scolding, rebuke, reproof.

چینپر *n.* A scold, rebuker.

چینو *n.* Chatwood.

چینو See under چنٹ. [inundation.

چینو or چینو *n.* The subsiding of the

چینو *n.* The dung of the cow or buffalo.

چینا سکر *n. pl.* Casings. چینا یور *n.* One who rouses others to quarrel.

چینو *n.* A kind of cymbal.

چینٹی *n.* A chisel. A wedge. The tinkling bells attached to a lambourine.

چینو *n.* A potter's cutting string.

چیم *n.* An incision, cleft. End, extremity.

چیمڑ *n.* Manners, good behaviour.

چیمو or چیمو *n.* Loss, detriment. چیمو

پائٹ To suffer loss. [Pieces, scraps.

چیمو or چیمو *n. pl.* چیمو

ح

حاجی See under حاج.

حادثو *n.* An accident; event, incident.

حادینو *n.* A complaint, a cry, a wail.

حاذق *a.* Ingenious, skilful.

حارص See under حرص.

حاسد *n.* See حسد.

حاشو *n.* The margin of a book; a marginal note, &c. The ornamented piece of cloth round a Sindhi hat.

حاصل *n.* Possession, benefit, advantage.

حاصل کرنا To be obtained.

v. t. To obtain. حاصلات *n.* Produce, revenue.

حاضر *a.* Present, ready at hand, willing.

Forthcoming. حاضر جواب *a.* Ready

witted. حاضر شرم *a.* Tongue-tied.

حاضر ضامن *n.* Bail security for the appearance of another. *abs. n.* حاضر امنی.

حاضر کرنا *v. t.* To produce; lay before.

حاضر تین *v. t.* To attend, be present.

حاضرات *n.* Invocation of spirits and offerings made to them to

the ground. **جھڻ** *v.* To lose spirit, be reduced in circumstances, &c.

جھارو *n.* A kind of dried date. [Ninety-six.

جھاسي *a.* Eighty-six. **جھانوي** *a.*

جھڙ or **جھل** *n.* Knavery, deceit, roguery, simulation. **جھليار** *a.* A knave. [girl.

جھڙ or **جھڙو** *n.* A boy. **جھڙو** or **جھڙو** *n.* A

جھنگڻ *v. i.* To murmur, grumble.

جھنگڻ *n.* Grumbling; opprobrium.

جھڻ *v. t.* (imper. **جھو**, *p. p.* **جھوڻ**)

To touch. **جھڻي** *n.* A touch. A tangent.

جھڙو or **جھڙو** *a.* And 6 or with 6 (prefixed to hundreds, thousands, &c., to express 106, &c.) **جھڙو** *a.* Six per cent. **جھڙو**

a. Sixth. **جھڙو** *n.* The six-fold, sextuple.

جھڙو *a.* Six-fold, sextuple.

جھڙو *n.* A shower of rain; a burst of passion, etc.; a gust of wind. *a.* or *adv.*

جھڙو *See* **جھڙو**. [Swift, nimble, fleet.

جھڙي *n.* A chap, a dam; a dry thin stick.

جھڙي *n. inter.* Fie, tush, pooh, tut. The sound for calling cattle to water. **جھڙي**

To make water (a child). (*L. S.*)

جھڙي *n.* A splinter of wood, matting, &c.

جھڙي To fleece (a person); to scold,

جھڙي *v. t.* To train (as an ox). [snub.

چيت *n.* Chintz.

چيتڪ *n.* Frenzy, madness.

چيتي *n.* Interval, interstice, space.

چيچ *n.* The beating of time with two sticks for dancers at Hindu marriages, etc. Inundation.

چيچ *n.* A jarring, a discordant sound.

چيچلائڻ *v. t.* To torture, torment, annoy.

چيچڙو *See* **چيچڙو**.

چيدڻ *v. t.* To perforate. **چيد** *n.* A hole, an aperture. (*math.*) Denominator.

چيدڪ *n.* Interruption, hindrance.

چير *n.* Jangling bangles worn on ankles of dancers, the necks of camels, &c.

چيرڻ *v. t.* To cause to wander or roam.

چيرو *n.* Whetting or sharpening by attrition; a whet. Shot of various sizes (for killing game). **چيرو ڏيڻ** To whet.

چيرڙو *n.* A body of pressed labourers. **چيرڙو** *n.* A pressed labourer.

چيرڙو *v. t.* To anger, rouse to passion, provoke. To put out cattle to graze.

چيرڙو *n.* Annoying, etc., instigation; a number of persons following and provoking another. **چيرڙو جوڙ** *n.* An aggressive attack.

چيرڙو *n.* A perplexing affair, a troublesome suit. End, termination. The ornamented end of a turban. (*naut.*) A cable.

چيرڙو ڇڏائڻ To settle the business.

چوئڪو or چوئڪو *a.* Casual; miscellaneous. چوئڪو تڪر *n.* The remnant (of a piece of cloth).

چوئو or چوئي *n.* A nostril. *a.* Small, little, short. چوئي رضا *n.* Casual leave.

چوئي *See* چئي .

چوپ *See* چوت .

چو *a.* Empty, hollow; light (a person).

چوچو *n.* Fastidiousness; excessive dread of supposed pollution, pietism.

چوڏو *n.* Bark. A chip. The scab (of a wound). (*Up. S.*) چوڏو لاهڻ To set right by punishment, etc. چوڏي *n.* The bark of the Babul tree used in preparing spirits, and in tanning. The peel of the pomegranate. *Mugil dussumieri*—a marine fish; small fry.

چورو *n.* An orphan. چوراڻو *a.* Of an orphan.

چوري *n.* *Ceriops candoleana* (a plant).

چوڙ or چوڙو *n.* A frown, scowl

چوڙڻ *v. t.* To unloose, let loose, let go, disengage, unite; to discharge (fire-arms,

&c.) چوڙ *n.* The mouth (of a river, etc.) or any opening in a canal for flooding

low lands. چوڙ ڪرڻ To copulate.

چوڙو or چوڙو *n.* A hide of leather.

چوڙائي *n.* A dealer in hides.

چوڪارڻ *v. t.* To blow with the breath in performing incantations on any sore,

or spot bitten by a venomous animal, &c.

چوڪارو or چوڪار *n.* Insufflation.

چوڪرو or چوڪر *n.* A boy. چوڪر or

چوڪرائي *n.* A girl. چوڪرائي

A youth. چوڪراڻو *a.* Of a boy or

girl; boyish, girlish, childish. چوڪراڻي

n. Childishness. چوڪرائي *n.* Childhood.

چوڪري بازي *a.* Girlish. چوڪري

n. Sodomy.

چولڻ *v. t.* To shake up, toss about, agitate.

چول *n.* Agitation; a ripple of water.

چولر *a.* Rippling, rising in small waves.

چولو *n.* A wave. چولڻي or چولي *n.* A

چوئتي or چوئتي *n.* A nostril. [ripple of water.

چوئچاٽ *n.* A hissing sound.

چوه *n.* Velocity, rapidity; impetus, force,

fury. چوه ڇڏڻ To vent one's anger, etc.

چوهو *n.* A squall, blast, gust. *a.* Swift.

چوهيڪار *adv.* Fast. *abs. n.* چهاڻي

n. A storm. [cleaning.

چوهي *n.* The bran extracted from grain in

چوئي *n.* The marbled teal.

چويو *n.* Twenty-six.

چي *See* چي *n.* A cloth cover for any thing. The

crouching (of an animal). چي ماري ويٺو

To lie in wait.

چي *n.* Dried leaves and stalks falling to

چند *n.* A measure in verse or music.

چند و بچار *n.* Prosody.

چندڻ *v. t.* To separate the dirt and tares from grain in a winnowing fan, to sift; to dust, shake off dust, &c.; to sprinkle, or damp by sprinkling. To vomit.

چندڻ *n.* An escape channel. چند *n.* The separating the dirt etc.; the dirt, etc., so extracted. Sprinkling. Spray. چند ٿوڪ *n.* Spruceness.

چند ٿوڪيو *a.* Spruce.

چند ڪيڻ *v. t.* To reprimand, scold.

چند ڪار *n.* Dusting; moistening by sprinkling. چند ڪو *n.* Dusting; win-

nowing. چندو *n.* A sprinkle. (*fig.*)

Spattering, defaming. A ceremony by Hindus on 11th, 21st and 40th day after small-pox breaks out on a person.

چندا *(fig.)* To be aspersed.

چندا ٻوڙ *To spatter* (clothes, etc.).

چنگڙ *n.* A tooth-pick; an ear-pick.

چنڻ *v. t. (imp. چن , p.p. چنو)* To pluck (fruit, flowers, &c.). To snap or break by plucking (a rope); to break (friendship, a match etc.) to detach; to separate. چينڻو *a.* Separated.

چن ڪٿائي or چن ڪو *n.* Restlessness,

fidgetiness. چنڪو ڪو *a.* Fidgety.

چنوڙو *n.* A waif, stray, an orphan.

چنوڙو پيسو *n.* Loose pice, change.

چنو *n.* A shed, house, shelter.

چٽاڻ *n.* A hissing or twanging sound; clanging. چٽڪاڻ *n.* A rattling or jingling sound.

چٽڪار *n.* چٽڪارڻ *v. t.* To sprinkle.

Sprinkling.

چٽڪڻ *v. t.* To sprinkle, scatter water.

چٽڪڻو *n.* To jingle, rattle.

A rattle. A fly flapper made of date leaves.

چٽڻ *v. i.* To strained, be sifted. To drop (as fruit from a tree). To settle (as dirt in water). To descend, come

down. چٽڻي *n.* Sifting, straining.

چٽل *n.* Overripe (a water-melon).

چو *n.* A cloth case or cover for a quilt, etc.

چو *adv.* Why? wherefore? چو ٿو *conj.* Because.

چو *n.* The hissing sound made by *dhobies* while dashing clothes. چو وڃڻ *v. i.* To lose nothing. [passion.]

چوپ *n.* Agitation, tossing, disturbance;

چوٽ *n.* Defilement from touching an impure thing; an impure touch.

چوٽو *n.* Shreds left of a bruised or chewed piece of stick (as of sugar-cane, a tooth

cleaner. &c.). چوٽڙو *n.* A bairn (spoken of an only surviving son by a mother).

چوٽ *adv.* Swiftly. In the bargain, gratis.

چوٽ *n.* Abatement, remission, pardon, immunity; discount. Quickness, speed.

چوٽ ڪرڻ *To remit, absolve.*

چوٽو *n.* A deliverer, rescuer, preserver.

چوٽڪارو *n.* See چوٽل under چوٽل

چوٽڪو *n.* Release, freedom, deliverance, emancipation, redemption,

Peel, skin, rind, shell, filings, shavings.
 چلتو Idem. چلیمت *n.* Articles of jewel-
 lery. چلر *n.* A scale, flake (of fish,
 &c.); the crust of bread.
 چلڪو *v. i.* To sound (as shaken water);
 ripple. چاڪو *n.* The shaking water
 up; the water so moved; the noise of
 water shaken or dashing against any thing.
 چاڪو *n.* A shower of rain, a blast of
 wind; a burst of passion, etc.
 چاڪي or چلنگي *n.* A band or body of
 men; a bevy; a troop. A shower of rain.
 چل *v. t.* To deceive. *n.* چل.
 چل *v. i.* To make a noise, as running or
 moving water; to ripple. To shew
 anger, fly at one in a passion. To
 make a disclosure, let out a secret, divulge.
 To move or act freely, advance.
 چل *v. t.* To peel, bark, husk, decorticate;
 to scale (fish); to dress (stone).
 چلو *n.* A plain finger ring. An eyelet. An
 ear ornament. A plectrum. چلو مرون
n. An ant-eater.
 چلو *n.* The lying in of a woman. Impurity
 caused thereby, or an account of small-
 چلو *a.* Beloved, dear. [pox.
 چلو نگري or چلو نگري *n.* A kind of fish.
 چلو مرون *n.* A relative, kinsman.
 چما *n.* A ceremony performed six
 months after of any one's decease (*Hind.*)

چما نهين or چما *n.* Six-monthly pay.
 چما *v. t.* To cool, cause to abate.
 چما *n.* A ceremony performed on the
 anniversary of any one's decease. (*Hind.*)
 چم *n.* Cloudiness, vapour; thin clouds.
 چمڪ *v. i.* To jingle, clink, tinkle.
 چمڪ or چمڪا *n.* Jingling, tinkling.
 چمڪي *n.* The fruit of [whip-
 چمڪي *n.* A strap of leather used as a
 چن or چكي *n.* Hernia, a rupture.
 چن *n.* A pond, pool; low ground on which
 grass has grown. A shed.
 چن *n.* A moment, an instant.
 چنپ *n.* Rendering, rough under plaster-
 ing. The twinkling of an eye, a wink.
 چنپ *v. t.* To render, lay the first coat
 of plaster. To wink. چنپ *n.* A winker.
 چنڊ *n.* Saturday. The planet Saturn.
 چنڊري *n.* A Brahmin who averts the
 unpropitiousness of the planet Saturn
 چنڊري لامن To set right (by drub-
 bing, or scolding severely).
 چن چرڪي *adv.* Little by little.
 چنڊ *n.* A wile, stratagem, deceit. چنڊ
 Trickery. چنڊا *a.* or *adv.* Wilily,
 wilily, sly, slyly, cunning. چنڊي
 Wilily, cunning, deceitful.

چکائی See under چکو (1 & 2).

چکڑو *n.* A cart, truck.

چکڑی *n.* A certain position of the pieces in جوہڑ. ۱ of a quire of paper. An aggregate of six.

چکن *v. t.* To be enamoured, affected with great zeal or desire. *v. t.* To eat.

چکن *a.* Immersed (in love, intoxication, etc.), infatuated; See اکن چکن.

چکندرو *a.* Hexagonal, of six sides.

چکن *v. t.* To pull, haul, strain; to smoke (a pipe); to dun, importune; to challenge. To distil. (*law*) To sue. To woo.

چک *n.* A pull, strain; dunning; longing, yearning; attraction. (*com*) Demand. Single distilled liquor. A rope for hauling in or up a sail. چک تار or چک

چکان *n.* Pressure; importunity. چکر *n.* One who takes things by force; a plucker. چکیل *a.* Pulled; defend-

ant. چکیندڑ *n.* A puller; a dun; a plaintiff. چیکارو or چیکو *n.* A puller. A great smoker; a dunner; one who works a whetting stone; a beast that has to be dragged along.

چکو *a.* Much, a large quantity. *n.* Six of any thing; the sixth (at cards, etc.). A die (used in gaming). A certain position in جوہڑ. چک بندو تی On the point of being finished, over, etc.

چکو *n.* A muzzle (for cattle). A netted bag (used by travellers). A scaffold in building, or put over a boat's side. A net (for the feet used by thieves). A kind of hanging basket (to serve as a meat-safe). چکائی *n.* A maker of such baskets.

چکو *n.* The stamp on coins; coinage. چکائی *n.* A coiner of money.

چکی *n.* (from چکن) Strain of the intestines. A snatch, twitch. (*com*.) Demand.

چکی اچن To suffer loss. To miscarry (as a woman). چکی ڈینا To row. چکیون ہائی وٹن To extort (money, etc.) چن چکی See چن.

چکندر چکیل See under چکر.

چگو *n.* A camel of 7 years, having 6 teeth.

چگو *n.* A bunch of flowers, keys, stars, etc., a flock (of birds); a tuft. چگارو

a. Growing in clusters, etc., tufted. چگیر

a. Crested. چگیرو *n.* A headman, chief.

چگی *a.* Shot, or woven so as to produce an effect of variegation (as گل بحرو Shot cloth).

چل or چل *n.* A large number; an army, a large body of fighting men.

چل *n.* Trick, deception, artifice, subterfuge, pretence. چل چل or چل وچل Idem.

چل *n.* (from چلان) Peeling, paring. چل

with hydrophobia. چرڪڻو *a.* One who, or that which starts. چرڪڻي *n.* Starting, shying.

چرڻ *v. i.* To stamp, print. چر *n.* Stamping. چر *n.* A stamp. چرڻي *n.* Printing.

چرڻ *v. i.* To wander, roam. [ing on cloth.

چري *n.* A knife, a kind of knife with a hooked blade. Malice, spite.

چڙب *n.* Attacking with a sharp voice, snapping at one; a rebuff. چڙهائڻو *a.* or *adv.* Snappish, snappishly, cross. چڙهڻ *v. i.* To rebuke, speak sharply to. چڙيل or چڙبي *a.* Snappish, cross.

چڙت *a.* Active smart.

چڙڪ *a.* Nimble.

چڙڪ *a.* Curt, short, gruff.

چڙڪ *n.* Noose, snare چڙڪ مڏڻ *v. i.* To set a snare or noose.

چڙڪجڻ *v. i.* To be attacked with hydro-

phobia. چڙڪيو *a.* Mad, rabid, in a state of hydrophobia.

چڙڻ *v. i.* To get loose, be fired or discharged, go off (fire-arms); *semen emit-tere in congressu.* چڙيل *adv.* Laden in bulk, not inclosed in separate packages, etc.

چڙوڳاٻڙا *a.* Disunited. چڙوڳاٻ *a.*

Unfettered, unbridled. چڙوڳڙ *n.* Dis-

persion. چڙو ڪڙ *a.* Scattered, dispersed.

چڙئي ٻلاڻڊ *a.* Independent. چڙيو *a.* See چڙڪ. Flowing (water). Loose (coin).

چڙڻ *v. i.* To be angered, roused to passion. To labour without intermission.

چڙو *a.* or *adv.* Single, alone; by one's self, only, singly; simply, merely. *n.* A bachelor; a widower. چانڊ - چانڊ Idem. چڙو سر *n.* A simple vowel.

چڙه *n.* A rapid stream or current. Silence. A thin pole, a flag-staff. *adv.* Rapidly.

چڙهڻ *v. i.* To pestle (rice, etc.) چاڙه *n.* One who pounds, etc. چڙه or چڙه *n.* The beating rice, etc., to take off the

husk, the husk so separated. چڙهو See چڙو.

چڙهي *n.* A walking-stick, a staff, mace; a stalk of cane. چڙهيدار *n.* A mace-bearer.

چڙهيون هڻڻ *v. i.* To toss one's legs about, kick (as a horse in pain).

چڙي ڪوتا *n.* Prose.

چسو *a.* Of 600 threads, a cotton cloth having so many threads in the woof. *n.* A fool, blockhead.

چڪ *n.* Surroundings, vicinity. چڪي

چڪ At a hailing distance.

چڪ *n.* Cloudiness. [sneeze.

چڪ *n.* A sneeze. چڪ ڏيڻ *v. i.* To

چڪڻ, etc. See under چڪڻ.

چڪاڻا *caus.* of چڪاڻا

its position ; a heavy lump. چٻڻ

v. i. To drift ashore. برف جي چٻ

n. An avalanche.

چٻائڻ or چٻائڻ *v. t.* To hide, conceal.

چٻڻ *v. i.* To lie hid.

چٻر *n.* An eyelid. Grass thatched on a frame and put up for roofing. Highlands, a range of hills. (ا. چاٻرو) [curtains.

چٻرڪٽ *n.* A large kind of bedstead with

چٻرو *n.* Trellis, lattice work.

چٻري *n.* A framework of reeds, &c. A

fine for fornication. چٻريائون or چٻريالو

a. Made with a framework of reeds.

چٻڻ *v. i.* (پ. پ. چٻو) To be touched by any polluted thing.

چٻج *n.* A winnowing fan.

چٻڻ *v. i.* (پ. پ. چٻو) To break, snap break down. To subside (a flood of water). To disperse; to be detached.

چٻهري *n.* A jutting eave along a roof or over a door. [a flood.

چٻج or چٻج *n.* The expanse of water from

چٻج *n.* A melon-field. A pool or tank.

چٻڙو or چٻڙو *n.* Offal or remnants of meat rejected from the shambles.

چٻڪو ڏيڻ *v. t.* To roil, stir up (water, etc.) *v. i.* To murmur (as ripples).

چٻندو *n.* A mole, muskrat.

چٻو *n.* An obstacle, a hitch, hindrance

. کڻي See چٻي

چٻڙائڻ *v. t.* To cause to be released, etc.;

to disengage. چٻڙائڻ To extract

money from. چٻڙ *n.* Remission; abate-

ment, reduction. چٻڙت *n.* Remission;

reducing of price, abatement. چٻڙ

v. t. To leave, quit, give up, free, release ; to relinquish, eschew, discon-

tinue ; to remit. چٻڙي وڃڻ To for-

sake ; pass over. چٻڙي ڏيڻ To let go ;

چٻڙو چٻڙ *a.* (homely) Worthless. [resign.

چٻڙ *n.* The acts of, or annoyance caused by an evil spirit ; a troublesome child.

چٻڙو or چٻڙو See چٻڙائڻ

a. See چٻڙو *a.* Sparse ;

sporadic. چٻڙائي، چٻڙائي، چٻڙ

چٻڙائڻ *n.* Thinness, waterishness.

چٻڙ *n.* Expanse of water after rain, or a flood.

چٻڙ, etc. *n.* See under چٻڙ.

چٻڙ or چٻڙ *n.* Curds and whey. چٻڙ

چٻڙ *a.* or *adv.* Rough, coarse ; in confusion, scattered about. Broken up into curds and whey, or half churned (milk).

چٻڙو *n.* Expedition, promptness,

چٻڙي *n.* A kind of lizard. [dispatch.

چٻڙو - مارڻ *n.* A start, shy. چٻڙو

v. i. To start, to be started. چٻڙو

v. i. To start, shy, wince. To be attacked

چتر *n.* A large umbrella held over kings,

etc. چتر پتي - ڈاري *n.* A king.

چتر *n.* An old shoe, an old piece of mat,

&c. The excess of one piece of cloth in sewing it to another. چترو *a.* Worn

out in pieces (matting, etc.). چتري *n.*

A piece of matting. [Restlessness.

چترو *a.* Restless. (a boy). چترائي *n.*

چتو *a.* (p.p. of چين or جهن) Defiled, polluted, impure.

چتو *a.* Mad, rabid, in a state of hydro-

phobia. چتي بکر Keen, or craving

appetite. [smell. چتارو *a.* Stinking.

چت *n.* See under چتن. Smell, scent; a bad

چت *n.* A crown. A camel about 4 years old. The upper wheel of a water-wheel.

An umbrella. The green scum on stag-

چت *inter.* Fie! [nant water.

چنانک The 16th part of a seer, two ounces.

چتائين *v. t.* To free, liberate; to cure, heal.

چتاؤ *n.* A deliverer. چتکارو See

چوتکارو.

چترائين *v. t.* To scatter about; to dilute,

reduce in density. چترو *a.* Thin, diluted,

not approaching solidity or density; washy, watery, weak.

چتکن *v. i.* To be fired, or go off (a gun);

to get loose, or set off, run away (a

horse, &c.); to rush with speed. To burst (into tears, a volley of abuse, etc.).

چتن *v. t.* To scatter, sprinkle. چت *n.*

Scattering of seed, broad-cast; the sprinkling of water; a slight shower.

چتن *v. i.* To get loose, escape, become

free, be disengaged; to be cured, heal;

to be fired or discharged (a gun).

چتو *n.* A stroke of wind that causes mad-

ness. A wasp's nest, a bees' hive.

Green putrid scum on standing water.

Calm. (Shah).

چترائين See چترو under چتو.

چتي *n.* An umbrella. Cream; scum, fil m.

چتي *n.* Leave, permission; leisure.

چتيسو *n.* or *a.* A thorough rascal.

چتيلو *a.* or *n.* An artful dodger, tricky.

چتیه *a.* Thirty-six. چتیهو *n.* 36 articles

of clothes given as a marriage portion.

چت *n.* The 6th day of the lunar fortnight.

چنريو *n.* A child born after 6 months

carriage.

چني *n.* A horoscope; name-giving

ceremony on the 6th day after a child's birth (Hind.), on the 8th day (Mah.).

چپ or چپ *n.* The crouching of an ani-

mal, lurking. چپ ماري دهن To lie

in wait or ambush.

چپ *n.* A rock or piece of rock, a reef;

a lump of hard masonry separated from

چال or چال n. A leap, jump; prance.

چالو or چالو n. A blister, puffing out of the skin. [thalmia or lids. See بني (3).

چالي n. The mumps. Granular oph-

چان n. Knavery, fraud, cheating.

چانہو n. A thin dry piece of stick; browze, green tender branches.

چاندو n. A share of division among Fakirs; a lump of any cake or dish.

چاندو کرنا To take one's meals.

چاندائي n. A Fakir who receives a share in any contribution.

چاندي n. Wages to reapers. (Up. S.)

چانگ n. A herd of kine; a crowd of children, people. A bound, leap. [ing.

چانگ v. t. To prune. چانگ n. Prun-

چانو n. Shade; protection. چانولو n. A slight shade; the shadow of an evil spirit.

چانوطي n. A cantonment, a camp.

چانويلائي or چانويرائي n.

Shadiness. چاندر or چانويلو, چانويرو

n. Shady umbrageous.

چانہون or چانہين n. A water-melon. [ad.

چانئن v. t. To cover in by roofing, overspre-

چالمن v. t. To strain, filter; sift; to investigate, scan. To pluck out or off, to shake down (fruit from a tree); to shed

its leaves (as a tree). چال n. Bran, siftings. a. Worn out with fatigue.

چالطي n. The cost of sifting. چالطي

n. Straining, sifting. چالو n. A strainer of cloth; siftings; strainings; remainder, balance. The rut of a mare for the horse. Spontaneous growth. چالطي n.

چاونجاہ a. Fifty-six. [A metallic strainer.

چاہ n. Butter-milk.

چاهتر a. Seventy-six.

چاہٹ a. Sixty-six. [by heat.

چائون n. A black spot on the face caused

چائي n. Ashes. چائپائٹ To do

چائيتالہ a. Forty-six. [nothing.

چايا n. Shade, shadow; possession by an

evil spirit. چايا ہون v. i. To be over-awed. To be eclipsed.

چہت کرنا v. t. To conceal, hush up.

چہر n. Eleusine Aegyptiaca—a grass.

چہرالو a. Producing much چہر grass.

n. The چہر grass (collective term).

چہٹ v. t. To check or pull in the reins.

چہي n. A twitch, a pull at the reins.

چہو n. A loose open basket made of date leaves, &c. (dim. چہي).

چہولو a. Handsome, graceful.

چہٹ n. A spear for spearing fish.

چہٹ or چہٹ n. A ceiling, roof.

چہا n. pl. Short hair of the head.

چہڑنجي ساميڑي An old female friend.

Digging, poking, paring with a spade ; the place so dug. The whistling teal. A cry, a complaint.

ج. ۸. A small reddish spotted bird—
fringilla amandava. Many flowered
cyperus.

چيهون or چيهارئون *n. pl.* Rags, tatters.

a. Six.

 *inter.* Fie ! tush ! pooh !

چا کان تر، چا کاٹ تر، *pro.* What ?
چا لاء تر، *conj.* Because. [flat basket.]

چاب *n.* A dam to check water. A large

چا پاھی *n.* The fore-stay(of a boat's mast).

چاٲی *n.* The breast, chest ; boldness, courage. **چاٲی وارو** *a.* Courageous.

چاٲی نرُ v. i. To rejoice.

چاٹا، چاٹا *v. t.* To sprinkle water, scatter.

جَاتِ *n.* A thick mist. A shell (of a cannon); a flake (of snow); splendour, brilliancy; sprinkling from rain water.

Fragrance. چا تا *n.* Sprinkling of water
or from rain ; watering.

چا پا کو *n.* Urticaria, nettle-rash. The

چڙو *See* چاڀرو. [goat-sucker (a bird).]

چاہرو *a.* Of the hills or highlands.

چاپ *v. l.* To stamp, print, impress. چاپ
n. Print, impression, stamp ; a mark on
 goods, etc. چاپخانه A printing office; or

press. چاپ *n.* A wooden stamp for printing cloth with ; the print or stamp so applied. Publication, edition.

حَوْشَ n. A sun-shed.

چا or چا n. Butter-milk.

جَار n. Grass.

چا چولٹ *v. t.* To shake up any liquid, roil;
wash out clothes slightly, rinse a vessel.

چار *n.* Ashes. [a hen sits.

چار or چارو *n.* The nest of eggs on which

جَار or جَارَة *n.* A piece of cloth laid by each of the friends of one deceased on the body before burial; a pall. A branch running out of a main stream. (*dim.*

چاڙهي or چاڙي. [an agent, a satellite.

چاڙتو n. A dependant, disciple; (*colloq.*)

جَا زَبْ *n.* A lash, a stroke. A throw,
fling. [of a cubit.

چارکی *n.* A long measure, the 4th part

چاڑہ *n.* An aquatic game bird. Also See
under **چڑھن**. [from a timber, etc.]

چاڑھو *n.* A slab, or an outside piece taken

سجھ n. Strength. (Shah).

چاڪا ريو *n.* A camel of six years.

چا کاتو *n.* Marring, an obstruction.

چاگر *n.* An inflated goat's skin.

چاڱو *a.* One with 6 fingers, or 6 toes on each hand or foot.

کولن To deprive of virginity, deflour (a
 جھرولی *n.* A kind of gypsum. [maiden].
 جھڑ *n.* A worm, an insect; a tick.
 جھڑ or جھڑھ *n.* Stickiness, etc. Mallea-
 bility. جھڑھالو or جھڑھالو *a.* Glutinous,
 viscous, ropy, tough. Niggardly. Malle-
 able. Lingering (disease). جھڑالائی or
 جھڑھالائی *n.* Glutinousness, etc. Sordidness.
 جھڑائیں or جھڑٹا *v. t.* To anger, exasper-
 ate, irritate, provoke; to tease. جھڑ
n. Irritating, etc. A nickname. جھڑا
a. Touchy, irritable.
 چیز *n.* A thing, commodity. [search.
 چیشٹا *n.* Appearance, shape; endeavour,
 چیکان *n.* Creaking; the sound made
 by elephants, a harsh grunting noise.
 چیکلو *n.* A horizontal stick swung across
 an upright post to the extremities of
 which children depend themselves and
 swing round. A hoop. کرڑو چیکلو
n. Blue winged teal. چیکلو قیرائیں
 To bowl a hoop.
 چیکن *v. i.* To creak. *n.* چیکان.
 چیکو *a.* Viscous, tough, glutinous; rich
 (food). چیکي مٹی Clay, potter's earth.
 چیل *n.* The split of the hoof of a cloven
 footed animal. A kite—*falco chila*.
 Long-leaved pine (tree).
 چیل See under. چوٹ.

جیلاٹو *n.* A kind of wasp. A spotted
 pigeon. جیلٹ *n.* A kind of wasp.
 جیلو *n.* A pupil, disciple. (*sem.* جیلی).
 جیلو *n.* Certain places on the boards for
 playing chess, etc. The rut (of a cart).
 جیلہ *n.* The waist. جیلہ کی *n.* An or-
 nament of silver, gold, &c., for the
 waist, a waist band, girdle.
 جین *n.* Ease, quiet; comfort, amusement.
a. Happy, glad. جین سان *adv.* Com-
 fortably.
 جین *n.* A plait; a wrinkle.
 جینجھڑ or جینجھڑ *n.* Fine writing and
 with thin strokes; thin straws or sticks,
 &c.; small fine pearls, grains, etc. A
 collective body of any articles thin and
 fine is so called. جینجھڑو *a.* Thin, fine,
 جینچل *n.* The song-thrush. [slender, slim.
 جینگھٹ *n.* A see-saw. جینگھٹ or جینگھٹ
n. A creaking sound.
 جینگھٹ See جینگھٹ.
 جینو *a.* Cream-coloured (a horse).
 جینی *n.* China-ware. *a.* Chinese. جینی
 جا باسٹ *n.* Crockery, porcelain, china.
 جینی پٹانا *n.* Yam.
 جیٹو *n.* Italian millet.
 جیٹوئی *n.* Wild Jamaica liquorice seed
 (used as jeweller's weight).
 جیو *n.* (*p. p.* of چوٹ) Bidding, order
 جیوٹ or جیوٹ *n.* A strip of cloth.

جيوان *See under جيو*.

جي *conj.* That. For چئائين He said, used in telling of a conversation to shew the commencement of an answer.

جيات *v. t.* To scrape or rub off the skin from any violence ; bruise, jam. چيات *n.* The scraping etc.; a jam. The crush of a crowd. [out of its centre.

جيت *n.* A cowrie with a piece broken

جيت *v. i.* To beware, mind; to wake, recover from a faint; to amend, reform.

جيت *n.* Care, thoughtfulness, etc.

جيتار *inter. (colloq.)* Steady ! چيتار

See جيتار. چيتار *a. or adv.* Having one's wits about one, sensible, sensibly. چيتار *a.* In possession of

one's senses, awake, rational. *n.* Sensation, feeling ; a sentient being, soul spirit; the Divine essence (*Hind. phil.*).

جيتو *n.* The mind, sense.

جيتو *n.* A panther or small hunting leopard. (fem. چيتي). گل جيتو Tiger flower. [of a stroke.

جيتار *v. t.* To bruise, crush by pressure

جيتار *n.* Old ragged clothes.

جيت *n.* The 1st Hindu month (March-April). The spring; the spring crop.

جيتار *a.* Of the spring crop. چيتي

n. Of the month چيت.

جيتو *v. t.* To speak in contradiction, to argue, discuss warmly; to fret.

جيتو *n.* Enchantment. [ant.

جيتو *n.* Female of the bird چيتو. A small

جيت *n.* A plaster for a sore. Care, watching, cherishing, attention. چيتو *v. t.* To apply medicine, lay on a plaster, to leech, doctor. To look after. *v. i.*

To smart. چيتو *To veneer.*

چيت *n.* A veneer. چيت or چيتي

چيت *n.* A cowrie of which the upper side is broken.

چيت *n.* The little finger; the little toe.

چيت *n.* A creaking sound. چيت or چيت

چيتو *n.* A cane mill. A circular swing. Name of a tiny little bird.

چيتو *n.* The seed of the babul pod.

The small kernal inside the stone of

چيتو *a.* Picked, choice. [the پير fruit.

چيت *n.* A rent, slit, fissure, crack, chink. چيت or چيت

چيت *n.* Cloth, garment.

چيتو *v. t.* To split, saw, rend, slit. چيتو

n. A drawing knife. A stone mason's

chisel. چيتو *n.* A variegated turban

A subscription, collection. A sawyer.

چيتو *n.* A sawyer. *a.* Having

nitches carved. چيتو *n.* Sawyer's hire,

چيتو *n.* The hymen ; maidenhood. چيتو

جۇڭ *n.* Essential oil.

چوئي *a.* A weir (for catching fish). The produce of one's diary.

چۇئا *See under* چۇئاكو.

چۇئى *v. t.* To take hold of, to adopt.

چە *n.* A hole in the ground, a pit.

چەبەكسوار *n.* *چەبەك* *See* چەبەك. A good horseman, a horsebreaker. [a tank.

چەبەچو *n.* A pond to water cattle at &c.;

چەتەن *v. i.* To stick, adhere.

چەچەتەر *n.* The variegated show from a number of fine things, or of persons finely dressed, a fine sight.

چەر *n.* Taste, flavour, pungency, relish, savour. چەرائى *a.* Pungency, spiciness.

Brightness or depth of colour. چەرۈ *a.* Pungent, piquant, &c. Bright, lively, of a deep colour. One who is a favourite.

چەر *n.* A den, a cave.

چەرۈ *n.* Face, visage, countenance.

چەرىيىر *n.* A descriptive roll.

چەرپائىن *n.* Snarling, growling.

To snap at one angrily, snarl. چەرئاندو *a.* or *adv.* Snappish snappishly.

چەرپىل *a.* Snarling, snappish.

چەرۈ *n.* A sweeper, scavenger. [tear.

چەك *n.* A cut, a wound; a slit.

چەن *n.* Mark; mark of beauty; beauty.

چەب *n.* The beak of a bird (also چەنج); the point of any thing; a bite or bit (of bread). چەبەر *a.* Beaked, etc.

چەبەزى *n.* A pinch, or nip (of the fingers). چەبەدو *n.* A pinch (of snuff, etc.); the pinch or biting (of cold, etc.). [tity pecked at once.

چەنگ *n.* The pecking of a bird, the quan-

چەن *v. t.* (imper. چە , *p.p.* چەن) To soak up, suck up, absorb.

چەي *n.* A switch, rod, twig, wand. چەي *n.* A staked dam fixed across, or for the support of the banks. A small twig

چەن *See under* چەنكو.

چەنئى *n.* A firebrand.

چەت *n.* A piece of cloth, a rag, shred.

چەن *The obl. pl. of* چار Four. چەن *(lit. Four day's glimmer).* Ephemeral existence, nine days' wonder.

چەن *See* چەنكو. [or چەنكو *n.* Dripping.

چەنكو *v. i.* To leak, exude, ooze.

چەنكو *n.* Chattering, noise of voices.

چەنكو *n.* The quadruple, fourfold.

چەنكو *v. t.* To quadruple. چەنكو *n.* Quadruplication. چەنكو *a.* Fourfold, quadrupled. [of a water-wheel works.

چەن *n.* The pit in which the cogwheel

چەن *The obl. pl. of* چار Four.

چونڊائڻ *v. t.* To dazzle.

چونڊارڻ *v. i.* To graze, browse.

چونڊڻ *v. t.* To pick, choose, elect; to pick, up; glean, gather. *n.* Election; gleaning. *a.* Chosen; choice, best. *n.* A chooser, a gleaner. The forelock of a woman's *سِينڊ*. (*Up. S.*)

چونڊ ڪرڻ (in weaving) To design.

چونري or چوئري *See* چنور.

چونرو *See* چولي. A bee-hive shaped hut. *a.* Having a white tail (a cow). [solicitude.

چونرا کونرا or چونرو کونرو *n.* Anxiety,

چونري *n.* A kind of small metallic water-vessel. The fee of a Brahmin at a Hindu wedding.

چوتڙ *n.* *Egiceras fragrans*—a plant.

چونڪ *n.* A frame of a door or window. A square. The square of a city; a cross-road; a quadrangle. Cater (of cards, etc.). The state of a crop of grain when about to shoot into ear.

چونڪڙي *n.* A body of four things; the number four. Diamond (a figure of a suit of cards).

چونڪو *n.* The figure four, cater. Smearing with cowdung, &c. Sweeping clean as by a thief, or complete loss or destruction of any kind. A certain position of the pieces in the game *چوٽڙ*.

چونڪي جي ٿوڻسٽي A timid person.

چونڪي *n.* A guard, watch, watching. The reading the Sikh scriptures. A

چونڪيدار stool, bench, chair. A station. *n.* A watchman, sentry.

چونگ *n.* A stab, poke, spur. Reproach by which one is excited to a quarrel. Eating slowly. *چوننگ* *v. t.* To stab, poke, spur, thrust. *چونگار* or *چونگار* *v. i.* To eat slowly, dawdle over one's food. [octroi tax.

چونگي *n.* A few grains of any grain. An

چونه *n.* Desire; fondness; affection.

چوني *n.* A small ruby. The wooden

چوٽ *See* چوٽ. [shoe of a plough.

چوٽ *See* چوٽ (2).

چوٽ *v. t.* (*چيو، چيو، چيو*) To say, tell; speak to; to scold. *چيل* *a.* Spoken. *چوڪرڻ*

To rebuke or snub repeatedly. *چيو*

چئيوان *n.* To obey. *چوڪرڻ* - *مڃڻ*

چوٽو *See* چوٽو. [*a.* Obedient.

چوٽو *n.* A sidelock of hair, the hair on the temples. Grain given to birds to peck, or as a bait; food, victuals; means of subsistence, living; life.

چوٽ *prep.* or *adv.* Around, on all sides. *n.* Talk, conversation.

چوٽ *a.* Fifty-four. *چوٽ* *a.* Twenty-

four. *چوٽ* *a.* Seventy-four. *چوٽ*

a. Sixty-four. *چوٽ* *a.* Forty-four.

چوٽ Four over forty.

چوٽ *n.* A rat. A cosset, a lamb reared without a mother, pet.

جوز v. t. To bring into use or wear.

جوز n. Use, wear (of clothes).

جوز n. Power of endurance, wear, strength

(speaking of cloth, etc) جوزانو a.

Strong (cloth, such as wears well).

جوزو n. A bracelet, a bangle. The gathering up in stitches the lower seam of drawers so as to have them tight round the ankles.

جوزيلي or جوزيري n. A woman whose arms are covered with ivory bracelets.

جوزيگر n. A maker of ivory bracelets, a worker in ivory.

جوزي See جائزي.

جوزي n. A fine.

جوزو n. A young hawk of one year.

a. Excellent, very good, beautiful, fine, elegant. n. A chicken.

جوش or جوش n. Taste, liking for, relish.

جوشا a. Sixty-four.

جوشا v. t. To suck up, absorb.

جوغو n. A kind of overcoat.

جوك n. A mistake.

جوكرو n. Fatigue, weariness.

جوكرو or جوكرو To rest after fatigue.

جوكسي a. Albert, watchful.

n. Watchfulness.

جوكيا v. t. To stick, prick, stab, thrust,

spur. جوك n. A prick, poke, thrust,

stab. جوكر n. One who pokes.

جوكو n. Bladder dock, French sorrel.

جوكو v. t. To inquire, investigate. n. جوكو.

جوكو n. A grain of cleaned rice, (in pl.) cleaned rice. The option or power of cancelling any purchase up to a certain time. a. Good, excellent; fine, elegant; pure (gold). جوكائي n. Personal adornment, beauty.

جوكان n. A plain. A stick shaped like a crutch used by faqirs for leaning during devotions. Hockey, polo.

جوك or جوك (from جگن) Food of birds. جوكو n. Food of birds; food brought up from the crop by birds to feed their young. [teeth.

جوكو n. A camel 6 years old having 4

جولو n. A vest or short shift worn by women. A long garment worn by Faqirs, infants, &c. جولو متائس To transmigrate. جولي n. A kind of Spencer or bodice worn by women, a corset. A cloth case for any thing. [bean.

جولي n. Chinese dolichos, or asparagus

جو ميري n. A state of the game in chess when each side has only one piece in addition to the kings in which event the game is drawn.

جونالو or جونارو n. A bricklayer's trowel.

جونپري See جونپري.

جونج n. The beak of a bird.

جونجهائي etc. See جونجهائي etc. [table.

جون كر v. t. To utter a word, or syllable.

جون جون n. Chirping, esp. of a sparrow

چور *n.* A thief, robber. (also. چور چکار).

چورالو or چوراکاری *n.* Theft.

چورالو *a.* Stolen; of a thief or thieves.

چورائٹ *v. i.* To steal. پاٹي چورائٹ

v. i. To ulcerate (as a cut). چورائٹو

a. Stolen. چورتب *n.* A fever that comes

at night. چورٹو *a.* Thievish, knavish;

mean. چورڈر *n.* A back door. چورڈند

n. A wolf-tooth. چورڈڏي *n.* A mounted

thief, a band of thieves on horseback

چورگپ *a.* Of a thief. چورگپ *n.* A

bog, quagmire. چورگهوڙي *adv.* Thiev-

ingly. چورھڏو *n.* A defile. چورلڪ

Caries. چوري *n.* Theft robbery. چور

n. (Black thief). Anybody, nobody;
a ghost.

چور *a.* Broken or reduced to atoms by
pounding, &c.; pulverized; fatigued,
done up, tried. چورھڻ (نشي ۾) To
be in one's cups.

چوراس *n.* A ring like the frame of a
buckle through which the straps are
passed, attaching a sword scabbard to a
waist-belt. See under چو.

چوراسي *a.* Eighty-four. All the varieties
of transmigration. چورانوي *a.* Ninety-
four. [smiths.

چورسو *n.* A small hammer used by gold-

چورلنگ *n.* A disease of cattle in which
they lose the power of their limbs.

چورمو *n.* A dish made of sugar, crumbled

چورنگ See under چو. [bread, &c.

چورنگي *n.* A wooden scoop for bailing
out a boat.

چورٹ *v. i.* To move; stir, excite, rouse,

egg, stimulate; to commence. چور

n. Instigation, incitement.

چورٹ *n.* Any pulverised medicine.

چورد *n.* Powder, filings, atoms.

چوروت *a.* And four, or with four (prefixed
to hundreds, &c., to express 104, &c.)

چوروترو *n.* Four per cent. See چوروترو.

چوري See under چو.

چوري *n.* *Cerriops candolleana*—a plant.

چوري *n.* A dish of bread crumbled in

چوڑ See چوڑ. [ghee and sugar.

چوڑ چوڑ See under چوڑ.

چوڑ *n.* The seed of "Cassia Absus" used

in opthalmia. چوڑ چپت or چوڑ *a.*

Destroyed, ruined, waste.

چوڑ *n.* A tenon. The corner of the
plank of a door which works as a hinge

in the door frame. چوڑب Idem.

چوڑانئون *a.* Any stick in a joiner's
work having a tenon.

چوڑ or چوڑب *n.* A set of ornaments of
ivory, &c. for the lower arm. The hip
or that part of the side on which a child
is seated in being carried.

چولو *n.* A quarter of a sheet of paper, cake, etc. چوئون *a.* Fourth. چوئون

چندرمان هئو To bear enmity.

چولو *n.* A cloth moth.

چوت *n.* A hurt, blow, bruise. A bid at an auction. A quick beat of drums.

چوت کائو *v. i.* To be hurt. چوت آچو To suffer defeat. To measure swords. To bid (at an auction).

چوت *n.* A cone, any thing shaped conically; any thing filled to the highest so as to form a point. The roof of a house. چوت کرڻ *v. i.* To culminate.

چوتانچوت *a.* Filled, full to the brim.

چوتئي تارو *n.* A topknot of hair.

چوتئي قل *n.* A comet. چوتئي قل *n.* An ornament attached to the crown hair of a woman.

چوتئي *n.* (naut.) A backstay. چوتئي

Top, summit, peak, a spire; the crest (of a bird); a topknot (of hair); the plait of hair left on top of the head.

چوتئي کرڻ *adv.* Headlong. چوتئي ڀر

To braid the hair. چوتئا نئون

n. A comet. چوتير *n.* One who lets his چوتئي grow. A bird with a large crest, a lark. [fourth.

چوتيه *a.* Thirty-four. چوتيهون *a.* Thirty-

چوت *n.* A niggard, miser. چو ناٿو

Miserly. چو ناٿي *n.* Miserliness.

چو وٽ *n.* Talk, conversation. چو وٽ

چوڙ *n.* A game played with pieces on a spotted cloth.

چوڙي or چوڙي *n.* A book; small notebook.

چوڙي *v. i.* To dibble. چوڙي *n.* A dibble.

چوڙي *v. i.* To suck, extract juice by sucking

چوڙي *n.* A sucking stick for infants, a child's coral. The peg by which a humming top is spun. An ornamenta

revolving pin of a cradle. چوڙي *n.* A suck. The discarded sucked remnants of sugar-cane, etc. چوڙي *v. i.* To.

چوچ *n.* *Eclat.* [bud (as a horn).

چوچ *See* چوچ.

چوچڙي *a.* Peevish, irritable. چوچڙي

A stick used to light lamps, &c., with;

a fuse. چوچڙي لائڻ - دلائل To inflame,

excite to quarrel. چوچڙي or چوچڙي

n. A small kind of fire-work.

چوچڙي *See* under چوچڙي. [from such.

چوچڙي *n.* Lippitude. چوچڙي *a.* (One) suffering

چوچڙي or چوچڙي *n.* The headman in

trade or profession, or of a body of merchants. The chief officer of police in a cantonment. [hills.

چوچڙي *n.* A small plant found on the

چوچڙي or چوچڙي *n.* The 14th day of

the lunar fortnight. چوچڙي *a.* Fourteen.

چوچڙي *a.* Fourteenth.

چوچڙي *n.* A kind of palanquin.

چوچڙي *See* under چوچڙي.

چۇ (In comp.) Four. چۇ بارو *n.* A room having four doors. چۇ بىكو or چۇ بىكيو *n.* Stout, lusty. چۇ بولو *n.* Chattering; altercation. چۇ تارو *n.* A four-stringed mus. instrument. چۇ تالو *n.* A mode in music. چۇ پائىي *n.* A quadruped. A kind of knot. چۇ پايومال or چۇ پائىي *n.* Cattle. چۇ پىي or چۇ پىي *n.* An indigo fera with four pair of leaflets to each leaf. چۇ پىي *n.* A verse of 4 lines. چۇ پىرو *a.* Four-footed. *n.* A quadruped. چۇ قورو *a.* Chubby (face). چۇ قىر *prep.* or *adv.* Around, about; on all sides. چۇ درو *a.* or *n.* Having four door-ways. چۇ ديوارى *n.* A wall round a city. چۇ دارى *adv.* or *a.* On all sides, round about, around, from all sides. چۇ راس or چۇ رس *a.* Four cornered, square. چۇ رنگ *a.* (Of four colors). Of various qualities. چۇ سار *n.* A game played with pieces on squares. چۇ سال *a.* A horse when it gets its first four teeth. چۇ سو *a.* or *n.* Of 400 threads; a cotton cloth with 400 threads in the woof. *n.* A cotton cloth used for infants' clothes. چۇ سۇل *n.* A square (of a town), a cross-road. چۇ كىندو - *n.* Four cornered, square, quadrangular. چۇ كورو *n.* A gallop. چۇ كىيو or چۇ كىيو *n.* The tying one's hands and feet, pinioning. چۇ كورد

prep. or *adv.* On all sides, around, round. چۇ ماسو *n.* The monsoon. چۇ مكو *a.* Four-faced. چۇ واتو *n.* A cross-road; a junction of four roads. چۇ وواتو *n.* An unsteady wind that shifts from all sides. چۇ يارى *n.* The society of a few friends. چۇ ب *n.* A tent pole. A mace, a club. چۇ بىچىنى *n.* China root. چۇ بدار *n.* A mace-bearer. چۇ بان *n.* A palanquin with two poles. چۇ بو *n.* A Mathura brahmin notorious for his eating capacity, a gormand. چۇ ب *n.* Pudendum mulieris. چۇ ب *n.* One who lives on the earnings of his faithless wife; a blockhead. چۇ ب *n.* An abandoned woman. چۇ بو or چۇ بو *n.* A piece of cloth passed between the legs and fastened round the waist. چۇ بو *n.* Sweeping clean (as by a thief). چۇ بو *n.* The fourth day of the lunar fortnight. A fourth part; a blackmail of one-fourth levied by the Marhattas. چۇ بوئائى *n.* A quarter, fourth. A dry measure of which there are 4 in a پائىي & 16 in a توپو. چۇ بوئزو *n.* (Up. S.) A measure of which there are 4 in a كاسو. چۇ بوئ *n.* Pliers, a goldsmith's pincers. چۇ بوئزو *n.* A quintan fever. [secret]. چۇ بوئزو *v. t.* To examine; draw out (a

wretched ill-fated person; incorrigible, perverse, obstinate.

جندو *n.* An intoxicating substance made of opium. جندو باری or جندو لیلی *n.* A smoker of جندو.

جندول *n.* A kind of lark.

چنر *n.* The falling of cowries with the slit downwards in چنر پسی—a game somewhat like ludo.

چنکار *n.* A gazelle, ravine deer.

چنگ *n.* A handful. The Jew's harp. A kind of musical instrument like a fiddle. Name of one of the suits at cards. چنگ چڑھیل *a.* Well known,

چنگار *n.* A kind of basket. [notorious.

چنگالی *n.* A dish of parched rice.

چنگل *n.* A handful as taken up between the extended fingers. Name of an ear ornament. A claw. A stretcher.

چنگلگیر *n.* Name of a bird. [basket.

چنگیل or چنگیری *n.* A kind of flat open

چنگیلو See چنگ.

چنگھڑ *v. i.* To groan, moan; to linger out one's days on a sick-bed. چنگھڑ

چنگھڑ *n.* Groaning, moaning.

چنٹ *v. t.* To peck up (food).

چنو *n.* Rice dust.

چنور *n.* A brush made of the long hair of the *bos grunniens* for driving away flies; a fly flapper.

چنہ *n.* A mark, sign, token, criterion.

چنی *n.* A spotted sheet over a woman's head and shoulders.

چٹ *n.* See under چٹن. [silk cloth.

چٹا باطی or چٹا ہٹی *n.* A kind of spotted

چٹکن *v. i.* To ring, rattle.

چٹک *n.* A spark; small live coal; a burning feeling (in making water, placing down a sleeping limb, &c.); a pang.

چٹکائی *a.* Flashy, or dazzling for a moment. چٹکاری *n.* A spark of fire.

چٹکی *a.* Irascible.

چٹن *v. i.* (imper. چٹ) To plait or crimp-
le cloth. چٹ *n.* Plaiting. چٹ *n.*

A plait. A crystalline grain (of sugar).

چٹا چٹا *a.* Plaited.

چٹن To build or close up an entrance, etc.
To gather up, choose. See چنڈ.

چٹاٹون *n.* Common chick pea, gram. *a.* چٹاٹون.

چٹی *n.* A playing marble. A printing block for marking cloth for embroidering, dyeing, &c.; the pattern so delineated. *a.* چٹیاٹون.

چٹیا *n.* Club (a figure of a suit of cards). (Up. S.) ڈرکڑ.

چڑ *n.* A jeweller's weight in which are 100

جہی See under جہی

کاروجن *n.* Lime. جن بشر Limestone. *n.* Portland cement.

چنار *n.* Poplar tree.

چنبڑ *v. i.* To stick, adhere. *v. i.* (imper. چنبڑ) To stick to one, not to let go; to importune. چنبڑ *a.* One who importunes; importunate. چنبڑ کانی *n.* The fruit of the آملداس.

چنبیل *n.* An ornament for the ear.

چنبو *n.* Claws, talons; grasp; pounce; a handful; a slap. The name of a flower tree ("Michelia Champaca"). چنبہ *a.* Having claws; that which snatches with the claws.

چنبی *n.* A kind of shackle for the forefoot of an animal. A mode of catching the arm of a person in پیلہاڑی راند.

چنبیل *n.* A basket or bag in which earth is raised from the bottom of a well in clearing it. A large kind of hoe.

چنبیلی *n.* *Fasminum grandiflorum*, jasmine. A kind of hand-barrow for carrying earth, &c., in. A grapnel for a boat. [anguish.

چنتا or چنت *n.* Anxiety, care, grief,

چنچ *n.* A cave, wild beast's den. A corner.

چونج or چنچ *n.* The beak of a bird.

چنچوتی *n.* Name of a راگبتی.

چنچور *n.* A pickaxe.

چنچہو *a.* One who has lost the hair of his eyelashes; purblind, short-sighted; confused. *abs. n.* چنچہائی.

چنچل *a. or adv.* Restless, fickle, capricious; smart, active. *abs. n.* چنچلتا.

چند *a.* Genuine, pure, excellent.

چند رس *n.* Copal—a resin.

چند رسینی *n.* A kind of ear ornament.

چندن *n.* Sandalwood. چندن جو رو *n.* The filings or sawdust of sandalwood.

چندن ہار *n.* A kind of necklace to which flat pieces of gold are hung.

چندو *n.* A canopy, awning. The crown of a hat. Contribution, subscription, fund. [for the forehead.

چندی or چندی *n.* A jewelled ornament

چند *n.* The moon; the first day of the Mah. month being that when the new moon shews itself. A target. The reflector (of a lamp.) چند چہلچہل - ونچرٹ To be eclipsed (the moon).

چند گرہٹ *n.* The eclipse of the moon. چند اٹو *a.* Lunar.

چند رات *n.* The night when the new moon first appears. چند وٹو *a.* Of the new moon.

چندال *n.* An outcast, a Pariah; an impure person; a diabolical creature. Anger, passion. چند اٹو *a.* Of or pertaining to a wretch (چندو).

چندو *n. or a.* A

house thieves take goods after stealing them. **هڪڙي چاهو** *n.* Joint family.

چاهو *v. t.* To pound, bruise by pounding, mash ; beat severely.

چاهو *n.* A pit or reservoir for water round a tree; one made for cattle to drink from.

چاهو *n.* A seat in a privy. A fire-place for cooking. [back.

چلي *n.* A double bundle across a beast's

چمر *n.* Skin; leather. **چماٺو** *n.* A narrow shot.

چامٽو *n.* A strop for sharpening a razor.

چمئي or **چمي**, **چرمي** *a.* Leathern. **چاميا** *a.* Leathern (as **چمئي پنو** Vellum; foolscap paper).

چار *n.* A tanner ; a worker in leather. **چمر جون** *n.* A louse that adheres to the skin. **چمر چچر** *n.* A tick that etc. **چمڙو** *n.* A piece of leather. **چمڙي** *n.* Skin.

چماٽ *n.* A slap. **چماٽ لڳڻ** To suffer

چمڪار *n.* See under **چمڪڻ**. [loss.

چمٽو *n.* A pair of tongs. (*dim.* **چمٽي**).

چمپا *n.* *Michelus champaca*. **چمپا** *n.* *Kaempferia*. **چمپا** *n.* *Ironwood tree* (*mesua*). **چمپا** *n.* *Calophlum*. **چمپا** *n.* *Artabatos*. **چمپا** *n.* *Plumeria*. [dressing hair in front.

چمچو *n.* A spoon, ladle. A method of

چمر *n.* The loop fixed in a camel's nostril to which the halter is fastened.

چمڙو A bat. [*n.* Disguise.

چمڙا پوش, **چمڙي**, etc. See under **چمر**.

چمڪڻ *v. t.* To glitter, flash, glow, shine.

چمڪار *n.* Brightness ; astonishment ; an annoying thing. **چمڪ** or **چمڪاڻ** *n.* Brightness, glittering, a gleam.

چمڪ or **چمڪ پھڻ** *n.* A loadstone, magnet. **چمڪڻو** *a.* Bright, shining.

چمڪو *n.* Glitter. **چمڪو ڏمڪو** *n.* Idem.

چمڪي See **چمڪي**. [flower garden.

چمن *n.* A bed of flowers in a garden ; a

چمنو *a.* Small ; handsome, one with a small nose.

چمر چمر *v. t.* (*imper.* **چمر**) To kiss.

چما چاڻي *n.* Constant kissing. **چما چاڻي** *n.* Billing and cooing, caressings.

چمڙي *n.* The catch (of a ball).

چمي *n.* A kiss. **چمي** *n.* Kissing. **چمئي** *n.* A kiss.

چمڻ To kiss (another) ; to let another kiss oneself, give a kiss. [**چمڻي**]

چمڻو *n.* A pinch with the fingers. (*dim*

چمڻي *n.* (from **چمر**) The strap of leather &c., connecting the spindle with the

چمڻي See **چمڻي**. [frame of an

چمي See under **چمر**.

جڳو *n.* A suck or pull at the breast.

جڳرائڻ *v. t.* To suckle. جڳرڻ *v. i.* To suck. [food with the beak.

جڳو *v. t.* (*imper.* جڳ) To peck up

جڳه *n.* A paramour, a lover. جڳهوتي *n.*

A woman who has a paramour.

جڳه *n.* A dint, puncture, pit of the small-

pox. جڳهڻ *v. t.* (*imper.* جڳه) To prick, to puncture; punctulate, to pit or mark (as the small-pox does). [Stout, lusty.

جڳهو *a.* Dumpy, short but fat. جڳهو *a.*

جڳو *a.* Good, excellent; beautiful; benevolent; well, in health. *n.* Advantage, gain.

جڳو ڀلو *a.* Well, in health. جڳائي

n. Goodness, excellence; kindness;

health; prosperity; beauty. جڳيلائي

n. Health; prosperity. جڳمڙسي *n.*

Good nature, benevolence. جڳيان *adv.*

In a good manner, pretty well. جڳيرڙو

a. Pretty good. [or position.

جل *n.* A wave. Equality, the same degree

جل *n.* The white goosefoot (*chenopodium album*). [person; ill-tongued, abusive.

جلاڪو *n.* or *a.* A depraved and wicked

جلاڻو *n.* Departure from this life, decease,

demise. جلاو *n.* Conduct, behaviour.

جلبي *n.* Custom, habit; currency.

جلت *n.* Wonder. (Shah).

جلتو *n.* Enticement, inveigling; sleight of hand. The shot of a marble or ball in

playing. جلتيمار *n.* A wheedler.

جلت *n.* Trickery, sleight of hand, juggle

جلو *n.* A boggy place. [legerdemain

جلغوزو *n.* Neoza, or edible pine.

جلڪڻ *v. i.* To shine, be bright, glitter

جلڪاڻ or جلڪت *n.* Brightness

splendour. جلڪڻو *a.* Bright, shining

جلڪو *n.* Brightness, glitter, gloss.

جلڪت *n.* (from جلائ) Behaviour, demeanour, conduct.

جلر *n.* A kind of large *huqa*.

جلبيجي *n.* A basin, a spittoon.

جلمڙدو *n.* The stripes of leather fixed across a saddle frame.

جلڻ *n.* Conduct, behaviour; currency. *v. i.* To go, depart; depart this life, die

جلو *n.* Name of a dish of flour and molasses, etc., baked like a flat cake, a pancake. A period of time observed holy

جلولو or جلولو *a.* Fickle; restless, fidgety

gamesome. جلولاڻي or جلولاڻي *n.* Fickleness, restlessness.

جله *n.* A fireplace for cooking at, a hearth. The socket (of the eye, etc.) (In *pl.*) A tax levied on fire-places, hearth-money. جرون جي جلھ One to whose

distress. چکن *v. i.* To distil. To issue (as pus from a sore).

چکچکو *n.* The warbler.

چکر or چکر *n.* A circle; a discus, or sharp circular missile weapon; a hoop. A round, circumbendibus; roving, vagrancy (in پیر چکر). Dizziness. The whirling of a sword; the sword exercise. چکرت *a.* Bewildered, confounded. چکر ورتی To wander about. چکر کائنات

A prince, an emperor. چکر *n.* The wheel of a Persian water-wheel, &c. The whirling of a sword; the sword exercise.

چکرانئون *a.* Round, circular. A

kind of water-wheel. چکر *n.* A kind of pigeon. A wheel. A hoop. چکری *n.* A circle, any thing circular, a roller, orb; name of a child's plaything. A thin kind of gold or silver lace. چکری کائنات

To have a scuffle. چکر یون *n.* (mach.)

Gearing. چکریدار *a.* Circular, round.

چکر *a.* Oily, greasy. Soiled.

چکر See چک.

چکلو *n.* A flat board, on which meal cakes are rolled. The prostitutes' quarter.

چکلی *n.* A ringlet, or girls' play, in which they make a circle by uniting hands, a gyre. چکلی پائین To unite hands in a circle, & go round and round.

چکر or چکن *n.* Embroidery, em-

broidering. چکندوز or چکندوز

An embroiderer. چکمی *a.* Embroidered.

چکنا چور *a.* Dashed to pieces, bruised.

چکنو *a.* Oily, greasy, glutinous. *n.* Embroidered muslin.

چکنی *n.* A kind of betelnut.

چکائین See under چکائین.

چکائین See under چکائین.

چکن *n.* A slough, a bog.

چکو *n.* A lump of coagulated milk, with whey strained out. The mounting at the mouth of a scabbard. [any liquid.

چکو *n.* A few drops, a small quantity of

چکور *n.* The *chukore* partridge.

چکٹو *n.* The ruddy goose.

چکی *n.* A handmill. A quickset, a plant in transplanting. A round root as of the سورب. A cake of (soap, etc.)

چکی ہون *v. i.* To be tired, done up.

چک *n.* The point or elbow of a hill; a point where the river turns. Sorrow, pain.

چک *n.* A fragment of a *pucka* brick.

چک *v. t.* To taste. چک *n.* Personal adornment. چکی *n.* A taste; a small quantity.

چکا چوکی کرن To taste of

چکیا *n.* A funeral pile, pyre. [(a delicacy).

چک *n.* A tuft or lock of hair.

جڙي, etc. *n.* See under جڙو.

جس *n.* Liking, taste, fancy. جساڻو *a.* or *adv.* Tasteful, savoury. جساڻو *v. i.* To taste nice, give forth a flavour.

جست or چست *n.* Aim, the directing a missile. جست وٺڻ To bone (as a carpenter does his work).

جست *a.* or *adv.* Active, sharp-witted, assiduous, diligent. *abs. n.* جستائي or جستي.

جسڪاڻڻ *v. i.* To give a taste or habit for any thing, to accustom. جسڪڻ

v. i. To get a taste or habit for any thing. جسڪو *n.* Liking, taste, fancy.

جش *n.* A liking, a taste. جسڪو or

جسي or جشي *n.* Taste, a liking. جسي *n.* A kiss.

جشم or چشم *n.* An eye. چشمبندي *n.* Sleight of hand, legerdemain, conjurer's tricks, juggling. چشمبندي ڪرڻ To mesmerise. چشم پوشي *n.* Connivance. چشم ساز *n.* An oculist. چشمو *n.* A fountain. A pair of spectacles.

جڦڙ *n.* A tell-tale, tale-bearer, informer. A pebble etc., to fill up the pipe bowl of a حقو. جڦڙيو، جڦڙيو، جڦڙيو، جڦڙيو. جڦڙائي. حقو or جڦڙي *n.* Backbiting, informing, tale-bearing, peaching.

جڳمو *n.* Flint; the lock of a gun; a tinder-box. جڳمئي *n.* Spite, enmity.

جڦندر *n.* Beet, beet-root.

چڪ *n.* A bite; twisting pains, gripes. چڪر چڪ پائڻ - وجهڻ To bite. چڪر *n.* A biter.

چڪ *n.* A farm of land; a survey map. A potter's wheel. Congealed milk. A circle. The curb of a well.

چڪبندي *n.* Demarcation of a farm.

چڪ *n.* A pain in the loins, lumbago. Also See چوڪ. [boos.

چڪ *n.* A hanging screen of split bam-

چڪ or چڪڙ *n.* Mud, mire, slime.

چڪراڻو *a.* Miry, slimy. چڪراڻو *n.* Mire; sloppiness. *a.* Miry, sloppy.

چڪار *n.* Ringbone—a disease of the horse.

چڪار *a.* or *adv.* Full, fully laden.

چڪاس *n.* Non-retention of urine.

چڪاسڻ *v. t.* To spy, watch with artifice, inspect, investigate, examine; verify, check. چڪاس *n.* Inspecting, etc. (*math.*) Verification.

چڪائڻ *v. t.* To finish, complete; settle, adjust, fix price. To cause to make a mistake. چڪت *n.* The settlement

of a price. چڪتو *a.* Settled. چڪڻ *v. i.* To be settled, adjusted, etc. To make a mistake. چڪ or چڪو *n.*

چڪائڻ *v. t.* To distil. To fatigue or

جربٹ *n.* Insanity, madness, idiocy. **جربٹ**
n. or *a.* Mad, an idiot.

جڑا *n.* Anger, irritation ; offence. **جڑا**
or **جیڑا** *a.* Passionate, irritable,
testy, touchy. **جڑائٹا** *v. t.* To irritate,
exasperate, provoke.

جڑت *n.* Competition. Outbidding. **جڑت**
کرنا *v. t.* To compete. To outbid.

جڑس *n.* The resinous exudation of the
flowers of *bhang*, cannabin.

جڑنا *v. i.* To be in use, be in wear, to
wear, last. To linger out (one's days on
a sick bed). **جڑٹی** *n.* Wearing, wear.

جڑلو *v. i.* To be angry, be irritated. **جڑلو**

See **جڑا**.

جڑو *n.* A small bell for hanging round the
necks of cattle. A silk cord in three
lashes with which womens' hair is
plaited, a braid (of hair).

جڑو *a.* And four or with four (prefixed to
hundreds, thousands, &c., to express
one hundred and four, &c.)

جڑو *n.* A cock-sparrow. **جڑی** *n.* A hen-
sparrow ; a bird. **جڑی چاند نی** Birds
in general. **جڑیا گھر** *n.* An aviary. **جڑی**
مار *n.* A fowler.

جڑھنا *v. i.* To rise (in price, etc.) ; mount,
ascend, climb, get up ; embark ; improve
(in health, etc) ; approach the end of
any business ; be strung (a bow), be
braced (a drum). To dry (as a wet land).
To be overboiled (as syrup). To be
offered up (as a sacrifice). **جڑھنا**
(*fig.*) To be puffed up with pride.

جڑھ or **جڑھی** *n.* A small leathern
bucket for drawing water. **جڑھ** *n.* In-
crease, rise. The being satisfied in
eating. Wheedling, enticing. **جڑھماکو**
or **جڑھما** *n.* An ascent.

جڑھت *n.* Rise
Enticement, wheedling. **جڑھتی** *n.* Ad-
vancement, prosperity.

جڑھو *n.* An in-
crease, a rise. **جڑھو ہڈنا** To wheedle
جڑھو چڑھندی *n.* Prosperity, aggrandize-

ment. **جڑھی** *n.* Riding, horsemanship.
An irruption, attack, invasion. **جڑھی**

جڑھی *To die a sudden death*
(said by way of a curse). **جڑھی کرنا**

جڑھی کری ملنا *To invade.*
To hop along.

جڑی *n.* The spike on which a turner
fixes in his lathe the articles he turns.
A small bell for hanging round the
necks of cattle.

gossip, scandal. جرجائي *n.* or *a.* One who jokes ; jesting, jocular, facetious.

جرخ *n.* Circular motion ; giddiness.

جرخ چاڑھن To turn in a lathe. To

defame publicly. جرخ مارڻ To turn

round. جرخائي *n.* A maker and seller

of spinning-wheels or of water-wheels.

جرخشماری *n.* Counting the Persian

wheels ; rambling. جرخو *n.* A spinning-

wheel ; a large water-wheel worked by

a camel or two bullocks ; the wheel of

fortune. Taking the four pieces of an

opponent in the game جرخي . جڙڻ

n. A spinning jenny ; a machine for

twisting ropes with ; a windlass ; a gin-

ning machine ; a kind of firework,

catherine-wheels. *a.* Watered by a

Persian wheel.

جرڙات *n.* The chattering (of a monkey).

جرغ *n.* The cherrug falcon. (male. جڙيلو).

جرڪ See under جڙڻ.

جرڪو or چرڪو *n.* Cherup.

جرڪ *n.* Delay. چرڪو *a.* or *adv.* Hav-

ing delayed, or with delay ; late, slowly.

جرگت *n.* Consignment, shipment.

جرگند *a.* Dear, expensive. Smart, sharp,

quick-spoken, adroit.

جرمي See چمي or چمي under چم.

جرن *n.* The foot ; the foot of a verse.

جرنا مٽ The water in which an idol's, or Brahmin's feet have been washed.

جرنجيو or چرنجي May you live

long! چرن داسي *n.* A handmaid.

جرڻو or چرڻو *n.* A kind of drawers cover-
ing only the thighs.

جرڻ *v. i.* (imper. چر ; p.p. چڻو or چريو) To
graze, browse, feed (as beasts of pasture.)

جرڪ or چرڪ *a.* Old enough to graze

جرڻ *v. i.* To move, shake. [(as a calf).

چرڻي *n.* A ladder, stairs.

چرو *n.* A rut ; a pit, cavity, hole.

چرو *n.* A dyer's vat, etc. ; a pot.

چرون or چرو *n.* The palm of the hand
contracted so as to hold water ; what is

held in a palm so drawn up. [sapida.

چرونجي *n.* The nut of the *chironjia*

چرو *n.* Pasture.

چري *n.* (dim. of چرو). (survey.) A trench.

چرياتو *n.* Name of a medicinal wood-
Agathotes chirayta.

چريو *n.* or *a.* Mad, insane, foolish, an

idiot ; intoxicated. چريالو *a.* Of a fool,

idiot, or madman. چريائو *a.* or *adv.*

In a mad manner, mad, madly. چريائي

چچرن *v. t.* To chop, mince, hash, tear to pieces, mangle, lacerate, haggle.

چچر *n.* A tick. An importunate beggar.

چچري *n.* The wedges fastening the cogs in the wheel of a water-wheel.

چچڪارڻ *v. t.* To call a cat or dog by emitting a sound by pressing the tip of the tongue against the palate.

چچچلائڻ or چچچلائڻ *v. i.* To linger out one's days on a sick bed, to loiter, mince, slouch.

چچچلائي *n.* The endearing tricks or fondlings of a child. چچلو *a.* A petted child, a fondling. چچلو ڪرڻ To pamper, spoil by over-kind treatment.

چچي *n.* The small house lizard.

چچن *n.* (slang.) Coquetry.

چڌو *n.* A playing marble. چڌي راند The playing at marbles.

چڌ *n.* The necessary gifts made to one's relatives. چڌ چيٽ Idem.

چڌ *n.* *Pudendum feminae.*

چڌو *n.* The groin. [a laggard.

چڌر or چڌر *a. or n.* Pot-bellied; sluggish,

چڌو *n.* A hole, cavity, pit.

چڌ *n.* A drain, ditch. (med.) Sinus.

چڌ جو سنهن A kind of ordeal in which the person tested runs through a drain over fire.

چڌ *n.* A movement or motion. A motion by which another is annoyed or disturbed; fiddling with things. A cave, lair; the hole broken by a burglar into a house. چڌ ڪرڻ To meddle, tamper

چڌ *n.* A crag. [with; to aggress.

چراخ *n.* A hyena.

چراغ *n.* A lamp, light. چراغبندي *n.*

An illumination by lamps. چراغدان *n.* A stand for a lamp.

چراگاه *n.* Grazing land, pasture.

چراغي See چارائي under چارڻ.

چربي *n.* Fat. چرب زبان *a.* Oily; smooth-tongued, plausible.

چرٻ *n. or a.* Smart, sharp, quick-spoken, eloquent. An idiot, silly.

چرٻ *n.* Sound made in eating.

چرٻ *n.* Story, history; wiles, tricks.

چرٻو *n.* Rascal, thief, villain, scoundrel. *a.* Thievish, mean, knavish.

چرٻ or چرٻ *n.* Disquiet, restlessness, commotion. Movement of the lips.

چرج *n.* A motion or action by which another is angered. The hole broken by a burglar into a house.

چرچر *n.* The scrape (of the pen).

چرچو *n.* Talk, report; joking, ridicule, jesting, raillery. ڄم چرجا Religious conver-

sation. ڄم چرجا Talk of the town;

چنیاٹو *n.* A note, letter. چنی چیاٹی *n.* Cost of conveying a letter, postage.

چپ *n.* A lip. چپر or چپو *a.* Thick-lipped.

چب جورٹ To attempt to speak; to eat.

چب چیریل *a.* Harelipped.

چب *adv.* At enmity. چب ہوٹ To raise a quarrel causelessly.

چب *n.* Silence. چب حیات or چب

adv. Silently, secretly. چپاٹو *adv.* Silently.

چباتو *n.* A camel.

چبات *n.* A slap, cuff.

چباکلی *n.* A necklace, each piece of which resembles the unblown flowers of the چنبو .

چپٹرو *a.* Flat (as a strap, some kinds of

rope, &c.) چپٹرو *a.* Flat, flattened.

چپٹو See چاٹو .

چپٹی *n.* A snap of the fingers. A pinch (of flour, etc.).

چپر *n.* A wedge. Pieces of leather used by tape-makers for working the threads with; wedge-like pieces of wood.

چپراس See چپراس . [lips; a camel.

چبران *a. & n.* (from چب) . Having big

چبرافی *n.* A weaver of tape. چبرافی *a.* Of tape.

چپراس *n.* A kind of clasp for a belt, &c.;

a breast-plate with a badge. چپراسی *n.* A messenger or peon wearing a

چپڑت *a.* Destroyed, waste, extinct.

چپڑو *n.* The lever of bellows. Two pice.

چپڑی *n.* An application of cooling ingredients put on the crown of childrens' heads to cool the blood. A kind of unleavened bread or cake, baked in two or more folds. The washer or roller adjoining a wheel. (*surg.*) A splinter.

چپک *n.* The brown hawk. (*fem.* شیکرو).

چپکلی Same as چپکلی .

چپٹ *v. t.* To press, bruise, stamp, flatten by force, mash; to extend (metals).

چپو *n.* An oar. A hand breadth, a palm.

چپو چورو کرٹ *v. i.* To row. چپو لادٹ To taste (of a delicacy).

چپو *a.* Bruised, flattened; flabby (as ہاتھ).

چپول *n.* A gallop.

چپی *n.* A feast given to Faqirs. A piece of a cocoanut, &c., for lading sour milk with, a skimmer.

چپیت *n.* A stroke, blow; loss. [exudes.

چپر *n.* One from whose eyes matter

چچ or چچماری *n.* Stinginess, niggardliness.

چچ مارٹ To be stingy, to meanly reckon and dispute every expense.

چچمار *n.* A niggard. [of food, haggis.

چچر پچر *n.* A mixture of several kinds

جٽڪاڻ or جٽڪاڻو *n.* The sharp sound of a blow, &c.

جٽڪارو or جٽڪو *n.* The sound of cutting or tearing any thing quickly.

جٽڪارو or جٽڪو *n.* Incision, a cut.

جٽڪيرو See under جٽيا .

جٽڪو *n.* Glitter, splendour, lustre.

جٽڪو *n.* A scrap or piece of paper ; a note, or jotting in a newspaper. جٽڪي *n.* A pinch (of flour etc.) Rush, force, speed The casting a charm on one.

جٽ *v. t.* To lick with the tongue. جٽ *n.* Licking. جٽ جٽ ڪرڻ To cringe.

جٽي *n.* A kind of hot sauce eaten with

food. لب جٽڻ See under لب .

جٽڻ *v. t.* To hit or strike with a missile.

جٽڻ *v. t.* To paint in divers colours, speckle, variegate. جٽ *r.* A picture, a painting.

جٽ جٽ *n.* Variegation of colors.

جٽسالي *a.* Painted in various colours.

جٽسالي or جٽاڻو *n.* Variegation of colors, arabesque ; a picture gallery.

جٽڪاري *n.* Painting in divers colors.

جٽڪيرو *a.* Variegated, piebald, spotted. جٽي *n.* Painting.

جٽو *a.* Sweet-toothed. *n.* Sweet-tooth.

جٽائي *n.* Being sweet-toothed ; the having sweet-tooth.

جٽو *n.* A small bundle of cowries used in children's play. A pile of bricks, etc.

جٽو *n.* A spot, scar, blot, stain ; a saddle-gall on a horse, &c., a raw. Name for the rupee coin. *a.* or *adv.* Clear, distinct, plain, vivid ; positive, explicit, clearly, distinctly, &c. A panther or leopard.

جٽوڙ *n.* A kind of crane.

جٽڙاڻ See جٽڙاڻ .

جٽو *n.* The male of ٿرمتي .

جٽي *n.* A fine; loss, damage; charges or expenses (of another). جٽي جوڙ ڪرڻ *v. t.*

To waste, squander. Same جٽي جوڙي

as جٽي . Punitive police.

جٽي *n.* Leucoderma, or white skin.

جٽ *n.* A very old man or beast.

جٽ *n.* Any vessel used in giving unclean

animals food or drink. جٽ *n.* Very unclean (said of vessels).

جٽو *n.* A small pool of water.

جٽو *p. p.* of جهڙو .

جٽو *n.* A list, inventory, roll. A subscription, collection. جٽي *n.* A letter, note,

chit. Fate. A copy of a bill of exchange given with certain notices of advice on the original being lost.

Vishnu). **جتر مکہ** *a.* Four-faced (said of Brahma).
جتر جو دس *n.* A fast day kept by Hindus on the full moon of the month **ویساک**.
جتر شالا *n.* A painting, picture, etc. **جتر** *n.* A picture gallery; drawing room.
جتر کار *n.* A painter. **جتر کاری** *n.* Painting.
جترک Same as **جٹک**. [rump].
جتر *n.* A buttock, hip, (in *pl.*) the **جتر** *n.* A large patch. (*dim.* جتی).
جتر *n.* A catamite, sodomite.
جترن *n.* A parrot.
جترنا or **جترنی** *n.* Meditation, contemplation; anxiety. **جترن** *v. t.* To ponder, meditate, reflect, be anxious. [a specific].
جترنڈا *n.* or *a.* What heals a cut or sore,
جتری *n.* A patch, piece cut out of any thing.
جترن or **جترن** *v. t.* To bruise, crush by pressing or striking. **جترن** *v. t.* To pound, chop, mince, hash, hack, bruise.
جتر *n.* Joking, joke, ridicule, jesting.
جترائتو *a.* or *adv.* Ridiculous, ridiculously.
جتر *n.* A small shred or thin skin rubbed off, etc.; (*med.*) Abrasion. **جتر لہن** *v. i.* To be abraded.

جٹ *n.* See under **جٹن**. Temptation, enticement, allurements, wheedling. A slight colouring, tinge, tincture; taste or seasoning. **جٹ بندن** To tempt, excite desire, allure, entice, coax, wheedle, cajole. **جٹر** *n.* A coxer, wheedler.
جٹ *a.* Finished, destroyed, exterminated, extinct, waste. **جٹ کرب** *v. t.* To **جٹ** *n.* A crowd, throng. [destroy, ruin].
جٹ See under **جٹن**.
جٹا *n.* The hot close days in which grain ripens. *n.* Name of the 14th mansion of the moon—*Spica Virginis*.
جٹا *n. pl.* (*naut.*) Gasket. [quarrelling, enmity].
جٹاپیتی *n.* Altercation, contention,
جٹاٹو *n.* See under **جٹن**.
جٹائی *n.* A date palm mat. Also See under **جٹو** (1).
جٹائی *n.* Clearness, distinctness. (*a.* جٹو). Certain intelligence, sureness.
جٹیت *adv.* Quickly, speedily, instantly.
جٹ See under **جٹن**.
جٹر See under **جٹو**. [speckle].
جٹرو *n.* (*dim.* of جٹو). A speck, small spot,
جٹسالی See under **جٹن**. [inal root].
جٹک *n.* (*bot.*) *Plumbago rosea*—a medic-

جارت or جائت *n.* Spite, ill-will. (*com.*)

Competition. چاو تڄڻ *v. i.* To bear

spite or ill-will. چاوتي *a.* Spiteful.

چاه *n.* Desire, fondness for, inclination.

چاه or چاو *n.* Desire, affection. چاهڻ *v. t.* To love, like.

چاه *n.* Tea. چاهدان *n.* A tea-kettle.

چاه *n.* A well. چاهي *a.* Pertaining to a well; cultivated on well-water.

چاه or چاء *n.* Fire; a loophole from which fire is set to a furnace, etc.

چامڪ *n.* Grass, pasture.

چانئو *n.* The 4th day after a death on which certain obsequies are performed; the rites then performed.

چانڙي *n.* A town police station.

چاڻڻ *v. t.* To raise, carry.

چائڻ *v. t.* To cause to say or tell. [house.

چيوڙو *n.* A police office. A custom

چپ or چپ *n.* Stickling for small things, setting up an unreasonable demand; a stickler; one peevish. Hurt; loss. (*Up.S*)

چپرو or چپارو *a.*

چپ or چپرو *n.* An owl. [*a.* Dinted.

چپ *n.* A dint, bruise, indentation. چپو

چپڻ or چپڻ *v. t.* To chew.

چپي چڻي گا لڙائڻ *masticaté, gnaw.*

To be guarded in speech, speak with deliberation or prudence. چڪو *n.* The sound made in chewing.

چپرو *n.* An owl. *a.* Hollow-cheeked, lantern-jawed. *n.* Mimicking.

چپي تري *n.* A species of "Juari" with a sweet stalk and flat ear.

چپ or چپ *adv.* Directly, at once.

چپڙ *n.* The pubescent cucumber.

چپڙ *v. t.* (*imper. چپ*) To prick, pierce; to affect with a pricking pain; rankle in the mind. چپ چپ *n.* A pricking, smarting.

چپوڻ *v. t.* To jam. چپوٽ *n.* A jam.

چپٽ *n.* The anus. The backside, rump.

چپٽ *n.* The mind. چٽار *n.* Information.

چٽارڻ or چٽائڻ *v. t.* To inform, tell, report. To apply the mind, fix the thoughts or eye on any thing carefully, to study. چٽاو or چٽائي *n.* Notice;

a warning. چٽايل *a.* Picked, very nice.

چٽر *a.* Wise, intelligent, cunning, expert, clever, dexterous. چٽر ڏيڻ To coax.

چٽراڻو *a.* Of a wise man, wise.

چٽرائڻ *v. t.* To wheedle, cajole, coax, seduce. چٽرائي *n.* Cunning; cleverness, etc.

چٽر زبان *a.* Eloquent.

چٽر پنج *a.* Having four arms (said of

جال or جالو *a.* (in fem. جال) Having a white tail and feet (a cow or a buffalo).

چالاڪ *a.* Active, clever, smart, dexterous; tricky, artful
چالاڪي *n.* Activity, etc.; trickery.

جالان *n.* A letter of advice; letter of commitment sent with the prisoner by

چالاڻو *See* چالاڻو. [the police.]

جالو *a.* Current. جالو ڪرڻ To set a-

چالي *n.* A piece of split cane. [going.]

چاليهه *a.* Forty. چاليهه ا. About forty.

چاليهه *n.* Quarantine, or a forty days' abstinence or separation kept by women after childbirth, and by persons after an attack of small-pox, &c. A forty days' fast. The fortieth part of one's gains given as a tithe or charity. Forty days of great heat or cold. *a.* And forty or with forty (e.g. چاليهه سؤ = 140).

چاليهون *a.* Fortieth.

چاميلو *See* under چمر. [edly.]

چان *adv.* An intensive expletive, undoubt-

چانپ *n.* The lock of a gun. [dispute.]

چان چئون ڪرڻ *v.i.* To question, object,

چاندي *n.* A white cotton coverlet with colored, *gen.* red borders and made up of two short breadth cloths. Name of a bird. [flower].

چاندي or چاندي *n.* Moonbeam (a white decayed spot on fruit. A gall on a bullock's neck. Pure silver, silver.

a. Pure, excellent. چاندي هئڻا To have great profits, etc.

چاندي or چاندي (from چنڊ) *a.* Lunar.

چاندي or چاندي *n.* Moonlight, moonshine.

چاندي or چاندي *n.* A moonbeam.

چاندي *a.* Moonlit. چاندي *n.* A moonbeam. [the hills.]

چانڪو *n.* A cruciferous plant found in

چانگ *n.* Name of a tribe. *a.* Brave.

چانگارڻ *v. t.* To say.

چانگو *n.* A camel.

چانگهار or چانگهار *n.* The cry of a parrot,

&c. چانگهارڻ *v. i.* To cry as a par-

rot, &c. [the husk; ڀ of رتي *a.* چانگهارو.

چانگهارو *n.* A grain of rice cleansed from

چانه *n.* Blue jay, Indian roller.

چانوب or چانوب *n.* A threshold; the sill of a door, (اوڙو being the lintel).

چانڻي *n.* The dressing the hair by bringing it in a circle over the forehead and drawing the ends back behind the ears; the hair of one side so dressed.

چانيهه *n.* A kind of mineral alkali for seasoning ڀاڙ. [or done to urge one on.

چاڻڪ *n.* A gibe, reproach, any thing said

چاڻو *n.* A globular mass or lump of any thing, ball of butter, &c. A fat louse.

چاڻي *n.* A ball of dough.

جادر *n.* A sheet, a scarf, a thin plate of metal, &c. A map, drawn plan. A kind of firework. A waterfall. جادرپوش *a.* (A ceiling) covered with cloth.

جادی or جادی *n.* An earthen vessel for making butter, etc.

چار *a.* Four. چار آدمی (*lit.* Four men) People in general; a jury of arbitrators. چارپنسا (*lit.* Four pice) Money; competence.

چارالو *v. t.* To spy out, discover by scouting or watching privily. چارال *n.* Spying, scoutineg, secret inquiry. چارپو، چارپ، چاراپو or چارپو *n.* The business of a spy. چاری *n.* A spy.

چارٹ *n.* A singing Fakir, a bard.

چارو *v. t.* To graze, cause to feed. *n.* Fodder, forage, pasture. A footpath, pad. چراطی or چاراطی *n.* Hire for grazing cattle. چارپ *n.* The grazing of cattle, or pay for such. چرٹ *v. i.*

چارو *n.* Help, remedy; striving, exertion.

چارڑمن *v. t.* (v. i. چڑھن) To put up, lift, elevate, raise, make ascend; embark; to give a lift to (in a carriage); to drink, quaff; to lead (an army); apply or fix any thing on another (as dye on cloth, a pot on the fire, a bayonet on a musket, &c.). To offer (a sacrifice).

چارڑ *n.* An ascent, the rise of a hill, acclivity; rise, increase. چارڑہٹن To wheedle.

چارڑھاٹی *n.* Hire of conveyance; expense of raising any thing up. چارڑو

n. A climber. Rising, improvement, winning. چارڑو *n.* A passenger; climber. چارڑمی *n.* An ascent, acclivity. چارڑمیکو *n.* Fare, hire for conveying any thing. An ascent. [Syrup.

چاش *n.* Syrup. چاشنی *n.* Flavour, relish.

چاک *a.* Well, recovered from illness. (*com.*) Brisk. *n.* A slit in clothes, rent, tear; a wound, cut. A wheel (of a cart, etc.). A buffalo-keeper. چاکائی *n.* Recovery from illness. (*com.*) Briskness (of trade). چاکائی ونٹ. To become smart. [etc.

چکاسن See چاکاسی، چاکاسن

چاکر *n.* A servant. چاکری *n.* Service.

چاکریاٹی *n.* A maidservant.

چاکری *n.* A good swordsman.

چاکون or چاکو *n.* A penknife, claspknife.

چاکی *n.* An oil-presser, oilman.

چاکڑی or چاکڑی *n.* A wooden shoe, patten.

چاگ *n.* Tricks, coquetry. چاگلو *a.* Full of tricks or coquetry, a coquet.

چاگلانی *n.* Coquetry.

چال *n.* Gait, pace; habit, custom; behaviour, conduct; manners. چالگت - چال

n. Conduct, character. چالو *n.* Affection, coquetry. A move (in chess, etc.)

جهونجهار *n.* A hero. *a.* Of, or belonging to a hero.

جهون جهون *n.* Grumbling, disputing.

جهوندي *n.* Bickering, wrangling.

جهونگار *v. i.* To croon, hum. *n.* جهونگار.

جهون *a.* Old, ancient. *abs. n.* جهونائي.

جهون (لڱه) *v. i.* To be feverish.

جهيتر *n.* A trader's mark cut on the ear of a goat, etc. See جهڪ.

جهيٽرو جهيٽرو *n.* Contention, fighting, quarrelling, altercation, strife.

جهيٽراڪر جهيٽراڪار جهيٽراڪ *n.* or *a.* A quarreller, quarrelsome person. *v. t.* جهيٽرائڻ To

be peevish. *v. t.* جهيٽرڻ To quarrel,

جهيٽرو *n.* Lye, suds. | fight with

جهيڪڻ *v. t.* To cause to sit down.

جهيل *n.* A drum producing treble notes.

جهينگار *v. t.* To beat slightly, to punish by a light flogging. To go over cotton a third time in cleaning it. *n.* جهينگر.

جهينگار - جهينگرڪڍڻ To beat slightly, etc. [*n.* A lobster.

وڏو جهينگو *n.* A shrimp, a prawn. جهينگو

جهيٽو *a.* or *adv.* Slight, slightly, gentle, without force, slow (fever, &c.), feeble. *abs. n.*

جهيٽائي *n.* A touch (of fever).

چ

چاڪ *n.* A whip, lash.

چاڀو چاڀو *n.* (from چڻڻ) Chewing, munching; any thing given to be munched. چاڀا ڏيڻ To munch.

چاڀي جو پٿر *A key; a screw-turner.* *n.* The keystone.

چاٿر *a.* Clever; chattering (a monkey).

چاٿ *n.* (from چٽڻ) Liking for, desire after, taste for. *n.* چاٿو A cough mixture; a medicine for a cold, a

چاٿڻ *v. t.* To raise, lift, carry. [tincture.

چاٿي *n.* The beating or playing on the چاٿي لڳڻ. See چاٿ (ا) To have a liking for.

چاڀو or چاڀو *n.* A hard lump of earth, a clod.

چاڀوڙو *n.* A piece of plaster fallen from

چاڀو or چاڀو *n.* A kind of knot. [a wall.

چاڀو or چاڀو *n.* The treadle of a loom.

چاڀو *n.* The mud cover of a گددي.

چاڀوس *n.* Flattering, wheedling. *n.* A flatterer.

چاڀو *v. t.* To do any thing with force; to press (cotton, etc.). To tack a boat. To shampoo the limbs.

چاڀو *a.* Round and handsome (a beard).

چاڀو Sec چاڀو etc. چاڀو

چاڀو *n.* A father's brother, uncle. *n.* An aunt.

wild, savage ; boorish. جهنگليائي .

جهنگليپو or جهنگليپو جهنگليپو .

Wildness, savageness.

جهنگر v. t. To spoil food by lighting on it and biting it as flies do.

جهنو n. Old, decrepit.

جهن n. Butter-milk.

جهنجهي See جهنجهي .

جهنڪن v. i. To groan, murmur.

جهنجهن n. A rattling noise ; groaning.

جهنڪن v. t. (imper. جهنڪ) To re-

prove sharply, snub. جهنڪار or جهنڪ

جهنپائڻ v. t. To crush. [n. A rebuff, etc.

جهوپر n. A push with the hand, a jolt.

جهوت n. Wandering. جهوتون ڏيڻ v. i. To stumble ; dive ; fumble, grope.

جهوتو n. A tuft of hair on the crown of the head.

جهوتو n. A nod (in drowsiness). A blast of wind, a puff. A fit as of epilepsy, paroxysm. A bale or bag of sugar.

جهوپڙو or جهوپڙي n. A hut, hovel, cottage.

جهوپر جهوپر n. A heavy downpour.

جهوپر or جهوپر a. Old, ancient. [جهوپر .

جهوپر See under جهوپر , جهوپر , جهوپر

جهوپر n. A small bundle (of fuel). The hair of the crown of the head tied up

in a lump. A tassel. جهوپري n. A small bundle (of جهوپري etc.), a cluster.

جهوپر ا. Fringed.

جهوپر See under جهوپر .

جهوپر v. t. To push fagots into the fire.

جهوپر n. The pushing etc. جهوپر

n. The rushing of the river on one point which wears away the bank ; a push from contact in passing, a poke.

جهوپر or جهوپر v. t. To agitate, stir up, beat and bruise, to toss about. جهوپر

جهوپر or جهوپر n. Agitation, disturbance, tumbling about.

جهوپر n. The leeward (opp. to جهوپر). The losing one's way, difficulty, perplexity. A skirt taken up to hold anything in.

جهوپر v. i. To get worse (as a patient).

جهوپر v. i. To swing backwards and forwards, rock, oscillate. جهوپر n. A

punkha suspended from the roof. جهوپر n. A vibration, oscillation ; a swing, a

جهوپر n. The hot wind, simoon. [cradle.

جهولي n. A scrip, wallet, bag. The collection made by fakirs on a certain day in the name of Mahadeo. A skirt taken up to hold any thing in. A nest of eggs ; a brood of young birds.. A body of men, a troop. [ornament.

جهوپر or جهوپر n. A kind of ear

جهوپر a. Dim-sighted. جهوپر n. Dim-sightedness.

جہل *n.* The body cloth of a horse, &c.

جہل *n.* Small-flowered indigo. A water plant used as a vegetable.

جہلک *v. i.* To shine, flash. جہلک or

جہلکو *n.* Lustre, splendour; a glance, glimpse. جہلکو *v. i.* To flash;

glance, snatch a hasty view. جہلکو

جہلکو *v. i.* To glance (the eye).

جہلکو *n.* A blast or puff of wind.

جہلکو *v. i.* (homely) To sneer.

جہل *v. t.* To seize, take hold of, distrain, clasp, stop, prevent, forbid, hinder, restrain. To last, wear, bear, endure.

To support, bear up. جہل *n.* Seizure, hold, restraint; forbidding. Prop, support. جہل *v. i.* To be seized, etc. to be eclipsed (as the moon, etc).

جہلو *n.* A preventer or holder back; an obstructor; a prop; in machinery what keeps any thing from moving from its proper place. Brushwood (Up.S.).

جہل *v. i.* To swag, sag; to be taken off (as water-wheels, a load, etc).

جہلی *n.* Omentum, the caul. [rope.

جہلی *n.* A large fan, punkha. A hanging

جہل *v. t.* To feed. جہل *v. i.* To eat.

To stoop, bend (in wrestling).

جہمت or جہمت *n.* A grove of trees.

جہمت or جہمت *n.* A thicket, copse.

جہمتی *n.* A kind of pleasure boat, a barge. A kind of cloth, dimity.

جہمري or جہمري *n.* Circular movements in dancing. جہمري *n.* One who joins in the جہمري.

جہمک *n.* A tangle (of the branches of trees).

جہمک *n.* A cluster, tuft, bunch.

جہمک See under جہمک.

جہمک or جہمک *n.* A rattle for chil-

دren. [dra. Name of a راکتی جہمک

جہمک *n.* The first hair on a child's head; the tonsure of this hair. جہمک or جہمک *a.* A child whose hair is allowed to grow. *a.* (Of hair) matted.

جہمک *n.* A band of Fakirs. See جہمک (2).

جہمک *n.* A moth which eats cloth. Muffling up the face. جہمک To muffle.

جہمک *n.* The short hair of an infant,

جہمک *n.* A flag, banner, standard. جہمک *n.* A standard-bearer.

جہمک *n.* A jungle. جہمک *n.* A wild

cat. جہمک *n.* Name of a game

bird, a jungle fowl. جہمک *n.* An odoriferous compositous plant.

جہمک *n.* Clearing of trees and

brushwood. جہمک *a.* Of the jungle,

جھڑنا *v. t.* To strike (as the wind, sun, fate, etc., does). جھڑب *n.* A stroke of etc.

جھڑکو *n.* Dragging, pushing.

جھنگ جھڑنا *v. t.* To beat, strike. جھنگ
To beat the same bush (in hunting); to wander about uselessly.

جھڑو *n.* or *a.* Cat-eyed. [horse]

جھڑون دھن *v. i.* To brush (spoken of a

جھڑی *n.* Continuance of rain, wind, etc; a surfeit (of milk, butter, etc.).

جھک *n.* A storm of wind, a gale. An old goat slaughtered for food. Also

See under جھکن [in.

جھک *n.* A goat's skin for conveying ghee

جھک *n.* A dint, a bend. جھکن *v. i.* To be crooked, to bend, incline to one side.

جھکو *a.* Dinted, bruised in or out.

جھکا جھکا *adv.* At once.

جھکائیں *v. t.* To cause to gabble

etc. See under جھکو. جھکن

v. i. To talk foolishly, chatter.

جھک *n.* Nonsense, idle chattering. An idle prattler. جھکی *n.* A chatterer.

جھکن *v. i.* To stoop, sit down on the ground (as a camel); to swag. جھکنو

جھوکڑ *a.* A beast that constantly

lies down in driving it along. جھوک

n. Sitting down etc; a place where

camels are picketed, etc. The lair of a wild beast. [the ground.

جھکائی *n.* A hollow, or low spot in

جھکو *a.* or *adv.* Faint, lessened (in force, beauty, value, color, etc.); calmed, subsided, quiet; dull (market), gentle, humbled; weak, not

potent. *abs. n.* جھکائی or جھکار

جھک جھکن *v. i.* To lessen

in force, etc.; tarnish, fade. جھکائیں

v. i. To cause to lessen in force, etc.; to mitigate, tarnish, reduce, humble.

جھکور *n.* Excessive rain, a downpour.

جھگڑو *n.* The tuft of hair at the end of a tail, a tuft of anything; a clump of trees

جھب *n.* Foam, froth, suds.

جھگر *n.* Jugger—a hawk. (fem.) لگڑ

جھگڑو *n.* A quarrel, strife. جھگڑائی *n.* or

a. A wrangler, quarrelsome. جھگڑنا *v. i.* To quarrel, fight.

جھگل *n.* A feast, entertainment, picnic.

جھگلی *n.* A kind of ornament suspended from the neck.

جھگمگ *n.* Brightness, glitter, sheen.

جھگو *n.* A house, house and property.

جھگوڑ, جھگوڑ, or جھگوڑ See جھوگڑ etc.

جھل *n.* See under جھلنا.

جھل *prep.* By, at, near.

جهت *n.* Snatching at; a snatch, pluck, spring, dart, pounce. جهت دشن. To fall upon and outrage (a boy).

جهت *n.* A small bush, a shrub.

جهت or جهتيبت *adv.* Instantly, quickly.

جهتكو *n.* A shower of rain; a blast of wind; a burst of passion, &c.; a whisk, snatch, spring. *a.* Slaughtered with a sword at a stroke (a goat, &c.), as by *Khalsas*. [through the air or falling.

جهتن *v. t.* To catch any thing moving

جهتي *n.* Disputing angrily. Quarrelling.

جهياتو *n.* A stroke, blow (of lightning, &c.).

جهيامن *v. i. (p. p. جهياطو)* To lessen, decrease. جهينجن or جهين *v. i.* To lessen, decrease, abate, subside.

جهين *See* جهتن *v. i.* To snatch, pluck.

جهير *n.* One who snatches. جهپ or

جهيو *n.* A snatch, a spring or dart; pluck, pounce, muss, clutch, scramble
جهپ كرڻ To take a nap

جهينجڻ *v. i.* To languish, grow weak.

جهجهر *n.* A large kind of *huqa* bottom

جهجهري *n.* A metallic water-vessel with a long neck.

جهجهو *adv. or a.* Many, much, abundant, plentiful. جهجهائي *n.* Abundance.

جهجهو *n.* A bugbear. [from a hill.

جهڙو *a.* Decrepit, old. *n.* A projection

جهڙنگ or جهڙو جهڙنگ *See* جهڙنگ.

جهڙ جهڙ *adv.* In abundance.

جهڙ *n.* A distant connection by marriage.

جهڙڪي *n.* A cock sparrow.
A hen sparrow.

جهڙڪو *n.* A blow from a wave; trouble, difficulty. [Cape Monze.

جهڙگ *n.* The tree *kadaba* growing in

جهڙگل *n.* Name of a plant.

جهڙمر *n.* Beauty from variegation of colours, or diversity of decorations; the effulgence of stars, many lights, etc.

جهڙمري *n.* A shutter, a venetian blind.

جهڙڻ *v. i.* To ooze, trickle; *emitte semen*

جهڙڻو *n.* A spring of water. A churn staff made from پائر root in Thar.

جهڙڻ *v. i.* To be hurt by a blow, fall, etc.; to be broken. To dash against (as waves).

جهڙوڻ *v. t.* To hurt, make sore. جهو راطو *a.* Injured. جهوري *n.* Pain; sore, anguish; pain of separation, bereavement.

جهري *n.* A rabbit, or a groove cut for a panel. جهريندو *n.* A rabbit plane.

جهروڪ *n.* A window, lattice. A summer house with open arches; a palace.

جهڙي or جهڙالو *n.* Cloudiness. جهڙي *n.* Rainy weather. جهڙي ٿڙي *Idem.*

جھاڙ *n.* Conjuring, charming to take away pain or evil. جھاڙو - جھڙو - جھڙو. جھاڙو *n.* A charmer.

To charm, exorcise. جھاڙو *n.* A charmer.

جھاڙ *n.* A tree. [of man.

جھاڙو *n.* A stool, purge. The excrement

جھاڙو *n.* A broom. Search by a police-

man. جھاڙو وٺڻ To sweep. جھاڙو ڏيڻ

To search as a policeman does a house, or a person. [gaiter or boot.

جھاڙو لو *n.* A kind of travelling leathern

جھاڙو *v. i.* To pass through a critical period (of sickness, etc.).

جھاڙو *n.* A deep rut or hole in a road.

جھاڙو *v. i.* To wade through shallow

water; to take a long journey. To

endure (pain). جھاڙو *n.* An expanse of shallow water.

جھاڙو *v. i.* To trample under feet.

جھاڙو *v. i.* (from جھڙو). To stickle, or separate combatants by intervening.

جھاڙو *n.* A fringe. A kind of ear ornament.

جھاڙو *a.* Fringed. [thing bright.

جھاڙو *n.* The flashing or sparkling of any-

جھاڙو *n.* (from جھڙو). A keeper, guardian; prop, support; what hinders or prevents. One who suffers patiently. *a.* Lasting, durable.

جھاڙو *n.* Malignant pustule. [pubes.

جھاڙو *n.* The hair of the private parts.

جھاڙو *n.* A cymbal.

جھاڙو *n.* A kind of metallic water-vessel

جھاڙو *n.* A term of abuse.

جھاڙو *a.* Active, smart, quick, expedi-

tious. جھاڙو *n.* Quickness, etc.

جھاڙو *n.* (from جھڙو) A

forester, one who dwells in the jungle.

جھاڙو *a.* Dim-sighted. جھاڙو *n.*

Dimness of sight.

جھاڙو *n.* Any thing put inside a hollow

body to make a rattling noise; small

jingling brass balls. Down, or soft under-

feathers. جھاڙو *n.* Seed pearls.

جھاڙو *n.* A kind of brick used to rub

the dirt from the soles of feet with; a

kind of pumice stone for polishing.

جھاڙو *n.* Noise, sound, voice.

جھاڙو *n.* Dimness of sight.

جھاڙو *n.* The tamarisk tree.

جھاڙو *v. i.* To pound up smartly.

جھاڙو *n.* A sloven. [in water.

جھاڙو *a.* To rub any thing with the hands

جھاڙو *v. i.* To shake, churn. جھاڙو *n.* Shaking, churning.

جھاڙو *v. i.* To besmear or cover bread

with ghee, &c., to butter, to besprinkle,

cover all over. جھاڙو *a.* Besmeared, etc., wet,

جھاڙو *n.* See جھڙو.

چکر *n.* Name of a mountain tree.

چل *v. i.* To move, go, proceed.

چلو *a.* Miserly, stingy; dilatory, slow.

چلہائی *n.* Miserliness; dilatoriness.

چلائ *v. t.* To cause to grow. To coagulate. To stick, cause to adhere; fix

in the memory. چمن *v. i.* To be born; spring up, grow. To coagulate, freeze, etc.

چمر *n.* Birth, lifetime. چمار or چندر

n. Age, life-time. چمچایو *a. or adv.*

From one's birth. چمر *n.* Adhesion.

چمندی چام *n.* Great, or learned from birth.

چر *n.* Manure. [the fruit.

چمڑن *n.* *Eugenia Jambolana*—the tree and

چمدا See چمدا.

چنگہ *n.* A leg. چنگھون سامن To take rest; walk about, take the air.

چنگھون مٹن To take a tiresome journey; to work the legs about from pain. چانگھو

a. Long-legged. [As if.

چن *adv.* Thus, as one might say. *conj.*

چنائ *v. t.* To cause to bring forth

(young). چنن *v. t.* (پ. پ. چایو or چٹیو)

To bring forth (young), to be delivered

of (a child). چن *n.* An infant, offspring.

چٹو *n.* A person, individual (*mas.*)

چٹی *n.* A female person, etc. A distribution of food after the death of a relative.

چو *n.* Lac; sealing-wax.

چور *n.* A leech The afterbirth. چور رھن Retention of the fetal membranes.

چوٹی *n.* (چوا *pl.*) A kind of tick.

چوٹی *n.* (چوٹی *pl.*) A small louse.

چیت *n.* 3rd Hindu month (May-June).

چیت *n.* A husband's elder brother.

چیناٹی *n.* A ڈیراٹی so called by the wife of a younger brother.

چیر *n.* The afterbirth.

چیرات *n.* Fire, flame. چیرو *n.* Fire.

چہ

چہار *n.* A gold or silver ball suspended as an ornament; a tassel.

چہاتر *n.* Brushwood, underwood.

چہاتی *n.* Looking through a hole or round a corner secretly, peeping.

چہاتر *n.* چہاتی پائٹ or چہن

or چہاتیر *n.* A peeper.

چہات *n.* A snatch, haste, pluck. چہاتی

adv. Quickly. چہات *v. i.* To gather hastily. [(water).

چہا *n.* Plenty, abundance. *a.* Deep

چہا *n.* A kind of coarse thin carpeting, also used as a canopy.

چہار *n.* A flock of birds.

چہارو *n.* or *a.* Washy and weak (*bluing*).

چہاری *n.* A pitcher, ewer, flagon.

چاربدار *a.* Netted, made of net, reticulate.
 چار *n.* *Salvadora oleoides*. (fruit پيروُن).
 چارائين *See* چمائين (۱).
 چاڙم or چاڙي *n.* A jaw. چاڙيون مٿڙ *v. i.*
 To be dumbfounded.
 چاڙوري or چاڙوري *n.* The wild jubube
 tree. (fruit چاڙورو or چاڙرو).
 چار *n.* A title of the old Sind princes, lord.
 چاڙو *n.* A dwarf. [peasants.
 چاڙو *n.* The headman in a village of
 چاڙو *n.* The rocket (*eruca sativa*).
a. چاڙونئون.
 چانگهو *See* under چنگه. A hog deer.
 چار *n.* Presentiment, inward conscious-
 ness, inkling; intimation. چاڙو *n.*
 An acquaintance, friend. چاڙي *n.* A
 visit of condolence to a distant place.
 چاڙي *v. t.* To inform, intimate, notify,
 report. چاڙو *n.* or *a.* Acquainted
 with; an intimate; a giver of informa-
 tion. چاڙي (*imper.* چاڙ; *p. p.* چاڙو) *v. t.*
 To know, be aware of. چاڙي *n.* or *a.* One who knows, acquainted
 with; omniscient. چاڙي God
 knows. چاڙو *a.* Acquainted with.
 چاڙو *n.* An intimate, familiar.
 چاڙو or چاڙو *adv.* Intentionally, deliberately.
 چاڙو *a.* (from چاڙو) Congealed (milk, &c).

چاهو *n.* A hedge-hog.
 چاهو *p. p.* of چاهو or چاهو. چاهو
 of چاهو or چاهو.
 چپ *n.* The tongue; a long depending
 hump on a bullock. *a.* چپ جي سوچ
n. Glossitis. چپ Large tongued, what
 puts out its tongue; having a long
 depending hump. چپي *n.* The flame of
 a fire. A tongue scraper.
 چٽ *n.* Soft downy hair on the body.
 چٽ *n.* A Mussalman Sindhi peasant; a
 boor, clown. A Mussalman (so called
 by Hindus). چٽو, چٽو, چٽو
a. Of, or belonging to a چٽ.
 چٽي *n.* *See* چٽي under پٽي.
 چٽي *v. t.* To stick. چٽي *v. i.* To adhere.
 چچ *n.* A marriage procession. چچي
n. One attending such a procession.
 چر *See* چور.
 چرائڻ *v. t.* To scorch, singe. چر *n.* The
 strong bruning heat of a fire, etc.
 چرات *n.* A scorch.
 چرڪو *n.* Murrel—a freshwater fish;
 a greedy person, (*fig.*) a shark.
 چڙم *n.* Root, foundation.
 چڪ *v. i.* To crouch, lurk, ambush.
 چڪو *a.* Couchant, insidious, lurking.
 چڪو *n.* Crouching.

جيراڻو or چيرڻ *v. i.* To be absorbed, be easy of digestion, to digest. [Hepatitis.

جيرو *n.* The liver. جيري جي سوچ *n.*

جيرو *n.* A kind of cumin seed. چيري *a.* Of the colour of the seed "Jiro," reddish brown. چيري *n.* Cumin seed.

جيس *n.* A match, what suits or tallies with another, a fellow. جيس جوڙ *Idem.*

جيسٽوئين، جيسٽوڙين، جيسٽائين or جيسٽوئي *adv.* Until, till such time as, as long as, as far as, to such distance as. تائين جيسين *Used generally with*

سوڙو or سوڙي، توڙي، توڙين، توئين سوڙو *n.* A carcass. [*adv.* *Idem.*

جيڪڏهن *conj.* If, although. [that.

جيڪر *conj.* If, although. *inter.* Would جيڪس *adv.* Perhaps, as it might be.

جيڪو or جيڪو *pron.* Whoever, whatever. (جيڪا or جيڪا *fem.*) جيڪي or جيڪي *pron.* Whatever. جيڪيسو *adv.* Some little, somewhat. [the neck.

جیل *n.* Fetters extending from the feet to

جیل or جیل خانو *n.* A jail. [as.

جیلاهن *adv.* For such cause

جيورڻ *See* جيراڻو.

جيرو *a.* As, in such manner as, like.

جي *n. (pl. جيئون)* A defect.

جي *n.* Life, soul; a living being, an animal. An ear of grain first forming in the stalk. A respectable term of address or assent, sir, madam; well, good. (جي ڪري) or جي آيس *You are welcome.* جي ڇڏو *a.* Sickly.

جيڏان *a living being.* جي ڏين

جي وارو or جيڙو *To grant life.* *a.* Mettlesome (a horse).

جيڻ *See* جڻان.

جيڙو *n.* An insect.

جيئن *See* جڻن.

جيئرو *a.* Alive. جيئن *See* جڻن.

جيئرو ڪوڙ *a.* Alive and well. جا گندو *a.* A gross lie.

چ

چاڻو *a.* Known. (چاڻو *p. p.* of چاڻو)

چت *See* under چاڻو.

چاڻو *n.* A son-in-law.

چاڻو *v. i.* (چاڻو or چاڻو *p. p.*) To be born, brought forth; to spring up, shoot up. To congeal, coagulate, curdle.

چاڻو *See* under چاڻو.

چارو *n.* A net. چارو *n.* A cobweb. The strings in the pulp of a mangoe. Soot. The green film or scum rising on standing water. Burning pain. چاري *n.* A net, netting. The green film. on stagnant water. Whoremongering

جھل or جھل *n.* Passion, anger. Blockish-

ness, stupidity. جھلی *a.* Passionate, etc.

جھنر *n.* Hell. جھنی *a.* Hellish.

جھو *n.* A thicket.

جھو *n.* A blast of wind ; a smart shower of rain ; a thicket of trees, copse, coppice. [ner as.

جھو *a.* or *adv.* As, like as, in such man-

جھی *n.* Scolding.

جی *n.* Victory. *inter.* Hail. کار جی *n.* Rejoicings, cheers, exultation.

جٹاہو *n.* (from جٹن) Life.

جٹان or جٹان *adv.* Whence.

جٹندڙو *n.* An ear ornament.

جٹن *adv.* As, in such manner as. جٹن *adv.* In any way, anyhow.

جٹی *n.* The den (of an animal).

جڙ *v. i.* To live.

جي The inflected form of جو Of. The *nom. pl.* of جو Who. *conj.* If, although.

جي *prep. fem.* of جو Of, (used when qualifying a *fem noun* in the *nom. sing.*). *inter.* Sir, madam, a title of respect. The inflection of the noun it follows is sometimes affixed to it, as

ہندیت جن کی چيائیں He said to the

جٹاہو See جٹاہو.

[*pundit.*

جیان *a.* Like to.

جیت See under جیتن.

جیت *n.* An insect, vermin, a reptile.

جیتام *n.* An insect, a very small living being. (*dim.* جیتامڙو).

جیتوئین, جیتوڙین, جیتائین or

جیتوڻی *adv.* As long as, during such

time as, until, as far as. جیتوڻیک *conj.*

Although. [(in *pl.*) as many as.

جیترو or جیترو *a.* As much as,

جیتسری *n.* Name of a راڳی.

جیتن *v. t.* To conquer, win; defeat, over-

come. جیت *n.* Victory. جیتاؤ *a.* or

adv. With victory, victorious.

جیجا or جیجی, جیجان, جیجا An affectionate term for mother, aunt, &c.

جیجیوئتی or جیجاوئتی *n.* Name of a

راڳی. See جیجاؤ.

جیڈان, جیڈانہیں, جیڈانہن, جیڈان

or جیڈھون, جیڈھون, جیڈھن,

جیڈھین *adv.* In or to such direction

as, where. From such direction as,

whence. جیڈی *adv.* Where, in such

direction as.

جیڈو *a.* As large as, as great; equal.

جیڈائی *n.* Equality. جیڈڙو *a.* As small,

جیراندي *n.* The pluck (of an animal).

eating ; to be palled. جوگر *n.* Surfeit.

جوگر *n.* A single bullock put to work in a water-wheel, etc. [tion, anger.

جولان *n.* Motion, walking round; agitation, anger.

جولامو *n.* A weaver.

جولو *adv.* As long as.

جون *prep.* An inflection from جو Of, used when the noun which it qualifies is in the *nom. pl. fem.* A plural form of the respectful title جي.

جون or جونش, جونش, etc. See جني.

جوطي *n.* News, information. جوطي *n.* Obtaining and giving information as regards criminals. جوطيت *n.* One who gives such information.

جون وٺڻ *v. i.* Transmigration. جون وٺڻ *v. i.* To transmigrate.

جوة *n.* Lying in wait.

جوهر *n.* Essence; gem, jewel. جوهر *n.* The

جوهر *n.* A jeweller. جوهر *n.* The water or temper of a sword. جوهردار *a.* Tempered.

جوهڻ *v. t.* To injure by any violence, overthrow, overpower. To cope with.

جوهڻل *n.* A thicket. A shoal of fish. جوهڻل *a.* Thick (forest).

جو (جوڻ or جوڻون, جوڻو or جوڻو) *n.* A wife. جوڻيتو *a.* One having a wife. Womanish, effeminate. جوڻيتو *a.* Effemi-

nate, womanish; uxorious, hen-pecked.

جوءِ *n.* A haunt, a lair; resort, station.

جهاد *n.* A Mah. religious war.

جهار *n.* Spring-tide.

جهارڻ *v. t.* To bow, to make reverence to. To visit a newly married couple after the honey-moon. جهارو جهارو *n.* The visiting etc.

جهار *n.* A ship. جهارن *n.* A navigator.

جهازي *a.* Navigation. جهاز راني

Of a ship, naval. جهازي ڪٿڪ

[A fleet. جهال under جاهلي See جهالت

جهان پناه *n.* The world, earth. جهان

n. Refuge of the world, His or Your

Majesty. جهانداري *n.* The ways of

the world. جهانديدو *a.* Experienced.

جهاني *a.* Wordly, of the world, mundane. [any where ; improperly.

جهان *adv.* Whence. جهان تهاں From

جهت *n.* Respect, regard; manner, fashion.

جهدي *n.* Labour, zeal, industry. جهدي

جهر *n.* The yoke of a plough, &c.

جهڙو or جهڙو *adv.* Such as, in such manner as, according as. جهڙو جهڙو *a.* Like, resembling.

جهڙو تهڙو *adv.* So so, superficially.

جهڙائي *n.* Semblance, likeness.

جوڏو *n.* A hero, champion, warrior.

جور *n.* Scented oleander.

جوراب *n. pl.* Stockings, socks. [زور]

جوراٹو *See* زوراٹو *under*

جورو *n.* A suit of woman's apparel.

جوڑ *n.* Forming, junction; addition, total, sum. A match, fit, fellow. A crowd or body of *faqirs*. *a.* Suitable, fit. Well, in good health. جوڑا ٿيو *a. or adv.*

Suitable, suitably. جوڑ پھرائڻ To punish, chastise. جوڙون جوڙيئي ! May you be happy ! [gold beads.]

جوڙا *n. pl.* A kind of neck ornament of

جوڙڻ *v. t.* To make, build, put in order, mend, repair, get ready. To add up.

جوڙ *n.* Formation; addition. جوڙجڪ *n.* Arrangement. Repair, repairing.

جوڙڻي *n.* Making, forming.

جوڙو *n.* A pair, couple. A pair of shoes

جوڙي *n.* A pair, especially of pearls. A kind of alchemy. [knot on the crown]

جوڙو *n.* The hair of the head tied up in a

جوڙي *n.* A kind of coarse towelling (it contains 24 cubits).

جوڙي *n.* A small bundle (of potherbs, etc.)

جوزا *n.* The sign gemini in the zodiac.

جوڙي *See* جوشي

جوش *n.* Ebullition, effervescence; heat; passion, emotion. جوش ۾ اچڻ *v. i.* To flare up.

جوع *n.* Hunger.

جوفو *n.* Avarice, lucre; a coveted thing, a bribe. جوفائي *n.* A covetous or

جوڪو *pron.* Whoever. [avaricious person]

جوڪار *n.* A salt used in medicine.

جوڪو or جوڪم *n.* Risk, danger, hazard, peril. جوڪم جو مال or جوڪم *n.* Valuables as ornaments, etc. جوڪا ٿيو *a. or adv.* Dangerous, perilous, unsafe.

جوڪڻ *v. t.* To weigh. جوڪڻ *n.* Weighing.

جوڪائي *a.* Moneyless. *abs. n.*

جو گهرجن *See* جو گهرجن

جوگ *n.* A yoke of oxen, &c. *n.* The duty of a "Jogi"; religious meditation, union with the deity by means of abstract contemplation. The junction of stars, &c., (in astrology). Certain divisions of a great circle measured on the ecliptic. A fortunate moment, a good time. The dregs or strainings of strained *bhang*.

a. Fit, suitable, becoming, proper. *prep.* To, for, (used in letters and *hundis* in respectful indication of the addressee or payee).

جوگ پھچائڻ *v. i.* To undergo hardships.

جوگنا *n.* Suitableness, fitness, propriety.

جوگو *a.* Suitable, fit, proper, sufficient; liable.

جوگي *n.* A kind of Hindu Fakir devotee. (*fem.*

جوگين). A snake-charmer, serpent-

charmer. *a.* Befitting, suitable. جوگيسر

n. A religious ascetic.

جو گهرجن *v. i.* To be sufficed from over-

delay. **جائو** *a.* Of barley, yellowish.

جوارو or **جوالو** *a.* Of barley; mixed with barley (as wheat). **جوارو آتو هٿڻ** To be disunited.

جو *prep.* Of, the mark of the *poss.* case. *pron.* Who, what, which. *conj.* That, for, as, because.

جوا خانو *n.* Gaming, gambling. **جوا خانو** *n.* A gambling house. **جوارو** *n.* A gambler.

جواب *n.* An answer, reply; refusal; discharge from service. **جواب ڪرڻ** *v. t.* To face. **جوابدار** *a.* or *n.* Responsible, liable. **جوابداري** *n.* Responsibility, liability. **جوابدهي** *n.* Responsibility.

جوال *n.* A sack. [volcano.]

جوالا *n.* A flame of fire. **جوالا مکي** *n.* A **جؤ**. See under **جؤ**.

جوان *n.* A youth, an adult, a young man. **جوان ڄمار** Idem. **جوانا ٿو** *a.* Of a young man. **جوانا ٿو** *a.* or *adv.* Of a young man, after the manner of a youth. **جوانا ٿيڻ** *v. i.* To become a young man, to appear young. **جوان ٿڪو** or **جوان ٿڪو** *a.* Of a young man, youthful. **جوان مرد** *a.* Manly, bold, brave, generous. (*abs. n.* **جوان مرد**). **جواني** or **جواني** *n.* Youth, adulthood. **جواني ماڻھو** *n.* Youth, adulthood. To enjoy youth. [jeweller.]

جواهر *n.* A jewel, gem. **جواهر** *n.* A

جوين *n.* The time of youth.

جوت *n.* Brightness, splendour, lustre; vision, eyesight. A lamp; a kind of light used by **ڦاڙو** *saqirs*. **جوتي سُرُوب** *a.* Luminous, an epithet of the deity.

جوتڪ or **جوتڪو** *n.* Astrology, astronomy. **جوتڪي** or **جوتڪي** *n.* An astrologer,

جوت *n.* A crowd. [astronomer.]

جوت *n.* The upper part of the thigh used as the lap. Beginning, commencement. **جوتڻ** *v. t.* To yoke cattle; to set agoing, commence; to enter into (a strife). **جوتو** *n.* A long bundle of yarn; cord made of **مڇ**; the cords connecting the two sides of the wheel of a spinning wheel. *n.* The knee or leg above it used as the lap. **جوتو** *v. t.* To sit on heels and knees. **جوتا** *pl.* Pieces of thread for attaching those of the warp to the warp rod. **جوتياڪ** *n.* An equal. [false.]

جوت *n.* A lie, falsehood. **جوتو** *a.* Lying, **جوتو** *n.* Remnants of food, leavings. **جوتو** *a.* Defiled from having been used.

جوپ *a.* In good case or condition, well, strong; wealthy.

جود or **جود** *n.* Present, generosity, bounty. **جودانو** *a.* Liberal, munificent.

جود *n.* (*naut.*) The hank or eye of a rope.

جود *adv.* (**زود**) Quickly. (Up. S.)

جند *n.* A handmill. *a.* Strong. جند کي ٿو

To toil hard. جندالو or جندالو *n.* A

toy grinding stone. جند آهوڙو *n.* One who roughens mill-stones and prepares them for grinding. جندي or جندڙي

n. An earthenware mill used for husking rice. جندڙي جوئڻ To dispute, quarrel.

جندڙا or جندڙا *n. pl.* Short hair.

جندو *n.* A lock. The end of a house where the ridge pole rests, gable.

جندو جندي سين ڏيئي وهڻ To be next door neighbours. [turner.

جندي *n.* A lathe. جندي واڙو *n.* A

جنس *n.* Sort, kind, species; sample; grain,

commodity. (*gram.*) Gender. جنسي

a. Like, similar, the very same, in kind.

Impure (gold). *adv.* At current interest.

جنسار *n.* Clothes and ornaments for the

جنطيانا *n.* Gentian. [person, dress.

جنگ *n.* War, battle, a fight. جنگا جنگي

n. Quarrelling, fighting, warfare. جنگاور

a. Warlike, brave. جنگاه *n.* A great fight, a general engagement a pitched

battle. جنگي *a.* Of war, warlike,

military. جنگي جهاز *n.* A man-of-war.

جنگي کاتو *n.* Military department.

جنگ *n.* A double water-wheel. A number of persons together. Big; brave.

جنگم *n.* One of a class of *faqirs* who go about ringing bells. *a.* That moves or has life; animate, moveable.

جنگي گل (*زنگي*) *n.* Oleander.

جنما نيشن *n.* Birth, life, nativity. جنما نيشن or

جنما ششمي *n.* The 8th day of

the dark half of بدو, or by Sindhi calculation of the second lunar fortnight in

ساوڻ which is the birthday of Krishna. جنم ڀومي or جنم ڀوني *n.* A

birth-place. جنم پٿري *n.* A horoscope.

جنم مرن or جنم مرن *n.* Transmigration of souls. جنم ڏينهن *n.* Birthday. جنم

جنمي *a.* Constitutional; innate, from the birth. جنم ڏيئي To be born. جنم ڏيئي

جنمي *n.* A mother.

جنوبي *a.* Southern.

جنوني *a.* Mad. [horse furniture.

جنوئي *n.* The breastplate, or strap in

جنهن or جنهن The *obl. sing.* of the *relat. pronoun.* جو Who.

جنوئي or جنوئي *n.* (*pl.* جنوئي) of

A louse. جنوئي or جنوئي *a. or n.* Lousy, one covered with lice.

جنوئي (*colloq.* جنوئي) *adv.* With wife and children.

جنوئي *n.* The sacred Brahmanical thread.

جو *n.* Barley. جو وهائڻ To make great

stores or monies. A body of persons (as fishermen) under charge of any

headman. جمع *a.* All, universal. *n.* Assembly.

جمو *n.* Friday. جمعي *n.* The present given weekly on Friday to Mah'

preceptors. جمعيرات *n.* Thursday (eve of Friday).

جمعيت *n.* Comfort, consolation; wealth,

fortune. جمع *a.* Satisfied. [tence.

جملو *n.* The total, whole, sum. A sen-

جملي *n.* An earthen saucer used for drink-
ing from. A kind of flat skull-cap.

A species of red pebble set in rings.

جمهور *n.* A community; a republic.

جن *n.* Mankind; an individual (as
(سنت جن).

جن *n.* A genius, spirit, demon. آجن

To get angry. جن كيدن To exorcise

an evil spirit. جن جي طرح *n.* Posses-

sion (by a spirit). جنات *pl.* Genii.

جنائي *n.* One who invokes spirits,
or knows the science of the genii. جنڙي

جن The *obl. pl.* of جو. [*n.* A female ghost.

جناب عالي *n.* Your Honor. جناب

Exalted Sir; Your or His Excellency.

جنازو *n.* A corpse; a coffin; a funeral.

جناخ *n.* The breastbone. كيدڻ

To kill, to take out one's vitals (used

جناور *n.* An animal, beast. [only in abuse]

جنب *n.* A brickbat.

جنبش *n.* A shaking, a shock; motion.

جنبڻ *v. i.* (*p. p.* جنبو or جنبيو) To be
zealously employed, be deeply engaged.

To make for, go forward.

جنڙو *n.* A jackal.

جنبو *a.* Defiled, polluted.

جنڊورو *n.* An importuner, dunner.

A boy who attends with jugglers.

جنڊيل *n.* A begging vessel. [جنڊي]

جنت or جنت *n.* Heaven, paradise. *a.*

جنتر *n.* An instrument; an amulet.

جنتر منتر *n.* Juggling, conjuring. جنڙي

n. A calendar, an almanac.

جنير *n.* A species of juari. جوار

جنجال or جنجال *n.* Trouble,
difficulty, embarrassment, mess.

جنجالي *n.* One who causes trouble, etc.

جند *n.* Life, body. (*dim.* جنڙي).

جندا *a.* (زندا) A title for the river

Indus. (زندہ پير) جند پير *n.* Idem.

Name of a shrine on an island near Rohri.

جند بيدستر *n.* The testicles of the beaver
used in medicine, castor.

A billet (of wood). **جَلَبَ** *v. i.* To burn ; smart ; to be singed ; to be burnt up ; be envious, have a grudge or ill-will.

جَلَبٌ *n.* (also **جَلَن**). Burning ; envy, spite ; the smarting of a sore.

جَلْبِي *n.* Envy, jealousy, grudge.

جَلْدٌ *a. or adv.* Quick, expeditious, promptly ; promptly, brisk, briskly. *abs. n.* **جَلْدِي**.

جَلْدٌ *n.* The binding of a book. **جَلْدُ بَنْدٍ**

n. Book-binder. **جَلْدُ بَنْدِي** *n.* Book-binding.

جَلْسُو *n.* Meeting ; entertainment ; a show.

جَلْفُوزُ *n.* Neozo, or edible pine.

جَلَنْدَرُ *n.* The dropsy.

جَلْبُ *n.* See under **جَلْبِي**.

جَلُوسٌ *n.* Accession to a throne.

جَلُورٌ *n.* Lustre, splendour, radiance, refulgence. **جَلُودَارٌ** *a.* Radiant, etc.

جَلَةٌ *n.* An assault, attack. [(handwriting).]

جَلِي *a.* Apparent, clear, large and plain

جَلِيبٌ *n.* A slave. [Mulberry.]

جَلِيبٌ *a.* Sweet, luscious (fruit). *n.*

جَلِيبِي *n.* A kind of sweetmeat.

جَلِيلٌ *a.* Great, glorious, illustrious.

جَمْرٌ *n.* The Pluto of the Hindus. **جَمْرُ پُر** or

جَمْرُ پُري The city or abode of **جَمْر**.

جَمْرُ دُوزَخِ The angel of death.

جَمْرُ حَكَمُورِ *n.* Idem.

جَمْرٌ *n.* Force, violence. *adv.* Not, forbid that, lest.

جَمَادِي الْأَوَّلُ *n.* The 5th Mah. month.

جَمَادِي الثَّانِي *n.* The 6th Mah. month.

جَمَارٌ *n.* A fleet camel.

جَمَاعٌ *n.* Coitus, concubitus.

جَمَاعَتٌ *n.* (from **جَمَعَ**). A crowd, a congregation, a company, meeting, assembly, a body or band of Fakirs ; a set

of four field labourers. **جَمَاعَتِي** *a.* Of a society, or a company. *n.* A comrade.

جَمَالٌ *n.* Beauty. | nut.

جَمَالِگَهَوْتُو *n.* Croton tiglium—a purgative

جَمِجٌ *n.* A large species of eagle.

جَمْدَرُ or **جَمْدَرُ** *n.* A large knife.

جَمْعٌ *n.* The credit side of an account ; total, aggregate, monies collected ; capital. *a.* Collected in a body. (*gram.*) Plural

(number). **جَمْعُ كَرُطِ** To credit. **جَمْعُ بَنْدِي**

n. The settlement of an assessment ; a rent roll, accounts of the revenues.

جَمْعُ كَرُطِ To assess revenue.

جَمْعِدَارٌ *n.* A headman over workmen ; a Police head constable. **جَمْعِدَارِي**

n. The office of such a one.

جَمْعُ وَاوَلِ *n.* An abstract of collections

and disbursements. **جَمْعِي** *n.* One who

collects or has charge of Government

کے *n.* A dam in the bed of a canal made from stakes filled in with branches, &c.

A fit of rage. کائے کے To writhe in

anger. کُکُ *v. t.* To dam or check by a dam. [snake in cold].

کُکُ *v. i.* To be benumbed (as a

کُکُ *a.* Flattened.

کُکُ *v. t.* To hurt, pain. کُکُ or کُکُ *n.* Pain, sorrow, trouble.

کُکُ *v. i.* To chatter, talk idly, gabble. To cry; to attempt uselessly. کُکُ *n.*

Gabbling. کُکُ مارُٹا To talk idly, trifle.

To cry, attempt uselessly. کُکُ کُکُ لائے

To babble. کُکُ *n.* A chatterer, one who talks nonsense. Silly talk, nonsense.

کُکُ *n.* The liver, vitals; kernel, core; a son, dear; one's own relations or friends; courage, spirit. کُکُ *a.* Of the liver; hearty; bosom (friend); deep, deep-seated; constitutional.

کُکُ or کُکُ *n.* Cash transmitted by a banker. A money bag.

کُکُ *n.* A feast to Brahmins and Fakirs. A sacrifice. The world; a country.

کُکُ *n.* The Lord of the universe.

کُکُ or کُکُ *n.* The universe, earth.

کُکُ *n.* An age of the world, epoch (The Hindus reckon four such). A term used in the game of چوہڑ when two pieces

stand on the same square and then cannot be taken.

کُکُ *v. t.* To become, befit, suit. کُکُ *a. or adv.* Becoming, befitting, proper, suitable, in a fitting manner.

کُکُ or کُکُ *n.* Purity. Temperance, frugality. Contrivance, skill, device.

کُکُ or کُکُ *a.* Pure. Frugal, temperate.

کُکُ *n.* Grey jacconet (cloth). Name for an earthen cooking vessel used by Faqirs.

کُکُ *v. t. (v. l. کُکُ کُکُ)*. To be kindled.

کُکُ See کُکُ .

کُکُ *n.* A species of lark. A fit of rage.

Water. کُکُ کُکُ Land and water.

کُکُ *a.* Amphibious. کُکُ کُکُ

A water vessel; a stoup. کُکُ *n.* A merman; an odd-looking fellow.

کُکُ *n.* A purgative.

کُکُ *n.* An executioner.

کُکُ or کُکُ *n.* Glory; dignity, greatness; wrath, fury. کُکُ An epithet of God.

کُکُ *a.* Abandoned, perverted. [ment.

کُکُ *a.* Banished. کُکُ *n.* Banish-

کُکُ *v. t.* To burn. کُکُ *n.* Burning.

کُکُ *a.* For burning. کُکُ کُکُ

led. **جَزْت** *n.* Settings in ornaments.

جَزْت or **جَزَلِي** *n.* Joining, connecting; setting jewels; inlay. **جَزْتُ** or **جَزَل** *a.* Set with jewels, studded with ornaments. **جَزُو** *n.* A setter of jewels; a jeweller.

جَزُ *v. i. (v. t. جَزَّ)* To be built, made; prepared, managed, mended or adjusted, to be ready. To fit, accord with, answer, serve, agree. To come to hand, be obtained. **جَزُّ جَكُّ** To be equipped, ready. **جَزَّائِي** *a. or adv.* Suitable, fitting, proper, properly. **جَزْتُ** *a.* Forged, counterfeit, false. **جَزْتَانِي** *n.* Forgery, falsity. **جَزِي يَوْ** *v. i.* To prosper.

جَز *n.* A sheet of paper doubled up into leaves in forming a book. **جَزْبَدِي** *n.* The sewing together the sheets, etc.

جَزْدَان *n.* A portfolio, satchel. **جَز** or

جَزُو *n.* A particle, a part, portion, ingredient. **جَز** *n. (math.)* A factor. **جَزَوِي** *a.* In part, a little, a few. **جَزَوِي طَوْر** *adv.* Occasionally, etc.

جَزَا *n.* An importunate fellow. Punishment, retribution. **جَزَا لَوْزُن** To receive just retribution.

جَزْم *n.* The orthographical character (◌ْ) placed over a letter to show that it is quiescent, or has no vowel following it.

جَزِيرُو *n.* An island. [edans on infidels.

جَزِيَّة *n.* A capitation tax levied by Mahom-

جَس *n.* Credit, fame, renown. Flavour, savour. **جَسْ يَرِيُو** *a.* Decent. Fla-

vored. **جَسَائِعُو** *a. or adv.* Famed, praiseworthy, eminent, distinguished, re-

nowned. **جَسِي** *a.* Famous, etc.

جَسْت *n.* Zinc, pewter, tutenague, spelter.

جَسَر *n.* Body; flesh. **جَسْمِدَار** *a.* Cor-

poreal, material. **جَسْمَانِي** *a.* Corporeal,

carnal. **جَسْمِي** *a.* Personal, bodily.

جَسَن See **جَسَن**.

جَسُول *n.* A brave man, a hero.

جَشَن *n.* Joy, pleasure, revelry; jubilee.

جَعْفَر (So misspelt) See **جَافَر**.

جَلْ جَعْفَرِي *n.* Lattice work. French marigold.

جَعَلْ سَازِي *n.* A forgerer.

جَعَلِي *a.* Forgery, counterfeiting. Fictitious, forged.

جَغْرَافِيَّة *n.* Geography.

جَفَا *n.* Trouble, hardship; molestation, injustice. **جَفَا كَش** *a.* Hard-working.

جَكْ *n.* A goat's skin used for conveying ghee in.

جذ *n.* War, strife. [ugly mass of any thing.

جذال *n.* A great stupid fellow ; a large

جذو *a.* Maimed, crippled, halt. Bad, wicked. (*dim.* جذو). جذائي *n.* Maimedness, mutilation, etc.

جذهاكر or جذهانكر *adv.* From such time as, since. جذهانكو or جذهاكو *a. or adv.* When, at such time as.

جذهوٹو or جذهوٹكو *a. or adv.* From when, from such time, ever since. جذھن, جذھين, جذھين *adv.* When, at such time as.

جذام *n.* Leprosy. جذامي *a.* Leprous.

جذب *n.* Attraction ; absorption. جذبو *n.* Rage, passion, violent desire.

جر *n.* Water. جرتر Land and water.

جربوٹ *a.* Hot, warm, fiery, sharp. To fall into a pit (used in cursing).

جرات پريو *n.* Bravery, courage. جرات *a.* Courageous.

جراحكو or جراح *n.* A surgeon. جراحكو *a.* Of a surgeon, surgical.

جراحی or جراحي *n.* Surgery.

جرقل *n.* A dried rose bud. A spangle. The sparks from fireworks. جرقلانئون *a.* That gives forth many sparks (a firework).

جرڪن *v. i.* To shine.

جړ *v. i.* To endure, suffer with patience.

To burn. جرطا *n.* Patience.

جر *n.* The male of شهباز or باز. A Hindu ceremony at the birth of a son.

جرات Same as جرأت.

جري *n.* Orache (*atriplex hortense*).

جريان *n.* Flowing, flux (of urine, blood, etc.); gleet. [an acre.

جريب *n.* A land measure equal to half

جريدو *a. or adv.* Quick, hasty. Alone, by one's self, unattended. *abs. n.* جريدائي [stretching to a great distance.

جرين *a.* Very tall or high, exalted ;

جرز *n.* The line of demarcation between two fields.

جرز *n.* Root, origin. See under جرژ. جرز *n.* Inanimate, blockish, stupid, not broken in (a beast of burden), untrained. *n.* An inanimate body ; matter (*opp.* to جيتن Spirit).

جرژ *v. t.* To rivet, join (hard brittle bodies with fastenings) ; to set with jewels,

stud with ornaments, to inlay. جرژ *n.* The rivet, etc., by which hard brittle substances are joined. A nail. جرژاڻي

n. Pay for setting. جرژاڻو *n.* Jewels, &c., studded in ornaments ; settings. جرژاڻن

a. جرژاڻو or جرژاڻو *caus. of* جرژ. Studded or set with jewels, &c. ; jewel-

جنا *v. t.* To inform, acquaint, let know.

جتن *n.* Care, carefulness ; diligence, labour, striving.

جتو *p.p.* of جنبتا .

جتي *n.* A pair of shoes. (پٽي جي) جتي

جتير *To be equal with, match.* هر پير پاڻ ۾

n. A seller of shoes.

جت *adv.* See جت or جتهين . جت

etc. جتئون , جتانئون , جتان

adv. See جتان under جت .

جتو *n.* A false accusation.

جتا *n.* Matted hair. A runner, thread-like stem shooting from a banyan tree, etc.

جتا *v. i.* To last, continue; wait. To bite (as an anchor). جتا or جتاو *n.*

Durability. جتاو *a.* Durable, lasting.

جتا *v. t.* To apply the mind, to engage or embark in any business. To quarrel.

جتو *a.* Fat, stout. (جترو *dim.*) .

جت *n.* Dishonouring, abusing, threatening, punishment ; persecution. جت

جت *n.* Severe scolding. جت

n. One who suffers abuse, kicks, &c.

جنر *a.* Hard, tough; coarse, inferior (goods).

جتو *n.* The body.

جب *n.* Counting silently the beads of a rosary, praying. جب تب *n.* Devotion,

religious service, worship. جب صاحب

n. A book of verses composed by Nanik

Shah. جب مالها *n.* A rosary. جپ

v. t. To count one's beads, mutter prayers, invoke.

جج or ججا *n.* Some evil thing thought to stick with force to one ; a dun.

ججار *n.* A ginjall, kind of large gun.

ججاو *n.* A bugbear.

ججكي *n.* A whim, caprice.

ججمان *n.* A client to whose custom a Brahmin has a prescriptive claim.

ججمان *n.* The right of a Brahmin as regards his ججمان ; what is so received

See ججهو . [by a Brahmin.

جج *n.* A marriage feast, banquet.

جدا *a.* Separate, distinct, apart. جدا ئي

n. Separation ; disunion. جدو *adv.*

جدوار *n.* Zedoary. [Separately, by itself.

جدول *n.* Marginal lines ; an arithmetical table. جدولي *a.* Marked with lines (a book). جدولي قلم An iron pen for ruling with.

جدي *n.* A sign of the zodiac; the polarstar.

جدي گهپرو *n.* The tropic of Capricorn.

جدي *n.* Disgrace, infamy.

جديدي or جديدي *a.* Fresh, new.

جانو ٻڙڻ To draw the finger as above :
to shew repentance.

جانو ٻڙي See جانو ٻڙي .

جانور خانو n. An animal, beast.
n. A menagerie.

جانئون تانئون adv. From any place,
from any where ; in any way.

جانِب See جانِب (from جان) n.
a. Belonging to life. جانِي دشمن
A deadly enemy.

جانِ n. Ajwan seed (*ligusticum ajowan*);
bishop's weed. جانِ خراساني n. Hen-
bane seed. [have a good time of it.

جاوا ڪرڻ v. i. To fatten oneself,
جاهل a. Ignorant, stupid, barbarous,

foolish. جاهليت or جاهلي n. Igno-
rance, stupidity, foolishness.

جاء n. Spanish jasmine (a flower).

جاء n. Place, spot, situation, residence,
abode, building, house ; space, room ;
lieu ; station, degree. جاء بهجا adv.

Everywhere. جاء بهجا a. Right or
wrong. جاء ڀرڻ To fill (another's) place.

اڪيون جاء ڪرڻ n. A privy. جاء ضرور
To keep one's eyes open, be on the
alert. جاء نشين n. A successor, vice-

gerent. جاء نشيني n. Succession, etc.

جاء مٿڻ v. i. To match, cope, with.

جائتي or جائتي n. Mace (the spice).

جائداد n. Property, assets, effects.

جائزو or جائز n. An agreement,
engagement, promise. جائز a. Law-
ful, allowed. جائزي a. Bound by

جائز See under جَو . [a promise.

جائو n. A shrub. (?)

جائي adv. Positively, necessarily.

جواب See جواب .

جبات n. An over-coat.

جبار a. Omnipotent, Almighty. جبر or

جبرو a. Vigorous, powerful ; oppres-
sive. جابرانو adv. or a. Forcibly, coer-

cive. جبرجنگ a. Vigorous, stout.

جبل n. A hill, mountain. جابلو or جبلي
a. Of a hill, of the hills, mountainous.

جبرو n. A long robe.

جبين n. The forehead. [جٽڪو]

جت n. A camelman. (fem. جٽڻ) a.

جت a. Chastity. جتي a. Chaste.

جت n. A pair, a couple.

جت or جتي adv. In or to such place as,
where. جتان, جتانئون, جتانين,

adv. From
such place as.

جاگہر *n.* Rent-free grant, an estate, a fief, an alienated land. A sum of ready money dispatched by one banker to another. جاگہردار *n.* A holder of such land.

جاگائیں *v. i.* To waken, rouse, excite.

To light (a lamp). جاگ *n.*

Wakefulness, sleeplessness. جاگہو

n. A live coal, fire. جاگہرت *n.*

Waking, watching, vigilance. جاگہن

v. i. To waken, become awake, lie awake; to keep a vigil, to watch. To

light up, give light (a lamp). جاگو *n.*

Wakefulness. A watchman, sentry.

جاگہر *n.* A concert, a chorus. [jogies

جاگوٹو *n.* A rope worn on the head by

جاگہ *n.* Place, situation, room; vacancy;

جال *n.* See زال. [stead.

جالارو *a. or adv.* Abundant, plentiful, copious, freely.

جالنگ *n.* A net tied over the udder of cattle to prevent their young from sucking. [(the time or one's days).

جالیں *v. i.* To last, endure, live with, pass

جام *a. or adv.* Much abundant, plentiful, copious, copiously. [ing bowl.

جام *n.* A guava. A goblet, kind of drink-

جامر *n.* The male plant of the *cocculus villosus*.

جامکی *n.* The match of a gun.

جامکدار بندوق *A matchlock.*

جامع مسجد *a.* All, comprehensive. *n.* The principal Mah. mosque.

جامو *n.* A kind of long upper garment which opens in front; a shirt; the body.

جامپر *n.* A shrine.

جان *n.* Life, spirit, soul. A sweetheart.

جانباز *a.* Risking life, venturesome.

(*abs. n.* جانبازی) *a. or n.*

جان فشانی *n.* Having life; an animal.

Self-sacrifice; devotedness.

جان *conj.* Or, either. A redundant particle. *prep.* Like, resembling, after the manner of. *adv.* As, when, at such time as. جان or جانکی with تان or توٹی &c. So long as, while.

جانار *n.* See جانور. Draught of a vessel. (*sea term*).

جانب *n.* One beloved, a sweetheart, lover.

جانو *See* جانو.

جانبدہ *n.* A flour-mill worked by cattle.

جانداہی *n.* One who manages a flour-mill, a miller. [with care.

جانکے *v. i.* To take care of, keep

جانمرد etc. See جوان مرد etc.

جانو *n.* The drawing the forefinger along the nose as a sign of repentance.

جاگړي or جاگري n. A male of a class of
murderers who prostitute their women.

change (also گھیر-). A turn, twist.

قيرائڻ or قيرڻ v. t. To cause to turn, rotate; change, alter, cancel.

قيرائي or قيرولي n. A swimming of the head; a turn, revolution. Sleight of hand. قيرائڻو adv. Rotatory; changeable, in succession or rotation; roundabout, circuitous. قيرطي or قيرطو n.

The peg of the cloth beam of a loom.

قيرڻ n. A revolution, turn, gyration; walk, perambulation, the rounds of a

guard. قيروڪائڻ v. i. To change (as one's

statement). قيرئون a. Rotatory (as a

lock). قيري n. A turn, a round. Wind

in the head, pride. Giddiness. Hawking. Mendicancy. قيري واريو n. A

peddler, hawker. قيريدار n. A wandering mendicant. [قيقائي].

قيو a. Puffy, bloated, flabby. abs. n.

قيس See پيس.

قيسڙ پٽ n. Cracked (soil). قيسڙ a.

قيسڙ جيجڙ Pemphigus n. A kind of tick.

قيڪاري n. Lynx.

قيگڻو etc. قولڙو See قينگڻي.

قيلائڻ v. t. To expand, extend; propagate.

قيلا or قلا n. Spread, expansion; propa-

gation; prolixity. قيلان v. i. To spread, etc. [(weaving). A dish for bobbins.

قيلي or قيلي n. A kind of earthen cup.

قيجھو n. Chatwood.

قينگ See ڀينگ.

قير or قير n. Froth, suds, foam. قير

n. An incantation, charm. قينگي n.

Spittle, saliva.

قيطامي n. A pelican (پير).

قيهن n. To cause to burst or split; squash.

قيهه ڪڍڻ or قيهن v. t. To thrash

soundly. قعل a. Bruised.

ج

ج adv. When, as soon as.

جو fem Of جو Who. An inflection of the prep. جو Of, used when the noun, on which it depends, is in the nom pl. masc.

جaban n. A wilderness, a desert.

جبار See under برانو.

جبل See under جابلو. [ture.

جالت n. A caste, sect; species, class; na-

جالترا n. Pilgrimage. جاتري n. A pilgrim.

جائڪو n. Genethliacs.

جائون or جائڻ adv. From such place as, whence. جائڻا n. See جائڻ.

In, or to such place as, where.

جائي adv. Where.

جائت n. A series of furrows left by a plough. A set of sacred verses repeated

hiss. To snort. **قَوَّصَارُو** *n.* See **قَوَّصَارٍ**.

A squirt of water, &c., cast from the
mouth. Insufflation. *فكك* *v. t.* To

blow, puff. قَوْكُجْمُ. See قَوْكُجْمُ

v. i. To swell, be distended. قَوَّضَ

n. A blister on the skin, a vesication. A bubble, anything swelled out in the wind; a kind of light cowrie shell.

نُكْطِي n. A goldsmith's blowpipe.

قۇرۇمىدى *n.* The eye of a shuttle.
through which the thread passes.

ٻڌوڪو *adv.* Causelessly ; without trouble,
 etc. ٻڌوڪو In the bargain.

A superficial man. قوکت ماٹھو

ن. قو کو . A slap with the hollow palm of the hand given in shampooing, a slap on the arms. Obligation, weight of obligation (as **جو قو کو** شریکے).

قَوْظ n. See قَوْظ. *Calligonum poly-*
gonoides—a plant growing in the desert

قوہی n. A worthless fellow.

v. i. To blossom, bloom. قَوْلْدَانِي See

under قُلْ. قَوْلِ گوہی n. Cauliflower.

قولہڑو or قولہڑو n. The firm round ex-
crement of a camel. قولہڑي or قولہڑي

n. The orbicular excrement of sheep, goats, etc [قَوْلٍ]. **n.** Searching.

تَوَلَّى v. t. To disclose. To search for

قند ائیں See under قوند چڑ، قوند

قونگا رو *n.* The snorting of a horse.

४३३ n. Bloom (of youth), pride of wealth,
abundance, etc, prime.

قهارو or قهار، قوهارو n. A fountain, a jet

d'eau. Drizzle ; spray **فُوْهْر** *n.* A squirt of water etc., cast from the mouth.

قَوَّهْرٌ n. One intemperate or quarrelsome in his talk.

نَهَكَتْ n. A pop, a quick sharp sound. نَهَكَتْ

v. t. To lay on (with force); fix firmly,

fasten tightly. **قَسَّ** *v. 1.* To be fixed,

fastened, etc. **قَهَكَارٍ** or **قَهَكَاتٍ**

تَكَكُّ n. A slapping sound. تَكَ تَكَ or

تَكَدَّرَ *n.* Beating, striking; the sound of a slap or blow (in quick succession), a shower (of abuse); a thud.

فَهَنَكَ *n.* A sputter. A splash of dirt or water.
فَهَنَازُونَ وَ جَهْرًا *v. i.* To sputter.

قیت *n.* A tape, tapeline.

قِشْرُ *n.* The wheel of a cart. A round piece of stick put beneath the feet of a couch to raise it. The roller of a pulley.

قِيَت *n.* A stroke, a blow.

قینہڑو، قینہڑو، قینہڑو، قیناڑو، قیناڑو، قیناڑو
[turban] قنارو See under قیناڑو

قَيْتُو *n.* A small piece of cloth tied as a

فَرْقٌ (from قُرْبٌ) Difference; alteration,

لنگي *n.* A mushroom.

لنگ *n.* The hood (of a snake). The shoulder blade. The point at the top of a

لنگ *See* لنگ. [paper kite.

لنگ *n.* Jackfruit.

لنگو *n.* A comb. لنگي *n.* A haircomb with teeth on both sides. The comb (of a loom) The sole—a salt water fish (*synaptura orientalis*). لنگي ڏيکارو

n. The act of performing the toilette; toilette. لنگي ڏيکارو *v. t.* To comb.

لنگو *n.* A maker of hair combs.

لنگو *inter.* A contemptuous exclamation in reply to a call. *n.* A species of grass (the grain of which is edible).

لنگو *n.* (from لنگ) A crack, fissure, rupture; disunion. لنگو *a.* Chap-

ped (teats). لنگو *a.* That which cracks or splits. [n. Foot rule.

لنگو *n.* A foot (in measure). لنگو

لنگو *n.* A sachel.

لنگو *n.* A cardamom. (لنگو ڏو) Cardamom (bastard). The pod of the پير etc. A bubble. The bladder of a fish.

لنگو *n.* (from لنگ) Shooting forth, vegetating. لنگو جي موسم The vernal season.

لنگو *a.* Hollow, not compact or firm.

لنگو *n.* A blister on the skin from a burn, &c. لنگو Peppermint.

لنگو *n.* A flower-bed.

لنگو *n.* A skein of thread. لنگو To expose one's shortcomings.

لنگو *n.* (from لنگ) A robber, bandit, plunderer, rapacious person. لنگو

لنگو *See* under لنگو. [n. Idem.

لنگو *n.* A kind of potter's clay.

لنگو *v. t.* To inflict pains of separation.

لنگو *n.* Separation from a beloved object; love-sickness.

لنگو *v. t.* To break, split. To collect or make up a subscription. لنگو *n.* Splitting; a fissure, a crack. *See* لنگو.

لنگو *n.* or *a.* Split wood. لنگو *n.* A collection, subscription. *a.* Cracked (soil).

لنگو *n.* A dead fart. لنگو *n.* One who gives a fart.

لنگو or لنگو A cat. A wren (bird). لنگو (slang).

To be puffed up with pride. [strainings.

لنگو *a.* Empty, hollow. *n.* Dregs, refuse.

لنگو *n.* A blast, puff, whiff. لنگو *n.* A whisper in the ear; inciting.

لنگو To bellow (as a bull).

لنگو *n.* Hissing (as a snake). The

snorting of a horse. لنگو *v. t.* To

affixed for blowing through a hollow tube at birds, &c. A cautery. A written amulet. The menses. The bones and ashes of a dead body after burning. **قَلَارِحُنْ** *v. i.* To blossom. **قَلَارِحُنْ** *v. i.* To have a sore mouth. **قَلَارِحُنْ** *n.* A woman who sells flowers. **قَلَارِي** *n.* A flower-seller. **قَلَانُوتِي** or **قَلَانُوتِي** *n.* A widow. **قَلَانُوتُو** *a.* Fertile, fruitful. **قَلَانُوتُو** *v. i.* To expand, swell; to flatter. **قَلَانُوتُو** *v. i.* To flatter, wheedle. **قَلَانُوتُو** *a.* Flea-bitten (a horse). **قَلَانُوتُو** or **قَلَانُوتُو** *n.* A flower vase. **قَلَارِي** *n.* A floweret. **قَلَارِي** *v. i.* To excite a quarrel. **قَلَارِي** *n.* Flowered muslin. **قَلَارِي** *v. i.* To give fruit, fructify, bloom, be prosperous or successful; to be with young. **قَلَارِي** *v. i.* To blossom, blow, flower. To swell; be puffed up. **قَلَارِي** *n.* A flower garden. **قَلَارِي** See under **قَلَارِي**. **قَلَارِي** *v. i.* To separate, to distribute, to clear; (*com.*) to work out (interest). **قَلَارِي** *n.* A kind of thin cake. **قَلَارِي** *n.* A blister. **قَلَارِي** *n.* Popped corn. Leucoma, albugo. Lamp black, the snuff of a candle.

قَلَارِي or **قَلَارِي** *n.* A blister, vesication, **قَلَارِي** or **قَلَارِي** *n.* (**قَلَارِي**) Vegetable food used by Hindus in a fast. **قَلَارِي** *a.* Flaccid, puffy; lazy. (*abs. n.* **قَلَارِي** *a.* Somewhat flaccid or of soft or loose body; weak, feeble of **قَلَارِي** or **قَلَارِي** *n.* Ashes [mind. **قَلَارِي** *v. t.* To disentangle. **قَلَارِي** *n.* A flower stamped or embroidered on cloth. A wooden stamp for marking a pattern. A rotten spot on a fruit. Efflorescence (of salt). [perfumer. **قَلَارِي** *n.* Any perfumed oil. **قَلَارِي** *n.* A bowlegged (a man), fettered (a beast or bird). **قَلَارِي** *v. i.* To brush, interfere (spoken of a horse). **قَلَارِي** *n.* A tassel A bob (of a paper kite). **قَلَارِي** *n.* *Noloplerus chitalu*—a fresh water fish. **قَلَارِي** *n.* A chimney (on a housetop). **قَلَارِي** or **قَلَارِي** *v. t.* To swell. **قَلَارِي** *v. i.* To swell out, be expanded; to be puffed up. **قَلَارِي** *n.* Pride, **قَلَارِي** *a.* Farrow (as a cow). [vanity. **قَلَارِي** or **قَلَارِي** *n.* A plank; a feather; the wheel of an **آهت** (Shah). The fluke of an anchor (*see term*).

تُرْكُو *n.* The flutter (of a bird, kite, etc.).
The loose piece attached to the cover of
a book which laps over the front. The
broad point of some kinds of swords.

A small turban. تُرْكِيل *n.* A sword
or dagger with a broad point.

تُرُو *n.* A large drop. (*dim.* تُرِي).

تُرُو *n.* The leaves of *پس*.
تُرُو or تُرُو *n.*

تُرُو *a.* Wearied, tired, done up. *n.* An
ear of corn.

تُرُو *n.* Foolish talk, nonsense, prattle.

تُرُو or تُرُو *v. i.* To evade.

تُرُو *v. i.* To slip, slide. تُرُو *n.* Slip-
ping; a method of tripping in wrestling.

تُرُو *n.* A vain fellow, coxcomb.

تُرُو *v. i.* To deceive, coax.

تُرُو See تُرُو.

تُرُو (*p. p.* تُرُو) *v. i.* To burst, split open,

be crushed; تُرُو *v. i.* To swag.

تُرُو *n.* A term of abuse. تُرُو or تُرُو

The son of a تُرُو. *n.* or *a.* An
abusive term for a woman.

تُرُو See under تُرُو. [تُرُو]

تُرُو See under تُرُو, تُرُو, تُرُو

تُرُو *a.* Spread out to the air; partly
dry, or in a state of being dried. تُرُو

تُرُو *v. i.* To settle (as weather, roads, etc.).

تُرُو or تُرُو *n.* The settling of
&c. تُرُو *v. i.* To spread out
to the wind, to air. [grass baskets, &c.]

تُرُو *n.* A caste who make brooms

تُرُو *n.* A dare-devil; a spendthrift. تُرُو

تُرُو *v. i.* To expose, betray (a secret).

تُرُو Clamouring for alms; annoyance.

تُرُو To annoy, vex; to disgrace

تُرُو *n.* Tricks, artifice, stratagem.

تُرُو *v. i.* To jerk into the mouth from
the palm of the hand (grain, &c.). تُرُو
n. A handful so jerked in.

تُرُو *a.* Insipid, tasteless, vapid. Weak
or faded (in colour). Ashamed. Pale,
yellow. تُرُو *a.* Palish.

تُرُو *n.* Insipidity, want of colour or bright-
ness. تُرُو *n.* Shame. تُرُو

n. A coldness among friends.

تُرُو *n.* (from تُرُو) A dose of pow-
dered medicine, a powder. [March].

تُرُو *n.* The 11th Hindu month (Feb.-

تُرُو *n.* Fruit; effect, result; gain, advantage.

تُرُو *n.* Fruitage. تُرُو To have
one's deserts. تُرُو Fruit-produc-

ing, profitable. تُرُو *n.* A flower. The

head of a تُرُو in which the tobacco &
fire are placed. The knob on a shield,
or the top of a sword handle, etc.

The tuft of silk to which a spike is

قَرَت *n.* The tops and empty pods of oil-grains given as food for camels, etc.

قَرَجُ *See under* قَرَجَ.

قَرَدُو *n. See under* قَرَجَ. A bridge, a causeway.

قَرَرَايُن *v. i.* To cause to turn. اَكِيُون

قَرَرَايُن To leer (in anger). سَايُون

قَرَرَايُن To grind rice coarsely.

قَرَزِي *n.* A boil, abscess.

قَرَس *n.* A leaf of the date tree.

قَرَكْ قَرَا *v. i.* To change.

قَرَكْت *See* قَرَت.

قَرَكُو *n.* A blister.

قَرَكِي *n.* Great cold.

قَرَكِي *n.* Name of a toy.

قَرَمُونِي *n.* A teetotum.

قَرَن *v. i.* To vibrate with an involuntary convulsive motion, as the eyelids, &c. To bring good luck. *v. t.* To cover (as an ox does). [mind (an idea, &c.).

قَرَن *v. t. See under* قَرَجَ. To strike the

قَرَن *v. i.* To turn, return, walk about, go

round; roll, revolve; to rebel قَرَنُ گَهَرَنُ

To change. قَرَمُو *a.* Variable, changeable, moving round. *n.* An instrument on

which cord is twisted. قَرَمِي *n.* A spinning jenny, whirligig. The roller over a well on which the rope runs.

قَرَطُو *n.* An idea, fancy, illusion. [munjeet.

قَرَه *n.* A superior kind of madder (rubia

قَرَه *n.* A plank, a board. قَرَه نِي بُونُ To

be tired out. قَرَهو *n.* A board, plank; a washboard, a bucking stool. A leaf of the date tree. Name of a salt waterfish.

قَرَهِي *n.* A small board; a board used by boys as a slate. The cross sticks in the wheel of a water-wheel. The leguminous plants.

قَرِي *n.* The pod, or legume of pulse grains. A plaintain. The clove, or small bulb of garlic. قَرِيَا نَشُون *a.* Legu-

قَرِي *n.* A bridge. [minous, podded.

قَرَت or قَرَتُو *a.* Quick, nimble, active, smart. (abs. *n.* قَرَتَايِي or قَرَتِي).

قَرَتِي *n.* A trip, a snare. قَرَتِي هُطُنُ To

trip up. قَرَتِي كَايُن *v. i.* To change

قَرَقَر *n.* The sound of clapping hands, or the flapping of a flag, or the rustling of paper, &c.; clattering, clashing, blustering. قَرَقَر لَانُ To drizzle.

قَرَقَر *n.* (from قَرَو) The drizzling of rain

قَرَقُو *n.* Alum, pains.

قَرَكْ *n.* Snare, trap. قَرَكْت *v. t.* To catch, to go off (as a trap).

قَرَكُو *v. i.* To tremble, shiver, quake; to flutter, throb. (abs. *n.* قَرَكِي or قَرَكُو)

prave; lay waste, ruin. To cause a quarrel or difference between persons. To coagulate (milk). قَتَاوُ or قَتَاوُ *a.* or *n.* Ruinous, destructive, a destroyer. قَتَبُ or قَتَبُ *v. i.* To go to ruin, be corrupted; become waste, be destroyed (as colour). To break; to coagulate. To have a difference or quarrel. قَتَاوُ, قَتَاوُ, قَتَاوُ

قَتَاوُ *n.* Rupture, disunion (between friends).

قَتَرُ *a.* Clean, nice, elegant. [feeling.

قَتَرُ *v. i.* To weep with a suppressed

قَتَرُ *n.* A stripe with a rod, etc.

قَتَرُ *n.* Alum.

قَتَرُ See under قَتَرُ.

قَتَرُ *v. i.* To burst, open or blossom (as a bud, &c). To crack, split; to break (as day). To part (as a way).

قَتَرُ or قَتَرُ See under قَتَرُ.

قَتَرُ *v. t.* To drop, let go, abandon, throw down or away, forsake.

قَتَرُ *n.* See under قَتَرُ. A burst pod with the cotton in it.

قَتَرُ *n.* An interjection expressive of scorn and aversion; hoot. قَتَرُ Hooting, scorn, contempt, reviling, contumely. قَتَرُ *v. t.* To treat contemptuously, express contempt, etc.

قَتَرُ *n.* The lungs, the lights. قَتَرُ

قَتَرُ Hæmoptysis. *n.* Pleuro-pneumonia.

قَتَرُ *a.* Wanting solidity, not compact or firm, pappy, pulpy, flabby. *n.* A kind of big flying kite. [boiling. (قَتَرُ).]

قَتَرُ *v. i.* To bubble, make a noise in

قَتَرُ *n.* A wound.

قَدَر *a.* Toothless. [robin.

قَدَر or قَدَر *n.* The brown-backed Indian

قَدَر *a.* Crooked; club-footed, deformed.

قَدَر *n.* Crookedness. قَدَر

قَدَر *n.* Limping. [who puts hitches.

قَدَر *n.* A hitch. قَدَر *a. & n.* One

قَدَر *n.* The blade of a sword, &c.; the head of a spear or arrow. Fruit, the young

of an animal قَدَر Young cattle;

children, brats. قَدَر *v. i.* To abort.

قَدَر *a.* Fruit-bearing. قَدَر *v. i.* To

fructify. To be pregnant. (قَدَر).

قَدَر *n.* Robbery, plundering, plunder (قَدَر

Idem) قَدَر *v. t.* To rob. قَدَر *v. t.*

To cause to be robbed. قَدَر *n.* Plund-

ering, etc. قَدَر *n.* Booty, plunder; ill-gotten goods.

قَدَر *n.* A wheel for raising a weight.

قَدَر *n.* The warp beam of a loom.

mud, &c.), be entangled. **قاسِي** *n.* A noose, snare. **قاسي** *n.* A noose. Execution (of a criminal). **قاسي اجن** *v. i.* To be hanged. **قاسي ذين** To hang (a criminal). **قاسي كائن** To hang oneself.

قاس *n.* The lines in a melon or gourd, etc.; a line of longitude or latitude; the former is **قاس**, the latter **ويكرائي قاس**.

قاس *n.* The gambols and plays of the "Holi". Name of a Hindu month (Feb.-March). [Straightway, all at once.

قان *a.* Wearied, tired, done up. *adv.*

قانجن or **قانتن** *v. i.* To divide, allot. **قانج** or **قانت** *n.* An allotment, a share, etc. [holding a button

قاندی *n.* A button-hole or loop for

قاندی *n.* A snare, noose. (*dim.* **قاندی**).

قاندن *v. i.* To divide, allot, apportion.

قاند *n.* The skirt of a garment taken up to hold anything; the lap. a lapful, skirtful. Allotment, share; subscription.

قاندلی *n.* A division, share; dividend.

قانگو or **قانهو** *n.* Dry thin branches for lighting a fire, chatwood.

قامو *n.* A halter for hanging, malefactors; strangulation, hanging. **قامو ذین** *v. i.*

To hang. **قامی** *n.* A noose, snare, springe; a loop for a button, a button-hole.

قباين *n. f.* To embezzle. **قباين** or **قباين** *v. i.* To obtain one's desires, to succeed To be digested. To be embezzled, obtained by chicanery. To be fastened.

قندو See **قندو**. [wood.

قنتی *n.* A ridgepole. A slip of paper, or **فتیل** See **فتیل**.

قنکائن *v. i.* To shake violently, or give a violent shaking; handle severely, subject to a severe examination.

قنکن *v. i.* To writhe, flounce, be convulsed (as one in a fit, a fish out of water, &c.). To be agitated, to flutter; to struggle, to try one's best. **قنت**

قنکو or **قنکشی** Writhing; restlessness.

قن See under **قن**. **قنو** *p. p.* of **قن**.

قنو *p. p.* of **قن**.

قنت *n.* A wound, sore. **قنت وجهن** To hurt with taunting, or abusing.

قنتن *v. i.* To be wounded. **قنتن** *v. i.* To wound. **قنتیل** *a.* Wounded. [least.

قنت *adv.* Completely, entirely, in the

قنت *n.* A large lump of **قنتی**. (*dim.* **قنتی**).

قناکا سارن *n.* A cracker, a squib. **قناک** *n.* Boasting, a tall talk. To boast.

قناکی *n.* A boaster.

قنائن *v. i.* To corrupt, vitiate, spoil, de-

of noosed rope for trying up buffaloes, &c., with by one foot.

بینٹن See بینٹن. [stiffening cloth.

بین n. Starch used by weavers, &c., for

بین n. A pelican.

بین See بین under بیرو.

بیوڑی n. A kind of yellow colour or dye.

Yellow chalk (Fallon).

بیوند n. A joint, joining, a patch; graft,

bud. بیوند کاری n. Patching, cob-

bling, grafting. بیوند کرن v. t. To

patch, engraft. بیوندی a. Ingrafted.

n. A hybrid, cross-breed. بیوندی بیر

n. A crowd, throng. [A variety of بیر.

بینر See بینر.

بینر See بینر.

بینر v. t. (imper. بینر. p. p. بینو). To

grind; bruise down by attrition. To

deal (cards). بینر n. A deal (of cards).

بینر or بینائی n. The cost of grind-

ing. بینائی n. Grinding.

بینر n. A frame or scaffolding raised in a

grain field for a watchman to sit on;

a perch. (dim. بینر).

بینر n. Rice boiled and dried.

بینر a. Step (brother, etc.) by the father's

side. Having a father alive.

ق

قارن n. A kind of fresh-water-fish.

قارن p. p. of قارن.

قارن n. A gate.

قارن v. i. To tear, split, rend, burst. To

cry out, screech, howl. قارن n. A split,

rent, fissure. قارن قارن To be out, or

known. قارن قارن n. A babbler, tell-

قارن See قارن.

[tale.

قار n. A ploughshare. A slice of a melon, &c., cut lengthways; the cheek of a mango. A segment. A species of *mugil*-a salt water fish.

قار n. A ploughshare. A steel edge to a

قار n. The widgeon (bird). [tool

قار or قار a. Useless; done up, exhausted. [Grewia Asiatica.

قار or قار n. Name of a fruit—

قار n. *Blumea* sp (A low bush).

قار n. A cut or wound from a blow.

قار v. t. To tear, rend, split, cleave,

burst. قار وات To open the mouth

wide. قار قار To walk with

legs wide apart. قار n. Tearing.

قار n. The hog deer.

قار v. t. To entrap, involve, implicate.

قار (p. p. قار) v. i. To stick (in

پيشگي *n.* An 'advance on account.
 پيشگير *n.* A petticoat. پيشوا *n.* A leader,
 guide; a title of a Mahratta minister.
 پيشوا وڃڻ Going a short distance to
 receive a visitor, etc. پيشواڻي *n.* Lead
 ership; escort and reception of etc.
 پيشواز *n.* A kind of long dress worn by
 dancers. [the early evening.

پيشن *n.* The afternoon, پيشي or پيشين
 پيشو *n.* Vocation, office, profession.
 پيغام *n.* A message; mission. پيغمبر *n.* A
 divine messenger, a prophet. پيغمبري
n. A mission (esp. of a prophet).

پيڪ See under پوڻ.

پيڪ *n.* *Pudendum mulieris.*

پيڪار *n.* War, contest.

پيڪان *n.* The head of an arrow (Shirt),
 a sheath for an arrow, etc. (Lilaram).

پيڪڙو *n.* A fetter.

پيڪو *a.* Of the relations of one's wife.

پيڪا (*pl.*) A wife's relations (*opp.* to
 ساھرا). [Acquaintance (Shah).

پيڪڙ *v. i.* To look; to desire. پيڪر *n.*

پيگپ *n.* Irrigating (U. S.)

پيل *n.* A rush, a sudden rise (as of water).

پيل *n.* An elephant; the bishop (in chess).

پيلبان *n.* An elephant driver. پيلپائو
n. A pillar, column.

پيلانگهو *a.* Slipshod (a shoe). [chants' shops.

پيلسوز *n.* A kind of lamp in native mer-

پيلڪ *n.* A push.

پيلو *n.* A testicle. پيلر *a.* One with swol-
 len testicles. پيلن جي سوزش Orchitis.

پيلو *a.* Yellow. Pale, pallid. *n.* A kind

of arrow. A name of a راگب.

v. i. To have a tincture of yellow.

پيلانهون *a.* Yellowish. پيلار or پيلائي
n. Yellowness. Paleness.

پيمال See پائمال under ٻاء.

پيمان *n.* A promise, treaty, engagement.

پيمانو *n.* A measure, scale; standard.

پيمائش *n.* Measurement, survey. پيماشي

a. Relating to measuring. پيماشي کاتو

n. Survey department.

پين *n.* A reservoir.

پينر See under پينانگ or پينام, پينار

پيندو *n.* Distance, journey. [with.

پيند *n.* A large rope for tying camels

پيند *n.* A crowd, throng.

پينشن *n.* Pension. پينشن بردار *a.* Pen-

sioned, retired. پينشن وٺڻ *v. i.* To
 retire from service.

پينگو *n.* A swing for swinging in. پينگو

n. A swinging cradle; a swing. A kind

پیر *adv.* On foot; walking.
 پیرین *To fall at one's feet.* پیرین
 سیرین *adv.* On his feet, independent,
 in good circumstances. پیر مژٹ *To*
sprain one's ankle.
 پیر *n.* An old man ; a Mah. saint. پیرت *n.* A
 way to a *pir's* place. پیر زادو *n.* The son
 of a *پیر*. پیر زال *n.* An old woman.
 پیر مرد *n.* An old man. پیرسن *a.* Old
 aged. پیری *n.* Old age. The position
 of a *پیر*. [ning, entire, complete.
 پیرا نٹی *a. or adv.* From the root, or begin-
 ning. پیرو *n.* (from *پیر*) A footprint ; a vestige,
 trace. پیرو کچٹ *To visit the house*
of the bride's family as the bride and
bridegroom do among Hindus after the
marriage on the same day. پیرو کٹٹ
To trace footsteps. پیراؤ , پیری ,
 پیتاؤ یو or پیتاؤ یی *n.* A
 tracker. پیروز *n.* A turquoise.
 پیرون *n.* The fruit of کبڑ , چار , etc; a berry.
 پیروی *n.* Following, pursuit, imitating.
 پیڑ or پیڑہ *n.* A foundation.
 پیڑٹ *v. t.* To squeeze out, express, press.
 پیڑٹ *To pain, afflict, oppress, grind.* پیڑ *n.*
 Pressing. پیڑ or پیڑا *n.* Pain, anguish.
 پیڑا کو *n.* Distress.

پیڑو *n.* A sweetmeat (prepared from milk).
 A ball of kneaded flour.
 پیڑو *n.* A ring of rope, etc., put under a
 round bottomed vessel to keep it upright.
 پیڑو *n.* A foot passenger.
 پیڑھی *n.* A generation, pedigree.
 پیڑار *n.* A shoe (Shah). | Whist (game).
 پیس *n.* See under پینھٹ . پیس کوت
 پیس *n.* Tiger grass.
 پیسو پنچڑ *n.* A pice ; money, wealth.
 Idem. پیسک *a.* Of the value of a pice.
 پیسی وارو *n.* A rich man.
 پیش *n.* A billet (of gold).
 پیش *adv.* In front, before. پیش *n.* The
 vowel point ('). پیش ہون *v. i.* To
 surrender, submit. پیش کرن *v. t.* To
 produce, adduce, urge ; to submit.
 پیشاب *n.* Urine. پیشاب کرن
 پیشاب *To make water.* پیشاب وھٹ *To piddle*
in one's clothes through fear. پیشابدانی
 پیشابی *n.* A pisspot. پیشانی *n.* The forehead;
 the front part of a hat, etc. پیشرس *n.* The
 late spring crop. پیشرو *n.* A kind
 of moulding plane. Name of a star.
 پیش کش or پیش کشی *n.* A poll tax.
 پیش گوئی *n.* A prophecy, prediction.

بيجا رو See under بيجا رو.

بيج n. (from بيش) Taking of water.

باطي جي بيج n. Source of water supply.

بيج n. Twist, turn, revolution, coil. Gripes. Perplexity, difficulty, a fix, maze. A screw. Circumvention, cheating; equivoque; tactics.

بيچار a. Cunning.

بيچارى n. Tactics, stratagem.

بيچارى n. (mech.) A die.

a. Twisted, spiral, curled; puzzling, knotty.

بيچارى a. Twisted; crooked-minded.

بيج كش n. A screw-turner.

بيجي a. Twisted or contracted (writing). n. A kind of ornamented turban.

بيج n. (from بيجاڻ) A niggard, miser.

بيجاڻ v. t. To repay (a debt), liquidate.

To complete; to wear out, to press violently. To boil (rice) without straining out water. To shoot into a hole (a marble).

بيچن v. i. (p. p. بيتو)

To be drunk. To be credited, etc.

بيچرو n. A path, foot-path.

بيچڪ n. Lees of liquor, etc.

بيجو n. The back part of a garment.

Pursuing. Conclusion, latter end, result.

بيجانو n. (باخانو) A privy.

بيد a. Born, created; produced, disc over-

ed; obtained, appeared.

v. i. To be created; be produced; to

appear.

بيدا ڪرڻ v. t. To create; to produce, procure.

بيداش or پيدائش n. Birth, creation; beginning; produce;

income, earnings.

بيدي n. Forefathers, ancestry. [proceeds-

بيدي Same as بيندي.] [et; a merchant's office.

بيدي n. A shelf fixed in a wall; a buf-

پير n. The foot; a footprint.

To act kindly, to behave well.

پير پير (- تي) To come at

a snail's pace.

پير ڏيئي اچڻ Not to stay long, to return quickly.

To retrace footsteps, to evade. To wan-

der, roam about.

پير ڪڍڻ To quicken the pace.

پير لهن To be delivered (of a child).

پير وڃهڻ To interfere; enter upon.

پيرالي n. A water-wheel worked by the feet.

پيرايو or پيري n. A tracker.

پيرڙيو or پيراگون n. The treadle of a loom.

پيراندي n. The foot part of a bed.

پيرڙيو a. or adv. Afoot.

پيرڙي n. A walker, footman.

پير گاڏي n. A foot-board.

پيرن پر On one's feet, standing.

پيرن n. Ropes tied round the feet by

thieves.

پيرن اڳاڙو a. Bare-footed.

بیتل *n.* A snake—found in the desert district.

بیتو *p. p.* of بیتو [less; the three quarters.

بیتو *n.* (ا. بیتو) The being one quarter

بیتل Same as بیتل.

بیتو *n.* A privy. See جو بیتو.

بیتو See بیتو, etc. [Beloved, dear.

بیتو *n.* Love, affection; a caress. بیتو

بیتو See بیتو.

بیتو *n.* A kind of silk or cotton cloth.

بیتو See under بیتو & also بیتو.

بیتو See under بیتل.

بیتو See بیتو.

بیتو *n.* A box, chest. A bar (of silver).

بیتو *n.* The belly; womb; the foetus in the womb; pregnancy. The bed (of a river, etc.); inside cavity of anything. Secret. Breadth, diameter, width.

بیتو To have free bowels.

بیتو To grow fat. See بیتو

بیتو To conceive, be pregnant. بیتو

بیتو *a.* Pregnant.

بیتو *v. i.* To miscarry (a female).

بیتو *v. t.* To procure abortion.

بیتو *v. i.* To cease to have

active effect (as a medicine). بیتو

بیتو or بیتو, بیتو.

A glutton. بیتو *n.* The part of

fish about the belly. بیتو *n.* A pot-

bellied person. بیتو *n.* The part of a

woman's bodice hanging over the belly.

A belly-band (of a بیتو, etc.). *a.* Agree-

ing with the stomach. بیتو *n.* Victuals, daily allowance.

بیتو *n.* The woof of a web. Account,

account-current. بیتو *prep.* On account

of; by means of (as گادی بیتو).

بیتو *n.* Debts, liabilities. An offering given to a superior. [An amalgam

بیتو *n.* Bazar rate, currency. Traffic.

بیتو *p. p.* of بیتو. *n.* White gourd.

بیتو *p. p.* [for cooking.

بیتو *n.* Dough of pulse flour prepared

بیتو *n.* A cask, barrel. [men.

بیتو *n.* A kind of bodice worn by wo-

بیتو *n.* Fair name, honor, credit.

بیتو (from بیتو). *n.* Rice

water, gruel. Pap for infants. بیتو

Drinking. بیتو or بیتو *n.* The watering of land after sowing; irrigating.

بیتو or بیتو *a.* Irrigated, watered

ہٹ v. t. See under ہٹ. n. A stone. ہٹل n.

A pebble. The gravel (disease). ہٹلار

a. Stony. ہٹلارو a. Of stone.

ہٹ v. t. (imper. ہٹ or ہٹ. p. ہٹو). (p. ہٹو).

To enter, pass or go in, penetrate.

ہٹو n. (surg.) A pledget of cotton. A rag steeped in a preparation of آمٹ (a kind of copperas) rubbed on a sword, etc. to clean it. (survey.) The lines of measurement; compartment line. ہٹائی n. One who marks out such lines). A young infant. See ہٹی. ہٹی n. A quantity of raw cotton, etc. taken at one time in the hand for spinning. Butter-milk. A little girl. A counsellor. a. Of a goat.

ہٹور n. (from ہٹور) The wear (of a garment). Pressure (درد).

ہٹیر or ہٹور n. A fence, hedge.

ہٹی n. A husband; lord (Up. S.) [ہٹو].

ہٹی n. (pl. ہٹو) A father. A sweetheart. a.

ہٹاد n. Infantry, footmen. ہٹادو or ہٹادو

A footman, foot soldier. (at chess) A pawn. a. or adv. On foot.

ہٹاد n. Progeny, offspring

ہٹارٹ v. t. (caus. of ہٹارٹ) To cause to drink, or smoke. To place to one's credit; to pay up, discharge (a debt).

ہٹاز n. An onion. ہٹازی a. Of an onion; pinkish, reddish.

ہٹاس n. Thirst; craving. (com.) Demand.

ہٹاسی v. t. To be thirsty. ہٹاسی a. Thirsty; hankering after.

ہٹاک See under ہٹل.

ہٹالو or ہٹالو n. A cup, bowl (dim. ہٹالی).

ہٹانٹ n. A sweet smelling grass.

ہٹل n. A herme.

ہٹد n. A rope.

ہٹدل n. A footman. adv. On foot.

ہٹرو n. The water of the safflower dye left after the strength has been taken out of it. ہٹرائٹ v. i. To have a tincture of the yellow color. ہٹرو a. Yellow, saffron-coloured, sallow. (abs. n. ہٹرائی).

ہٹرو Same as ہٹرو

ہٹو v. t. (imper. ہٹو, p. ہٹو). To thread, string (beads, etc.) ہٹاطی n. The cost

of stringing, etc. ہٹرو or ہٹرو n. A file

or string of papers. ہٹٹی n. Threading.

ہٹوت n. Threading beads on a string.

ہٹوت n. Small pearls, beads.

ہٹو v. t. (imper. ہٹو, p. ہٹو). To drink.

To smoke (tobacco). ہٹاک n. A drunkard; a smoker of intoxicating drugs.

ہٹیل a. Drunk, in cups. ہٹیل or ہٹیل n. Drinking.

n. A mountaineer. Name of a راکھی.

n. An adage, proverb, a maxim. پهاگو

See under پھو. [disruption, etc.] پھائی

n. Species, sort; origin, source (of) پھائی

n. Concord, state of agreement. Money given to the person bearing the expenses of any rite as circumcision, wedding, etc., (cf. پھوٹو). *a.* Proper, befitting. پھت *n.* Grain boiled in water and served up thin. The juice of the sugar-cane of the first boiling. Concord, reconciliation; pleasure, choice.

p. p. of پھچٹ. *a.* (One) united پھتل. [with God, accepted.] پهاج *See* پھج

n. A dress, garment. [under پهاج] پھج

See پھچو or پھچٹ. پھچو

v. t. To cause to arrive; to supply پھچائٹ

v. i. (پھتو. *p. p.*) To arrive, reach extend. پھج *n.* Reach. Power, authority. A receipt; acknowledgment of

receipt. پھچوان or پھچوارو *a.* Powerful, having authority.

n. An individual, person, living thing پھر

n. A period of three hours. پھر

See under پھرون. پھرات, پھرات

n. A kind of long upper dress, a shirt. پھران or پھرن

v. t. To cause to dress, to clothe پھرائٹ

to equip. To distribute (men or cattle) for work, to be put to graze (cattle). پھرجٹ *v. i.* To be put on (clothes &c.), be distributed etc. To be put to graze (cattle). پھرت *v. t.* To put on (clothes). *v. i.* To be distributed (men or cattle, &c.) *n.* Clothes, raiment.

n. A watch, guard; sentinel. پھردار *n.* A sentry. پھری سجاگ *a.* Alert.

n. A goat. پھرؤ

a. First, primary, rudimental, initial; leading, principal, foremost. پھریون

adv. First, at first. پھریا ئیں or پھریندی

prep. Before, sooner than. پھریا ۽ پھریا ۽

adv. At first, in the first place. پھرات

n. An eldest son. پھریات or پھریوٹو

The firstborn. (پھریتی) پھریتو

a. Pregnant for the پھرات or پھریات

adv. Quickly, speedily. [first time.] پھس

n. A confidential friend. پھکار (from پھ)

n. A skirt. [To make a disciple.] پھگ

The holy water of the Sikhs. پھل پھارٹ

n. A side, facet; flank, wing. A piece of anything put to support another. پھلو

a. Having facets, or sides. پھلدار

n. A hero, champion. An athlete. پھلوان

n. Heroism. Athletic exercise. پھلوانی

n. A kind of bracelet. پھنچی

penetrate. To be friends. پون n.

Friendship, concord. پیک n. Lying in one place (as a sick man).

پونٹائی or پونٹی n. Loss, deficiency, falling off. پونٹو a. Less by a quarter.

Fallen off, weak, emaciated. پونٹوٹن-پونٹوٹن. To become reduced in circumstances, condition, &c. (abs. n. پونٹائی).

پونٹي n. A lump of cotton made up ready for spinning. پونٹيانی n. A piece of stick used by cotton carders for making up bundles of cotton for spinning.

پونٹيني a. Firstborn. [and Jan.).

پون n. Name of a Hindu month (Dec.

پون v. t. To roast in the ashes. To cope with.

پون n. (oblique پون or پون) The hinder part, the latter part, rear. پون prep. or adv. After, hereafter, subsequently. پون پون Last of all, ultimately.

پونٹارو n. A straggler. پونٹو adv. A little back or behind. Soon, shortly. پونٹا نھون prep. and adv. A little behind, somewhat in the rear. A little after, shortly, soon. پونٹي adv or prep. In the rear, behind; after.

پونڈاٹو adv. For the future. پونڈاٹو

a. & n. An upstart. پونٹوٹر adv. After.

پونٹوٹر or پونٹوٹر n. A follower, subordinate. پون واري، پون واريائي

or پوناري n. The following after to keep up intelligence of any one; remembrance of any thing or person passed or left, looking after, care.

پونٹي n. A fresh-water fish—wallago attu.

پونٹو See پونٹو. (2nd per. sing. imper. پونٹو).

پونٹو n. Money given to the person bearing the expenses of a wedding by his kinsfolk

[& friends. پونٹو Same as پونٹو]

پونٹو See پونٹو. پونٹو پونٹو

پونٹو پونٹو پونٹو. پونٹو پونٹو under To retrace one's steps.

پونٹو n. A goat. پونٹو a.

پونٹو n. Reflection, counsel, considering.

پونٹو پونٹو To consider, confer, consult together.

پونٹو v. t. To consider, etc. پونٹو or پونٹو

پونٹو v. i. To be reconciled. پونٹو v. t. To cause to consider. To reconcile.

پونٹو or پونٹو n. A rival, or contemporary wife. (One wife is پونٹو to another).

پونٹو n. Rivalry. پونٹو پونٹو n. An image of a former deceased wife worn round the neck by her successor.

پونٹو See پونٹو. [enter, push in, insinuate.

پونٹو (caus. of پونٹو) v. t. To cause to

پونٹو n. A mountain, hill. The sprain of a horse's thigh muscles. پونٹو

پوڙهو *a.* Old, of great age. پوڙهائي *or*

پوڙهين *n.* Old age.

پوڙي *n.* A flight of steps; a ladder; the bridge-board (of a boat). A verse in poetry.

پوڙي *or* پوڙي *n.* A twitch (for a horse).

پوڙ بندڻ (*fig.*) To press hard.

پوستي *See* پست. پست *See* پست. One addicted to opium. A lazy fellow.

پوستين *n.* A shaggy leathern coat.

پوسرائڻ *v. t.* To smart, irritate; to annoy.

پوسرڻ *v. i.* To smart, to burn with jealousy, be annoyed. پوسرائڻ *or*

پوسرائڻ *n.* Smarting, irritation.

پوسلو *n.* Damp. (پسڻ *from*) پوسل *n.*

Miasma. پوسلي *a.* Malarial. پوسلي

تپ *See* under تپ.

پوسو *n.* Waste of water.

پوش (*liter.* نه هوش *With care*). *inter.* The cry of warning to move out of the way, ho! hollo!

پوش *n.* A cover, or case. An affix signifying 'covering' (as پوشه).

پوشاڪي *n.* Dress, clothes.

پوشاڪي *a.* Fashionable (in dress). Fine

(clothes). پوشيدائي *or* پوشيدائي *n.*

Nicety, cleanness, tidiness. پوشيدو *a.*

Covered, secret; nice, tidy, clean.

پوکڻ *v. t.* To sow, cultivate, farm. پوک *n.*

Sowing, agriculture, cultivation; a field under cultivation; a crop. پوکو *n.* A

cultivator. پوکي *n.* Sowing, cultivation.

پول *n.* The hinder part, or back of any thing. [panse (of the sky).

پولار *n.* The hollow, empty space, ex-

پولڙي، ڦولڙو *See* ڦولڙو *or* پولڙي

پوليس *n.* Police. پوليس ٿاڻو Police sta-

tion پوليس عملدار *n.* A police officer.

پون *n.* Wind, ether; the breath of life.

پون ڪيسر *n.* The stamen (of a flower).

پونجهه *or* پونج *n.* The extremity (of a field, etc.), the back part.

پونجهي *n.* Stock, stock-in-trade, capital.

پونسار *n.* Treadle threads and sticks.

پونگو *or* پونگڙو *n.* A kitten. A cub.

Spoken of a child left unprovided by

پونجي *n.* Pus, matter. [a father.

پونڻرو *n.* An insect found in stagnant water.

پونپڙي *n.* The afternoon, evening.

پونيون *a.* Progeny. پونيون *a.* Hinder, hindmost; latter, last, posterior; subsequent, final. [nials in.

پوت *n.* A pitfall dug to catch wild ani-

پوت *v. t.* (*imper.* پو، پو، *p. p.* پيو، *in fem.*

پيئي) To fall, tumble; to lie down; to

occur, befall, happen. To enter upon,

cane, of a tree, &c. The tail or extremity of any thing. Shallow but rapid current of water. [sleep.

بۇر *v. i.* To repose, lie down, rest,

بۇر *n.* See under بور. A stamp for stamping on cloth patterns for embroidery, dyeing, &c. بورگر *n.* A printer of cloth.

بۇر *n.* The party taken over in a ferry-boat, a trip of a ferry-boat; a set of loads in the conveyance of any thing. A side, party. The four in the game of نكا دوئي. That with which any pit, &c., is filled. A kind of pace of a horse. A distribution of sweetmeats on the holiday called سىچ سۇرچ.

بۇر *n.* Bloom (of youth.) (جوانى جو)

بۇر *n.* Fancy, whim; impulse, vagary. بورى or بورالو or بورى *a.* Capricious, uncertain, etc. بورائىتو *a.* or *adv.* Whimsical, etc.

بور or بورائى See under بور.

بۇر *n.* The east; the east wind. Fate.

بۇر *a.* Former, previous. بورى *a.*

n. A predecessor. بۇر جىمى Previous birth (Hindu belief). بورى *a.* Eastern.

n. An inhabitant in countries lying in the east of the Ganges (Cawnpur to Behar); the dialect of the same. A راگىتى sung in the 3rd watch before evening.

بۇر *a.* Full, completed; perfect. A title for the Deity as all-pervading or perfect. بۇرئاسى or بۇرئى *n.* The

day of full moon. بۇرئى or بۇرئى *n.* Perfection, completion.

بۇر *v. t.* To close, shut, shut up, confine; to bury. *v. i.* To advance, go forward. بۇر (دارىون) Calking (the seams of a boat). بۇر *n.* A calking, iron, calker. *n.* A pointed stick for writing on a sanded board with; a style; the letters so drawn with a style.

بور *a.* Hollow. بور *n.* A cavity, hollow, vacant space. (abs. *n.* بورائى or بورائى).

بور *a.* Full; precise; exact, appropriate; whole, unbroken (a number); entire, complete, perfect; fulfilled, completed; upto (all things as سىپ بورى) honest, constant, trustworthy; sufficient,

enough. بور وىلو *a.* Middling, moderate, temperate.

بور وىلىن *v. i.* To be

finished; to suffice. بور وىلىن *v. t.*

To finish, end. بور وىلىن *a.* Just

sufficient. بورائى سۇرئى كىرىن

To make both ends meet. بورى قىد

a. Middle-sized. بورائى *n.* Fullness,

completion, perfection. بۇرئى *n.*

Sufficiency. بور پائىو *a.* Equilateral.

بور وىو *n.* Labor, work; wages. بور وىو

بور وىت *n.* Labour. كار وىو *n.* A

labourer, workman. *a.* Labouring,

hardworking. (fem. بور وىت).

بورى *a.* Fanciful (بورارو). *n.* A thin meal cake fried in ghee. A sheaf of corn.

an account. **پوتامیل ہڈن** To make up
an account. [or **پوترتا** .

پوتر *a.* Pure, holy, undefiled. *abs.n.* **پوترائی**

پوتکاتیدار *n.* A sub-occupant of a field.

پوت *p. p.* of **پشٹ** .

پوتی *n.* A cloth for wrapping over the head
and shoulders of a girl. (**پوترو** *Small*) .

پوتیو *n.* A loin cloth used as a towel.

پوت *n.* A large book. **پوتی** *n.* A sacred
book. **پوتی پنو** Idem.

پوتو *n.* A lump of rags used in smearing a
room with earth, cowdung, &c. Besmear-
ing, [plastering. A cloth in which opium
moistened in water has been absorbed
and from which it is again expressed as
required. (*Weaving*) A brush for wetting
the piece of a warp which is being woven.

پوتوپائٹن To daub a floor with the
mixture of cowdung and clay.

پوتڑی See **پوتڑی** .

پوتو *n.* A grandson by the male line.

پوتو *n.* The leaf of the sugar-cane plant,
&c. A slip of wood. A necklace of
the stalks of a kind of grass worn by

پولو *n.* A clear open plain. [Hindus'

پولی *a.* A beast trained to carry burdens;
a sumpter (beast) **پولیون** *n. pl. (naut.)*

Backstays. [five maunds.

پولہو A load of tobacco, &c., made up of

پوت *n.* A butterfly. **پوت مدر** *n.* Sphe-

noid bone. **پوتی** or **پوتی** *n.* A kind

of small insect or fly. **پوتی ہڑمائٹن**

To outtrick, outdo, defeat by knavery.

پوتی ہٹن To emit a certain sound from
the lips in performing a dance.

پوتی *n.* The name of a fresh water-fish.

پوت *n.* A preparation of **پنگ** (from which
a draught is afterwards made) or of
leaves of certain plants (prepared for an
application). The upper skin of a cane
or reed. A piece of paper rolled up for
making fireworks with. The float (of an

پوت See **پوت** or **پوتی** . [angling rod).

پوت *n.* Idolatrous worship ; adoration.

(*ironic.*) Beating, cudgeling. **پوت پات**

Religious ceremonies or rites. **پوت** *a.*

Deserving of worship or respect ;

venerable. Abundant (Shah). **پوتارو**

n. A follower or disciple of the river
priests, a worshipper of the river ; a

worshipper. **پوت** *v. t.* To worship, adore.

پوت *n.* Offspring. **پوتی** The young
generation (said of boys, as **پوتی**
of girls). [*v. t.* To take care of.

پوتارن *n.* Care, looking after. **پوتارن**

پوتی or **پوتی** *n.* Besmearing with mud,
&c, plastering ; the coating thus given ;
the rag used for such smearing.

پوتی (**پوتی**) To whitewash.

پوتار Same as **پوتار** .

پوت *n.* The top part of a stalk of sugar

ہنو *p. p.* of ہنہنو.

ہنوڑو *n.* A lump of clay, dough, &c.

ہنہچرن *n.* An expiatory or propitiatory offering.

ہنہجو (Poss. case of ہان) *pron.* My own,

his own, her own, &c. ہنہجات or

ہنہجائی *n.* Kinship. [shepherd.

ہنوہار *n.* A sheep or goat. ہنوہار *n.* A

hedge, fence. A herdsman. ہنہیر or ہنہیر

ہنہیرول *n.* A parasitical plant (leaves and branches used as a cooling medicine).

ہنہن *n.* The ace on dice. Track, trace.

ہنہن سہ *a.* Very hard-working. ہنہن ہارہن *adv.* At once, instantly.

ہنہنوڑو *n.* The being one quarter less; the three quarters.

ہنی *n.* Tinfoil, brass-foil or leaf, tinsel. The gill (of a cock.) The shoot of the tobacco, جوار and such like plants when first appearing above the ground and shewing leaves. Efflorescence (of salt).

ہنی *n.* Dregs, strainings. Calf of the leg.

ہنی ہوڑو (Calf-deep). A soft cake made of cooling ingredients generally applied to children's heads. Certain obsequies performed by the heir for ten days after the death of any one. ہنی ہائیں. To perform the above ceremony.

ہنیٹ *n.* A dragnet.

ہنیر *n.* Cheese. Name of a medicine.

ہنیر قوتو *n.* The berry of the plant ہنیر.

ہنیر مایو *n.* Rennet.

ہن *adv.* Also. *conj.* But, nevertheless.

ہن *n.* A dry measure of which there are four in a ہنکی. Stake, a die.

ہنات *v. t.* To cause to be abused, get one a bad name.

ہنکی *n.* (In U. S.) Equal to a ہانی.

ہنک or ہنک The temple of a loom.

The after leech (of a triangular sail.)

ہنک *a.* Dear (as ہنک).

ہنی *n.* Fine dust or sand; any thing fine or subtle.

ہنیو *n.* Long cloth. [are six in a کاسو.

ہنیکی *n.* A dry measure of which there

ہنیو The 2nd person sing. imper. of ہن.

ہنوڑو *n.* Noise, tumult.

ہنوڑی *n.* The seed of the safflower.

ہنوٹ See under ہنوٹ. [See ہوتی.

ہنوٹ *n.* Two of equal size, a pair, match.

ہنوٹ See under ہنوٹ. [torum).

ہنوٹار *n.* A kind of grass (*panicum javanense*).

ہنوٹامیل *n.* The adding up or making up

ہنچاٹ or ہنچاٹتی *a.* Of a ہنچاٹ.

ہنچانگ *n.* Almanac, calendar.

ہنچری See under ہن. [seven notes.

ہنچمر *n.* Name of a راگ; also one of the

ہنڈرہون or ہنڈران *a.* Fifteen.

or ہنڈرون *a.* Fifteenth.

ہنڈران *The pl. oblique of* ہنڈرین.

ہنڈ *n.* Distance; journeying, walking.

ہنڈ *adv.* On foot. ہنڈڑیو *a. or adv.*

Afoot, on foot. *n.* A walker, pedestrian.

ہنڈ *n.* The date fruit (species).

ہنڈ *n.* A ball of flour, etc. offered on account of a deceased relation, or to the manes (Hindu). The body. ہنڈ پائٹل To perform this ceremony.

ہنڈ *pron.* (peculiar to "Lar"). Self. It makes its genitive ہنڈ جو, but the agent case is the same as the nominative.

ہنڈت *n.* A learned man, teacher (Hindu).

ہنڈتی, ہنڈتائی, ہنڈت *a.* Of a ہنڈت.

ہنڈتپٹو *n.* The being a Pundit;

the duty or office of a ہنڈت.

ہنڈو *n.* A basket with a cover. The

bosom, breast. ہنڈی *n.* A bag of date-mat, etc., for holding tobacco, &c.

ہنڈر *n.* *Puneeria coagulans* A decoction

of various drugs containing ہنڈر لوتو.

An onion fresh with its top. *a.* See

under ہن.

ہنڈر اٹل *n.* Resurrection Signifying *again.* ہنڈر جنم Re-birth, transmigration.

ہنڈرو *n.* A kind of an earring. A small leaf.

ہنڈکی or ہنڈکی *n.* Nodding from drowsi-

ness. ہنڈکی کا ڈو *a.* Drowsy; lazy.

ہنڈکائی *n.* A grass from which mats are

ہنڈکڑی See under ہن [made for roofing.

ہنڈگ *n.* A feather, wing.

ہنڈگ *n.* Thin gruel made of any grain.

ہنڈگت *n.* A religious society. A row, line.

ہنڈگتی *a.* Social. [hands and feet.

ہنڈگلو *n. or a.* A cripple, one maimed in

ہنڈگو *a.* Thin, weak, washy (hemp liquor).

n. Blade of a date-tree containing dates.

ہنڈو *v. t. or i.* To beg, ask alms. ہنڈو *n.*

Begging. Alms. ہنڈو *n.* A beggar,

pauper. ہنڈو or ہنڈانگ *n.* A mendicant.

ہنڈو *n.* A sheet or paper, the leaf of a book, (in *pl.*) paper generally. Solder. An

emerald. A piece of tobacco for a pipe.

The chisel, or iron of a ہنڈو [book.

ہنڈوتری *n.* The index or contents of a

ہنجا دُئی *n.* The two-fifths ; the dividing into two-fifths. ہنجا سی *a.* Eighty-five. ہنجانوی *a.* Ninety-five. ہنجانہون *a.* Fiftieth. ہنجا ہ *a.* Fifty. ہنجا ہو *a.* And fifty or with fifty (prefixed to hundreds, etc ; to express one hundred and fifty, etc.) ہنجا می or ہنجا مو About fifty. ہنچتول *n.* "Bhang" prepared with spices, sugar, etc. ہنچتولو *n.* A kind of muslin cloth. ہنچتیا *a.* Thirty-five. ہنچر قی *n.* Double rule of three. ہنچری *n.* Five obtained in a throw of dice. ہنچسال *a.* Five years old (a horse, etc.) ہنچسانی *n.* Washing the hands, feet and head. ہنچسنجی *n.* The trappings of a horse. ہنچسو *a.* Of 500 threads ; a kind of cloth with 500 threads in the warp. ہنچک or ہنچک *n.* Any one of the last five asterisms in the lunar mansions. ہنچکون *n.* (*pl.*) A period of five days recurring successively in the last five asterisms during which it is considered unlucky to commence any business. ہنچکلیان *a.* Having four white feet and a white mark on the forehead (a horse). ہنچکندو *a.* Pentagon, pentangular. ہنچن *a.* Having five teats (a cow, &c.)

ہنچو *n.* The number five ; five at cards or dice. *a.* And five or with five (prefixed to a hundred, &c, to express one hundred and five, &c.) ہنچوتہ *a.* And five or with five (prefixed to a hundred, etc., to express one hundred and five, &c.) ہنچوتہ *n.* A quarter more or additional to any sum. A fifth of one's income given in charity, &c. ہنچونجا *a.* Fifth. ہنچونجاہ *a.* Fifty-five. ہنچوڑ *n.* The quintuple, five-fold. ہنچوڑلو *a.* Five-fold ; quintuple. ہنچوڑیا *a.* Twenty-five. ہنچوڑن *n.* The fifth day of the lunar fortnight. ہنچوڑیا *a.* Forty-five. ہنچوڑی *n.* A medicinal sweetmeat composed of sugar, ghee, flour, &c., given to puerperal women, &c. A candle. ہنچ *n.* (*pl.*) Heaps (of medicines). ہنچوڑ *n.* A kind of verse in praise of the river god. ہنچوڑی *n.* A species of small-pox, or a certain form of the eruption. ہنچو *n.* A paw, the grasp of the hand. ہنچا کھین *v.* To wander aimlessly. ہنچوڑ *n.* A net for catching wild beasts in. ہنچ *n.* A member of a Hindu association. ہنچا ئت or ہنچا ت *n.* An arbitrator. ہنچا ئت *n.* A meeting of a society of Hindus (generally to discuss some point). Arbitration,

ہلنگ *n.* A bedstead, a cot, a sleeping couch. A leopard. [der.]

ہلنگ (ہل لنگ) *n.* The masculine gen-

ہلنگ *v. t.* To stop, check. ہلنگ or ہلجنگ *v. i.*

To be provided for. ہلجنگ *v. i.* To be

checked. ہل *n.* Preventing, checking.

ہلو *n.* The hem, or border of a garment ; a skirt. ہلو ہائیں To hold out one's skirt

in devotion. ہلو جہلنگ To hold out one's skirt to receive anything. ہلو لگہنگ To

have a claim or share in any thing.

ہلو ہو To be in subjection to ; to fall to one's fate. ہلو ونگ To avenge.

ہلو *n.* The "Hilsa" or sable fish—*clupa ilisha*.

ہلو اور ہلوڑ *n.* A wall or fence round a house ; a protecting wall or screen round a roof outside ; a screen.

ہلو *n.* A pool of water ; a pond.

ہلو *n.* The leaves of جٹو and مٹر used as a vegetable. A kind of mat-bag for grain, &c. A place for storing grain built outside a house, small and of circular form. (ہل) .

ہلویت or ہلوید *a.* Defiled, impure. (*abs. n.*

ہلوید or ہلویتائی .

ہلویت *n.* The match (of a gun). A paper in which a charm has been written, burnt in exorcising an evil spirit

ہلو *n.* A leaf of a tree. Protection, screen-

ing, honor. ہنچری *n.* Grazing;

agistment, or grazing fee. ہنر *a.* Having

leaves ; leafy. ہنکڑی *n.* A sepal.

ہن *a.* Elephant grass from which mats, etc., are made, & whose pollen is made

into ہوراطی ہن . The lesser

ہن See under ہنر . [bulrush.

ہن *n.* See ہورڑ

ہنار *n.* The hem, or skirt of a garment.

Protection, subjection. ہنارے ہو To fall to one's lot. To take the protection of ; to be under subjection to.

ہنار or ہنار *n.* Protection, defence, refuge.

ہنارے See under ہنار .

ہنار *a.* Made of cotton.

ہنار *n.* A kind of wheat.

ہنار *n.* The hair of an eyelash.

ہنار *n.* Fine grains of any thing; any thing pulverized. ہنارے ہو To refuse to pay, to be at the end of one's purse.

ہنار *n.* A frisk ; a kind of bounding in dancing. ہنارے ہو *v. i.* To gloat.

ہنار *n.* A sect ; a religious order ; a persuasion.

ہنار *a.* Five. ہنار *n.* (Five waters)

The Punjab. ہنار *a.* Of the Punjab.

cultivated land. Eighty fish in counting
 بکھڑن See under بکھڑن. [them.]

بُٹ n. A turban; the head-dress worn as
 the sign of chieftainship. A wall raised
 for protection round a well. بُٹ بُٹ
 To tie on the turban of honor, etc.

بُٹ n. A turban. بُٹ بُٹ Turban tying

ceremony on the day of مَعْرُکُو (Hindu).

بُگمت یار A bosom friend.

بُٹ n. A foot. بُگی n. A tracker.

بُگڑ n. A heap of reaped tobacco.

بُگہ n. The rope by which a boat is
 fastened to the bank. بُگہ ڈِیُن or بُگہ
 To moor, fasten to the shore.

بُگہار n. Pay, salary, stipend.

بُگہارن v. t. To melt; dissolve with heat.

بُگہرن or بُگہرن v. i. To melt.

بُگہر n. Sweat, perspiration. بُگہرن v. i.

بُگہ See under بُگہ. [To perspire.

بُگہ n. A screen made of grass.

بُگہ n. A pool of water. See کُسی (L. S).

See بُگہ (3). A moment, an instant. بُگہ
 adv. Every moment, repeatedly.

بُگہ n. A bridge. بُگہا n. A large em-

bankment. بُگہ مرابط A bridge over
 which, Mahomedans believe, they would

بُگہ See بُگہ. [pass into paradise.

بُلاس n. Downy-branched butea. (Its Seed
 (بُلاس ہا ہڑی).

بُلال n. The straw of rice.

بُلان n. The hem or border of a garment,
 a skirt, the end of the web of cloth.

بُلاتن n. A pack-saddle for a camel. بُلاتن
 v. t. To saddle.

بُلاہ or بُلاہ n. A rich dish made of rice
 and meat. بُلاہ وات Castle-building.

بُلاہ جیری - زیری n. Cummin seed.

بُلتار n. Investigation, scrutiny, cross-
 questioning. Divulging. [ward fellow.

بُلتار n. Any thing loose & trailing; an awk-

بُلتو n. Fencing; playing at single
 sticks. بُلتیباز n. A fencer.

بُلتی n. Sitting down on the buttocks.

بُلتی مارن To sit on the buttocks.

بُلتن v. t. To mould, cast (metal). v. i. To

burst into (eloquence, etc.). بُلت or بُلت

n. Moulding. Abundance. بُلت a. Cast

بُلتن n. A battalion, regiment. [(iron) :

بُلتن & بُلتن See under بُلتن.

بُلت n. A pool of rain water; rain water.

بُلتو n. The pod of the babul.

بُلت n. The eyelash. A moment.

بُلت In the twinkling of an eye,

بُک n. Spittle, saliva; a draught.

بُکدانی n. A spittoon.

بُکار or بُکارو n. Cry, outcry; a complaint. بُکارُ v. i. To cry out, etc.

بُکاوت n. Decocting (of medicine).

بُکرما See بُکرما.

بُکرُن v. t. To aid, go to one's rescue.

بُکرُن v. i. To be digested. v. t. To arrest the progress of (a disease).

بُکڑبُجڑ n. Worry. [arrest.

بُکڑن v. t. To seize, catch, apprehend,

بُکو (p. p. of بُکُن) a. Ripe, mature; cooked (food); baked (bricks); suppurated (a boil); firm, strong; built of stone, or baked brick (a house); authenticated, stamped (a paper); certain, sure; fast (colour); shrewd, clever, sharp, wary; expert; consummate (a thief); frugal; full (weight), final (an account). n. The

ripe fruit of بُکُر. High ground not covered with water during the inundation.

بُکو بوڈو Full-grown. بُکو

بُکا To sew after basting. بُکُن

بُکُن To calculate washing charges of.

بُکائی n. Ripeness, expertness, etc.

بُکوار a. Clever, shrewd; knowing.

بُکوان n. Pastry, dainties.

بُکوڑو n. Pastry stuffed with pease meal

بُکوڑائی n. A seller of such.

بُکُ (بُکُش) n. A feather. (dim. بُکُرو).

A lunar fortnight from new moon to full, and full to new. Partiality.

بُکُبات or بُکُبات n. Favortism, partiality. بُکُباتی, بُکُباتی or بُکُباتی

a. & n. Partial, a partisan. بُکُبات v. i. To be fledged.

بُکُو See under بُکُو. بُکُباتی, بُکُباتی

بُکُبات or بُکُبات n. The forked post supporting the کاجن.

بُکُر n. A dress or a single article of apparel given by a faqir to a layman.

بُکُراج n. A topaz.

بُکُرن v. i. To spread or extend.

بُکُرن v. t. To spread. بُکُرن n. Spreading out; expansion, extent, area.

بُکُر n. Birds; the feathered tribe.

بُکُو n. A kind of mat used for roofs of houses, etc. A punkha; a large fan.

A place of refuge, roof. (dim. بُکُرو).

بُکُباتی a. Made of mats (a hut, etc.)

n. A maker or seller of mats.

بُکُو و جہٹ n. A share, portion. A lot. بُکُو To cast lots. | beater of such.

بُکُو n. A kind of drum. بُکُو n. A

بُکُبان n. Ligulate saxifrage.

بُکُ n. A bird. A small fan. A strip of

پس *n.* Beestings. [druggist.]

پسار *n.* Grocery. پساري *n.* A grocer.

پسار ڪرڻ *v. i.* To pace up & down.

پسارڻ *v. t.* To spread, expand, stretch out,

پسارو *n.* Extension, expansion. (*colloq.*)

Much ado. A great crowd or collection

of things or persons. پسرجڻ or پسرتڻ

v. i. To expand; be stretched out, expand, dilate. [method of cooking rice.]

پساه or پسايو *n.* Breath, respiration. A

پسايو (from پسڻ) (*colloq.*) To cause delay, or a hitch.

پسائڻ *v. t.* To show. پسڻ *v. i.* To see.

پسائڻ *v. t.* To damp, soak, moisten;

infuse. پسارو *n.* An infusion. پسڻ *v. i.*

To soak, become wet.

پست جي ڏوڏي *n.* Poppy. پوسٽ or پست

A poppy head or capsule. پوسٽي See پستي

پسچمان *n.* Hoove.

پستڪ *n.* A book.

پستنگ *n.* A kicking strap for a horse.

پستو *n.* A kind of a spaniel.

پستو *n.* The pistachio nut. پستائي *a.* Of the pistachio nut; of the color of the

پستول *n.* A pistol. [same, light green.]

پستي هٿڻ *n.* Prop, support; aid. پستي To kick out behind (as a horse).

پس *adv.* At last, sooner or later.

پسارڻ or پسرتڻ See under پسرجڻ.

پسرؤ *n.* A coward in a game.

پسگردائي *n.* Environs, suburbs, vicinity.

پسماند *n.* Savings; remnants, dregs.

پسند آڃڻ - هٿڻ *a.* Approved, chosen. پسند

or پسند ڪرڻ To like, be pleased with.

پسندي *n.* Choice, approval.

پسائڻ See under پسڻ.

پسائڻ See under پسڻ.

پسون ٿيڻ *n.* A beast. A rib of a boat. پسون *n.* Beastliness.

پسون ٿيڻ *v. t.* To contain milk (the breast of a woman, or udder of a cow).

پسي *n.* The flower of ڪرڙ.

پشت ٻي پشت *n.* The back; support. پشت ٻي پشت From generation to generation.

پشب *n.* A flower.

پشمي *n.* Wool, soft hair, fur. *a.* پشمي

پشمي See پشم (Shah).

پشيمان *a.* Repentant, sorry, penitent.

پشيماني *v. i.* To repent. *n.* پشيماني

پڪ *n.* Certainty, assurance; a settled agreement. پڪ هٿڻ To be sure.

Senile. پڙيائڻو *a. or adv.* Like an old man. پڙيائي *n.* The being old, old age. پڙوچن *n.* Motive; need; design, object. پڙون *See under پري.* پڙ *n.* A covering of cloth for the grave of a پير. The cover for wrapping a book in. پڙ *n.* A cover, lid. A layer. The bason of a balance. چنڊ جو پڙ A millstone. پڙ *n.* A round level piece of ground, a course, a circle or ring (of a water-wheel, etc.); halo. The threshing floor. The pool (at a game). The place in front of a tomb where people sit and beat drums; also the space round the flagstaff in the محرم. پڙهائڻ To gallop generally round in a circle. To fail, be bankrupt. پڙهڻ To be surrounded by a halo (the moon, etc.) پڙالي *n.* One of the two opposite beams on which rests the پاندو of a water-wheel. پڙاڏو *n.* An echo. [wheel. پڙاڏو *See پڙاڏو.* پڙاڏو *n.* A teller of such stories. پڙهائي *n.* Boasting, lying stories. پڙهائي *n.* Croaking. پڙهڻ *v. i.* To be found, be acquired. پڙهڻ *See پڙهڻ, etc.* پڙهڻ *n.* Pure (as language) (Shah).

پڙ *n.* Anything used as tinder. Paper, cloth, etc, torn up or tossed together. پڙاڏو *See پڙاڏو.* پڙڪو *n.* A noise, din. پڙ *v. i.* To be equal or quits; to be fulfilled. پڙ جهڙو Idem. پڙ *v. i.* To equal, come up to; to reach; to be completed. پڙ *n.* A petticoat hung round the waist. پڙ *n.* A plantation of sugar-cane, etc. A packet, or parcel (of drugs, spices, any perfume, etc.). The mammary gland of a mare. (dim. پڙي or پڙڪو A packet of etc.) پڙهڻو or پڙهو *n.* The pit over which a water-wheel is fixed. پڙهائڻ or پاڙهڻ *v. t.* To cause to read; to teach, instruct. پڙهائي *n.* School-fee. پڙهڻ *v. t. & v. i.* To read, learn. پڙهڻ Idem. پڙهڻي *n.* Reading; version. پڙهيو or پڙهيل *a.* Learned, literate. پڙهو *n.* A proclamation by a beat of drum. پڙهيو *n.* A town-crier. پڙي *n.* A carriage-stand. A small vendor's stall. An open level piece of ground prepared for any use as exposing grain for sale. (hunt.) An open space into which pigs are enticed to be shot. پڙي *n.* (from پڙي) *See پڙو under*

هَرْتَعُش *n.* Affection, fondness.

هَرِي *adv.* Far, off, at a distance. *inter.*

Stand off! هَرِي رَهَن *v. i.* To abstain from. هَرِيَان *adv.* At, or from a distance. *prep.* Beyond, on the other side of. هَرِيُون *a.* More distant, farther off;

yonder. *adv.* From a distance. هَرِيُون -

هَرِنِي *At the opposite side of a river.*

هَرِي *n.* A fairy, a beautiful woman.

هَرِيَاطِي *n.* Idem. هَرِي زَادِي *a. or n.*

Fairy-born *i. e.* beautiful. هَرِيَسْتَان *n.* A fairyland.

هَرِي or هَرِيُو *n. or a.* Beloved, dear; a sweetheart. هَرِيَاطُو *n.* Love.

هَرِيَاډُو *a.* Of a good lineage.

هَرِيَاډُو or هَرِيَاطُو *n.* Reflection; counsel; appointment for meeting, friendly meeting. هَرِيَاډُو *v. t.* To reflect; consult.

هَرِيَاډُو *See* هَرِيَاډُو [under هَرِيُو].

هَرِيَاډُو *See* هَرِيَاډُو, هَرِيَاډُو, هَرِيَاډُو

هَرِيَت *n.* The unclean spirit of a deceased person supposed to be doomed for one year to traverse the infernal regions.

هَرِيَت لَوَك *The abode of such spirits.*

هَرِيَتِي *n.* A female spirit.

هَرِيَت *n.* Love, friendship, affection.

هَرِيَتَر *a.* Dearest, most beloved. *n.* A

friend, sweetheart. هَرِيَتُو *n.* Love

هَرِيَتُوَان *n.* A friend, companion. *a.* Friendly.

هَرِيَت *n.* A washerman. [strange

هَرِيَتُو *n. or a.* A stranger; foreign.

هَرِيَتُو or هَرِيَتُوَان *n.* A method of fortune-telling, divination. *See* هَرِيَتُو.

هَرِيَتُو *v. t.* To cause to do, urge, incite.

To command, send. هَرِيَت or هَرِيَت *a. or n.* Sent, an apostle. هَرِيَتُو *n.* Causing to do, etc. Act of sending, etc.

هَرِيَتُو *a.* Disturbed, perplexed, troubled, wretched. *abs. n.* هَرِيَتُوَانِي.

هَرِيَتُوَان *n.* *See* هَرِيَتُو. Temptation.

هَرِيَتُو *n.* Pure love or affection. هَرِيَتُو *n.* Affectionate, loving; devout.

هَرِيَتُو *See* هَرِيَتُو. [of all.

هَرِيَتُو *adv.* From the very start, first

هَرِيَتُو *See* هَرِيَتُو. [cine, etc:

هَرِيَتُو *n.* A species of lichen used in medi-

هَرِيَتُو *a.* Old, aged. Senior. *n.* A white hair.

هَرِيَتُو *To have grey hair.* هَرِيَتُوَان

The headman of a village, etc. هَرِيَتُوَان

هَرِيَتُو *v. i.* To appear old, to age. هَرِيَتُو

ہرٹ *v. i.* To advance, get before.

ہرٹائیں *v. t.* To cause to marry.

ہرٹجٹ *v. i.* To be married, to marry.

ہرٹا *v. t.* To marry, wed, take in marriage.

ہرٹو *n.* Marriage, wedlock.

ہرو *n.* Idea, consciousness, intimation; search. (*hunt.*) The driving together to one spot wild animals. *a.* Acquainted.

ہروار *n.* Family, relations, connections. *a.* Manifest.

ہرواس *n.* Foreign country; exile. ہرواسی *a.* Foreigner; one living away from home.

ہروان *a.* Right, trustworthy; acceptable.

ہروانگی *n.* Permission. ہروانو *n.* A written order, a passport, a warrant; an order of appointment. A moth.

ہرواۃ *n.* Care, concern, anxiety.

ہرواۃ *n.* A current. ہرواہکے *a.* Conducting. *n.* A conductor.

ہروٹجٹ *v. i.* To have a mournful countenance, be down in the mouth, or sad.

ہروجن *See* ہریوجن.

ہروچٹ *See* ہرچٹ.

ہرور *n.* A protector, patron (as غریب).

ہروردگار *n.* Providence, God. (ہرور)

ہرورش *n.* Care, support. ہروری *n.* Cherishing.

ہرورت *n.* Care, etc. ہرورستی

ہرورتنی *or* Active life; worldly business.

ہروڑ *n.* Understanding; investigation.

ہروڑٹ *v. t.* To understand, to investigate.

ہروس *See* under ہر (2).

ہروسٹ *v. t.* To dish food.

ہروکو *See* under ہر.

ہرولی *n.* A riddle, enigma. [hood.

ہروہٹ *n.* A priest. ہروہٹپٹو *n.* Priest-

ہروہیز *n.* Custom, habit.

ہرویش *n.* Entrance, access, admission.

ہروش *n.* Same as ہروش (Shah) under ہرور.

ہرہ (ہرہ قتی) *n.* Dawn. Strength (as

ہرہ قتن) *v. i.* To dawn. (ہرہ کینٹ)

ہرہ *n.* A fathom, or the space to which a man can extend his arms; a man.

ہرہائی *or* ہرہتی *n.* A water-wheel worked with the feet.

ہرہائیں *v. t.* To dress, clothe.

ہرہندو *n.* A stranger.

ہرہٹ *n. pl.* Clothings.

ہرہیاٹی *n.* A Hindu marriage ceremony

ہرہیز *n.* Keeping from or aloof, abstemiousness, self-control; (ہرہیزگاری)

temperance, sobriety. ہرہیزی *or*

ہرہیزگار *a.* Continent; temperate

ہرہیزجو کائیں *A patient's diet.*

ہرگٹو *n.* A division of a country.

ہرگھارو or ہرگھارو *n.* A foreigner.

ہرگھٹ *a.* Well-known, obvious, conspicuous.

ہرگھٹ ٲیٹ *v. i.* To appear ; to come into the world, be born.

ہرگھٹاٹ *v. t.* To make known, etc.,

to publish. ہرگھٹجٹ *v. i.* To become

known. ہرگھٹٹ *v. t.* To manifest, create. [others.

ہرگھور or ہرگھور *n.* Care, thought for

ہرلا *n.* An echo, reverberation of sound
sound, voice. [tion

ہرلویں *n.* Allurement, attraction, tempta-

ہرلوک *See* under ہر (2). [tality.

ہرلی *n.* A general destruction, great mor-

ہرم *a.* First, best, most, supreme, chief.

ہرماتما *n.* The Supreme Being considered

as the soul of the universe. ہرمارت

n. The first aim or object; benevolence.

ہرمارٹھی *a.* Benevolent. ہرم ہرا *adv.*

From father to son ; from time imme-

morial. ہرم ۱۵ *n.* Heavenly paradise.

ہرم گت *n.* Supreme felicity. رمیسر

or ہرمیشور *n.* The Supreme God, the

Almighty. [by other birds). An eagle.

ہرمار *n.* (A bird living on the prey aug

ہرمان or ہرماٹ *n.* Measure, scale, quan-
tity ; standard ; proof, authority

ہرماٹ or ہرماٹھی *a.* Real, authoritative ;

approved, admissible. ہرماٹ *n.* Ratio

proportion. ہرماٹھی *adv.* According to.

ہرماٹ *See* ہرمٹ.

ہرماٹو *n.* An atom. [vice, pliant.

ہرمتڑیو *n.* One dependent on another's ad-

ہرمل *n.* Fragrance ; a social fellow. *a.*

ہرمت *n.* (naut.) A bowsprit. [Fragrant.

ہرمیل *n.* Gonorrhœa, gleet.

ہرن *n.* Intrusting, etc. ہرنٹ *v. t.* (p. p.

ہرتو) To intrust, recommend to
another's care. [engagement.

ہرن or ہرٹ *n.* A promise, vow, solemn

ہرن *n.* Weights (of a goldsmith).

ہرنام or ہرٹام *n.* Salutation, prostration
(to a Brahmin, or God).

ہرنامو *See* under ہر (2).

ہرندو *n.* A bird ; the feathered race.

ہرنگو *n.* One who takes upon himself
another's shame.

ہرنہن or ہرنہن *n.* The day after tomorrow.

adv. On the day etc. *a.* ہرنہنکو.

ہرٹ *v. i.* To be supported, be supplied with
food. *n.* A sieve, colander.

or *a.* A foreigner, stranger ; a Hindustani servant ; foreign. [well-known.

ا. or n. Chief ; a minister. Public.

p. p. of *برجهن*.

See under بر (2).

See بردیس etc. [draft.

n. A piece, scrap. A note of hand, a

See برش.

n. Offering made at a shrine

(Hindu). Grace, favour. *برسادی*

n. The leavings of a spiritual guide ; a kind of sweet cake. [n. Ductility.

a. Ductile. *برسایو گیتا*

See under بری.

adv. Mutually.

a. Famous, notorious, well-known.

v. t. To make wet, bespatter, touch. *v. i.* To enter (as water.)

a. Happy, pleased ; in health. *n.* A

species of divination. (*abs. n.* *برسنائی*).

n. Association ; influence. (as *سنگ*

جوهر سنگ).

n. Maiden-hair. (*برسیا و شان*) *برسیان*

n. A man ; a husband. *برشارت*

n. That which becomes a man, as valour, generosity, etc; any object of human pursuit.

n. A question. *برشن اتر* *n.* A catechism. [calary month.

n. An epithet of Vishnu. An inter-

n. Kind, sort ; manner, method.

Of various sorts.

a. Thick, coarse, fat ; hard to soften in cooking (as meat).

n. Light ; splendour, glory,

pomp. *برکاشی* *a.* Brilliant, bright,

visible. *برکاش پا جو* *a.* Opaque.

n. Nature ; the passive or material cause of the world.

n. Circumambulation round a temple (Hindu) ; a covered way or gallery round a temple, etc.

n. A blister.

n. Test, proof, trial, examination ; scrutiny, judgment, discrimination.

n. The fee for testing coin.

v. t. To examine, test, try, assay, prove.

n. An examiner, a test-

n. *See برش*.

n. Search, looking for.

n. Foreign country.

See (برکار)

[er.

برټو *n.* A sign, a preternatural wonder.

برټو *n.* A practical proof. [light.

برټو *n.* The reflection from a glass, etc. ;

برټيت *n.* Faith, confidence, trust.

برټم *a.* First. [the world.

برټي or برټوي *n.* The earth, ground,

برټ or برټيت *n.* A washerman.

(برټياطي or برټ *fem.*).

برټن *v. t.* To pour into a mould. To let

pour over or overflow; to spill. *n.* برټ.

برټاښت *n.* The triplicate of a هډي.

برټ *prep.* Behind one's back, in the ab-

sence of. برټيو *a.* At the back (as a

برټچار *n.* Speaking ill of others. [house).

برټنج *n.* Fraud, imposture, deceit.

برټنجي *a.* Artful, insidious, etc.

برټو *See* under بر (2). [on gold.

برټورو *n.* An enamel of a red colour laid

برټلټ *a.* Blossoming, lively, gay.

برټاني *n.* A subject. برټا or برټج، برټا

n. The Creator ; a king. برټا ډرم *n.*

Loyalty.

برټو *v. t.* (پ. پ. ډو). To under-

stand, comprehend. (abs. *n.* برټه).

برټو *v. t.* To reconcile (enemies, etc.);

quiet (a cross child); lull, pacify. To

make happy, to comfort. برټياطي

n. Condolence; a visit of consolation

so paid. برټاو *n.* Reconciliation.

برټاو *n.* A peace-maker. برټو *v. i.*

(پ. پ. ډو) To be reconciled, be pacifi-

ed. To be happy, etc.

برټو *n.* Acquaintance, knowledge of an-

other, friendship. برټيو *n.* An ac-

quaintance. [an issue, or number.

برټو *n.* A bit, slip of paper; a newspaper;

برټو *n.* Sundries.

برټو *n.* Credit.

برټو *n.* A sheet (of iron, etc.) برټو *v. t.*

To dish food. برټو *n.* A dish of food

sent to a *faqir* on the occasion of keep-

ing obsequies. برټو *n.* A layer.

برټو *n.* A curtain, screen, cover, veil ;

secrecy, privacy; modesty. برټو ټوش

a. Hiding another's misdeeds. برټو رکڻ

To keep one's secret. برټو لاڻ

To betray one's secrets. برټو *n.*

A blind (for a window). A riser,

or the upright piece of a step. برټو ښين *a.* A lady who does not

appear in public. برټو ښي *n.* A foreign country.

برارلنا *n.* Prayer, supplication, petition.

براڪرت *n.* A popular dialect formed from Sanskrit. [tiny.

برالبد or برالپ *n.* Fortune, fate, des-

بران *n.* Counsel, thought, intention.

بران or براڻ *n.* Breath, life, - بران تياڳڻ -

بران To give up the ghost. چڻڻ

برتنشقا *n.* The ceremony of imparting life to an idol. برانپي or برانپي *n.* A living being. A corpse.

بران *n.* The Hindu mythological books.

برانھون or برانھون *adv.* At a little distance; further, more remote.

برانھين *n.* Remoteness.

براڻو *n.* Old, antiquated. (براڻائي *n.*)

براھڻ *v. t.* To clothe, dress.

برائڻ *v. t.* To obtain, acquire, gain.

براو or برايو *a.* Another's; strange.

بربت *n.* A mountain, hill.

بزبرھر *n.* The Supreme Being.

بربين *a.* Intelligent, clever, accomplished

برھل *a.* Very strong, or powerful; all-

برھو *n.* Counsel, advice. [prevailing.

برھرو or برھرو *a. or adv.* Passing outside, coming or going direct to or from any

place without visiting, or stopping anywhere.

برپ or برپ *n.* A festival day, a holiday

برپات *n.* Dawn. برپاتي or برپاتي *n.* A tooth stick. A morning hymn.

برپاو *n.* A way, custom, fashion; influence, effect. [cross child). (v. i. برپيڻ).

برپائڻ *v. t.* To quiet, please, humour (a

برپني *n.* A foreign land, another country

برپو *n.* God, Lord, master.

برپت *n.* A leaf of a book.

برپت A prefix imparting repetition, back, towards, for, instead of, etc. برپتبم *n.*

The reflection of an image, etc. from a mirror, etc. برپت پالڪ *n.* A cherisher

patron. برپتيڪش *a.* Clear, evident.

برپتي نڌي *n.* A representative.

برپت See برپت.

برتاب *n.* Glory, effulgence. ا. برتابي.

برتال *n.* Inspection of an account of excavation or land measurement. A kind of tune in music.

برتانهون *adv.* At a little distance.

برتكالو *n.* A kind of gourd.

برتلو *n.* A sword-belt.

برنڻ & برچڻ *p. p.* of برتو.

To go or come. ٻڌرائي *n.* A visit from a گرو, etc. ٻڌرائي or ٻڌرائي *n.* The offering made to one on a visit.

ٻڌرو *a. or adv.* Plain, manifest, obvious, openly; noted, notorious, public. *n.* A plain. ٻڌرو ڪرڻ *v. t.* To make known; to expose. To beat straight (a piece of iron). ٻڌر *n.* Notoriety, publicity, conspicuousness; exposure. ٻڌر *n.* The enclosure round a house, a yard, a plain. [paddy crops.

ٻڌ *n.* An insect like a butterfly attacking ٻڌ *v. i.* To boast. ٻڌ ٿو *n. or a.* A boaster, boastful. ٻڌ ڪو *n.* A boast.

ٻڌ *n.* A deserted place, ruins.

ٻڌ *n.* A lazy fellow.

ٻڌ *n.* But, yet.

ٻڌ *n.* A prefix signifying beyond, remote, another. ٻڌاڻي *a.* Dependent. ٻڌاڻي *n.* Philanthropy. ٻڌاڻي *a.* Philanthropic. ٻڌاڻو *n.* A great grandson (by the male line).

ٻڌاڻو *n.* A great grandfather (paternal).

ٻڌو ٻڌو *n.* The son of a grandson by the female line. ٻڌانو *n.* A grandfather (maternal). ٻڌو ڪو *n.* The world to

come. ٻڌوس *n.* Dependence. ٻڌوس *a.* Dependent.

ٻڌ *n.* A feather, wing, quill; a fluke (of an anchor). (arch.) Flute. ٻڌ ٿو To flutter one's wings.

ٻڌ *n.* Intimation, knowledge. A stranger. Last year. ٻڌو *a.* Last year's.

ٻڌ *n.* Description, manner. Custom, habit, ways. Side. *prep.* On, upon.

ٻڌ *adv.* Secretly. ٻڌي *adv.* Privately. [rich, plentifully.

ٻڌ *a. or adv.* Full, replete, teeming with,

ٻڌ or ٻڌ *n.* (Mostly used in comp. as (شڪار ٻڌ). A city, town, village.

ٻڌ *n.* A beloved one.

ٻڌ *n.* Morning. ٻڌ ڪال At day-break.

ٻڌ ٿو From of old. [break.

ٻڌ *a.* Acquired, obtained. ٻڌ or ٻڌ *n.* Gain, profit.

ٻڌ *a.* Ancient. ٻڌ *n.* Antiquity.

ٻڌ (ٻڌاڻي) *n.* Atonement, penance. Sin, wickedness. (ٻڌاڻي).

ٻڌ ٿو See under ٻڌ (2).

ٻڌ Same as ٻڌ. [opposite bank.

ٻڌ *n.* The opposite bank. *adv.* On the

ٻڙ *n.* See ٻڙ. Arse, or hinder part of an animal, thigh; also a sore on the hinder part, etc. A straggler. ٻڙ *n.* The end of a rope; the tail of a lizard, etc. ٻڙنگ *n.* The crupper of a ٻاڙرو.

ٻڙو See under ٻڙ.

ٻڙي *n.* (dim. of ٻڙ). The tail of a snake, a canal, etc; the end of a rope;

ٻڙ *n.* The west. [the lash of a whip.

ٻڙ See ٻڙ (2).

ٻڙڻ *v. t.* To dash down, throw violently. To extract dirt from grain by tossing it in a sieve.

ٻڙڻ *v. t.* To slit poppy pods for exudation of opium. To scarify. ٻڙ or ٻڙ *n.* A scarification.

ٻڙڻ *v. t.* To ask, inquire, interrogate; to take an account (as God). ٻڙ or ٻڙ

n. Asking, questioning. ٻڙ ڳاڻا

n. Inquiry, investigation. ٻڙ ڳاڻج or ڳاڻج

n. Examination, inquiry. ٻڙاڻو

The day of reckoning, or judgment. ٻڙڻو

n. A quidnunc.

ٻڙ *n.* Prolapse of the anus. [part.

ٻڙ *n.* The hinder part; the end, latter

ٻڙ *n.* The back or hind part, tail, end.

ٻڙڻ - ٻڙڻي To tie the hands behind the back, to pinion.

ٻڙي *n.* The tail of a fish, snake, etc.

ٻڙ See ٻڙ.

ٻڙاڻو *n.* The extremit of hawks and pigeons. A large leathern water-bag carried on bullocks. ٻڙاڻي *n.* A waterman who conveys water in a ٻڙاڻو.

ٻڙو *a & adv.* Strong, firm, firmly, tight, secure, fast, peremptory. Shrewd, knowing, artful, sly; trustworthy. (abs. *n.* ٻڙوئي).

ٻڙ *n.* A word; (now used for a 'syllable'). (pros.) Foot. See ٻڙو. Equinox.

ٻڙارت *n.* A thing, substance. ٻڙارت *a.* One having the substance of this world. ٻڙارت وڌيا *n.* Natural philosophy.

ٻڙم *n.* The lotus (*Nelumbium speciosum*). One thousand billions, ten billions according to the *shastras*. A line in the hand or foot, like the lotus, considered to be a sign of good fortune. A kind of small snake. ٻڙمڻي *n.* A beautiful

ٻڙوئي *n.* Rank, dignity, degree. [woman.

ٻڙاڻو *v. i.* To come, or go; set out;

pay a visit (as ٻڙو). To depart this life, die. ٻڙارت *v. t.* To bring to visit (as ٻڙو to one's house), *v. i.*

پڄرو *n.* A cage. The ribs; (*fig.*) the human body. Any open work of wood, etc.; a lattice work. پڄراڻئون *a.* Open worked or with holes (done in wood, or with mortar, etc.); latticed.

پڄڻ *v. t.* To card or clean (cotton). پڄڻ *n.* A carding bow. پڄا رو *n.* A cotton-carder. (*fem.* پڄا ري).

پڄا رڻ *v. t.* To talk about. پڄا ر or پڄر *n.* Talk, speech; improper or unpleasant talk, irritating language.

پڄائڻ *v. t.* To bake, roast, grill. To cause to ripen. To ease digestion. To torment. To embezzle. To make firm (a friendship). پاڻ پڄائڻ To bring oneself under.

پڄا راڻڻ *v. t.* To cause to be baked, etc. پڄا طي *n.* The price

for baking. پڄڻ *v. i.* (*p. p.* پڪو. *a.* پڪل) To be baked or roasted; to ripen; to suppurate, come to a head (a sore); fester. To digest. To burn in the heart, be envious. To be embezzled.

پڄڻ or پڄاڻو *n.* Burning; heart-burning, envy. پڄڻي *n.* A grid-

پڄڪ See پڄڪ. [iron.

پڄڪ or پڄڪار *n.* A squirt, spurt (of water, etc.). پڄڪاري *n.* A syringe.

پڄڪري *a.* Very small. *n.* A particle, an atom.

پڄي *n.* A mixture of gold and quicksilver used for setting jewels.

پڄي *n.* The gum or mucus of the eye.

پڄير *n.* or *a.* One from whose eyes matter exudes.

پڄ *n.* See under پڄڻ. See پڄ (2).

پڄاڻو, پڄا, پڄ etc. See under پڄڻ.

پڄ *n.* A tail. پڄ پائي پڄڻ To skulk away. پڄ تي بوڻ To be weak (said of animals). پڄر *a.* Tailed. پڄر تارو

n. A comet. پڄڪ *a.* Long-tailed.

پڄ *n.* Rice water, rice gruel.

پڄاڙ *n.* A slight blow or knock; a sting.

پڄاڙڻ *v. t.* To dash on the ground, to buck or beat (cloth) on a stone.

پڄاڙي *n.* The end, conclusion, latter part. The heel ropes for a horse. The dregs of strained پڄڪ. [image.

پڄاڻئون *n.* Shadow, shade; reflected

پڄاڻڻ *v. t.* To recognize, know. پڄاڻ

پڄاڻو See under پڄڻ. [*n.* Recognition.

پڄاڻي *v. i.* To repent, regret, rue. پڄاڻو *n.* Repentance, contrition.

پڄڻي *n.* A kind of large shelf.

پڄڻي, پڄڻي, پڄڻي See پڄڻي under پڄ (2).

پڄر *a.* Barren (said only of cattle).

or opium to give them flavour.
Fixing things at an average price.

پني *n.* The back. پني جو ڪنڊو The backbone.
پني ٽيڙڻ To pat the back; to say bravo, to encourage.

پني لڳڻ To have a sore back.

پنيون or پنيان After, behind, in pursuit of.
پنيان پوڻ *v. i.* To dance attendance on; to importune, tease; to pursue.

پنيان لڳڻ To follow after.

پنيرو *a.* or *adv.* On the back, backwards, to the rear, from the rear.

پنيو Farrow (said of a cow).
n. A jacket, spencer. [green colour.

پپ Used to indicate the thickness of

پپڙ *n.* The *peepul* tree (*ficus religiosa*).

پپڙو *n.* The back part of the point of a sword

پپري *a.* The long pepper. (root: - پپلا)
(پپرا مڙ)

پپن or پري *n.* A darling, sweetheart.

پپنڙوس *n.* The pumelo (fruit). [cuckoo.

پپهو or پپهو *n.* The black and white crested.

پپو *n.* Common papaw (ڪان گدرو).

پقان or پقانو *n.* The square reed-frame carried by the آهر behind a گهوٽ.

پقي *n.* One's father's sister. پقڙ *n.* Her

husband. پقات *n.* Her son. [(Shah).

پچاڻي *prep.* After (the time). Without

پچاڻي ڪرڻ *n.* End, conclusion.
To go to extremities, do one's utmost.

پچائڻ See under پچڻ.

پچرڻ *v. i.* To be lit up (coals by being blown on, etc.). To be jealous. پچرائڻ

or پچارڻ *v. t.* To cause to light up, etc.
پچارو *n.* The lighting up of coal, etc. Jealousy.

پچڻو *v. i.* (پ. پ. ٻنو and in Lar پچتو).

To be finished, completed; to suffice.
To arrive, reach. *v. t.* To equal, match,

cope with. پچائڻ *v. t.* To complete, etc; to make up to an amount required; to liquidate; to supply, to cause to arrive.

To match with. پچڻائي، پچندي

پچڻيائي *n.* Power, ability, means,

influence. پچڻات، پچندي وارو

پچڻاڻ *a.* Powerful, mighty, influential.

پج *n.* Virtue, moral or religious merit;

alms, charity. پج آتما-وان، or پجي

a. Virtuous, charitable, generous.

پچائڻو *a.* or *adv.* Meritorious; acquired by good works.

پچارو or پچارو etc. See under پچڻ.

پجر *n.* A rough rafter, or post.

بٲر *v. t.* To curse. To beat, strike, knock

(one's head, etc. in grief). *قٲر سور بٲر*

To strive laboriously, rack the brain.

بٲ *n.* Cursing; a curse. *بٲكو* *n.*

Beating the head or breast from grief.

بٲو *n.* A curse. See *بٲكو* *a.* Given to

cursing (a man). (*fem.* *بٲٲي*).

or *بٲيو* *a.* Cursed.

بٲٲي *n.* A sharp pointed smith's instrument.

بٲو *n.* A band, a broad strip in cloth, a strip of leather, paper, etc. A belt. A band worn by women across the forehead; a fillet. A dog collar. An arm ornament. A lease. *بٲيدار* *n.* A lessee.

بٲيداري *n.* The rights of a *بٲيدار*.

بٲيوالو or *بٲيوال*, *بٲيوارو* *n.* A peon, a belted servant. [tant

بٲوار *n.* A village registrar, or account-

بٲولو (also *بٲورو*) *n.* A silk petticoat.

بٲوڪڙو *n.* A buck-board. A dress worked with silk presented by a *بٲوڪڙو* to a grand-child on its birth.

بٲون *n.* A woollen cloth used as a sheet.

بٲه *n. pl.* Leaves of a cotton-pod.

بٲهڙ or *بٲهڙ* A broad tape, generally spoken of the waist string of drawers.

بٲهڙو or *بٲهڙو* *n.* A toy, kickshaw; a small finely painted earthen pot used as a

toy or given filled with sweetmeats as an offering. [the least.

بٲي *adv.* Completely, entirely, at all; in

بٲي *a.* Waste, devastated. *n.* A rafter. A board on which boys learn to write. A bandage, band; a fillet. Insertion (as lace, etc.). A spot, place, space, distance. A sidelock flattened over the temple and brought round behind the ear.

بٲيل *n.* A headman of a village.

بٲيلو *n.* The peg at the outside extremity

بٲ *n.* A young she-goat. [of a *بٲي*.

بٲ *n.* The back, rear. Aid, power. A

generation. *بٲ ٲر* To write an acceptance on a bill. To aid, succour.

بٲ ڏيڻ To turn one's back, retreat, turn tail; refuse to perform. to depart, leave.

بٲارڪ *n.* A load borne on the back.

بٲ ٲرو *adv.* A little behind.

بٲ ٲرو *n.* An aider, helper. *بٲي* *adv.* Behind, in the rear.

بٲان *n.* The keel of a ship, etc.

بٲار *n.* An Afghan, Pathan.

بٲو *n.* The cover (of a book). A loin, or that part of the back which is at each side of the backbone. A quarter of mutton. A shearing of wool (also *بٲي*). A layer of pounded earthenware, etc., put round a crucible in a furnace. Earth plastered over the burnt and blackened bottom of a pot. Grape juice, etc. put into liquor

بتيارو، بتيار *n.* A share, portion.

بتياري *n.* A sharer, partner.

بتيداري *n.* Partnership. *n.* Sharing, having a share.

بتيكار *n.* Indication, a clue.

بتي *n.* Any wholesome food, regimen.

بتيرو *n.* A stone. A mat, etc. spread out for the relatives of a deceased person in mourning; the mourning so carried on. A family or race (among Beluchis).

بتيراطي or بتيراطي *n.* Bedding, a mattress.

بتيرو *v. i.* To spread.

بتيروي *n.* Urinary calculus, a stone or gravel (disease). A flint or piece of flint.

بتيروي كيڊائڻ To be operated upon

for stone. بتيروي كيڊائڻ Lithotomy.

بتيون *n.* A piece). *adv.* In pieces, torn or broken to atoms.

بتيرو *v. t.* To mould (bricks). *n.* A moulder of bricks.

بتي *n.* Silk. *n.* The silk-

worm. *n. pl.* Rich apparel.

بتيولي *n.* A maker of silk ribands, tassels, etc. A seller of silk threads, etc.

بتي *n.* The bare ground, an open bare plain. The floor. A peg, or glass of liquor. A band of iron, etc.; the tire of a wheel. The one half of a split

درياهي ناريل used as a begging bowl by *faqirs*. A company of beggars.

بتي *n.* A bridge-board, or a boat's plank.

بتي *n.* Son. *a.* Of a son; filial.

بتيائي *n.* A fee taken by a religious teacher on the birth of a son; the joy

at the birth of a son. *a.* One

having a son. *n.* An adopted son.

بتي See under بتيرو.

بتيانو *n.* A potato. [variegated

بتيائي *a.* (from *n.* بتيرو) Striped, motley,

بتياندر or بتياندر *prep.* According to.

بتيتر *n.* A grouse. [sida (*abuliton indicum*).

بتيرو *n.* Indian mallow, or rough-capsuled

بتيروي *n.* A wild cucumber.

بتيرو *n.* Foxes' grapes, nightshade.

بتيراطي *n.* The queen or principal wife of a Raja. [بتيروي or بتيروي]

بتيرو *a.* Thin, watery, washy. (*abs. n.*

بتيرو *n.* The balsam apple.

بتيرو *n.* The aloe (*aloe perfoliata*).

بتيرو *n.* A loose cloth tied round the

head, a turban. *n.* A small turban. [To open, uncover.

بتيرو *v. t.* To pluck out, pull up, uproot,

پترو *n.* The leaf of a book. An almanac, a calendar. A plate or sheet (of copper, etc.) ; an iron girth.
پتري *n.* A horoscope (as **جنم پتري**).
پتريڪا *n.* A newspaper.
پتر *n. pl.* Ancestors, manes of the dead.
پترا پتر *n.* The 3rd & 4th quarter of the moon in **بدو** in which Hindus feed Brahmins for their deceased relatives.
پتر *n.* Funeral ceremonies.
پتر *n.* A son. **پتري** *n.* A daughter.
پترلي *n.* A goldsmith's carving instrument.
پترو or **پتلاو** *a.* Thin, slim, lean ; rarified.
پتلائي or **پتلاڻ** , **پترائي** , **پتران** *abs. n.*
پتڪو *n.* Entrails, intestines.
پتڪڙ To punish severely.
پتل *n.* Brass. **پيتلي** *a.* Brazen.
پتلاج *n.* Fair name, honor.
پتلڪ *n.* A thin layer of mud plaster.
پتلاو *a.* See **پترو** .
پتلي *n.* An image, effigy, a statue.
جو پتلاو *n.* The human body, a mortal.
پتلي *n.* The pupil of the eye. The frog of a horse's hoof. An image; a doll, puppet; small gold ornaments hung

round the neck ; five rupees. **پتليون**
پاڻڻ - وجهڻ To play with puppets, set a puppet show agoing. **پتليون پڙهڻ**
To deceive. [of abuse].
پتندڙ *n.* One's father's ancestors (a term
پتنگ *n.* A paper kite. A moth.
پتنِي *n.* A wife.
پتڻا *n.* A ferry ; ferriage. A small quantity of grain, etc. left as ferry-hire for the departed soul in carrying a Hindu corpse, or given by Mahomedans to *faqirs* at the grave. *v. t.* To cause to believe, be reconciled or appeased ; to nurse or quiet (a baby). To understand.
پاڻڻي *n.* A ferryman; a ferry boat. A *faqir* at a graveyard who receives an offering for each corpse buried.
پتو *n.* A playing card. A post card. A card (of thread). Indication, direction, clue ; the address of a person.
پتو *n.* The heart or core of a carrot, fruit, etc. A small musk-melon. The gall-bladder. Force of character or will, spirit. **پتو مارڻ** To control anger.
پتي وارو *a.* Sensitive of honor (*opposed to* **اڻاڻو**).
پتوڙ *v. t.* To toss about. To cause to labour hard, to fag. To harp continually (on a matter). (*v. i.* **پتوڙجڻ**).
پتوڙ *n.* Tossing about. Labour, toil. Harping on a subject. [chaste (a wife)].
پتي *n.* A husband. **پت ورتا** *a.* Faithful,

پترو *n.* A letter, document; a newspaper.

پاڻو or پاڻون *n.* A male, man ; a brave
پنهنجو *See* پنهنجو. [man.

پانهون or پانهين *prep.* From behind, or
rearward ; after, following.

پانئنڻ *n.* The duplicate of a هندی the
second of exchange.

پاڻ *pro.* Myself, yourself, etc., in person.
Still (more). Even, on the con-
trary. پاڻ *n.* Self, one's own person.

پاڻا *adv.* On the contrary, moreover. Out
of his own pocket پاڻيرو *a* Indepen-
dent, self-reliant. (*abs. n.* پاڻيرائي).

پاڻيرو *a.* One who only fills his own
belly, selfish. پاڻيرو *a.* Idem. پاڻرو *a.*
Temperate. پاڻپڻو *n.* Egotism,

egoism. پاڻگهرو or پاڻگهري *n.* or *a.* A
selfish person. پاڻگهرائي *n.* Selfishness.

پاڻمرادو *a.* or *adv.* Voluntary, volun-
tarily. پاڻمهارو *a.* or *adv.* Independ-
ently, voluntary. پاڻو واطي *adv.*

Separately respectively, at one پاڻهي
adv. In person, of himself, voluntarily.
(*Emph.* پاڻهيدي). پاڻهرتريو or پاڻهريتو
a. Self-willed.

پاڻو *n.* The stage (of a journey) ; camp.

پاڻي *n.* Water. Temper of metals. پاڻي
v. i. To rain. پاڻي روڪ *a.* Water-
proof. پاڻي ولوڙڻ *v. i.* To make a
fruitless attempt. پاڻيانو *a.* Damp,

moist, wet. Spirited, free (a horse).

پاڻيارو *a.* Of water, aquatic, watery,
wet. *n.* The hire of a water-wheel
taken from another. پاڻيٽ *a.* Watery,
moist. *n.* Damp, wetness. *n.* A pearl
(Shah). Honor, respect. پاڻير *a.*

پاڻي (pl. پاڻيون) *See* پاڻي. [Watery

پاون *a.* Sacred, holy ; purifying.

پاونگ *n.* (*lit.* Rampant). A brave man.

پاه *n.* A substance dissolved in water in
which cloth is steeped in preparing it
for dyeing. A kind of کار used in medi-
cine. Sulphur and oil given for mange
to camels, etc. Marrow ; the bodily
powers. *a.* (*indic.*) Distressed (as
پاهه), worn down, exterminated.

پاهت *n.* *See* پهت. *a.* *See* پاه *a.*

(پاهي) *See* پاهوڙي.

پاهو *n.* The tang, or eye of a hoe, etc. (*dim.*

پاهو *adv.* Behind, in the rear.

پاهوڙو *See* توڙو.

پاهوڙي *n.* A rake for collecting horse-
dung. Name of a راڳي.

پاهو *n.* (pl. پاو or پا) One quarter of a
seer. پاهوڙي *n.* The quarter of a

مگر. پاهڪو *a.* Of a quarter. پاڻو *a.* Quarter
(as تر پاڻو).

پاهه *n.* The leg, foot ; basis. پاهه بند *a.*

ہا کوڑو وجھٹ *n.* False accusation. *ہا کوڑو*
To accuse falsely. [To shave the *pubes*.

ہا کی *n.* A razor *کٹن - کٹن*

ہا کر *n.* See *ہکر*. Mercy, favor. Iron armour.

ہا کڑو *n.* A camel-saddle.

ہا کڑی *n.* A boat.

ہا کند *n.* Hypocrisy, dissimulation.

ہا کندی *n.* or *a.* A hypocrite. | arrow.

ہا کو *n.* The eye of a needle ; notch of an

ہاگ *n.* A turban. *ہاگارو* *a.* One wearing a turban *i. e.* The head of his tribe.

ہال *n.* A small tent ; an awning. Layers of straw, leaves, etc. in which unripe mangoes, etc. are ripened. *ہال وجھٹ*

To so ripen fruit. *ہالی* *a.* (Fruit) so

ہالتو See under *ہلتن*. [ripened.

ہالکے *n.* Spinach (a potherb).

ہالکی *n.* A palanquin, a kind of litter or sedan ; a howdah

ہالٹ *v. t.* To bring up, rear, foster or look after. *ہالٹ ہالٹ* To maintain one's self.

ہالینڈز or ہالٹ مار. ہالکے *n.* A supporter, patron, protector. Providence.

ہالکے ہالکے *n.* A foster-father. *ہالکے ہالکے*

or *ہکر* *n.* Advocate. *ہالنا* *n.* Providing,

or caring for, bringing up. *ہالٹو*

n. A cradle. A dorser, or pannier

for camels, etc. *ہالیل* *a.* Domestic,

tame. *ہالچٹ* *v. i.* To be brought up, etc.

ہالہائی. *ہالتن* See under *ہالت* or *ہالتو*

ہالو *a.* Vacant, free, at leisure. *abs. n*

ہالی *n.* See under *ہال*. The Magadha-Prakrit language.

ہامکے *n.* Lace (of silk, cotton, etc.)

ہامن *v. i.* To be fastened, to bite (as an anchor. [in card playing]

ہان *n.* The betel-leaf (*Piper betel*). Hearts

ہانپار *n.* The great galangal. [(a horse, etc.)

ہانچارچٹ *v. i.* To be five years old

ہانجاری or ہانجالی See *ہاجاری*

ہاند *n.* The hem, border, or skirt.

ہاند ہانٹ To entreat, solicit.

ہاندا *n. pl.* Strippings, or the last milk drawn from the cow.

ہاندپساری *n.* A kind of *juari* from which, when green, a white juice exudes.

ہاندز or ہاندز *n.* The leaves of the sugarcane, *juari* or *bajri*. [off the spindle.

ہاندي *n.* A cop, or roll of thread taken

ہاندي or ہاندیزو *n.* A traveller on foot, a pilgrim (as *ہاندیزو*)

ہاندپ *n.* A chieftain.

ہاندي *n.* The musician attending a dancing girl.

ٻارو *n.* Quick-silver, mercury. ٻاري

ميل *n.* An amalgam.

ٻاروتي *n.* The wife of Shiva.

ٻاروڻو *a.* Stale. *abs. n.* ٻاروڻائي.

ٻاروڙي *See* ٻروڙ.

ٻاريسي، ٻاريسري، ٻاريچو، ٻاروسي
or ٻاري واري *See* ٻاروسي etc. under

ٻارو *See* ٻاران.

ٻاري *n.* (*Embr.*) A wooden stamp for pattern printing. A female slave. *a* Nourished. [river bank.

ٻاريچو *n.* Of the opposite side of the.

ٻاريلو or ٻاريل *n.* A house pigeon, dove.

ٻارڻ *n.* A root, origin, source. ٻارڻون or

ٻارڻو *adv.* From the root, completely.

ٻارڻون ٻٽڻ *v. t.* To exterminate,

ٻارڻو *See* under ٻارڻو. [eradicate.

ٻارڇو or ٻارڇو *n.* The trough into which the water of the pots of a water-wheel falls.

ٻارڻ *v. t.* To make equal or quits; to match, compare; to satisfy (a grudge);

to atone for; to fulfil (a promise). ٻيٽ

ٻارڻ To earn a living; to make two ends meet.

ٻارڻو ٻارڻو or ٻارڻو ٻارڻو *n.* The being quits; retribution, revenge.

ٻارو *n.* A quarter of a city; neighbourhood, vicinity. (*comp. n.* ٻارو ٻنڌو).

ٻاريسي، ٻاريسري، ٻاريچو، ٻاروسي

or ٻاروسي (also ٻاروسي, etc.) *a.* Neighbouring, vicinal. *n.* A neighbour

ٻارو *n.* Discount taken on coins below standard. ٻارو or ٻارو *a.* Such a coin for the exchange of which discount is required.

ٻارو *See* ٻارو. [water-bird.

ٻارو *n.* A pigeon catcher. Name of a

ٻارو *See* ٻارو. [To be partial to

ٻارو *n.* Partiality, favoring. ٻارو

ٻارو *n.* A pass (for travelling, free admittance, etc.), passport. *a.* Successful

ٻارو *See* ٻارو. [in examination.

ٻارو or ٻارو *prep. (com).* From, dated from (place, used in bills of ex-

ٻارو *n.* The ribs. [changes, etc.)

ٻارو *n.* Make weight, equipoise, balance.

ٻارو *n.* A side, direction, quarter. (*com.*)

A page of a book. (Received) ٻارو (person buying a

ٻارو To avoid, refrain, eschew.

ٻارو or ٻارو *adv.* Lying on one side;

aside; away, at some distance. ٻارو

adv. From the side.

ٻاڪ *a.* Pure, holy, sacred; practised (in

a bad sense as ٻاڪ ٻارو).

ٻاڪ *a.* Chaste, pure, *n.* ٻاڪي or ٻاڪي.

ٻاڇانڊو *n.* A generation, ancestry. The base of a sandhill.

ٻاڇو *n.* Shadow, shade. ٻاڇڙو or ٻاڇڙو *n.* Reflection of light.

ٻاڇي *a.* Left over, remaining. *n.* The remainder. [poop.

ٻاڇيل *n.* The stern, or prow (of a boat),

ٻاڇو *n.* A shoe. ٻاڇو ٻاڇو *n.* To be equal with another.

ٻاڇري *n.* A Christian priest, a clergyman.

ٻاڇو *v. t.* To cause to go or part. To

ٻاڇو *n.* The calf of a buffalo. [divulge.

ٻاڇو *v. i.* To tether, esp. by trying a fore and hind leg by a rope.

ٻار *n.* A mark, sign. Behaviour, ways, manners. Boot (اُتر). A form of lamentation for the departed, a dirge.

ٻار ڪيڏو To wail in mourning.

ٻار *n.* A side, direction. Limit, boundary.

ٻار *prep. or adv.* On the opposite side, over, across, through. In the direction of, towards. ٻار ڪرڻ To ferry across; to carry through, perform.

ٻارو *n.* A curse, anathema.

ٻارو *v. t.* To butter bread, &c. [senger.

ٻارو *n.* A message. ٻارو. A mes-

ٻارو *n.* A maker of ropes.

ٻارو *prep.* For, on behalf of

ٻاران *n.* Regular ceremonial reading of a Shastra.

ٻاران *n.* Reproach, gibe. See ٻاران.

ٻاراوار *n.* Termination, end, limit.

ٻارائڻ *v. t.* (Caus. of ٻائڻ) To cause to put (food or dish), to cause to spread.

ٻارائي *n.* Crowbar (iron). [or lay out.

ٻارت *n.* Recommendation, putting in a good word; commending to one's care, kindness or charge.

ٻاروئي See ٻاروئي. [rupee.

ٻارو (ٻارو روپيو) *n.* The quarter of a

ٻارجاٻ *n.* The coral tree.

ٻارجو *n.* A kind of brittle steel. A bit (of bread, meat, etc.). A cloth.

ٻارو رڻڪتا *n.* Transparency.

ٻارو *n.* A silver bead in noserings.

ٻارس *n.* The philosopher's stone.

ٻارس ٻهر *n.* Portia nut tree.

ٻارسي *n.* A Persian; also the Persian language. A Parsi. Secret. *a.* Persian.

ٻارڪو or ٻارڪو *n.* An angel. [ٻرڪو.

ٻارڪو, ٻارڪو or ٻارڪو See under

ٻاران See ٻاران.

ٻارو See ٻارو.

ٻارو *a.* Like, such as. *n.* Frost, hoar-frost.

A kind of earthen pot. (dim. ٻاري).

پاتائو *n.* Leather laid on the inner sole of a shoe. [taken.]
 پاتر *n.* A mistake. پاترجن *r. i.* To be mis-
 پاتر *a.* Worthy, proper, deserving. *n.* A receptacle, vessel, jar, etc. (as جل پاتر).
 پاتشاه *n.* پاتشاهي, پاتشاهي See بادشاه, etc.
 پاتڪ *n.* Sin. Uncleaness supposed to be produced by the birth of a child
 پاتڪي *n.* or *a.* Sinner, sinful. Unclean from etc. [leaves.]
 پاتل *n.* A place or trencher formed of
 پاتنجل *n.* The Yoga system of philosophy.
 پاتني See under پتن.
 پاتو *p. p.* of پائو.
 پاتاري *n.* The spot where one sleeps, a bed; station or stage (of cattle-lifters), a gang. Family, race (among *faqirs*).
 پاتولي ماري وهن *r. i.* To squat cross-legged. [begging minstrels.]
 پات *a.* Proper, deserving. *n.* A class of
 پات *n.* A wooden or earthen platter.
 پاتوڑو *n.* A small wooden trough.
 پاتو *n.* The tire of a wheel. [dugal.]
 پاتو *n.* or *a.* A spendthrift, wasteful, pro-
 پاتولي See under پت. [a distributor.]
 پاتوندر or پاتوندر *n.* A giver of shares,
 پاتي *n.* A dry measure $\frac{1}{4}$ of a توپو.

پان *n.* Reading, perusal. Reading of scriptures. A lesson. پانشالا *n.* A school (Hindu). پانڪ *n.* A reader.
 پانو or پانر *n.* A young goat.
 پانو *n.* A strip of land left uncultivated.
 پائي مچي *a.* Hard & dried up (as پائي مچي). Active (a person); full (a face).
 پاپ *n.* Sin, wickedness. پاپا تما *n.* A sinful person. پاپا توتو *a.* or *adv.* Sinful (act), sinfully. پاپي *n.* or *a.* A sinner, sinful. پاپيتو *n.* Sinfulness.
 پاپر *n.* A thin crisp pulse cake, a curry
 پاپرو See پاپرو. [biscuit.]
 پاپري *n.* The lobe of the ear. The gill, or wattles (of a cock).
 پاپليت *n.* Black pomphret.
 پاپيتو *n.* St. Ignatius's bean.
 پاچي *a.* Mean, base. *n.* A servant.
 پاچارو *n.* Kindness; a kind act. پاچي *n.* One subservient to another; a servant, slave, protégé; one living on another.
 پاچاري *n.* A yoke. One of the rings by which a sword is attached to the
 پاچاري *n.* A row, line. [waist band.]
 پاچو *n.* The lower edge of a trouser.
 پاچ *n.* Gruel of rice, *juari*, etc.
 پاچائو *a.* or *adv.* Latter, of the latter part, after, late.

مار (تيس مار) *n.* A boaster.

پڪ *a. or adv.* Correct, right, appro-

priate, truly. *پڪ ٿاڪ ڪرڻ* To put right, mend thoroughly.

پڪري *See under* پڪر.

پڪو *n.* A certain beat on a drum or cymbal in playing such.

پڪو *n.* A contract ; piecework.

پڪو ڪٽڻ To take a contract.

پڪيدار *n.* A contractor.

پڪي *n.* The felloe or felly (of a wheel).

پياھڻ *See* ٿياھڻ.

پيندي *n.* A small hole in any water-vessel ; the thin stream from such.

پيندي ٿي وھڻ To spin (as blood).

پينگ *n.* A leap, jump. *پينگ ٿيڻ*

Frisking, etc. *پينگمڙدي* *adv. or a.*

Smartly, smart, boldly, independently.

پينگمڙدي *n.* Depending on one's self, self-reliance ; independence, smartness.

ث

ثابت *a.* Proved, established. Unbroken, whole, untouched, clear, intact. *adv.*

Properly, quite. *ثابت قدم* *a.* Immove-

able, firm, steadfast. *ثابت ڪرڻ* *v. t.*

To prove. *ثبوت* *n.* Evidence. *ثبوت*

n. Proof.

ثاني *a.* Second. *n.* Equal, peer, match.

لا ثاني *a.* Without a second (God). Peerless. [*orchis mascula.*]

ثعلب مصري *n.* Salep—the tubers of the

ثمر *n.* Fruit.

ثنا *n.* Praise, laudation.

ثقل *n.* Gravity, weight. *مرڪز ثقل* *n.* The centre of gravity.

ثواب *n.* Virtue, merit. *ثواب ڪٽڻ* To do &c). *ثوابي* *a.* Virtuous.

ثوابت *n.* The fixed stars.

ثور *n.* Taurus (2nd sign of the zodiac).

پ

پاٻوڙو *n.* The torus of the water-lily. The fruit of *اڪ*. [smile]

پاٻوڙو or پاٻوڙو *n.* A smile. *پاٻوڙو ٿيڻ* *v. i.* To

پاٻه *n.* Tenderness, freshness (as in

ڪچرو جهڙي پاٻه).

پاٻي *n.* A kind of cucumber.

پات *a.* A loose open basket for dates.

پات *n.* A sect.

پاتال or پاتال *n.* Lower, or infernal regions, hell, naqir. The bottom of the sea, etc, the inside bottom of a box, etc.

پاتاري *n.* A plank by which the side of a boat is raised to keep out water when deeply laden.

لوت *n* (*lit.* A dried-up tree). A dried-up mass of body ; any thing hard from dryness. **لوتو** *a*. Withered and with-out leaves, old and hard. **لونا جباڻڻ** To harass, give trouble.

لوڏي *n*. The chin.

لوڙو *a*. With head entirely shaven, bald; hornless, leafless. **لوڙه** *n*. Baldness, &c.

(ڪڙڪ) *n*. Notwheat.

لوكڻ *v. t.* To knock, hammer ; drive (a nail); to sound (timber). (*Weaving*) To close (cloth). **لوكي ڏيڻ** To fire away, give it plain and hot to. **لوكي** (*عريضي ڏنيم*) Without fear, unhesita-

tingly (I sent an application). **لوك** *n*. A knock, hammer-blow, &c. A beat of the lathe. **لوكڙ** *n*. A stumble, a trip, a false step. A buffer. **لوكڻو** *n*. A mallet used by shoemakers, etc.

لوڳڙو or **لوڳڙو** *n*. An old shoe.

لنگڻ See under **لوڳي**. [bowl.]

لولي or **لولي** *n*. An earthen begging

لومرو *n*. A small pebble found at "Hinglaj", and worn by the pilgrims.

لومو *n*. A shaven headed *mulah*.

لونت *n*. A bare dried up tree.

لوتڻ *n*. The elbow. **لوتو** *a*. Handless, a cripple, with maimed or crooked hands.

لونسو *n*. A fist, blow.

لُونڱڙو or **لُونڱڙو** *n*. A knock on the head with a knuckle. **لُونڱڙو هڻڻ** To pick lice from the head, to louse.

لُونڱو *v. t.* To peck (as a bird). **لُونڱو** *n*. Pecking, a filip. The point in the top part of a paper kite.

لُهاڻڻ, **لُهي**, **لُهيٽ**, **لُهاڻيو**, **لُهايو**, **لُهايو** See under **لُهاڻڻ**.

لُهيٽو or **لُهيٽو** *adv*. Instantly, quickly. **لُهيٽو** See **لُهيٽو**.

لُهيٽو *n*. Calmness, serenity, patience. (*a.* or *adv.*) **لُهيٽو** *v. i.* To be calmed, etc; to quiet (as water). To stop, wait.

لُهيٽو *n*. Decision, resolution, settlement.

لُهيٽو ري ڏليل *n*. A postulate. **لُهيٽو** *v. t.* To settle, &c, &c See under **لُهيٽو**. **لُهيٽو ري رکڻ** *v. t.* To put in a proper place.

لُهيٽو *v. i.* To knock together. To agree to-gether, coincide. *n*. Pawl, or click of a water-wheel. **لُهيٽو لُهيٽو** *a*. Smart, spruce.

لُهيٽو See under **لُهيٽو**. [matic.]

لُهيٽو or **لُهيٽو** *a*. Sterling, good, pure; idio-

لُهيٽو *n*. A check in the progress of a dis-ease ; abatement (of pain, etc).

ليژهي *n*. A small playing marble.

لَرُ See under لَرُ. [hammering.]

لَرُ n. A continuous noise of knocking or

لَرُ n. A rattling sound or that of knocking, clangor. لَرُ v. t. To

knock, make a noise by knocking, etc. to rap ; to sound an earthen pot or

a wooden plank. لَرُ v. i. To rattle, to give sound from knocking ; to sound

hollow, &c. &c. لَرُ n. The sound of a knock or rap ; a pattering noise.

لَرُ v. t. (slang) To slip off with anything secretly.

لَرُ n. Joking, jesting ; fun. لَرُ n. A jester, a wag. لَرُ Making merry with drink. [a fixed allowance or pay.

لَرُ n. A settled continual engagement ;

لَرُ n. The sound of musketry, or a succession of hard knocks or mutual reprisals ; clangor, din.

لَرُ n. A fatal disease to which camels, etc. are subject. [person).

لَرُ n. Fixed abode ; address (of a

لَرُ n. The report of a gun ; a crack, smack, clang. لَرُ To crack

لَرُ See لَرُ. [one's joints.

لَرُ Same as لَرُ.

لَرُ n. A priest of river worshippers.

A لَرُ so addressed.

لَرُ n. A potsherd. Earthenware.

لَرُ To calumniate, to cast the odium of anything upon another.

لَرُ Same as لَرُ.

لَرُ n. Bits of broken earthenware.

لَرُ n. A potsherd. Texture of cloth.

لَرُ n. A seller of earthenware.

لَرُ or لَرُ v. t. To cheat, deceive, impose upon. لَرُ or لَرُ v. i.

To be cheated. لَرُ or لَرُ a. or n.

A cheat, knave. لَرُ n. Cun-

ning, art ; fraudulent dexterity. لَرُ n.

or a. A cheat, imposter, deceiver ;

deceitful. لَرُ n. Cheating ; fraud.

لَرُ n. Foppery, conceit. لَرُ v. t.

To erect (the penis). لَرُ v. i. To

be erect (the penis) ; to become stiff

لَرُ or لَرُ n. A tower. [from pride, etc.

لَرُ a. Unproductive (a crop).

لَرُ v. t. To prohibit, lay under arrest or

embargo ; to attach. لَرُ n. Checking &c.

لَرُ a Empty ; barren, grainless ; penniless.

لَرُ or لَرُ Dry (as a milch cow).

لَرُ n. Emptiness, etc.

لَرُ n. A kind of verse sung to music.

لَرُ See لَرُ.

لَرُ v. i. To sit silent.

Rajputs. A god, an idol. **ناڪردنارو**
n. An idol temple.

نالجنڻ *v. i.* To be benumbed from cold.

نالڻ *v. t.* To benumb.

نالهن See **نالهن**.

نالهي ٻڌا *a. or adv.* In abundance or profusion. **نالهي ٻڌا ٿڪا** Quite a fortune.

نام *n.* Stillness, silence.

نانو *n.* A metal plate, or dish. **نانٺ**
 A hollow-sounding thing.

ناڻ *n.* The place where horses and cattle are kept, a stall in a stable.

ناڻا *v. t.* To harmonize ; to reconcile ; to put in order, adjust ; to form, make, plan ; concoct ; to make ready, prepare.

ناراڻ *v. t.* To cause to be made.

ناه *v. i.* To be reconciled, etc. **ناه** *n.*

Inventing, arranging, assorting. **ناڪ**

ناه *n.* Regulating. Foppery. **ناه ٺوه** or **ناه ٺوه**

Concord, agreement ; arranging, order ; concoction, invention. A plan, system. A remedy ; a pretence. Pomp, show.

ناه *a.* That which agrees ; befitting ; pleasing. *n.* A peacemaker ; one who makes a false show. **ناهوڪائي** *n.*

Fitness, propriety. **ناهوڪو** *a.* Fitting ; well-cut, well-formed ; trim-looking.

ناهي or **ناهي** *n.* Concord, agreement.

ناهائڻ *v. t.* To cause to agree, or reconcile. **ناهائو** *a. or adv.*

Suitable, etc. **نهندو** *a.* Becoming

ناهي *n.* The slip of wood in a door-sill in which the spike from the door works as a hinge. [copulation.

نپڪو *n.* A movement of the penis in

نپڻ *v. i.* To stoop down with bent back.

نٺ *n.* Several things or persons collected together ; a crowd.

نٺ *n.* A projection of a house Outward show. An arid plain. [useless person.

نٺ *n. or a.* A blockhead ; a tall stupid

نولي or **نولي** *n.* Jestng, jeering, fun,

derision. (*dim.* **نٺري**).

نولي or **نول** *n.* A jester. [scorn.

نٺيو *n* (*Slang*). The thumb put out in

نٺ *n.* A wound.

نپڪو *n.* A reprimand, slur.

نپڻ *v. t.* To beat out (metals). To affix a

seal on property, to impress, print. To beat clothes with a stick in washing.

To shuffle (cards). **نپطي** *n.* Stamping, printing. A pallete—the potter's

tapping tool. **نپو** *n.* A seal, impression.

نرڻپ or **نرڻپ** *adv.* Quickly, instantly.

نرڻ *a.* Leafless, unornamented, destitute, naked, empty ; having a shaven head.

Miserly. [pettifogger

نرڪو *a.* Petty. **نرڪو وڪيل** *n.* A

ٲٲكو *n.* Seconding, or supporting (a proposition). [the forehead.

ٲٲكو *n.* The Hindu sectarian mark on

ٲٲٲٲٲ *v. i.* To be puffed up.

ٲٲلو *n.* A throne. Goods and chattels, property. Strutting; show. An arrow.

ٲٲله *adv.* Three together (on horse-back, &c).

ٲٲٲٲ *n.* Provision for a journey. [tering.

ٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Sound of a fart. Idle foolish chat-

ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Brats.

ٲٲٲٲ or ٲٲٲٲو *a* Tall *n.* The bishop

in chess. ٲٲٲٲ *a.* or *n.* Tall, spindling ;

a giant. ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Great tallness.

ٲٲٲٲون or ٲٲٲٲون *n.* Tertian fever or ague.

ٲٲٲٲون or ٲٲٲٲون *n.* Certain obsequies during the first three days after any one's death.

ٲٲٲٲ *n.* Three as much, treble. ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ

v. i. To treble. ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Triplication.

ٲٲٲٲ *a.* Three-fold.

ٲٲو *n.* Habit, practice. A sign, mark.

ٲٲو or ٲٲون *See* ٲٲو.

ٲٲوٲٲٲ *a.* Fifty-three. ٲٲٲ *a.* Thirty.

ٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Seventy-three. ٲٲٲٲ *a.* Sixty-

ٲٲٲٲ *adv.* Thrice, a third time. [three.

ٲٲٲٲ *v. i.* To wet (clothes, grain, etc.

by sprinkling water). ٲٲٲ *n.* The being wetted (by rain, etc.)

ٲٲٲو *a.* And thirty or with thirty (prefixed to a hundred etc., to express one hundred and thirty, etc.)

ٲٲٲون *a.* Thirtieth

ٲٲ

ٲٲٲ *n.* Splendour, pomp, show. The arrangement of the frets of a guitar.

ٲٲٲو *n.* Framework. ٲٲٲٲ *a.* Pompous.

ٲٲٲٲٲو *n.* A copper-smith. (ٲٲٲٲٲٲو *a.*)

ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* (A copper-smith's cat). One who has become callous.

ٲٲٲٲ or ٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Quiet, peace ; abatement (of pain, sickness, etc.)

ٲٲٲٲٲ *v. i.* To pat.

ٲٲٲٲٲٲ *See* under ٲٲٲٲٲ.

ٲٲٲٲٲ *v. i.* To cool ; pacify ; level (a floor).

ٲٲٲ *a.* Cooling (as ٲٲٲٲٲ Tranquilizing, soul-subduing). *n.* Cool ; chilliness,

tranquility. ٲٲٲٲٲ *v. i.* To cool ; to be pacified ; be spent in force (a missile).

ٲٲٲٲ *n.* Pomp ; grandeur. A method of playing on the ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Pompous.

ٲٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Demarcation. ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ

ٲٲٲٲٲ *v. i.* To demarcate.

ٲٲٲٲ *n.* Lord, master ; a chief among

تثو د نهن *a.* (ثين *fem.*). Third. or تثون

The day before yesterday. (*a.* تثو

تيو مول (*a.* تثو د نهو طكو or د نهنكو

n. Cube root.

تثي *n.* A kind of flooring of wattles, etc. placed in the bottom of boats.

تثي *a.* Three. All three. *تيثي*

تثا (*a.* تريت) The second or silver age comprising 1,290,000 years.

تثا لي *a.* Forty-three.

تثت *n.* Protection; an inkling. Watch-
ing, spying out. *تثت* *v. t.* To watch,
keep under (one's) eye.

تثو *n.* The bar-tailed godwit.

تثهر *n.* A sandpiper.

تثيه *a.* Thirty-three.

تثپ *n.* Imprisonment. Raising the voice

in singing. A treble string of the *تنبورو*.

The playing a higher card in a game of
cards. *تثپ* or *تاپ* *n.* Finery,
foppery. [mischievous or roguish boy.

تثيو *n.* A drop; an illegitimate child; a

تثيم *n.* Third day of each *بكر*.

تثيم كاني *n.* *Ipomæa Turpethum*—its
stems and root used as a purgative.

تثيو *a.* Third. *n.* A ceremony performed
on the 3rd day after death.

تثي دا طيرون *n.* Three in *جوهر* (*fig.*) Utter
failure.

تثيو *adv. or a.* Squint-eyed. Slanting.

تثي *v. t.* To squint. *تثي*

n. A squint.

تثي، د نگو، تثي *Same as*

(تيري) *n.* Tune, voice, call.

تثيو *n.* A lump of butter, clay, etc. (*Small*

a. So and so (as *تثيو*).

تثيو *n.* A blackguard, a vagabond.

تثيو *n.* Pride, vanity.

تثيو *v. t.* To hang, suspend. To cause to-
open or blow (flowers); to stretch out
or extend (one's legs, nostrils, etc.)

تثيو *n.* The feathered wing of a bird

تثيو *a.* (With feathers broken)

Lazy, slothful.

تثيو *n.* Orion's belt.

تثيو *n.* Support, prop; leaning. A fixed
habit. *تثيو* *v. t.* To lean against.

تثيو *n.* A commentary.

تثيو *n.* A fast flying bird. An arrow.

تثيو *n.* Counsel.

تثيو *n.* A tax.

تثيو *v. t.* To bow. *تثيو* To
incline, bow down (in worship), per-
form reverence. (*ن. تثيو*).

تھار *adv.* Thrice, a third time.

تھارو *a.* About thirty.

تھاڑی *n.* A cloth worn round the waist between the legs and fastened behind. A sheet worn over the shoulders, etc.

تھان *n.* A camel three years old. تھان

تھائی *n.* A third : third part. [See تھاس]

تھہ *n.* Laughter, tittering, giggling.

تھہر Same as تھار.

تھوڑ *See under* تھوڑائی.

تھڑ *n.* Three water-wheels used together.

تھک *n.* A horse laugh. تھکڑو *n.* Much & loud laughter. تھکے *v. i.* To give a horse laugh.

تھک *n.* Intimacy, friendship.

تھکا *v. t.* To boil. تھکا *v. i.* To boil up. تھکو *n.* A boil (in cooking).

تھل *n.* An airing, walk, drive. تھلائ *v. t.* To cause to take the air; to walk (a horse, etc.). تھلے *v. i.* To take the air, etc.

تھل or تھور *n.* Attendance, service, work تھامو *n.* A servant (in a temple, etc.) attendant. (fem. تھالی).

تھن *v. i.* To be shy or timid, to start in fear; avoid through fear. تھان or تھان

v. t. To frighten, cause to start, startle.

تھوڑ or تھوڑ *n. or a.* One who starts or is frightened at trifles; a shying horse, etc.; timorous, shy; wild. تھوڑائی or تھوڑائی *n.* Timidity, shyness; wildness.

تھورٹ or تھورٹ *v. t.* To watch, tend, look after. تھور or تھور *n.* Watching, etc.

تھی *n.* Age, time of life; generation (as نندی تھی).

تھاس *n.* A young she-buffalo of 3 years.

تھاس *a. or n.* Triangular; a triangle.

تھاستو *a.* Treble distilled (liquor).

تھاسی *a.* Eighty-three. تھاسیون *a.* Eighty-third.

تھاکڑ or تھاکڑ *n.* An arbitrator, umpire; a third person, an outsider.

تھاکڑی or تھاکڑی *n.* Arbitration, umpirage. [Ninety-third.

تھانوی *a.* Ninety-three. تھانویون *a.*

تھائی *n.* Trebleness, triplicity.

تھاجن *Se* تھاجن (2).

تھر *See under* تپ (1).

تھڑی *n.* A frown.

تھو or تھو *n.* A kind of matting of plaited rushes or twigs used for roofs of houses, etc. تھائی or تھائی *n.* A maker or seller of the same.

- pany, gang; a herd of cattle, flock of sheep, etc.
- تورو *n.* Bent, crooked. *n.* تَوْر.
- تورۇت *v. t.* To break; to pluck or gather (a flower, etc.). *n.* تور. Plucking &c.
- تور *n.* A breaker; destroyer (as تور تپ Febri-fuge). مانين جو تور A glutton.
- تورۇتور *n.* Breaking.
- تورۇ *n.* The point or crest of a hill or rock. A fragment of a rock, etc. (as تورو توڭو).
- تورۇ *n.* A piece of rope. A herd of cattle.
- توك *n.* A taunt, sneer; a gibe, sarcasm. *n.* توكايتو *a. or adv.* Sarcastic; tauntingly. *n.* توكبازي Faultfinding; sarcasm. *n.* توكور A faultfinder, taunter. *v. t.* توكن To taunt, scold. *n. or a.* توكطو One who finds fault.
- توكور *n.* A knock, blow, buffet. *v. i.* توكورجن To be buffeted.
- توكورو *n.* A wicker-basket. (*dim.* توكري).
- توكو *n.* A $\frac{3}{4}$ seer measure of grain (Up. S.).
- تول *n.* Any sweets, fruit, etc. bought by or given to a child. A thing, article. (*naut.*) Rowlock (of metal).
- تولاصور *n.* A wanderer, vagabond, vagrant.
- تولاكائو *n.* Wandering. *n. i.* To suffer hardships.
- تولم *n.* A large louse.
- تولور *n.* A sugar statue (sweetmeats).
- تولن *v. t.* To cause to move along; to leave (as a hen does her grown-up chickens).
- تولو *n.* A company, band, set, society.
- تولي *n.* A band, or party.
- تولو *n.* A sundial.
- توننتو *n.* A squib, kind of firework. [bling.
- تون تون *n.* Chattering, idle talk, gabbling.
- تون تون *n.* Farting.
- تون قون *n.* Boasting, vanity.
- تونر *n.* A tassel. [A touch (*e. g.* of cough).
- تونكار *n.* Clattering, a noise, a din.
- تونكو *v. i.* To chatter; taunt. *n.* تونكن Chattering, idle talk and quarrelling.
- تونكي *n.* A termagent.
- توطو or تولو *n.* Enchantment, bewitchery.
- توطا ئي *n.* A charmer.
- توہ *n.* Colocynth. *دست جو توہ* A person who appears well but is really
- توہو *n.* A vagrant, wanderer. [shallow.
- توہو *n.* *توہو* *Se* *توہو*.
- توئي *n.* A small dry measure, $\frac{1}{16}$ th of a *توئي*.
- تويو *n.* A dry measure = $\frac{1}{4}$ of a *تويو*, & = 16 *تويو*.
- توئي *n.* Thirst. A sprinkling of water.
- تويو or تويو *v. i.* To be thirsty.

as a punishment, etc.; a break-neck

تَنگَسَال *n.* The mint. [height.

تَنگَجَن *v. t.* To hang up, suspend.

سَاہَ یا دِل تَنگَجَن *v. i.* To be &c.
To be in sore anxiety or suspense.

تَنگَر *n.* A long مَالہ .

تَنگَوَٹِی *n.* A kind of small tent.

تَنگَوَٹِی or تَنگَوَٹِی *a. or adv.* In an unsteady manner ; unsteady, uncertain.

تَنہیں or تَنہی *n.* The *obl. pl.* of تَنہی with the emphatic particle تَنی affixed.

تَن *n.* The having three pieces in a row

in نَوَٹِی . The raised spot on which a ball or marble is placed to be shot at in playing. Opportunity. تَن دینا To give an opportunity. To check or tick off.

تَن گسائے To let the occasion, &c. pass.

تَنگے تَنگے *n.* Dingdong of (a bell).

تَنگے or تَنگے *n.* A low bred or ill-bred fellow ; an urchin. [airs.

تَنگہٹ *n.* Bragging, conceit, giving oneself

تَنگہٹ *n.* A knuckle.

تَنہیں *etc.* See under تَنہیں .

تَنہیں Same as تَنہیں .

تَوٹ *n.* A billet (of wood).

تَوٹ *n.* A useless fellow.

تَوٹ *n.* A recipe, receipt. A charm, filter or philter. A kind of small fire-work, a cracker. A little story, squib.
تَوٹکائی *n.* An empiric, a quack. A teller of little stories. [Loss.

تَوٹ *n.* See تَوٹ . A short pen, a stub.

تَوٹ *n.* The mouthpiece of a حَقْو . The sheath in a "huqa" bottom for receiving the snake or hollow pipe. A thimble.

تَوٹیدار بندوق *n.* A muzzle-loader.

تَوٹہٹو or تَوٹہٹائی *a.* Lazy, sluggish.
n. Laziness. [grass or reed.

تَوپ *n.* A very big hat or cap. A kind of

تَوپلو *n.* A European hat.

تَوپ *v. t.* To bore (ears, etc.) ; to lance (a sore). تَوپ *n.* An awl. تَوپ *n.* The

boring, etc. تَوپ *n.* A stitch. تَوپو *n.* Running (in sewing).

تَوپی *n.* A cap, hat. A gun-cap. The hood of a hawk. The part of a "huqa" which contains the tobacco and fire. The head of a pillar. تَوپیر *n.* A wearer of a cap, etc. ; a hatter.

تَوڈی *n.* Name of a رَاگہٹی .

تَوڑ *n.* Gait, paces.

تَوڑ *n.* Crookedness; foppery.

تَوڑ *v. t.* (Caus. of تَوڑ) . To carry on (a business), pass or spend (time).

تَوڑو *n.* Roaming about, taking the air, walking. A stool, evacuation. A com-

- تلي *n.* A set of fowls, etc. tied and carried on a stick.
- تلي or تليارو *n.* A small bell for cattle.
- تليانو *n.* Tomato.
- تليار *a.* Three storeyed.
- تليار *a.* Filled to the top, brimful.
- تليار Same as تليار.
- تليار *v. i.* To light up, cause to glimmer. *اكر تليار* To open and shut the eye. *تليار* *v. i.* To twinkle, glimmer. To flare (as a candle). *تليار* *a.* Glittering, bright. *تليار* *n.* A glimmering. *دھلري* See *تليار*.
- تليار *v. i.* To ooze, dribble; leak. *تليار* *n.* Dripping, dribbling. *تليار* *a.* Leaky.
- تلي *Oblique form of تلي*. Three.
- تلي *n.* A piece of stick inserted across the mouth of a sack to close it. *تلي* *v. i.* To so fasten a sack.
- تلي *v. i.* To pierce, prick, thrust into.
- تلي *v. i.* To be &c. To slink, or miscarry (as cattle). [Quarrelsome.
- تلي *n.* A dispute, quarrel. *تلي* *a.*
- تلي *v. i.* To plat three double. *n.* *تلي*.
- تلي *n.* Conceit; foppery. (*تلي* *comp.*).
- تلي To cock a hat
- تلي or تلي *n.* A lop.
- تلي *v. i.* To be full (of fruit).
- تلي *n.* A kind of small gourd.
- تلي *n.* A beetle. (*تلي* *small*).
- تلي *n.* A quarter, suburb, village or small town called after some one.
- تلي or تلي *a. or adv.* Maimed in the hands, contracted or with the body drawn up into a small space. *تلي* *v. i.* To be crippled in the hands, or walk lazily as if one was so.
- تلي *n. n.* A leg. *تلي* *a.* Legged (as *تلي* Two-legged). *تلي* To sprawl.
- تلي *n.* A hole, aperture. *تلي* To run short. *تلي* *a.* Full of holes.
- تلي *a.* Weak, washy, watery. *n.* Rice water used by weavers for stiffening their threads, size. [hands and feet.
- تلي *a. or adv.* Lifting one by the
- تلي *n.* Overbearing conduct,
- تلي Same as *تلي*. [obstinacy.
- تلي *n.* A network, case, etc, for conveying fish, chaff, etc. A net used by thieves to cover the feet.
- تلي *n.* The hanging one up by a limb

triangle. **تکدیا رو** *a.* Triangular, three-cornered.

تکدی *n.* *Tribulus lanuginosus*—a plant with a prickly fruit.

تکن *v. t.* To mill (edges of coins)

تکن *v. t.* To gnaw (as rats or insects do). To quarry (rocks); cut (stones). To bite (as fish do a bait). **تک** *n.* A cut, hole (made by rats, etc.). **تکجن** *v. i.* To be gnawed.

تکن *v. i.* To lodge, abide, stay, tarry, remain firm or stable. *n.* **تکاو**.

تکن کار *n.* Borate of soda used as a flux by goldsmiths.

تکو *n.* Two pice; money generally. *a.* See under **تکجن**. **تکا** *pl.* Riches.

تکے *a.* Of the value of two pice. A two pice piece. **تککی** *n.* Two pice commission or discount per rupee taken by artizans.

تکو *n.* (from **تکنا**) An incision. Vaccination, scarification. A cut in a bank to let water through. **تکوڈین** To lance. **تکاڈین** To vaccinate.

تکو *n.* A stain, blot, slur. The figure three in card playing.

تکورٹ *v. t.* To foment, stupe; to set (a razor on the arm). *n.* **تکور**.

تکوری *n.* A file for setting a saw.

تکی *n.* A fried wheaten cake. A sweet-meat consisting of flour thickly coated with sugar. A cake of anything; a wafer; a lozenge; a wad for a gun; the disk of the gun. The torus of the water-lily. The figure three in card-playing.

تکڑ *n.* A son born after three daughters.

تکڑ *n.* A daughter born after three sons.

تگڑ *v. t.* To fleece (little by little.) [sect.

تگو *n.* Thread, sacred thread of a Hindu

تل *a.* Full, great.

تلاکڑ *v. i.* To shake; bob up and down (on rough water); to wander. **تلاکائیں**

v. t. To cause to shake, or wander away. To evade, shirk, putt off.

تلاکائو *n.* A wanderer. *n.* **تلاکو**.

تلاکڑ *v. i.* To flicker (as a flame). **تلاکو**

تلن *v. t.* To weigh. [*n.* A flicker.

تلن Same as **تلاکڑ**.

تلن *v. i.* To wave or sway about in walking.

To swagger along. To lounge. **تلن** or **تلو** *n.* A swaggerer. A lounge.

تلو *n.* A float, or mass of timber made up to float down the river. A body or crowd of persons or attendants. *a.* Unsettled, in agitation. [(a cow, etc.).

تلہ *a.* Giving milk from three teats only

تکائی See under تکجن.

تکت n. A ticket ; a pass ; a stamp.

تکتک n. The tick of a watch, etc.

تکتی n. (تِرکتی) The space between the eyebrows.

تکجن v. i. To become sour or unplat-
able from keeping ; to get fusty.

تکائی n. Fustiness. تکو a. Fusty.

تِر کچی ڈاڑھی n. A beard with three
tufts of hair.

تکر n. A hill, rock, mountain. See under
تکرٹ. تاکرؤ a. or n. Of the hills,

hilly, a mountaineer. تکرائتو a.

Rocky. تکرئی n. A hillock.

تکرو, تکر, تکر n. A piece, fragment.

scrap, crumb. (dim. تکرئی)

تکر کرٹ v. t. To shiver into pieces.

تکر تیرو n. Fragments, pieces.

تکر پور n. Crumbs of bread.

تکریل n. One who lives on another,
a hanger-on ; (colloq.) (your) humble
servant.

تکرٹ v. i. To come to combat,
to encounter ; to butt, knock against,
clash, collide To be compared to-
gether. تکرائٹ v. t. To cause to en-
counter. etc. To compare. تک n.

Knocking the head against any thing,
butting. Collision, clashing. تکر مٹن
To butt.

تکر ٹاٹو n. At dusk. [of gamblers

تکرئی n. A gambling den or place. A set

تکرڑو n. A crowd of *faqirs* collected for
an entertainment.

تکرڑو n. An ornament for the forehead,
pl. Pieces of glass worked on dresses.
A kind of cake. Small spots of paint
by Hindus on religious books, on goats
before sacrifice, etc.

تکرڑی n. A pair of scales.

تکسان n. A plan. Elaborate arrangements.

تکسالی n. A dabbler, superficial
meddler.

تکک See under تکو.

تکاو n. An iron spike or fork for lifting
food with, etc. A spike with a knob of
wood, etc. on the end, by the whirling
round of which cord is twisted.

تکاو تکل n. The cry of a برہل.

تکالی n. A coinage of rupees ; a postage
stamp. تکالی مٹن To stamp (a letter).

تکندو a. Triangular. n. A triangle.

تکندو پاس A scalene tri-
angle.

تکندو پاس An isosceles

triangle. تکندو پاس Equilateral

ٽيڙو *a.* Three-footed, tripod. [tions.

ٽيڙهيڙو *a.* From, or upto three genera-

ٽالو or ٽالو *n.* The three myrobalans: آورو

ٽالو and ٽالو.

ٽالو *n.* A scraper used for scraping treacle.

ٽالو *n.* An iron safe, a cash box.

ٽالو *n.* ٽالو. ٽالو *See* ٽالو.

ٽالو *n.* A three-door room.

ٽالو *v. i.* To bellow as a bull; to boast.
v. t. To challenge, defy.

ٽالو *See* ٽالو.

ٽالو *n.* An inkling.

ٽالو *n.* Gabbling, harsh prating.

ٽالو *a.* Single, solitary, deserted. *n.* Pollard
or a tree with tops cut off.

ٽالو *n.* Vanity, vainglory, conceit. ٽالو
n. or *a.* A vain fellow, etc.

ٽالو *n.* Simple proportion, rule of three.

ٽالو *v. i.* To turn aside, get away, be
past (time), to pass away (words, etc.);

to be warded off. ٽالو *imp.* Get thee gone!
Depart! (*v. t.* ٽالو).

ٽالو *v. i.* To move slowly, to get on;

jog along. ٽالو *a.* Easy to ride (a horse).

ٽالو And three or with three (prefixed
to hundreds, thousands, etc. to express
one hundred and three, etc.). ٽالو *a.*
Three per cent.

ٽالو or ٽالو *a.* Very sour.

ٽالو *v. i.* To crack; crackle, pop,
crepitate. To make an uproar in scoo-

ing, etc. ٽالو *v. i.* To crack, etc. To

prick or itch (as prickly heat). ٽالو

n. Crackling, &c.

ٽالو *v. i.* To open, bloom, blow (a flower);

to exult. To swell out, as grain in

cooking. ٽالو *v. i.* To scatter.

ٽالو *a.* With three, or and three (prefixed
to hundreds, thousands, etc. to form
one hundred and three, etc.).

ٽالو *n.* A dissolute person, a
worthless man.

ٽالو *n.* Scheme, stratagem, contrivance.

ٽالو *n.* A heap. [in the woof.

ٽالو *n.* A kind of cloth with 300 threads

ٽالو (*ٽالو*) *n.* A trident.

ٽالو *a.* or *n.* Tall, gigantic, a big man.

ٽالو *n.* The spindle of an آيت.

ٽالو *See* under ٽالو.

ٽالو *n.* The stone of a ring. Fixedness
of position, steadiness. A small looking-
glass. The figure three (in card playing).

ٽالو *n.* A consummate rogue.

ٽالو *n.* A Sikh temple. A dwelling
place. [a place; rest.

ٽالو *n.* Remaining steady, sticking to

تتوون *n.* A pony; an inferior horse.

تتی *n.* Same as کائی. A child's penis.
A frame covered with thin *khaskhas* grass and watered to give a cool draught

تتیهر *See* تتیهر. [of air.

تتو *p. p.* of تتو.

تتو *p. p.* of تتو. [marbles.

تت *See* under تت. A shot in playing

تت *n.* *See* under تت.

تتال *n.* The post, mail. تتال کاتو Postal department. تتالی *n.* A postman. *a.*

Of, or belonging to تتال. تتالی بنو. Note paper.

تتالیک *n.* Valuing or costing three quarters of a rupee. تتالیکو *a.* Three quarters per cent; valuing or costing three quarters of a rupee.

تتالیک *See* under تت.

تتالی *n.* The weight of three quarters of a seer. A tripod. *a.* Three-footed.

تتیت *n.* Sated, filled. *n.* Satiety.

تتیر or تتیر *n.* *See* under تتیر. The under cloth put beneath a saddle, on a beast's back; a saddle cloth.

تتیر or تتیر *See* under تتیر. [forehead.

تتیر *n.* The part of the head above the

تتیر or تتیر *v. t.* To tap, pat. تتیر or تتیر.

تتیر *n.* Coarse sackcloth for carpeting; a coarse carpet. (*fig.*) Ability, stuff.

(collectively تتیر تازی). تتیر *n.* A small carpet.

تتیر *n.* A ladle used in Thar district.

تتیر *n.* *See* under تتیر. Falling of ripened fruit (esp. mangoes), a windfall. (*e. g.* تتیرکی جو آب).

تتیرکی *n.* Obsequies performed in the third *paksh* (or month) following a death (Hindu).

تتیر or تتیر *n.* Trifoliate. An *indigofera* with three pairs of leaflets to each leaf.

تتیر or تتیر *v. i.* To leap, jump, frisk; to

throb. تتیر *v. i.* To wink. تتیر

v. t. To cause to jump; to toss or throw up and down. To transfer an item from one account to another. تتیر *n.* A

jump, leap. A note. تتیر و تتیر To take notes. تتیر تتیر *n.* Jumping about.

تتیر تتیر *adv.* At each turn, every

now and then. تتیر or تتیر *n. or a.* A leaper, jumper; frisky, frolicsome.

تتیر *n.* Jumping and frisking.

تتیر *v. t.* To crush or squeeze between

تتیر *n.* An almanac. [the fingers.

تتیر *n.* The nasal mark or dot placed above letters; the round head of a nail.

نالو *n.* Evasion, shuffling, putting off.

نالي or نالي *n.* Blackwood.

ناليو *n.* Jury mast.

ناليو or ناليو *a.* Sunburnt; red from passion. *n.* A copper pot. — ناليو *n.*

ناليو *v. i.* To be sunburnt, etc.

نامو *n.* Copper.

نامون *n.* A blister.

نان نان *n.* Croaking; harsh chattering.

نانچني *n.* A pin.

ناندي *n.* A live coal. (small نندي).

ناندي *a.* Fiery. *n.* A firefly; a mischievous boy.

نانكر *n.* *Phlomis-like clerodendron*—a hill tree whose branches are used for "huqas."

نانگر *n.* *Jasminum auriculatum*.

نانگو *n.* A kind of cane used for huk pipes. A dog-cart.

ناني *n.* Poppery, coxcombry, vanity.

نانرو or نانرو *n. or a.* A fop.

نانو *See under* نانو.

نانو *v. t. (p. n. or n. n.).* To gin (cotton). To pull tight.

نانو *Time.* نانو *adv.* Cheap. نانو

نانو *adv.* Approximately. [نانو]

نانو *See under* نانو or نانو

نانه *n.* Protection given by the Deity; the praying for such. [kettle drum.

نانه *n.* A method of playing on the

نانه *n.* Lying tales, extravagant stories.

نانه *v. i.* To tell tales. نانه *n.* A teller of such.

نانه *n.* A family, household. نانه *n.*

Brats. نانه *a.* Squint-eyed.

نانه *n.* A dot in writing. (*geom.*) A point. A kind of small basket.

نانه *v. i.* To dive, sink under water. نانه

v. t. To dip, duck, plunge. نانه *n.* A

kind of water-fowl. نانه *n.* A dive,

dip, plunge. نانه نانه نانه

or نانه *n.* A diver. نانه *n.* A loon, or

diver (a water duck.) نانه *n.* A straw plate

with a cover. (small نانه).

نانه *n.* A small earthen vessel.

نانه *n.* Old and decrepit (as نانه).

نانه *n.* A fart. نانه *n.* A farter.

نانه *n.* One with swollen testicles.

نانه *v. i.* To break, snap.

نانه *n. (vulg.)* The penis.

نانه *n.* Green vegetables, etc.; the eating of a mixture which is injurious. Few-leaved indigo.

ٲٲ *n.* A spur to divert the current of water. [To corrupt.

ٲٲ or ٲٲ *v. t.* To cause to trip.

ٲٲ *v. i.* To rebound. [undertaking.

ٲٲ *v. t.* To sheathe. To abandon an

ٲٲ *a.* Finished, accomplished (work).

ٲٲ or ٲٲ *n.* A satchel, hand-bag.

ٲٲ or ٲٲ *n.* A purse; a sac.

ٲٲ *n.* A kind of bad fish—*catla buehanani*.

ٲٲ *v. t.* To push, shove, elbow, jostle.

ٲٲ *n.* Jostling and pushing. ٲٲ *n.*

A push. ٲٲ *n.* Shoving and jostling.

ٲٲ *v. i.* To be, become. ٲٲ *v. i.*

To be able to see (after an operation).

ت

ٲٲ An affix implying triplicity as ٲٲ

Three-headed; ٲٲ Containing three maunds. [To stiffen.

ٲٲ *n.* Canvas. *a.* Stiff. ٲٲ *v. t.*

ٲٲ or ٲٲ *v. t.* To foment (a sore, etc). ٲٲ or ٲٲ *n.* Fomentation.

ٲٲ *v. i.* To evade, shirk.

ٲٲ *n.* A shampooing servant. [dance.

ٲٲ *n.* An island. A jumper. A kind of

ٲٲ *n.* Same as ٲٲ. ٲٲ *n.* To hop.

ٲٲ *n.* The 6th quadrangular space in the game of ٲٲ.

ٲٲ *n.* A collection (of utensils, etc).

ٲٲ *See* ٲٲ.

ٲٲ *See* under ٲٲ.

ٲٲ or ٲٲ *n.* A large branch or bough.

ٲٲ *n.* Turpentine oil.

ٲٲ *v. t.* To evade, avoid, parry; prevent; turn side, ward off, quell, repel.

ٲٲ or ٲٲ *n.* Evasion, shirking.

ٲٲ *n.* A branch, specially of the tamarisk tree; a stick, birch. ٲٲ *n.* A branch of a tree. [arm, etc.

ٲٲ *v. i.* To become stiff (as the

ٲٲ *n.* Weeping with a loud noise.

ٲٲ *a.* Hard and compact (soil).

ٲٲ *n.* A low hill, hillock.

ٲٲ *See* under ٲٲ.

ٲٲ *n.* Gold-fronted choropsis (a bird). The piece of potsherd, etc. used in playing ٲٲ.

ٲٲ *a.* Brittle, fragile. | *n.* Stitching.

ٲٲ *v. t.* To quarry. To stitch. ٲٲ

ٲٲ *v. t.* To foment, stupe. ٲٲ *n.* Fomenting. ٲٲ *n.* A stupe.

ٲٲ *n.* A panic, consternation, stampede, disturbance. [syphilis.

ٲٲ *n.* Secondary symptoms of

ئۇ *inter.* Fie. ئۇكنا *inter.* Nasty!

ئۇي *n.* A flag for baking bread on.

ئوپ *n.* Help, support.

ئۇتاتىگ *a.* Stout, burly and big, fat.

ئۇتۇر *n.* A swelling. ئۇتۇرۇش or ئۇتۇرچۇش *v. i.*
To swell.

ئۇتۇ كائىن *a.* Profitless, useless. ئۇتۇ *v. i.*
To fail in a search.

ئۇتۇ *n.* Much spitting. Disgust for a thing.

ئۇتۇق *n.* A kind of embroidered edging
in clothes.

ئۇر *a. & adv.* Small, scanty, some, a
little, short (time or distance); insuf-
ficient; rare, trifling or slight (matter.)

ئۇر-ئۇر *a. or adv.* Brief, briefly;

succinct, abbreviated. ئۇر-ئۇر *n.*

Abbreviation, brevity; shorthand.

ئۇر-ئۇر *n.* Fewness, scarcity, shortness,

etc. ئۇر-ئۇر *a.* Very little, &c. ئۇر-ئۇر

adv. Hardly, only a little. ئۇر-ئۇر *n.*

or *a.* One who eats little. ئۇر-ئۇر *n.*

a. Not loquacious, speaking little;

grave, sedate, quiet, taciturn. ئۇر-ئۇر *n.*

a. (One) who does not make delay,

quick, smart. ئۇر-ئۇر *a.* One who

trusts not others, suspicious, of little

faith. ئۇر-ئۇر *n.* A light, vain person.

ئۇر *n.* Obligation, debt of gratitude, favor

ئۇر-ئۇر Favor done with a purpose.

ئۇر-ئۇر *v. i.* To oblige, lay under

obligation ئۇر-ئۇر To acknowledge
a favor, feel grateful.

ئۇر *n.* Name of a caste who hunt and
eat carrion of all kinds. [the person.

ئۇر *n.* An article, thing; an ornament for

ئۇر *inter.* In boys' play "I cry quar-
ter," "I am tired". [(as worthless).

ئۇر *v. i.* To spit, spew or throw out

ئۇر See under ئۇر.

ئۇر *n.* Garlic; (*fig.*) virility, spirit.

ئۇر *n.* A garlic seasoning.

ئۇر Same as ئۇر.

ئۇر *n.* Butting with the horns.

ئۇر *n.* The bridge of the nose. A thin
post or pillar. [pear.

ئۇر *n.* Oleander-leaved spurge, or prickly

ئۇر *n.* The hump of a camel.

ئۇر *n.* Station, fixed abode; foundation,

bottom. Certainty. ئۇر *a. or adv.*

Having a fixed abode; in proper place.

ئۇر See ئۇر.

ئۇر *v. i.* To pile up. ئۇر *n.* A heap of
things one above another, a pile, ئۇر

n. A small pile; a pad of several clothes
coupled up and put on a sore, etc.

ئۇر *n.* Fixed custom Regular giving
or receiving a certain quantity. ئۇر

n. A fixed customer.

ئۇر or ئۇر *n.* A large he-goat.

تُرْجِنُ or تَرْجِنُ *v. i.* To become corrupted, get into bad ways. [تُرْجِنُ]

تُرْجِنُ *v. i.* To tremble, shake, shiver. *n.*

تُرْجِنُ *v. i.* To slip; to fall into (error, contradiction, etc.)

تُرْجِنُ *v. i.* To slip; evade, sneak, shirk.

تُرْجِنُ *n.* A buttock. The pad underneath a saddle, a bolster. A terrace. (L. Sind).

تُرْجِنُ *n.* A stuffed pad underneath a camel's saddle. A small terrace.

تُكُّ *n.* Fatigue, weariness. - تُكُّ *n.*

تُكُّ *v. i.* To take rest. تُكُّ *a. or adv.* Tiresome, tedious, wearily.

تُكُّ *a.* Tedious, wearisome. تُكُّ *n.*

تُكُّ *v. t.* To tire, fatigue. تُكُّ or تُكُّ *v. i.*

(تُكُّ *p. p.*) To be tired or fatigued.

تُكُّ *n.* Spittle, saliva. تُكُّ *n.* Stinginess, niggardliness. A trifling quantity. Patchwork. تُكُّ *n.*

(*fig.*) Anything transient or ephemeral. تُكُّ *n.* Too much spitting, or inclination thereto! (Slang) تُكُّ *n.*

Shame to you! Fie upon you! تُكُّ *v. i.*

To spit. تُكُّ *v. t.* To cast out, excommunicate.

تُكُّ *n.* A rag, piece of old cloth, a patch.

تُكُّ *n.* A patchwork. تُكُّ *a.*

Ragged. تُكُّ *n.* A ragman.

تُكُّ *n.* Deceit, wheedling, allurements. Firm or dry ground, *terra firma* Refrain, the burden of a song.

تُكُّ or تُكُّ *n.* A terrace, any raised platform. (small تُكُّ or تُكُّ).

تُكُّ *a.* Fat, corpulent; thick; gross; blunt (speech); coarse (cloth, etc.), rough (estimate). تُكُّ or تُكُّ *n.*

Fatness, etc. تُكُّ *a.* Fatty, corpulent.

تُكُّ or تُكُّ *a.* Somewhat thick or corpulent; thickish.

تُكُّ *n.* Stopping, ceasing. A lair. تُكُّ *v. t.* To conceal property furtively.

تُكُّ *v. t.* To stop, cause to cease

تُكُّ *v. i.* To lie hid in a lair. تُكُّ *v. i.*

To cease, subside. *v. t.* To conceal (property).

تُكُّ or تُكُّ *n.* A pillar, a post. [yoke.

تُكُّ or تُكُّ *n.* The inside pin of a

تُكُّ *v. t.* To support, bear. To stick, paste. *n.* Glue prepared for use. Isinglass.

تُكُّ *n.* Calmness, quietness; patience, endurance. تُكُّ *v. t.* To compose, to calm.

تُكُّ *v. t.* To press down and reduce bulk, compress; cram, stuff. تُكُّ *n.* Pressing, compression.

تُكُّ *n.* A dug, teat of an animal.

تَدَائِي، تَدَائِبُ، تَدَائِبُ، تَدَائِبُ
See under تَدُو.

تَدُو *n.* The rubbing gently one's limbs with the tops of fingers. تَدُو كَيْدًا To rub etc.

تَدَوِي *n.* 7th and 21st of سَانُو (نَدِي) respectively, dedicated by Hindus to the goddess of small pox when cold food is eaten.

تَدُو *a.* Cold, cool, cooling; cold-hearted; weak, unenthusiastic; spiritless (a horse); dispassionate, mild; dull (market). *n.* Religious abstinence from fresh food, and eating of cold food only, (as تَدُو رَكْبًا) or تَدُو وَيْسُ *n. i.* To cool down, be appeased; to lose fire, virility, or enthusiasm. تَدُو *n.* Cold;

a cold. تَدَايَا or تَدَائِي *n.* Coldness, chilliness. تَدَايَا or تَادَلُ كَرًا To

take a cooling draught. تَدَائِبُ or تَدَائِبُ *a.* Cold, causing cold, chilly, cooling. تَدَائِبُ *v. i.* To be cold, feel cold, or chilly.

تَدَكَار *n.* Cool air, or temperature.

تَدِي *n.* Cold (as in تَدِي تَدِي). Cowpox. Rinderpest.

تَدَارُ *n.* A plant taken up for transplanting.

تَدُو *v. t.* To kick with the toe. تَدُو *n.* A kick with the toe; the knocking the

toes against any thing; a stumble, trip.

تَدِي *n.* The lower part of the stalk of a plant.

تَر *n.* Cream; the surface portion of curds. A set of arm ornaments turned out of a piece of ivory.

تَر *n.* The desert lying to the east of Sind; any arid desert. Dirt. تَارِيْلُو

or تَارِيْلُو *a.* Of Thar, or a desert. تَارِيْلِي

تَارِيْلِي *n.* A kind of nightingale,

esp. found in Thar. تَرَجَحُ *v. i.* To be encrusted with dirt or sand.

(تَرَزُو).

تَر *a.* Steady, fixed, firm. تَر or تَرَانُو *n.* Steadiness, fixed abode. تَرَانَتُو *a.* Steady, having a fixed place.

تَرَانَدُو *n.* The tufted poachard, dun-bird.

تَرَلُو *v. i.* To be confused, agitated. تَرَلُلُو *n.* Consternation, confusion, disturbance.

تَرَزَائِنُ *v. i.* To be constantly winking, to blink. To walk unsteadily or with a sight limp, to waddle. تَرَزُو *a. & n.*

A blinkard, a waddler.

تَرَزُو *n.* A shrub—*dodonea burmanniana*.

تَرِي *n.* The film rising on the surface of liquids, as cream, etc. *a.* See under تَر (2).

تَرِي *a.* Clever, shrewd (a woman).

تَر *n.* The trunk of a tree.

تَرَزَر *n.* Flutter, tremor, disquietude.

تَابِرَا *v. t.* To cause to stumble.

تَابِرَا *v. i.* To stumble, trip.

تَابِرَا *See* تَابِرَا [*n.* تَابِي]

تَابِرَا *v. t.* To pat the back in benediction.

تَابِرَا *v. t.* To place an idol in its temple ; to enthrone or invest with authority ; to appoint to any duty. To fix, ordain (a law, &c.). To stick flat pieces of cowdung against a wall, &c., to dry. To pat and flatten cakes of cowdung, etc. تَابِي *n.* A large lump of cowdung, a cake of cowdung prepared for burning.

a. Large (like a تَابِي). تَابِرُو *n.* The slapping the water with the hands; the striking, patting, or pawing water.

تَابِرُو *n.* The cross sticks in the wheel of a water-wheel.

تَابِرُو *n.* A meeting, an assembly ; council.

تَابِرُو *n.* A refrigerant or cooling draught.

تَابِرُو *v. i.* To lie coiled up (as a snake).

تَابِرُو *n.* Friday. [snake.]

تَابِرُو *See* under تَابِرُو.

تَابِرُو *n.* Seat, abode. Land revenue.

تَابِرُو *Settlement of revenue.*

تَابِرُو or تَابِرُو *n.* A large flat, high rimmed tray. تَابِرُو *n.* A flat dish, salver, platter, plate. تَابِرُو *To ex-* communicate.

تَابِرُو *See* تَابِرُو.

تَابِرُو *n.* A web of cloth.

تَابِرُو *n.* The residence of a Brahmin ; the rights, &c. of a resident Brahmin ; a temple or place sacred to the river god. تَابِرُو or

تَابِرُو *a.* Resident (Brahmin). تَابِرُو

n. An entertainment or feast to Brahmins.

تَابِرُو *n.* A spoke (of a wheel) (Up. S)

تَابِرُو *n.* Steadiness, quietness, patience.

تَابِرُو A vessel, utensil. A settled abode, station. تَابِرُو *a.* (One) that has a fixed place ; stationary ; in a good or safe place ; respectable.

تَابِرُو *n.* A place, station ; a police station.

تَابِرُو *n.* An officer in charge of a police station.

تَابِرُو *n.* The bottom (as of the sea).

تَابِرُو *n.* A tuft of grass. (*small* تَابِرُو).

تَابِرُو *n.* A small bundle of grass, a wisp ; a bundle of reed pens, of tooth sticks, etc.

تَابِرُو *v. t.* To cause to wait, delay, stop.

تَابِرُو *v. i.* To wait, etc. To settle (as

تَابِرُو *v. i.* To slip, trip. [dirt in water].

تَابِرُو or تَابِرُو *n.* Patting ; the sound

تَابِرُو or تَابِرُو A cuff, thump. [of patting.]

تَابِرُو *v. t.* To pat, flatten by patting (as a cake) ; to clap against a wall (as cowdung.) To apply thickly (any medicine).

تَابِرُو *n.* Mother's milk.

ٽيڙو *v. t.* To spawn (eggs as fish does). *v. i.*
To purge (said of animals).

ٽيڙهن *a.* Thirteen. ٽيڙهون *a.* Thirteenth.

ٽير *a.* Sharp, pointed, acute ; penetrating, piercing (eye) ; pungent, hot ; fiery, passionate ; swift, quick, active, smart (a boy). (*com.*) Tight. (*abs. n.* ٽيزي).

ٽيز آب *n.* An acid, *aqua fortis*.

ٽيري *n.* Hopscotch (the game or the piece of potsherd used.)

ٽيسيتوئين، ٽيسٽوٽي، ٽيسٽاٽي، ٽيسٽاءِ
ٽيسينٽوڙي، ٽيسينٽائين، ٽيسين،
ٽيسينٽوٽي or ٽيسينٽوئين *adv.* Till then, so long, up to that time or place.
(*corr.* of ٽيسٽائين، etc.).

ٽيسو *n.* Sulks, sulkiness, ill-temper.

ٽيسر *a.* Ill-tempered.

ٽيشو *n.* (*dim.* ٽيشي) A bricklayer's adze.

ٽيغ *n.* A sword.

ٽيڪ *n.* Thin excrement ; (*slang*) talking repeatedly of the same thing. ٽيڪڻا
v. i. To have a thin stool ; talk &c. ; to run or work to exhaustion. ٽيڪائڻا To cause to run to exhaustion.

ٽيڪو *n.* A lath and plaster wall.

ٽيڪو See under ٽيڪو.

ٽيل *n.* Oil. ٽيلائي *n.* Anointing a couple with oil before marriage. ٽيلي *n.* An oilman. ٽيلي راجا *n.* A class of men-

dicants who beg for oil which they put on their heads and clothes. ٽيليو *a.* Containing oil, oil-coloured.

ٽيلاهان or ٽيلائين *conj. & adv.* Therefore, for that reason

ٽيلي *n.* A thin stalk of wheat, reed, etc. ; the stalks of the *saccarum munja* used for making baskets. A match. ٽيلين

ٽيليون ڪڍڻ *A match box.* جي ٻڙي To hatch (flax).

ٽيئن or ٽيئن *adv.* So, in that manner (*corr.* to ٽيئن، etc.) [article at auction.

ٽين وار ڪرڻ *v. t.* To knock down an ٽيور *n.* A kind of wood.

ٽيڙو *n.* A burnisher, furbisher. [relish.

ٽيور *n.* Curry of various kinds, seasoning, ٽيهو (*ٽهڙو*) *a.* So, in that manner (*corr.* to ٽيهو) [fish].

ٽيو *a.* Broiled after a certain fashion (a

ٽيو *n.* The odd three above the reckoning by fours in the game of ٽيڪاڙي.

ٽ

ٽاڙو *n.* A trip, stumble. ٽاڙا ٽاڙا Trips and stumbles ; ups and downs, buffetings. ٽاڙو *n.* or *a.* A stumbler.

ٽاڙو ٽاڙو or ٽاڙو ٽاڙو Rough, uneven ground.

تھائڻ *v. t.* To reconcile, appease.

تھارون *n. pl.* Pieces.

تھڊر *adv.* Brand new. [surely.

تھڊل *a. or adv.* Certain, certainly ; sure,

تھڙو *a.* Of that kind ; in that manner

(*corr. of جهڙو*) . [demanded.

تھڙپ *adv.* Quickly, speedily, as quick as

تھمت *n.* Accusation. تھمتي *a. or n.*

Accused. [of a scabbard

تھنال *n.* The mounting at the lower end

تھو (*poet.*) *Sec* تھڙو (*corr. of جهو*) .

تھون *adv.* Same as تھان .

تھڙو *v. t.* To warm, to heat. *n.* تھڙو .

تھڙو *n.* A bread baking pan.

تھڙي *n.* A hollow frying pan. Heat.

Tyranny, oppression. *a* Dried up, parched (a crop), ruined, desolate.

تھڙي *prep.* On, upon, at, against.

تھڙي *adv.* Ready, finished, willing.

تھڙي *n.* Preparation.

تھڙي *n.* Abandoning, renunciation, relinquishment. تھڙي *n.* A bill of

divorce. تھڙي *v. t.* To renounce, abandon.

تھڙي *n. & a.* Ascetic.

تھڙي *n.* Feigning, shamming. تھڙي or

تھڙي *n. or a.* A shammer.

تھڙو *a.* So much (*corr. of جيترو*) . Spotted.

تھڙي *n.* A catcher of partridges.

تھڙو *n. (vulg.)* *Pudendum feminae.*

تھڙي *n.* Glory, splendour. تھڙي A kind of wood from which pestles are

made. تھڙي *a. or adv.* Bright. تھڙي

or تھڙي *a.* Glorious, splendid ;

majestic. تھڙي *a.* Wanting in glory splendour, &c. [in that direction.

تھڙي or تھڙي *adv.* Thither,

(*جيترو*) *a.* So large, so big (*corr. of* تھڙو .

(*جيترو*) *a.* So small (*corr. of* تھڙو .

تھڙي *n.* An arrow. (*arch.*) A spur, brace.

تھڙي *n.* An archer. تھڙي

n. Archery.

تھڙي *n.* A trifling quantity, stinginess.

تھڙي *adv.* Offhand, superficially.

تھڙي جو گڏران Sponging from house to house. [age (Hindu).

تھڙي *n.* Pilgrimage ; a place of pilgrim-

تھڙي *n.* A preparation applied to the hair of the bow with which stringed instruments are played, to render them harsh.

تھڙي *n.* The 13th day of the lunar fortnight.

توژ *n.* End, conclusion, termination.

توژو *n.* The match of a gun.

توژي or توڙي *conj.* Even if, although.
As well as, or, either.

توڙين or توڙين *conj.* Till, up to; as far as.

توڙڪ *n.* (توڙڪ) State, dignity, pomp.

توشدان *n.* A cartridge box.

توشڪ *n.* A bed, bedding.

توشو *n.* Provision for a journey, supplies. Name of a sweetmeat.

توشا خانو or توشڪ *n.* A store-room where valuable clothes, arms, jewellery, etc. are kept; a wardrobe. توشڪچي

or توشڪي *n.* The keeper of a توشا خانو.

توب *See* توب, etc.

توڙاڪ *n.* A gun, matchlock, musket.

توفيق *n.* Power, means, ability.

توڪل *n.* Trust in God, faith, resignation.

توڪلي *a.* (One) trusting in God.

تول *n.* A heavy cylindrical cushion for

تول *n.* A mattress, bedding. [the back.

تولد *n.* Birth, nativity. تولد ٿيڻ To be born.

تولو *n.* 1/80th of a seer. [off, over.

تون or تون *prep.* From on, down from,

تون *pron.* Thou.

تنبار ۾ *See* under توبو.

تونري *n.* A kind of matting. Women's mourning.

تونس *n.* Feverishness, heat of fever. Thirst

تونگ *n.* A tank; a difficult place.

تونشين *See* تاء.

تونو *See* تونو or تونو.

تون *n.* Way, manner; destination, end.

توئي *Same as* توئي.

توئي *Same as* تاء.

توه *n.* Divine compassion.

توهر *n.* A kind of pulse.

توهين *The nom. pl. of* تون.

تو *adv.* Then, therefore, still. (Shah)

تہ *n.* Prime, height, depth. *a.* Extreme, thorough, well-paced. تہ سيارو Depth of winter.

تہ *n.* A fold, plait, ply, layer, stratum. تہ

ڪرڻ *v. l.* To fold (cloth, etc.).

تہ خانو *n.* A subterranean abode, a cellar.

تہاتر *adv.* In layers, in succession

تہ *n.* A husk of grain, a glume, a particle of bran. (تہي *dim.*).

تہاڙو *n.* A season in which many weddings take place; a festival day.

تہان *adv.* Thence. تہان پوءِ After that.

تہان وٺي From that time forward.

تہائين *adv.* Still more, the more.

تَطْرُ *v. i.* To be pulled, dragged, drawn.

تَطِي *n.* Pulling : desire, longing.

تَطْيَار *n.* The breast band of a [&c.]

تَو *n.* Radiation of heat, warmth from fire,

تَوْن The *agent case* of تَوْن.

طَواف See تَواف.

تَوَار See تَوَارِط, تَوَارِ

تَوَارِيخ *n.* History. [ness.

تَوَاضَع *n.* Humility, self-abasement, polite-

تَوَان *a.* Strong, hale, healthy, vigorous.

تَاوَوَان *Idem.*

تَوَائِي *a. or adv.* Adrift (as a ship). At random, without aim or thought, reckless ; at fault, out of scent (as dogs in hunting); missed, wandering aimlessly, confused, off the path, scattered here and there.

تَوَب *n.* A cannon, gun. تَوْبِجِي *n.* A gunner, cannonier, artilleryman, marksman.

تَوْبِحَان *n.* Artillery, battery, arsenal.

تَوْبِر *n.* A bag out of which horses eat gram, etc.

تَوْبَة *n.* Repentance, contrition: recantation.

تَوْبَة تَوْبَة *inter.* Fie! never more!

تَوْبَة كَرَام *To repent, &c.; to cry peccavi.*

تَوْبَة كَرَام *To bring one on his knees.*

تَوْبَة كَرَام *To teach an effective lesson.*

تَوْبَة كَرَام *a. Penitent.*

تَوْت *n.* A mulberry.

تَوْتَارِي *n.* A kind of small pipe or clarion.

تَوْتَر *n.* A fib told to frighten one into com-

تَوْتُو *n.* (Also طَوُو) A parrot. [pliance.

تَوْتُوَرِي *n.* A pipe or whistle made by boys of straw, etc. *a.* Tight, confined (as

تَوْتِيُو *n.* Blue vitriol. [clothes).

تَوَجَّه *n.* Attention ; condescension, favor.

تَوْدَرِي *n.* Purple gillyflower. [canals.

تَوْدُو *n.* A mound of earth or rubbish in

تَوْدَة *n.* Pride, haughtiness. [ly.

تَوْدُو *n.* A young camel; a camel general-

تَوْدِي *n.* Name of a رَاكِبِي.

تَوْر *n.* A brood or hatch of birds. The keeping the fast called تَلْسِي. A crop, spoken of such plants as spring up a second or third time. See تَوَل. A taunt, reproach.

تَوْرُ *v. t.* To weigh. تَوْر *n.* Weighment, weight. تَوْرُ تَكْرُ *To consider well,*

to weigh pros & cons. (n. تَوْرُ تَكْرُ).

تَوْر *n.* A weight (for weighing with).

تَوَلُو *See* تَوَلُو. Human law in contradistinction to divine ; justice, equity.

تَوْرُو *n.* A muzzle for an animal.

تَوْرِي *n.* Acute-angled cucumber, or luffa.

تَوْرِيَت *n.* The Pentateuch, the law of Moses.

تنبور *n.* A fisherman using a **تنبو** for catching *palla* fish. **تنبیر** *n.* One playing on a mus. instrument.
تنبور *n.* A kind of guitar, a tambour.
تنبيه *n.* Admonition, rebuke.
تنت *n.* Essence. *a.* Pure, unadulterated.
تندجو *v. t.* To swaddle. **تندجو** or **تندجو** *n.* Swaddling clothes.
تندخواه *n.* An assignment on the revenue given for pay, etc.; pay, salary.
تند *n.* A thread of gold, etc.; a wire; a fibre. **تندو** *n.* A cord, twine; the strand of a rope. **تندون تاران** or **تندون تارون** *adv.* In threads, worn into threads.
تندی *a.* Hot, fiery. **تندی** *n.* Fieriness.
تند مزاجی *n.* A fierce disposition, irritability. (*a.* **تند مزاج**).
تندرو *n.* A stringed mus. instrument.
تندری واری تار *Harping on the same subject.* [the eye].
تنبرو *n.* The caruncle in the inner angle of
تنکو *n.* Reproach, gibe, reproachful insinuations. **طعنو تنکو کرنا** To reproach, to shame.
تنکی *n.* Harshness.
تنگ *n.* A saddle girth.

تنگ *a.* Tight, narrow, strait; short (time) straitened (circumstances). **تنگ تین** *To*
 be hard pressed. **تنگ حال** *a.* Badly off, distressed, in difficulties. **تنگ دال** *a.* Niggardly, parsimonious, narrow-minded. **تنگ دست** *a.* Penniless. **تنگی**
n. Tightness, etc; poverty, distress.
تنیو *v. t.* To darn. **تن** *n.* Darning. **تنیو**
n. A darning.
تنوار *v. i.* To emit a sound, warble, chirp, cry (as a partridge, etc.); to call with a loud voice; to abuse, slander.
 To remember. To fan (a fire). **تنوار**
n. The chirping or music of birds, warbling, the sound of a voice. A gentle breeze. The flutter (of a fan); a touch (of fever).
تندور *n.* An oven. [ply of food].
تنور *n.* Means of living, subsistence, support.
تنہیں or **تنہیں** *The oblique form of سو*.
تنہیں ہر ہندی or **تنہیں ہر ہندی** *On the fourth day from the present.* **تنہیں کری**
conj. Therefore. **تنہیں کا سوا** *Besides.*
تنہیں ہون دی بہ *In spite of.*
تنہیں جو *pron.* Thine, thy. (*colloq.*). Yours.
تنگ تپک *n.* The twang (of a bowstring).
تپکو *n.* A mote. [fish].
تپکنا *v. t.* To pull (the hook as a

تلو *a.* Fried in *ghee* (مگر or چٹو) .

تلہی *n.* A *cowrie* shell with the round part

تلہی *See* تلامی . [broken-

تلید و تلہیز *n.* Subject to, under the power of, following after.

تلی *n.* A low ground between sand hills.

تلی *n.* The spleen. The palm of the hand or sole of the foot.

تلیہڈی *n.* Sweetmeat made with جٹا .

تمر *n.* The hub of a wheel.

تما جو *n.* A slap.

تما شو *n.* A show, spectacle ; fun, merriment, gaiety. تما شائی or تما شی *n.* A sightseer ; a lover of merriment.

تما شبین *n.* A spectator, a by-stander.

تما شگیر or تما شگر *n.* A showman.

تما شگاہ *n.* A theatre, circus.

تما کی *n.* A tobacco. تما ک *n.* A tobaccoconist.

تام *a.* Completed, finished. *adv.* Very, thoroughly, wholly, absolutely, quite.

تامي *n.* The end, termination.

تمثیل *n.* A simile ; a parable, an allegory.

تمثیلی *a.*

تمر *n.* A date (*fruit*).

تمر *n.* The mangrove.

تکے سان *adv.* Curtly, sharply, harshly.

تمنا *n.* Wish, desire.

تمو گٹا *n.* The principle of darkness, delusion, etc., (*Hind. phil.*); anger, passion. *a.* Passionate. [swimmers.

تمی *n.* A small gourd for supporting

تیمیر *n.* Discernment, discrimination, judgment.

حرف تیمیر *n.* The adverb.

تن *n.* The body, person. *a.* Self-indulgent, serving the body, selfish. (*abs.*

تن تنہا *adv.* All alone. *n.* تن پروری .

تندرست *a.* Healthy, sound in body.

تندرستی *n.* Health. تن دہی *n.* Pains-

taking, application, zeal. تن من دن

adv. Life and property. تن من سان *adv.* With heart and soul.

سو *The inflected pl. of* تن or تن (*corr. of جن*).

تن *n.* The spout of a حقو , etc.

تناسخ *n.* Transmigration.

تنبڑا or تنبڑا *v t.* To card cotton, etc by pulling it out with fingers. To beat severely. *n.* تنبو. The act of carding etc.

تنبان *n.* Very wide trousers.

تنبڑا *v. i.* To flutter, hover (as a bird).

تنبو *n.* A tent, pavilion.

تنبو *n.* A pumpkin used as a float, or for making mus. instruments. تنبی *n.* A small gourd (or bowl) carried by *faqirs*.

eye upon. **تاکاؤ** *a.* Covetous, ambitious, eagerly desirous. *abs. n.* **تک**.

تکو *n.* An arrow without a head.

تکو *n.* A piece of fish or meat.

تکبو *n.* A pillow for the head or back; support, the object of hope; reliance.

تکیر سلام An expletive, a favorite phrase as "Do you see?", etc.

تکر *n.* Speed; velocity; strong or rapid current. **تکو** *a. or adv.* Quick, fleet, active; vivid (color), rapid (a stream); sharp (a sword, etc.), keen (appetite), pure (gold); pungent (pepper, etc.); passionate, fiery; intense (heat). *n.* A tumbler pigeon. *abs. n.* **تکائی** or **تکار**.

تکیر *n.* Rapidity; acridness (of a medi-

تکڑ *a.* Smart, active. [cine.

تکڑ *n.* Asarabacca (*Asarum Europeanum*).

تکڑد *n.* A sheet for camels or horses.

تکائیں *v. t.* To slip off with, to take away stealthily. **تکڑ** or **تکڑ** *v. t.* To slip away.

تکائیں *v. t.* To cause to continue, or get

on. **تکڑ** *v. t.* To last, continue; get on somehow. **تاکاؤ** or **تکاو** *n.* Lasting qualities, durability, continuance.

تکاو *a.* Lasting, durable.

تکیر *n.* Night; a buffalo. (Shah).

تک *n.* A pad put under a saddle. Low

ground. **تک** or **تک** *v. t.* To conceal, hide, spirit away.

تک *n.* A push, pressure; support.

تک *a.* Equal, similar, a match. **تک** (used prepositionally with **تک**). *n.* An equality with

تک or **تک** *n.* A pair or scales. (*astr.*) Libra,

تک *n.* Ordeal by the balance. **تک**

تک *n.* A gift of gold or other valuable substance to Brahmins equal to the weight of the person of the donor. [person, etc.

تک *n.* Search. **تک** *u.* Searching the

تک or **تک** *n.* A security, bailman. *a.* Responsible, answerable.

تک *n.* A tank, pond.

تک *a.* Bitter. Strong (liquor), acrid. *abs. n.* **تک** or **تک**.

تک *n.* Sweet basil. **تک** The 7th, 8th & 9th, or 8th, 9th & 10th of **تک** (Hindu fast days).

تک *v. t.* To ruin, destroy, spoil.

تک *n.* The Hindu sectarian mark made with unguents upon the forehead.

تک *n.* Anointing a king, corona-

تک *n.* The facet of a diamond. [tion.

تک *n.* Name of a **تک**.

تک *n.* A sword.

تک *n.* The hosbara bustard (a bird)

تفریح *n.* Rejoicing, exhilaration, pleasure.

تفریق *n.* Partition. تفریق کرنا To analyze.

تفصیل *n.* Details, particulars; a detailed

account. تفصیلاً *a. or adv.* Detailed, in detail. [which a thing is blown.

تنگ *n.* A musket; any tube through

تقاضا *n.* Requisition, claim, call, demand; dunning, pressing.

تقارن *n.* Piety. [or *hâris*.

تقاریر *n.* Pecuniary advance to *zamindars*

تقدیر *n.* Fate, destiny.

تقریر *n.* Discourse, speech, lecture; argument. خوش تقریر *a.* Eloquent in speech.

تقسیم *n.* Division, distribution.

تقصیر *n.* A mistake, an error; crime, offence, fault, transgression. مند تقصیر وار *a.* Guilty.

تقصیر وار مردم کشی *a.* Culpable homicide (not amounting to murder).

تقلید *n.* Imitation, counterfeiting. تقلیدی *a.* Counterfeit. [port.

تقویت *n.* Strength, encouragement, support.

تک *n.* See under تک.

تک *n.* A share. A Municipal ward. Breadth of cloth, leaf of a table, etc. A field, cultivated piece of land. A side, or one of the halves of the body. A story of a house. Amount, extent.

تک *n.* A rhyme; one line of a poem.

تکانت *n.* Rhyme of words. [تکانت.

تک *n.* A gulp in swallowing. Also See.

تکبر *n.* Pride. تکبر *n.* Repetition of the Mah. creed. - تکبر کرنا

تکبر کرنا To slaughter an animal with the Mah. ceremonies.

تکبر کرنا To repeat the words, "God is great."

تکرار *n.* Disputing, arguing, contention. *a. or adv.* (تکرار) True, certain, positive, undoubtedly. تکراری *a.* Disputatious; quarrelsome.

تکڑ *n.* Hurry, haste, impatience. *a. or adv.* In a hurry, quick, quickly, hasty, eager, impatient.

تکل *n.* A kind of paper kite.

تکلنوں *n.* An ornamented piece of cloth put under a saddle.

تکلی *n.* A plaster.

تکلف *n.* Ceremony, formality.

تکلیف *n.* Trouble, difficulty, hardship.

تکو *n.* A button; a knob at the end of anything for catching it by. گل تکو *n.* Globe amaranth.

تک *v. i.* To think on, consider; guess, conjecture; to estimate expenses. To look at, gaze, pry, stare, take aim at; expect anxiously. To covet, covet an evil.

تَسْبِيح *n.* A (Mahomedan) rosary. [*paphia*]

تَسْر *n.* A coarse silk from the worm *Bombyx*

تَسْرِي *n.* A kind of metal dish.

تَسْفِير *n.* The gnawing of hunger and thirst.

تَسْلِي or تَسْلَاة *n.* Comfort, consolation ; assurance, satisfaction. [nation.]

تَسْلِيم *n.* Salutation, compliment. Resig-

تَسْمُو *n.* A strap of leather ; bewit.

تَسْمِي *n.* A mess of boiled milk, rice, &c.

تَسْر *v. i.* To thirst ; to faint.

تَسْر *v. i.* (*تَسْر* or *تَسْر*). To be pleased. تَسَاتُر *v. i.* To please.

تَن *n.* Hunger and thirst. تَن كِي *n.* Physical self-denial, austerity.

تَشْبِيْه *n.* Simile ; allegory. [mark (*).]

تَقْلِيْد *n.* (*gram*). Doubling a letter, the

تَشْرِيْح *n.* Elucidation ; explanation ; dis-
section. تَشْرِيْح وَاَر *adv.* In detail.

تَشْرِيْف *n.* To honor with one's pre-

تَصْدِيع *n.* Trouble, difficulty. [sence.]

تَصْدِيق *n.* Attestation, verification. تَصْدِيق

تَصَدَّق *v. i.* To attest, verify.

تَصْنِيف *n.* A composition, an original work.

تَحْقِيق *n.* Copyright.

تَصَوُّف *n.* The theology of the *sufis*, mysticism.

تَصْوِيْر *n.* A picture. تَصْوِيْر *n.* A photograph.

تَعْبِيْر *n.* Interpretation (esp. of a dream).

تَعْجَب *n.* Wonder, astonishment.

تَعْدَاد *n.* Number, amount.

تَعْدِي *n.* A severe handling, or treatment by way of punishment.

تَعْرِيف *n.* Praise, laudation. [tolerance.]

تَعْصَب *n.* Prejudice, bigotry, religious in-

تَعْطِيْل *n.* A holiday, vacation.

تَعْظِيْم *n.* Greatness ; respect, honoring.

تَعْلُق *n.* Connection, dependence. تَعْلُق *n.* A dependant. [A martingale.]

تَعْلِيْم *n.* Teaching, doctrine ; education.

تَعْمِيْل *n.* Putting in force or practice, execution (of a decree), service (of a

تَعْوِيْذ *n.* An amulet, a charm. [notice].

تَقَاوِي *n.* A mason's pot.

تَقْلُب *n.* Embezzlement, peculation.

تَغْيِيْر *n.* Change. تَغْيِيْر *v. i.* To be changed. [discrepancy ; distance.]

تَفَاوُت *n.* Difference, disparity ; inaccuracy,

تَفْحِص *n.* Search, inquiry, investigation.

تَلَوُّن *n.* Discord, disunion, dissension, re-
volution (in Government).

ترو *n.* The gold mohur tree.

ترورا Same as توار or ترار.

ترو *n.* An ocular spectrum appearing before the eye; the dazzling from great light into a dark room; a spot of oil etc. floating on water. ترورائٹ *v. i.*

To glisten (as oil on water). ترورو *n.*

A sunbeam, a ray. ترورا *n.* A disease of the eyes where things appear indistinct. (اکر جو) ترورا کرٹا To be

تروکڑی *n.* Tattooing; a tattoo. [dazzled.

ترومت *n.* The lower cross stick of a yoke.

ترو *n.* A raft, a float. ترومی A float (used

تولی See تری [in angling).

تري or تري *n.* The palm of the hand, or sole of the foot. تري ڈین *v. t.* To massage (the abdominal wall).

تری *n.* A brass trumpet. A jeweller's scale. Certain kinds of جوارى having sweet stalks. تريپاز *n.* A trumpeter.

ترياق *n.* An antidote.

تريعا See تريعا.

[ly

تريہر *n.* A piece in a garment cut diagonal-

تري کرې *adv.* Quickly.

تريہاسکے *n.* A sharp/clever fellow. A bird of pray that has moulted.

تريہن *adv.* On the fifth day from this.

تريہنکو *a.* [meat, etc.

تري *n.* A piece of betel nut, sugar-candy,

تري *n.* Bathing; a bath. A landing, or watering place, a bathing ghat. تريہوٹ To have a seminal effusion.

تري *n.* A season, time of year. [want.

تريہتر *n.* Dunning, importuning; distress,

تريہکر or تريہکر *n.* Hot haste.

تريہانث *n.* The quadruplicate of a ہندي.

تريہوٹو *n.* The grandson of a grandson by the male line. تريہڈاڈو *n.* A great, great

grandfather (paternal). تريہڈوہو *n.* The grandson of a grandson by the female

line. تريہنانو *n.* A maternal great, great grandfather. [sed; pant or long for

تريہل *v. i.* To writhe, flounce; be convul-

تريہل *v. i.* To bathe, or swim much.

تريہل *v. t.* To turn out or away, expel-beat, drive (game.) تريہل or تريہل *n.* Driv-

ing away; beating game, battue. تريہل

To give a severe scolding.

تريہل *n.* A stake fixed on the bank for fasten-

ing a boat.

تريہل *adv.* Just at the mark, exactly.

تريہل *n.* An earthen vessel for milk, grocery, etc. A holt, or a deep hole in a river for fish to hide in.

ترشائی n. Sourness. ترشائی v. i. To

ترشائی n. Thirst ; craving. [taste sour

ترغیب n. Inducement, incentive, incite-
ment. [ment.

ترقی n. Progress, improvement, advance-

ترک n. Objection, plea, argument, reason-
ing, logic. ترک و دیا n. Logic.

ترک n. Abandoning, renunciation. Cleav-
age—a quality in diamonds etc. of
splitting in certain directions. The
contracted pupil of a cat's eye as it
appears in the day. Breaking off in the
middle. ترک کرنا v. t. To abandon,
renounce. ترک مٹنا To pass, or skip
over (in reading, etc).

ترک n. A Turk, a Mahomedan. ترکی
a. Turkish. n. The Turkish language.

ترکاری n. Esculent vegetables ; flesh
meat. [Superficial work

ترکتال جو کر n. Feigning.

ترکت n. A clever dodge, deception.

ترکنا v. i. To slip. To slip away, to
miss seeing (as اکر مان ترکنا To

chirp (as a partridge). ترکنا بازی n.

Slippery ground. (fig.) Uncertainty, or
risky position due to severe treatment

of faults. ترکنا v. t. To cause to
slip. To slip away with, carry off

secretly, or spirit away. ترکنا n.

Slipperiness. ترکنا a. Slippery.

ترکنا v. t. To score out (a line etc.)

ترکو n. Assets, effects of the deceased.

ترکو n. A few rays of sunshine, a little sun-

shine. ترکیدار a. Brilliant (a dia-
mond). [(gram.) Parsing, analysis.

ترکیب n. Formation, composition.

ترلوک n. The three worlds, the universe

ترلوکی نات n. Lord of the universe.

ترگھائی n. Tri-junction. [(male جٹشو

ترمچی or ترمتی n. Red-headed merlin.

ترموری n. The Hindu Triad.

ترنجبین n. A citron. ترنج
Persian manna. [tion; a fancy, whim.

ترنگ n. A wave, a sudden fit or emo-

ترنگ a. A horse.

ترنگ n. A prison.

ترنا v. t. To fry (in ghee, etc). To rough-
hew (wood). v. i. To swim, float. To
surpass. To be ferried over, be saved.

(Causative تارنا). v. t. (imper. تر).

To pass over, cross; surmount. تراپی n.
Cost of frying, or of roughhewing.

ترنا v. i. To pain, be sore (the eye). To
be weighed.

ترو n. The sole of a shoe. The bottom
of any thing; the seat of honor of a

man. Grounds or dregs (also تری).

تروئی لگی وجنا To be utterly mortified
or discomfited.

تر *n.* The sesamum seed. A mole, or beauty spot. The least quantity, a particle. تر مائیدنه *adv.* Not in the least.

تراب *n.* Dust, earth. (Shah).

تار *n.* A sword. تار چکنا To unsheathe the sword.

ترازو *n.* A pair of scales, a balance.

تراز *n.* A boat. (Shah).

تارازي or ترازي *See* تارازي.

تراس *n.* Thirst. تراسچن *v. i.* To thirst.

تراش *v. t.* To cut, pare, shape by cutting.

تراش *n.* Paring, etc. [(as a dish).

تراشو or تراشو or تراشو *a.* Flat, shallow

ترانگهرو *a.* Sloping.

ترانو *n.* Modulation, symphony.

تراطي *n.* *See* under تراط.

ترائي *n.* Low ground in which water lies. *See* under تر.

ترائي *n.* (Weaving) The iron handle for turning the beam of a loom.

تربت *n.* A tomb, sepulchre.

تربيت *n.* Instruction, training, education.

تربيت پذير *a.* Tractable, docile.

ترباو *n.* Rate of sale, price. Intelligence, information. [Idem.

ترت *adv.* Quickly, instantly. تربت

ترتائي *n.* The Trinity.

توتو *n.* Fidgetting, impatience, restlessness;

chattering. توتو *a.* Fidgetty; talkative.

ترتيب *n.* System, method, plan; art, tact; arrangement, classification; process.

ترتيب وار *a. or adv.* Methodical, etc.

بي ترتيب *a.* Irregular, unsystematic.

بي ترتيبي *n.* Irregularity.

ترنجش *v. i.* To be foot-sore.

ترپ *n.* Trump (in card playing).

تربت *a.* Satisfied, satiated.

ترجمان *n.* Translation, interpretation.

n. An interpreter, a translator.

ترجیح *n.* Preference, superiority; second-

ing. ترجیح دینا To second or support (a proposal). [shaving.

ترچ *n.* Peeling, paring, *See* ترچ.

ترجو *a.* Crooked, awry; turned out (as

toes). ترچي نظر سان *adv.* Askance, asquint. [ment).

تودید *n.* Refutation; reversal (of a judge-

ترس *n.* Fear, dread; compassion.

ترسي و هن *v. i.* To wait. ترسي To await.

ترسائين *v. t.* To cause to wait, to delay,

ترسول *n.* A trident. [detain.

ترش *a.* Sour. ترش رؤ *a.* Cross, surly.

throne. تخت تي و هار تي v. t. To en-
throne. تخت تان لاهن v. t. To de-
throne. تختا پوش n. Boarded floor
or ceiling, wainscoating. تختگاه n.
The capital. تختو n. A plank, board,
slab. تختي n. A tablet, a signboard; a
set (of words) beginning with each
letter of the alphabet.

تخفيف n. Abatement; reduction, re-
trenchment; relief, mitigation.

تخلص n. A poet's *nom de plume*.

تخم n. Seed, *sperma genitale*; offspring

تخم بال n. The seed of *dracocephalum*
royleanum. تخم ريحان n. The seed

of *ocimum pilosum*. تخم زدي a. Seed-
struck.

تخميني n. An estimate. تخميني adv.
About, approximately.

تدارك n. Arrangement, provision; re-
dress, removal of inconvenience, etc.,
remedy. تدارك كرڻ To redress
etc., to see to, bring under discipline.

تدبير n. A plan, design, policy. Concert.

تذ n. A prop, support.

تذو or تذي Kinds of cricket or

cockroach. تذ n. A grasshopper, etc

تذ کاٹڻ To fall headlong (said of a paper

kite). تذو n. Short, diminutive.

تذو n. A mat; place, spot. The pit over which
a water-wheel is fixed. تذو ڪڍڻ To

extirpate, put down gamblers, thieves,
&c; to cause to quit, or be removed.

تذائي n. A maker, or seller of the تذو.

تذ تي جو ڪم n. Work on the spot.

تذ هاڪو or تذ هاڪو adv. Since then (corr.
of جذ هاڪو etc.). تذ هن or تذ هن

adv. Then, at that time. conj.

Then. (corr. of جذ هن etc.)

تذ هو ڪو or تذ هو ڪو a. Of
then or that time. (corr. of

جذ هو ڪو etc.). adv. A long time since

تذ n. The imperial (نبي). See تذ.

تذڪرو n. Biography, memoirs; index,
schedule.

تذ a. Concealed. n. The surface of
any thing, floor; texture (of cloth).
(In painting) Background, ground The
foot (of a hill), the bottom (of a pond,
boat, etc). Last portion (of any com-
modity). تذو ڪري a. Flat-bottom-

ed (a boat). تذ شهر In the city proper

تذ ڪونهي There is little

wheat in stock. تذ نائي n. One living
in town proper.

تذ n. A raft, a float. a. Moist, wet

fresh, juicy; oily, rich (opp. تذو ڪونهي)

تذ n. The beam of a country loom.

تہا جو *n.* A pistol.

تہا جس *v. i.* To investigate, examine; consider. *n.* Investigation, etc.

تہا شو Same as تہا شو.

تہا لٹ *v. i.* To warm, heat. To irritate, excite, tease. *v. i.* To become

angry. *v. i.* To heat, be hot; be angry. [charge of a تہو.

تہدار or تہدار *n.* A revenue officer in

تہداری *n.* The office of a تہدار.

تہرس *n.* Amazement, astonishment.

تہو *n.* A division of a taluka.

تفک (تفنگ) *n.* A musket.

تج *n.* The bay tree, or its leaf.

تجارت or تجارت *n.* Trade. تجارتی

a. Commercial. تاجر *n.* A trader,

merchant. تاجر *a. & n.* Wealthy; a rich merchant.

تجر *n.* A house with a vaulted roof.

تجربو *n.* Trial, experiment, experience,

تجربکار *a.* Experienced.

تجلو *n.* Brightness, splendour, glittering.

تجمل *n.* Pomp, magnificence.

تجسس *n.* Analogy; alliteration, punning to the eye.

تج *v. i.* To abandon, give up. *abs. n.* تج.

تجربہ *n.* Contrivance, plan; tact.

تجڑ *v. t.* To warp thread. See تجڑ.

تچ *a.* Insignificant, worthless, mean.

تچڑ or تچڑ *v. t.* To peel, plane, pare; to cut, wound.

تحرک *n.* Motion; instigation; any movement in the social, political or other domain.

تحریر *n.* A writing, composition; *esp.* an essay or a written discourse.

تحریر اقلیدس Euclid's elements of geometry.

تجسبو *n.* Jealousy.

تجسین جوگو *n.* Applause. Laudable, admirable.

تجسین *n.* Acquisition, attainment. Collection (of revenues.) The area

under a تجسیندار. تجسیندار *n.* A tax-gatherer. A Mukhtiarkar in the Punjab.

تجسینداری *n.* The office, etc. of a تجسیندار.

تجسو *n.* A curiosity, a choice article.

تجلیق *a.* Authentic, true, ascertained.

adv. Truly, indeed, certainly. تجلیقات

n. Verification, inquiry. تجلیق کرنا

v. i. To inquire, ascertain.

تجلیل *n.* Solution; digestion.

تجمل *n.* Patience, endurance.

تحت *n.* A throne. The deck of a vessel.

تحت لی وہڑ *v. i.* To ascend the

تائڻ *v. t.* To heat. تائڻ or تپائڻ
v. t. To tease, vex, trouble. [heat]

تائڻ *n.* Heat (of the sun); a stroke of

تبار *a.* Blessed, happy.

تباہ *a.* Ruined, undone. *n.* تباہي.

تبدیل *n.* Change, alteration, modification.

تبر *n.* An axe, a battle axe.

تبل *n.* The cheek of a gun-stock. تبل

تلاٹ *v. i.* To lord it over.

تبلي رندو *n.* A carpenter's plane with a round face.

ت *n.* One of the five elements; pith, substance; moral. The essential principle, essence. ت *n.* Truth, reality;

See also ت.

ت (corr. of جت) See ت.

ت *adv.* There, in or to that place. تنهن، تنان

ت *adv.* Thence. [coline. تنهن، تنان، تنهن، تنهن]

ت *n.* A partridge. کارو ت *n.* A fran-

ت *n.* The light cloudy appearance over the sky. تکرڙي

ت *adv.* At the time, immediately. تڪال

ت *See* تڪرو.

ت *n.* A supplement, an appendix. تعمو

ت *n.* Heat.

ت *p. p.* of تپ.

ت (پالي) *a.* Washy, thin as water.

ت *adv.* Straightway, at once. ت وهدو

ت *n.* Heat, hot sun. ڏرتي Midday heat.

ت *adv.* At once, "while the iron is hot." [thing, article. Goods, property.

ت *n.* Place of residence. Extremity. A

ت *n.* A lunar day, a date.

ت *inter.* Amen, so be it!

ت *adv.* In extremis. تنان پتان

ت *n.* An insect that destroys cloth.

ت *n.* Fever. بوسلي تب Malarial fever.

ت *n.* Hectic fever. کاپاري تب

ت *n.* Brain fever. واري جو تب An inter-

mittent fever. پتر تب Tertian fever.

ت *n.* Quartain fever. هڪ ڏڙو تب

ت *n.* Ague. سي و تب

ت *n.* Herpes—an eruption on lips, etc. after fever. تپاولي

ت *n.* A fever epidemic. تپت Heat of

the sun; a prevailing fever. تپجڻ *v. i.* To be attacked with fever.

ت *n.* Devout austerity, ascetic practices, religious penance. تپي

ت *n.* & *a.* An ascetic, oen practising severe religious penance. تپسي

chime. A kind of cymbal. تال تول

or تال پکال *n.* Graceful movements of a dancer; gesture; blandishment, coaxing wiles. تالر *a.* Full of blandishments and loving airs.

تالاب *n.* A tank, a pond.

تالان *a.* Annoyed, worried; plundered.

تالان والان کر *v. t.* To trouble, worry, to confound.

تالمر کاٹو *n.* A medicinal seed *Barlaria longifolia* (as Murray), or *Hygrophila spinosa* (Dymock).

تالو *n.* A lock.

تالہڑو *a.* Flat, horizontally level; shallow.

تالیو *n.* (naut.) A stay.

تامشی *a.* Anger, irascibility. *n.* Tamsh. Irascible, passionate. Passion-exciting.

تان *n.* A tune, the key note in music.

تانی or تانر Blandishments, coquetry.

a. & n. See تالر under تال.

تان *prep.* From on, down from, off. *adv.*

Then, since then. (corr. of جان).

تانیکی *adv.* So long, for such time as (corr. of جانیکی)

تانیکی See تاجی.

تاند وڑو or تاند وڑو *n.* A fibre, a tendril; a string or thread drawn out from anything.

تانیگہ *n.* Need, want, caring for. Also See under تانیگہ.

تانیگہار *a.* Shallow. تانیگہارو or تانیگہو

Shallow water. تانیگہائی *n.* Shallowness.

تانیگہٹ *v. t.* To fathom, sound; to wade through; to search. تانیگہ *n.* Sounding.

تاونٹ *See* تانوطی.

تانیہری *n.* Rice cooked with sugar, etc.

تانی *See* تاجی. Also See تانر under تان.

تانیٹ *v. t.* To pull. (fig.) To fleece. *v. i.* To move forward, advance. (گالہ) تانیٹ

To press (a matter), continue to dwell on. تانٹ or تانٹ *n.* A pull; yearning, attraction.

چک تانٹ *n.* Dunning,

Same as تاجی. [pressure.

تاونڑی *n.* Warmth, burning heat (of the sun, etc.)

تاونٹ *n.* Loss, injury, damage.

تاونٹ لائٹ *n.* Expediting. To urge great promptness.

تاونٹ *n.* Heat, passion, excitement, strong feeling. تاونٹ آجی *v. i.* To be inflamed, or excited, to feel strongly.

تائیں (تائیں) *prep.* Till, until, up to.

تائب *a.* Penitent, repentant.

تائٹ *n.* An amulet. An ornament for the neck or arm.

تار کھار *n.* A saviour, preserver.
تارو *n.* A swimmer. One in charge of floating timber. [eyeball.]

تارو *n.* A star; a paper balloon. The

تارون *n.* The palate, roof of the mouth.

تاری *n.* Kindness. Support, reliance.

تاریخ *n.* A date, day of the month.

Memoirs, history. (تاریخ *colloq.*)

adv. Daily. وار تاریخ *adv.* In chronological order. [ناکیلی]

تار *n.* A piece of rope used in place of a

تاروٹرو or تار پتو *n.* A black little insect swimming on water.

تار ڈیٹی وچ *v. i.* To run short.

تارونا *n.* Beating, corporal punishment.

تارون *v. t.* To fasten (a door).

تارو *n.* The black Indian cuckoo.
A cotton carder's pestle.

تاری *n.* A wooden bar or bolt for a door.
Tinnitus, a stoppage in the ear. A clap, slapping the hand. The plate of a gun-lock. Strong desire for, yearning. Absorption in devotion. Palm juice or toddy.

تار یون و جائی *v. i.* To clap, give cheers.

تار یون *n. (pl.)* The flags, decorations, etc. in the "Mohurrum."

تازو *a.* Fresh, latest, new; green. Renew-

ed. تازو تازو *a.* Refreshed, cured,

renovated. (تازو کرنا) *To*
renew. تازائی *n.* Freshness.
تازگی *n.* Renovation, revival; freshness.

تازی *a.* Arab (horse). *n.* A swift horse.

تازی کتو *n.* A hound.

تاس *n.* (For تاش Brocade). Playing cards.

تاس *n.* Thirst. تاس سچ *v. i.* To be thirsty.

تاسیاری *a.* Thirsty; droughty, dry.

تاسین *adv.* Till then, so long (*corr.* of

تاک *n.* Way, path. (تاسین)

تاک *n.* A leathern vessel for oil, ghee &c.

تاکے *a.* Kept in a تاکے

تاکو *See* under تاکو

تاکو *v. t.* To load (a boat).

تاکے (from طاق) *n.* See تاکے. A playing card. A stick for levelling the top of a grain measure. A wooden shelf.

تاکل کرنا *v. t.* To eat.

تاکید or تاکید *n.* Urgency, expediting. Care. Expedition, promptness.

تاکید نامو or تاکید *n.* A reminder, an expedite. تاکید کرنا *v. t.* To

enjoin, instruct. تاکید کدنا *To*
send an expedite, etc.

تگاو *See* تگاو

تاکو *v. t.* To stitch (a quilt, etc.)

تال *n.* Rhythm, beating time (in music),

speaking. Thinking of one, or keeping one in remembrance. Care, cherishing, nourishing Obeying orders, obedience. **تات مجاڻڻ** *v. t.* To subdue.

تات ٻڌڻ *v. i.* To submit. **تات مجاڻڻ**

See طاعت ٻڌڻ. **تاتڻ** *v. t.* To nurse, cherish, tend, take care of.

تاتي *a. & n.* Submissive. Talkative. A guardian, etc. **تاتيدڙ** *a. & n.* A protector, etc. [object.

تاتيرج *n.* Contents; purport, pith;

تاتئين or **تاتئين** *adv.* There,

thither. Thence. **تاتي** or **تاتي** *adv.*

There, in that place. **تاتون** or **تاتان** *adv.* Thence.

تاتو *n.* An idiotic fellow.

تائير *n.* Effect, impression.

تاپيلو *n.* A wide-mouthed pan.

تاج *n.* A crown; a high crowned cap worn by *faqirs*. A crest, the comb of a bird.

تاج خروس *n.* Coronation. **تاج ڇوشي**

n. A cockscomb (plant). **تاجدار**

a. & n. Crowned, a king.

تاجر *n.* A trader, merchant.

تاجڪ *n.* The science of prognosticating the events of a year.

تاجي *n.* The warp of a web.

تاجنو *n.* A kind of silk cloth.

تاذون or **تاذنهن** *adv.* There, in that direction; thence (*corr.* of **جاڏان**, etc). **تاذي** *adv.* There, in that direction (*corr.* of **جاڏي**).

تاڏو *a.* Difficult.

تار *a.* A wire; the string of a musical instrument; a string; a telegraph wire; a telegram. Desire, appetite. **تار آفيس**

n. Telegraph office. **لڳا تار** *adv.* In

succession. **تار برقي** *n.* The electric

telegraph or wire. **تار ڪش** *n.* Wire-

drawer. **تار ڪشي** *n.* Wire-drawing.

a. Cloth with threads of gold or silver through it.

تار *n.* Blandishment; artifice; pretence.

تار *a.* Deep. Brimful. *n.* Depth. An-

xiety, solicitude. **تار ڪرڻ** *v. t.* To fill

up to the brim. **تارا تور** *a. or adv.* Brimful, to the top.

تاراج - ڪرڻ *v. t.* To ruin, destroy, devastate.

تارازو *n.* The cords of a scale. The triangular looped string of a paper kite.

تاراجي or **تارازي** *n.* A pair of scales.

تارج *n.* An abstract of amount.

تارڻ *v. t.* To cause to swim; to save, deliver, redeem. To shake up grain so that the dirt may fall to the bottom.

(as the hand, or an opened bangle, etc).
 ٻيڙو جا ڙهڻ To pull a trigger.
 v. t. To use pressure or torture.
 ٻيڙو a. or adv. In company, together,
 simultaneous. [last 5 days of ڪٽي].
 ٻيڙم or ٻيڙم n. A Hindu fast kept on the
 ٻيل n. A Bhil. fem. ٻيلڙي.
 ٻيلائو n. The marking nut.
 ٻيلڻ v. t. To injure (cultivation) by tres-
 pass; trample under foot. (ٻيلاڙ or ٻيل).
 ٻيلاڙ a. Given to cattle for grazing
 (as a cut or dried up field.)
 ٻيلاڙ n. A rowen, or stubble field for grazing
 cattle. ٻيلائڻ To let cattle into a field
 for improving it.
 ٻيلو a. Under burnt (bricks, &c.).
 ٻيلي n. A kind of ordeal.
 ٻينڀ n. A large black fly.
 ٻينڀرڪو n. Daybreak, early morn.
 ٻينج n. A kink.
 ٻينڊ n. A beetle with bright wings. A
 lump of hardened dung from a dunghill.
 ٻينڊي n. Edible ochro (*hibiscus esculen-*
tus). A cloth tied over the head by
 women. Virginity, maidenhood.
 ٻينڊي جوڙڻ To deflower (a maid).
 ٻينگ n. Waste, desolation, ruin. ٻينگو
 a. Poor, destitute.

ٻيڙون or ٻيڙون (ٻيڙن). A
 sister. ٻيڙو or ٻيڙو ٻيڙائي n.
 Sisterhood, sisterliness. ٻيڙڪو a. Sister-
 ly. ٻيڙيو or ٻيڙيو n. A sister's
 husband.
 ٻيڙي n. Place, station, foundation.
 End, conclusion. Support, means
 of support. Choice, power. Evil counsel,
 or influence (as in ٻيڙي لڳڻ).
 ٻيڙي ٻيڙي To have no fixed abode
 (spoken in contempt.) ٻيڙي ٻيڙو a.
 Cursed.

ت

ٻيڙي تر conj. That, so that, then. تر Then,
 in that case; as if, as it were (corr.
 of ٻيڙي). (Also ٻيڙي ٻيڙي).
 ٻيڙي n. Dread, terror; threatening, menace.
 ٻيڙي n. Warmth, heat.
 ٻيڙي n. Subjection, obedience. prep. In
 subjection to, in dependence on. ٻيڙي
 ٻيڙي a. Subject, obedient, dutiful. ٻيڙي
 v. t. To bring under control, subdue.
 ٻيڙي n. The being subject or
 obedient.
 ٻيڙي n. A coffin; a model of the Mausoleum
 of Husain carried during عاشورا.
 ٻيڙي n. Control, obedience, sway. ٻيڙي
 prep. In subjection to it. a. Resigned.
 ٻيڙي or ٻيڙي n. Talk, discourse; ill-

پیتو *p. p.* of پیتو.

پیتی *n.* Sweet potato, etc. to entice nightingales, etc. (*fig.*) A bait, lure, enticement. [ing; an oblation.

پیت or پیتا *n.* A pious present or offer-

پیتل *v. t.* To compare. To complete or

perform. To interview, visit. پیت *n.*

Comparison. پیتو *n.* A measure. پیتی

n. A measure for liquor.

پیتو *n.* Pimp, procurer, a mean fellow.

پیتو *n.* A disciple of گسائیں. [morn.

پیتج پنی *n.* The dawn, daybreak, early

پیتچائو *v. t.* To discharge (a debt). To wear out, extract all power or strength

from. (u. i. پیتچ. *p. p.* پیتو).

پیتچی *n.* A partner in a game.

پید or پیت *n.* Difference, variance; secret, mystery; knowledge, cognizance. پید

پائو To find out a secret; solve (a problem, etc.); to fathom or compre-

hend (the Deity). پید ڈین *v. t.* To give a clue, reveal a secret or what is in one's mind. پید وادی *n.* One observing

distinctions; a sectarian. پیدی or پیتی *a.* Having knowledge of one's secrets.

پیدی *n.* The prominent extremity of a bone. The imperial, or tuft of hair on the lower lip. A game played with the knuckle bones of a

sheep; also the bones. پیدی هٹو To deceive in weighing by manipulating the scales.

پیر *n.* A side, a turn, a mode of folding the turban. Twists and turns, crookedness. A whirlpool. Dress, disguise. Help; a sign, mark. Alike. پیر کرنا To eddy.

پیر *n.* A high point on the bank of a river such as breaks down into the stream. A huge monster. A large kettle-drum.

پیرم *n.* A kind of cotton cloth. A lever.

پیرمواری A spinning woman.

پیرنٹن or پیرم *n.* A name of Shiv.

پیرنٹن. The name of a راگب. *n.* A name of Shiv, esp. an inferior manifestation of that deity. Name of a

راگب. [going.

پیرٹ *v. t.* To turn or revolve. To set a-

پرو *n.* Turn, time; a revolution, turn.

پایا or پیری Oblique of پیری

پیری When one's turn comes to do or give. پیرو پیتو To miss going or com-

ing. پیرو کرنا To visit, put in an appearance. [of a راگبی.

پیرو *n.* Name of a راگب. A kind of پیرو

پیر *n.* A crowd, multitude. Trouble, diffi-

culty, pressure. پیرون ڈین To sham-

poo. پیرٹ *v. t.* To close, or contract

suffer, undergo. To enjoy. **يوگى** *a.*
Given to pleasures, concupiscent.

يوگىز See under **يوگىزى**.

يوگىز or **يولو** or **يولو** *n.* A monkey (*fem.*
(**يولي** or **يوليزى**).

يولو *n.* An error, mistake; inaccuracy.
يولو كونهي It matters not, never mind.

يولو or **يولو** *a.* Artless, simple-minded;
foolish, silly.

يۇم *n.* See **يۇن**. Also See **يۇجه**.

يۇكا *n.* A preface.

يۇميو *n.* A guide.

يۇن *n.* A house, habitation; a home.

يۇن or **يۇني** *n.* The earth, ground.

يۇنيازۇ *n.* Ground rent. Demurrage.

يۇن چىيا *n.* A kind of mushroom.

يۇنكسب - چال *Koemaferia (plant).*

يۇگول or **يۇن گول** *n.* An earthquake.

يۇن گول وديا *n.* A terrestrial globe.

يۇن وديا *n.* Geography.

يۇن وديا *n.* Geology.

يۇن مندل *n.* Creation, the cosmos. **جتم**

See under **يۇن**.

يۇنيوري See **يۇنيوري**.

يۇن يۇن *n.* Buzzing, humming.

يۇند وئائي *n.* A senseless man.
يۇند وئائي *n.* Stupidity.

يۇندۇر *n.* A female pig, a sow.

يۇندۇر *n.* The pointing of the wide open
hand as an insult.

يۇنر *n.* The large black-bee.

يۇنركلي *n.* A swivel.

يۇنري *n.* A natural twist in the hair
considered lucky or unlucky. An
ornamental revolving pin of a cradle.

Also See **يۇن**, etc. Eccentricity, pride.

يۇنري كاڭو *a.* Eccentric, turnheaded,
proud.

يۇنك *n.* A bark. **يۇنك** *v. i.* To bark.

يۇنگىزى *n.* A smoking pipe.

يۇنگو *n.* A house.

يۇن or **يۇن**, **يۇن**, **يۇن** *n.* The pulley
over which water is drawn from a well.

Also See **يۇننى**. [something.]

يۇنلۇ *v. i.* To wander about looking for

يۇنلۇ See **يۇنلۇ**.

يۇن *n.* Fear, terror. Consequence, import.

يۇن كا نهي Don't fear, never mind.

يۇنلۇ *v. i.* To wander, roam. **يۇنلۇ** *n.* A
vagrant.

يۇن *conj.* Same as **يۇن**.

يۇنك *a.* Terrific, fearful.

يۇن, **يۇن** See **يۇن**, etc.

يۇن or **يۇن** *n.* Habits, ways. **يۇن**

a. Accustomed to (the master's) ways.

یوآلی *n.* A name for the Hindu goddess Kāli. Barley sown in honour of یوآلی.

یوآ *n.* Thin chips.

یوآت *n.* A demon, ghost, spectre. (*gram*).

The past tense in grammar. یوآت راجٹ

or یوآت بچٹ *v. i.* To be seized by a

devil. یوآت ریل *a.* One possessed.

یوآتاری *n.* A mad fit as of one possessed;

a mad fellow. یوآنی *n.* A female ghost.

A woman's ghost.

یوآ *n.* One with an evil eye ; a magician.

(*fem.* یوآی).

یوآج *n.* The bark of a birch tree used in making 'hooqa' snakes, etc.

یوآج *n.* Food, victuals ; eating.

یوآج *n.* A clown, blockhead. Long straggling hair. *a.* Having such hair.

یوآ *a.* Toothless (a woman).

یوآ or یوآ *a.* Artless, innocent, simple;

silly. *abs. n.* یوآرائی.

یوآ *v. t.* To reduce to powder, pulverise.

یوآ *v. i.* To crumble, etc. To

spend, or give money. یوآ *a.* Pulver-

able, friable. یوآ or یوآ *n.* A crumb,

fragment of bread. یوآ *n.* Crumbs,

atoms, powder. یوآ *a.* Crumbly,

pulverable, thin (paper).

یوآ *n.* A nightingale. A spinning wheel.

A moment. یوآ *To solve a*
mystery. یوآ *For a while.*

یوآ *a.* Brownish (hair) or brown, of fair complexion; of a whitish color (a cow, etc.) Having brown complexion, brown (hair). *n.* A white, a European. *abs. n.*

یوآ or یوآ *v. i.* To

grow fair or white in complexion, or

have a tendency to fairness. یوآ *n.*

A doll representing a European female.

یوآ *n.* A sweet ball made up of sugar, etc. [existence.

یوآ *n.* The ocean of the world or

یوآ *n.* Attire; embellishment, decoration.

یوآ or یوآ *n.* The future; the future

tense. یوآ *n.* Prophecy. یوآ *n.* A prophet.

یوآ *n.* The centre stalk which an onion bulb bears when replanted for seed. A blockhead, a fool.

یوآ *See under* یوآ.

یوآ *n.* Enduring, suffering. Enjoyment, luxury, enjoying sensual pleasures ;

venery. Food offered to an idol.

Solemn ceremony at the conclusion of

sacred reading (Hindu). یوآ و جهٹ -

یوآ *v. t.* To conclude, or solemnise

the concluding ceremony etc. یوآ *To*

v. i. To be so concluded. یوآ *To*

suffer pain or misery. یوآ *v. t.* To

پنجر *adv.* In the least. *n.* An eye-lash.

پنجر جا *A term of abuse.*

پنچو *n.* Clay for making mud plaster.

پند *n.* One of a caste who go about acting and playing. An importunate fellow,

a dunner. (*fem.* پندڻ).

پندي *n.* Importunity; clamouring for alms or payment before others. [balls.]

پندڻ *n.* A kind of raw sugar made up in

پندا *n. pl.* Short hair of the head. (*dim.*

پندڙا).

پندارو *n.* A storehouse. پندارو *A kitchen attached to a temple or a charitable house. A feast for sadhus.*

پنداري *One in charge of a پندارو.*

پنرڪڙو *v. t.* To harrow, damage (a standing crop).

پنگ *n.* Indian hemp. (*fibre* پنگورو).

پنگي *n.* One ad-

dicted to پنگ.

پنگ *n.* Interrupting or spoiling an arrangement; an obstacle. *a.* Having a dislike.

پنگ *n.* Blackmail paid for redeeming a stolen animal etc.

پنگار *n.* A mixed metal composed of copper, lead, etc. *a.* پنگاري.

پنگرو *n.* The hold of a steamer.

پنگرو *n.* Trailing eclipta. [tage, hut, hovel.]

پنگو *n.* A house, an abode. پنگي *A cot-*

پنگي *n.* A sweeper, scavenger.

پنن *n.* Loud lamentation; domestic wrangling; going into sulks for something; an

پنن *p. p.* of پنن. [outcry.]

پنوائتي *n.* See پانئتي.

پنواڏول *n.* Botheration.

پنور *v. i.* To stray, wander about. To go

round in a circle. پوار *n.* One wandering about.

پوئي or پوني *n.* Earth, soil, land; a country. [ledge of.]

پنيون *a.* Acquainted with, having know-

پن *n.* Muttering, murmur, buzz; whis-

pering. پنيو *n.* A mutterer, murmur-

er. پن جهڙو or پن جهڙو *n.* Whispering

پڪو or پڪو, پڪار, پڪات, پڪو

n. A low, buzzing sound, a whisper, a

word. پنڪڻ *v. i.* To mutter, whisper; to buzz.

پنڪڻ *v. i.* To light on (food, a sore, etc.)

پنڻ *n.* Injury from flies lighting on &c.

پنڻ *v. i.* To wander about, roam. سڄو

پنڻ *He writes away all day.*

پو *n.* Fear, dread, danger. پوائو *a. or adv.*

Dangerous, terrible; care-requiring.

پوارو *a.* (Also پوارو) Dreadful.

پڻڙو *a.* A class of Hindus employed under the Amirs as watchmen and messengers for their *zenanas*.

پڻڙو *p. p.* of پڻڙو or پڻڙو.

پڻڙو *p. p.* of پڻڙو or پڻڙو. [(Hindu).]

پڻڙو or پڻڙو The Supreme Being.

پڻڙو *a.* Yellow-colored (with ochre).

پڻڙو *n.* Interruption, hindrance; harm, damage. ڪنهنجي پڻڙو ۾ هئڻ To be

against one. پڻڙو ٿي *n.* Breakage.

پڻڙو *n.* A piece of fried meat, etc.

پڻڙو *n.* Alluvial soil in the Indus delta.

پڻڙو *n.* A kind of water-lily. *n.* Goodness, excellence; fertility of a soil. *a.* Swift;

benevolent. پڻڙو *v. i.* To luxuriate

پڻڙو *n.* A mistake, error, blunder; omission.

پڻڙو Idem. پڻڙو *a. or adv.* Erring,

in a wrong manner. پڻڙو *v. t.* To

cause to err, mislead, deceive. پڻڙو *n.*

An enticement; a feint. پڻڙو or پڻڙو

v. i. To err; to forget; to be misled.

پڻڙو *n.* Errata.

پڻڙو *n.* A commission agent. پڻڙو or

پڻڙو *n.* Commission; commission agency.

پڻڙو *a.* Good, excellent; kind, benevolent. *n.*

Advantage, good. پڻڙو Better and better.

پڻڙو *n.* Goodness; kindness; advantage.

پڻڙو پڻڙو To honor one's self by

doing a kindly act. پڻڙو or پڻڙو *adv.*

Well. By all means. پڻڙو پڻڙو

All will be well. پڻڙو پڻڙو Welcome!

You are welcome. پڻڙو or پڻڙو

a. Excellent.

پڻڙو *n.* An exhibition of pride; wrath.

پڻڙو *v. i.* To wander about uselessly.

پڻڙو *a.* Separate, different. پڻڙو *adv.* Separately, severally.

پڻڙو *n.* A dragnet, a draught of fish.

پڻڙو *n.* Coffee.

پڻڙو *n.* Jumping, frisking.

پڻڙو or پڻڙو *n.* Thick darkness.

پڻڙو *n.* A wide breach.

پڻڙو See پڻڙو. Also a word of reproach.

پڻڙو *v. t.* To mislead, hoodwink, delude.

پڻڙو or پڻڙو *v. i.* To be misled.

&c. To become confused or distracted; be turn-headed.

پڻڙو *n.* Hair laid down in locks over the

forehead. *a.* Beautiful. پڻڙو

A handsome beard. (colloq.) A term of reproach, as to say, a fool.

پڻڙو *n.* Lady-fish.

پڻڙو or پڻڙو *n.* A dragon fly

&c. &c. To be visited by a demon. To be broken-winded (as a horse.)

پرو *v. i.* To go, meet; set out; gather (as clouds). To be pleased.

پرو *See* under پرو.

پرو *To consult a pythonic spirit.*

پرو *n.* The pommel of a saddle.

پرو *An affix to adverbs of position, implying nearness (as آگہ پرو A little in front).*

پرو *n.* An infant. (*fem. پری*).

پرو *or* پرو *n.* Hope, confidence;

پرو *n. pl.* Eyebrows. [reliance; support.

پری *n.* A head load; a load of one maund and a half. پری *n.* A porter.

پرو *n. & a.* Clever, expert, an adept. پرو *a.* Of a skilful person, masterly.

پرو *n.* Cleverness.

پرو *n.* Dreary waste, wilderness.

پرو *n.* The south-west wind.

پرو *or* پرو *Same as* پرو.

پرو *v. i.* To threaten, intimidate.

پرو *n.* A threat, etc.

پرو *v. i.* To blaze up, detonate. To glitter, shine. پرو *n.* Blazing forth;

brightness, splendour. پرو *n.* Blaze, the sound of blazing. پرو (of

any thing in the wind). پرو *n.*

Splendour, flash, ardour. Giving a rebuff.

پرو *v. t.* To meet; mingle, mix. پرو *v. t.*

To cause to meet, etc.; to help.

پرو *n.* A particle of cotton pod striking to spun thread. (*dim. پری*).

پرو *or* پرو *n.* Pimping. پرو *n.* A pimp. (*پری n. fem. A bawd*).

پس *n.* Ashes, dust. A volley of abuse.

پسر *See* پسر.

پک *n.* A high bank.

پک *n.* A heavy dry cough.

پکل *See* پکل.

پک *a. or n.* Stupid. A blockhead.

پک *Idem.* Also a pimp.

پکو *n.* Powder.

پک *See* پرو. To press hard.

پک *n.* Pudendum mulieris. پرو *n.* Anal fistula.

پک *n.* A devout person. A kind of religious devotee. (*fem. پک*).

پک *n.* Worship, adoration. پرو *n.* Loving devotion, ardent worship. [&c.

پک *n.* Food sent daily to a temple-man,

پرو *n.* Parched gram. پرو *or* پرو *n.* Parcher of gram, etc.

ہر *n.* Prop, support. ہر جہلو *n.* Supporter; support.

ہر *n.* Brink, bank; vicinity. *prep.* Against, supported by. On, upon. ہر مٹی With head downwards. ہر ہر Close by. By one's side.

ہر اتری *a.* Brotherly, fraternal.

ہر انت *n.* Error, ignorance; wandering. A breakage in friendship; ill-will following such a breakage.

ہر او *n.* Earth, rubbish, &c. for filling in.

ہر پٹی *n.* A kind of badger.

ہر پل *n.* Same as آرا انگل under انگل.

ہر طی or ہر طو، ہر ت، ہر ت *n.* Embroidering, embroidery. ہر تو or ہر تو *a.* Worked with embroidery. (*v.* ہر ٹ).

ہر تو or ہر تو *a.* Full, laden. [or space.

ہر قات *n.* Extension, taking up much time. ہر ٹی or ہر ٹی *n.* Filling, loading; cargo; burden (as a ship of a hundred tons burden). Addition, aid, accession of strength. Re-inforcements. Recruiting. Flood tide.

ہر ٹ *n.* *Desmochæta lappacea*—a weed eaten by the famine stricken.

ہر پ *n.* Measuring. (*v.* ہر ٹ).

ہر ہور *a.* Full to the top, brimful. [labour.

ہر ہور *v. i.* To have spurious pains of *ہر ٹ*. See under *ہر ٹ*.

ہر ٹ *n.* A whirl. ہر ٹائٹ *v. i.* To whirl.

ہر شت or ہر شت See ہر شت.

ہر کتی *n.* The eyebrow; a frown, contraction of the brows.

ہر کٹی or ہر کٹی *n.* A kind of paper

kite. ہر کو *n.* The noise made by a paper kite, or a bow attached thereto for the purpose.

ہر کو *n.* A time, succession of times.

ہر م or ہر م *n.* Honor, good name.

ہر م *n.* Doubt, fear. Delusion, illusion;

superstition. ہر مائٹ *v. t.* To deceive,

humbug, mislead. ہر مچٹ or ہر مچٹ *v. i.*

To wander, roam, stray. To be suspicious, or apprehensive. To be

misled or deceived. ہر می or ہر می *a.* Suspicious; superstitious.

ہر ننگ *n.* The humble, or bumble bee.

ہر ٹ *v. t.* To fill, infuse, saturate, cover with; bedaub; load (a gun), lade (a boat, etc). To pay, re-imburse, pay the penalty, make good. To embroider. To take (a mouthful), heave (a sigh). To repeat (the creed); repeat, take (an oath), bear (witness). To reel, wind (a bobbin). To measure (grain, etc). ہر ٹی *n.* Filling. Embroidering.

ہر ٹی To disburden (one's self).

ہر ٹ *v. t.* Causative of *ہر ٹ*.

v. i. (Passive of *ہر ٹ*) To be filled,

flee ; run, gallop. To break, split. To elope. **پڄ** or **پڄ**, **پاڄڙ**, **پاڄڙ**, **پاڄ**.
پاڄو *n.* A running off, rout, flight. **پاڄو** or **پاڄوڪڙ** *n.* A fugitive, deserter, a truant ; a coward. **پڄائڻ** *v. t.* To cause to run away ; to gallop ; to rout ; to carry away or abduct (a woman). **پڄڻو** *a.* Given to truancy, truant. A runaway (horse). Brittle, fragile.

پڄائڻ *v. t.* To wet ; soak, steep, mash, (tea) ; soften (another's heart). **پڄڻ** *v. i.* (**پڻو. پ. پ.**) To get wet. **پڻو** *v. i.* To be softened, yield.

پڄڻ *v. i.* See under **پڄڻ**.

پڄڻو *n.* A spinning wheel. (Shah.)

پڄڻ *v. t.* (**پڻو. پ. پ.**) To break, split, crack ; infringe ; frustrate. To turn down (as a corner of a book). To multiply. To change (money). To twist (a rope) ; to crease (a sheet of paper). To decipher ; solve (a riddle).

پڄي ڏيڻ To deduct from wages, etc.

پاڄ *n.* A breaking, turning ; a crease.

پاڄو *n.* An interruption, obstacle, stoppage. **پاڄو ڪڙ** or **پاڄو** *n.* A breaker, that which causes breakage. **پڄ** *n.* See **پاڄو**. Also turning down the corners of a book. **پڄ آهت** *n.* A common multiple. **پڄ آهت** *n.*

The least common multiple. **پڄڪڙي**

n. Interruption, hitch ; violation, infringement. **پڄڪڙي وجهڻ - پائڻ**

To throw an obstacle, to mar, frustrate, spoil. **پڄگهڙ** Breaking up and remaking ; adding and deducting ; prudence, sense.

پڄڻي *n.* Solution.

پڄڻ *v. t.* (**پڻو. پ. پ.**) To parch (as grain on fire), fry ; turn round meat in a kettle with a ladle (*n.* **پڄڻي**)

پڄائڻ *v. t.* To cause to be parched.

پڄاڻي *n.* The cost of parching grain.

پڄڻ *v. i.* (**پڻو. پ. پ.**) To be fried, parched, etc.

پڄ *a.* Having long straggling hair ; barbarous, or barbarous-looking, uncouth *n.* Long tangled hair. **پڄر** or **پڄر** *n.* A species of dog with long hair and ears.

پڄائڻ *v. t.* To digest. To embezzle.

پڄڻ *v. i.* To be digested. To be embezzled. To go to ruin.

پڄڻي *n.* Bur desmochaeta (a plant).

پڄر ٽئون *n.* A seed used in medicine, etc.

پڌائڻ *v. t.* To suit, fit (as clothes).

پڌر *n.* The skeleton ; a barebone.

پڌو *a.* Toothless. (*fem.* **پڌي**)

پڌي *n.* The husk of sesamum, etc.

ہائوار *n.* A partner. ہائیواری *n.* Partnership. ہائینو or ہایولو *n.* A joint concern. A partner. ہایاٹو *a.* Of a partner.

ہپ or ہپ *n.* A pot-belly. ہپر *n.* The belly of a pot, etc. ہپر *n.* A pot-bellied person. [ing راگٹی]

ہیاس *n.* The day break. A certain morn-

ہیت or ہیت *n.* A great blaze.

ہیک *n.* The sound of a blazing fire.

ہیکو or ہیکو *n.* A scolding, rebuke, rebuff. ہیکر or ہیکر *v. i.* To

blaze up suddenly, flare up. ہیکر

v. i. To gurgle. ہیکو *n.* A sudden

burst of flame. Gurgling, noise from boiling water. Splendour, show, imposing

or subduing appearance. ہیکو دار *a.* Imposing.

ہیوت *n.* Sacred ashes. Wealth, property.

ہیوتجہر *v. i.* To be covered with dirt and dust ; be dried up (as pock-marks).

ہت *n.* Boiled rice (among Mahomedans).

Porridge, gruel. ہترچ *n.* A vessel for

ہت (colloq.) Any household necessary ; manners. [a. Various.

ہت *n.* Ways, manner, habit. ہتون ہت

n. A wall ; support.

ہتار *n.* A husband. —

ہتاری *n.* A leathern vessel for *ghee*.

ہتر *n.* *Mycrorhynchus rudicaulis* (a plant), or *launea* sp.

ہترین لگہر *n.* A dry clod of earth. ہترین *v. i.* To be plentiful.

ہترچ See under ہت. [rations.

ہتو *n.* Travelling or additional allowance;

ہتو *a.* (p. p. of ہتو) Decrepit, old, rotten. ہتوپار *n.* Rotten, old stuff.

ہتو ہرتی ہتو To be near the grave.

ہت *n.* A Punchayet's attendant who performs various offices in marriage, &c. (fem. ہتہن).

ہت *a.* Ruined, destroyed.

ہت *n.* A sand hill. [laden (clouds).

ہتارو *a.* Fat, good (an animal). Rain-

ہتارو *n.* Property, goods and chattels.

ہتکر or ہتکر *v. i.* To go astray, wander idly or aimlessly.

ہتو *n.* A small ear of corn. ['Scorpio.'

ہتو *n.* A scorpion. (Small ہتو).

ہتہی *a.* Unclean (in monthly course).

ہتہن *n.* Adoration, worship ; a hymn.

ہتہیک *a.* Fond of pious exercises;

prayerful, devout. ہتہن *v. t.* To sing, praise, worship, say prayers.

ہتہن *v. i.* (p. p. ہتہن). To run away,

پان *n.* A begging musician. Arrogance. Abode. [sound hollow.

پان پان کرٹ *v. i.* To be empty; to

پانت *n.* Kind, sort; manner. پانتا *a.* Various, diverse.

پندار *See* پندار.

پاندو *n.* A store house, barn, garner. Thorax. A vessel, utensil. The wheel of a نار on which the pots work.

پانسال *n.* Hardware. پانسالی *n.* Hardwareman.

پانگ or پانگ *n.* Neap tide.

پانگوٹین *n.* Chatwood. پانگو *v. i.* To be emaciated.

پانٹنی *n.* Turning, whirling. Giddiness.

پانٹن *v. i.* To think, imagine. To like,

پانٹن *n.* Egoism, pride. پانٹن *v. i.* To be thought, to seem.

پانی *n.* A barber's case. Flap of a pocket. The gatherer's share of the cotton plucked by him during the day.

پان *n.* Manure. A cow-pen; a dung-hill. A bowl, cup. An abode.

پانٹ *n.* A swimming in the head; pride.

پانٹ *See* under پانٹ.

پانٹ *See* پانسال, etc.

پانٹ *n.* A pen, fold.

پانٹ or پانٹ *n.* The will or decree of God.

پانٹ *n.* Faith, trust. Wish, desire.

Fondness, affection. پانڈو *a.*

Pleasing, agreeable. پانوی *n.* Courtesy. Fondness, regard. Destiny, what is to come, the future. پانوی *adv.* With regard to; or, either.

پانوی *n.* Love, affection, regard, feeling. Courtesy. Meaning, import. Spirit (as in پانوی Spirit of charity). Rate, price current. پانوی *a. or adv.* Polite, politely, respectful; sentimental.

پانوی or پانوی Affectionate, full of charity or regard for others. Polite, respectful.

پانوی *n.* (پانوی or پانوی *pl.*) A brother.

پانوی *n.* Having a brother.

پانوی *n.* A brother's son.

پانوی or پانوی nephew's son.

پانوی *n.* Brotherliness, relationship. Partnership.

پانوی or پانوی *n.* Brother-

پانوی *n.* Way, manner. [hood, relationship.

پانوی *v. i.* To suit, agree with, please.

پائی *n.* A brother. A comrade. A title of respect for a priest, preacher or Bania merchant. A form of address as 'my friend,' etc. Name of a hill tree.

پائی *n.* One of the Bania community.

پائی *pl.* People of the same com-

munity, brethren. پائی *n.* Bro-

therhood, fraternity. پائی *n.* Kind-

red, relations. پائی *n.* Relation-

ship.

ٻيڙ *n.* The double. ٻيڙائڻ *v. t.* To double.

ٻيڙائي *n.* Doubling. ٻيڙو *a.* Double.

ٻيو *a. (fem. ٻي)* Second, another, the other, different. ٻيو ٻيو *conj.* Secondly.

ٻيو مڙل *n.* Square root. ٻيو وري *adv.* Besides. What then? Why not?

ٻيو or ٻيو See ٻيو. [Of course.]

ٻيو *n.* Seed.

ٻيو *a.* Same as ٻيو.

ٻ

ٻاڙو *n.* A caste of Jains.

ٻاڙي *n.* A brother's wife.

ٻاڙ *n.* Cooked rice. [messmate.]

ٻاڙي *n.* A member of a family, a chum,

ٻاڙو See under ٻاڙو. [(a deer, etc.)]

ٻالو *n.* The ebb tide. *a.* Long-horned.

ٻاڙو ڪر or ٻاڙو or ٻاڙو or ٻاڙو

See under ٻاڙو.

ٻاڙي *n.* A brother's wife.

ٻاڙي *n.* Vegetables, pot herbs. Food, sweets &c. distributed among relations, etc. ٻاڙي سائي ٻاڙي Greens. ٻاڙي

Flesh meat.

[ٻاڙو.]

ٻاڙو See under ٻاڙو or ٻاڙو or ٻاڙو

ٻاڙ *n.* A very blunt sword. A ruined well or pit. [ٻاڙو of a water wheel rotates.]

ٻاڙو *n.* The lower pivot on which the

ٻاڙي *a.* Heavy, weighty; important, grievous.

ٻاڙو *n.* Hire, rent. ٻاڙا *pl.* Reward.

ٻاڙو *v. t.* To hire. *v. i.* To rely on.

ٻاڙيت *a.* Hired. ٻاڙيت That has lost its calf, but gives milk on being given food (a cow, etc.) ٻاڙو or ٻاڙي *n.* A

pimp. ٻاڙو or ٻاڙي (colloq.) You little rogue! ٻاڙو *n.* The wages of a pimp.

ٻاڙو *v. i.* To seem; be perceived. ٻاڙو

n. Perception, consciousness; presentiment, intimation.

ٻاڙو *n.* A dialect, language (referring to any except Sanskrit). ٻاڙو Translation.

ٻاڙو *n.* An embrace. An armful.

ٻاڙو ڪر *n.* Good fortune or luck. ٻاڙو

To be favored by fortune. ٻاڙو

a. Fortunate; of good disposition.

ٻاڙو *a.* Fortunate; munificent. ٻاڙو

prep. By the good fortune of. ٻاڙو

Lucky; rich, opulent. *n.* A cattle-owner. A small earthen vessel.

ٻاڙو *n.* A share, portion, fraction; fate.

ٻاڙو Reward for patience. ٻاڙو

a. or adv. In shares; proportionate.

ٻاڙو *n.* A partner. *a. or adv.* According to shares, proportionately.

ٻالو *n.* Goodness, favour.

ٻالو *v. t.* To contemplate, consider.

ٻالو *n.* A spear, lance.

ٻير *n.* The Jujuba tree. (Fruit ٻير).

There are three kinds: سنڌي، ڇاڻو، ڇاڻو.

ٻير ڳارس *n.* The ڳارس fall-
ing on the 11th of ڦڳڻ.

ٻيرڇو *n.* Galbanum. [ing, etc.)

ٻيرڙو *a.* Plaited or twisted double (as str-

ٻيرن *n.* A species of grass.

ٻيرو *n.* A slice of fish. [a house.

ٻير ٻنو *n.* The ridge round the flat roof of

ٻيرن *v. t.* To close a letter with gum, etc ;

to close up an aperture. (*n.* ٻير or ٻير ٻنو). Also gum prepared for closing letters.

ٻير *n.* A large boat. Establishment, staff.

ٻير *n.* A button. A leaf of ٻان with betelnut, etc , inside. A pod of musk.

ٻير *n.* A small button. A cigarette.

ٻير *n.* A boat. ٻير ٻنو *pl.* Fetters. ٻير ٻنو

or ٻير ٻنو *n.* A boatman. ڪنهنجي

ٻير (fig.) To ruin one.

ٻير *n.* The space between two fingers or two branches.

ٻير *v. t.* To close or shut a door with-

out chaining, or bolting it. *n.* ٻير.

ٻير *v. i.* To "baa" (as a goat).

ٻير *n.* A kind of fine grass.

ٻير *n.* Gains coming in from two quar-
ters, a capital opportunity. ٻير ٻير
To gain on both sides with little labour;
to have a capital opportunity.

ٻير ٻير or ٻير ٻير *adv.* In pairs; two to-
gether on horseback, &c.[canal ; a ford.

ٻير *n.* A shallow part of a river or

ٻير *n.* An island; a field situated bet-
ween two others. [pairs.

ٻير *a. or adv.* In couples, double, in

ٻير *n.* A forked post, a crotch.

ٻير or ٻير *v. t.* To plough a second
time. *n.* ٻير or ٻير.

ٻير *n.* A forest, wood. ٻير or ٻير

n. A forester. ٻير *n.* Forestry ;
forest-produce; (colloq.) Forest Depart-
ment.

ٻير ٻير *See* ٻير ٻير.

ٻير *n.* Two cross pieces of stick tied to
the mouth of a calf to prevent him from
drinking the milk of cow mother while
grazing.

ٻير *n.* Land between two *karias*.

ٻير *n.* A servant, attendant. *inter.* O friend!

ٻير ٻير، ٻير ٻير Helpmate.

ٻير ٻير، ٻير ٻير *n.* Companion-

ٻير *See* ٻير. [ship, service.

ٻير *n.* Bight of an elbow, etc.

ٻهڙ *n.* A mixture of sour milk and butter.

ٻهڙ *n.* A pair of water-wheels.

ٻهڙو *n.* A fortnight. [ٻهڪو.]

ٻهڪڙو *v. i.* To shine, look bright. *n.*

ٻهڪڙو *a.* Accomplished, possessing many virtues and excellences. *n.* Also See ڊاٻو.

ٻهل *n.* A wound; a hole, an aperture. [arm.]

ٻهن رڪي *n.* An ornament for the upper

ٻهٽي *n.* Handsel.

ٻو *n.* The chaff of جوارِي or ٻاجهري.

ٻوڄن *n.* The plural number.

ٻون *a.* Abundant, much.

ٻهي ڏيڻ *n.* Hemming. Also See ٻهو. *v. t.* To hem (a garment).

ٻهڙو *n.* Belleric myrobalan.

ٻٽار *n.* A rash or efflorescence on the skin.

ٻٽڙ *n.* Tertian fever.

ٻٽي Both (oblique form of ٻنهي).

ٻٽي ليکي *adv. & conj.* From another point of view; moreover, besides, for that matter; but, then, in case.

ٻي The feminine of ٻيو.

ٻيار *n.* A bail for baling out water.

ٻاسي *a.* Eighty-two.

ٻانوي *a.* Ninety-two.

ٻياني *n.* A forked post or stick. A two-anna piece.

ٻيائي *n.* Duality, separateness; selfishness. Duplicity.

ٻيٽ *n.* An island. ٻيٽاري *n.* An islet.

ٻيٽ *n.* Beet root.

ٻيٽڻ *v. t.* To close, shut, stop with astopple.

n. A catamite. ٻيٽ *n.* Closing etc.

ٻيٽ *n.* (slang) Understanding, idea,

ٻيٽ ٻوڻ To realise, understand.

ٻيٽو *n.* A son. ٻيٽي *n.* A daughter.

ٻيڄ *n.* The second day of the lunar fortnight.

ٻيڄارو, ٻيڄو, ٻيڄارڻ See under ٻيڄ.

ٻيڄاري *n.* Loss, trouble or inconvenience suffered through another's failure to keep promise.

ٻيڄڙ *adv.* In couples, coupled.

ٻيڄڪ *n.* An invoice.

ٻيڄو *a.* Second, another, different.

ٻيڄي See under ٻيڄ.

ٻيڄل *n.* A conflux, or meeting of currents.

ٻيڄي *n.* A rough ground, a desert ground; injury, harm.

ٻيڄو *n.* Division; uncertainty, suspense.

ٻير *n.* Translucency.

پوڙي *n.* A passerine, gregarious bird which attacks spring crops.

پوسائڻ *v. t.* To choke, suffocate, smother.

(پوسات *n.*). [goat); to blossom'

پوڪجڻ *v. i.* To be with young (a she-

پوڪڻ *v. i.* To cry as a goat. To rut (as

a he-goat). پوڪ *n.* The cry of a

goat, bawling. پوڪر *n.* A loud gabbler.

پوڪو *n.* A leathern bucket for raising water.

پوڪي *n.* A method of tying a shawl or cloth round one's waist and shoulders.

پوڪيڙن *pl.* Swaddling clothes.

پوگهو *n.* A simpleton.

پولاو *n.* A blaze (on a horse, etc). *a.*

(One) having a blaze. پولهي *n.* A coot (having a پولاو).

پولڙيو *n.* A *faqir's* follower or companion.

پولڻ *v. t. & i.* To agree, settle, contract.

v. i. To speak, talk; speak out (as a possessed person). To sing, warble (a bird).

پولائڻ *n.* A promise. پولي or پول *n.*

v. t. To make (one) promise; make (a possessed person) speak out. پولڻو *n.*

Talking, chattering; altercation. پولي

n. Language; speech, dialect. The singing of birds, warbling.

پونگر *n.* Top shoots of ڪرڙ.

پوءِ *n.* Woolly amarantus or *aerua*.

پوهي *n.* A calamity, a misfortune.

پوئڻو *a.* Obese, having a fat gross body.

پهر *See* پهر

پهارڻ *v. t.* To sweep. پهارطي *n.* The act of sweeping; the pay for sweeping.

پهاري *n.* A large broom. پهارو *n.* A

broom, besom. پهاريدار *n.* A sweeper.

پهر or پهار *n.* Sweepings, dirt, refuse.

پهاردو (ڪاردو) *n.* A gadwall (bird).

پهراڻ *n.* A second crop raised from the same plant.

پهراڻ *n.* A foal; an animal two years old.

پهريه *inter.* An expression of approval, surprise of joy.

پهچاڻ or پهچاڻ *a.* Having much knowledge; wise.

پهر *n.* The outside, exterior. پهر *prep. or*

adv. Out, outside, without. پهرائي

n. The country in contradistinction to the town; outskirts. پهران *adv.* From

without. پهرانهون or پهرانهون *adv.*

A little outside. پهرتو *See* پهرتو *under.*

پهرپيري *n.* A gad-about (a woman).

پهرتون or پهرتون *adv.* *See* پهرتون

From without. پهرين *n.* A method of

tripping in wrestling. پهريون *a.* Outward, exterior, external: ostensible.

پهر *adv.* A second time, again.

بٹک *n.* A long staple (of cotton or wool).

بٹک *n.* A jump, a leap. [ed.]

بٹنگ or بٹنگ *a* Thin, lean, emaciated.

ہواتو *n.* A spot where two ways meet.

ہوانچرو *See* ہوانچرو.

ہوتا or ہوتا *n.* The mouth; the snout.

ہوتاڑی *n.* A halter tied round the mouth of a horse, etc. when difficult to manage. ہوتاڑی or ہوتی *n.* The lower part of the face (spoken in contempt).

ہوتو *n.* A kind of moth which eats cloth.

ہوتارٹ or ہوتی *n.* A piece of flesh. ہوتارٹ *v. t.* To mince.

ہوتل *v. t.* To close, shut (eyes, etc.)

ہوتی or ہوتی *n.* A bush, shrub, plant. A flower worked or printed on cloth.

ہوتی *n.* ہارت *See* under ہارت.

A lump of ہٹک. Also *See* ہوت.

ہوچہ *n.* Knowledge, sense.

ہوچو *n.* *See* ہوچو. A large sack.

ہوچ *n.* A cork.

ہوڈ *See* ہڈ. [reply.]

ہوڈ *inter.* A contemptuous exclamation in

ہوڈ *See* under ہڈ.

ہوڈیو *n.* A believer, a follower. [A voice.]

ہور *n.* Slime, mucus voided in dysentery.

ہون *n.* A beast of burden, camel.

ہور *n.* Blossom; the young heads of grain; plants before the grain forms. ہورٹ *v. i.*

To bud (as a tree); to become formed (fruit from the flower). ہوراطی *n.* A

dish made from the pollen of the ہن plant.

ہورٹ *v. t.* To wear away or reduce to powder by filing, etc. ہورو *n.* Sawdust, filings, powder.

ہورو *n.* A cloth of goat's hair; a sack made of the same. (Small ہوری).

ہورو *n.* A plateau, table-land.

ہورہیو *a.* Of, or for two years; biennial.

ہوری *See* under ہورو. The entrails of a fish.

ہوری *n.* The feathery excrescences on the heads of جوارى or ہاجہ before ripening. [bread or rice.]

ہوڑ *n.* Meat, vegetables, etc., eaten with

ہوڑٹ *v. t.* To cause to sink, to dip, fill by dipping, immerse; to drown; inundate,

flood. ہوڑ *n.* Inundation, flooding, im-

mersion. ہوڑاٹی *n.* The charge for dip-

ping or dyeing clothes. ہوڑا ہوڑان *n.* A deluge, general inundation.

ہوڑو *a.* Deaf; having a hollow or dead sound, mute. *n.* A dip; a penful of ink.

ہوڑی گھل Stone-deaf. ہوڑاٹ or

ہوڑائی *n.* Deafness.

ہوڑو *n.* A bush, tuft of grass, plant.

بنا پازي or بنا بهري *n.* A method of tripping in wrestling.

بنارو *n.* Two water-wheels working together.

بنبدزي or بنبدي *n.* A Hindu fast following on the 12th of بدو. [way.

بنپ or بنپو *n.* A passage, entrance, door-

بنجو *n.* A large cork, plug. بندجي *n.* A cork, plug, stopper. The knob or button in wooden sandals fixed on the toes. بندجوڙيل *v. t.* To stop, check.

بند *n.* A piece of wood used as a post in

بند *n.* Semen virile. [a wall or as a rafter.

بندلي *n.* An ornament worn on the forehead by پائرا girls. [A spike-

بندو *n.* The name of an ear ornament.

بندي *n.* The mouth or muzzle of a gun barrel. A small spike on the point of a staff. An ear ornament for children.

بند *n.* An embankment, dike. A mordant, fixative. A ravine.

بند *n.* A bridge. Embankment.

بندڙ or بندڙ *v. t.* (imper. بند or پند past

part. بندو). To tie, bind, fasten, confine; bind (a book); to pack up; to congeal; to shut out, check; form (a row, etc); to found, build, erect, throw across (a bridge); fix or assess; lay (a wager); put

on (weapons); make up (a total). بندڙ *n.* A rope; a band. *pl.* Bonds, ties,

restraints. *pl.* Swaddling clothes. (*poet.*)

Love. بند اڻ *n.* A promise, engage-

ment. بند اڻ or بند ڀان *n.* A fixed allow-

ance to a priest, etc. بند اڻڻ or بند اڻڻ

v. t. To cause to be bound, etc.

بند اڻڻ or بند اڻڻ *n.* Cost of binding,

(books, etc). بند بچ *n.* Retention of semen; holding in, (as clouds do rain).

A fixed rate or fee.

بندڙ. See بند اڻڻ, بندڙ.

بندي *n.* The ligament of the neck.

بنديڙ or بندڙ *n.* A buttock, hip, rump.

بندي *n.* See پيار. A pad for an animal's back. A dot or spot. A nipple.

بنگ *n.* Grasp, embrace. Opportunity.

بنگاري *n.* A kind of metal plate or dish.

بنو *n.* The mark of a stripe, a weal.

بنو or بنوڙو *n.* A small ridge to keep back water, mark boundaries, etc.; the ridge round the top of a house; a boundary. [broad back.

بنو or بنو *n.* A kind of sword with a

بنهن or بنهنئي. The oblique plural of بنئي (emphatic).

بنئي *n.* A cultivated field, a farm, crop.

بنئي پاري or بني پاري *n.* Cultivation;

land cultivated. بنير *n.* A farmer, cultivator. [burden.

بنئي *n.* A pad for the back of a beast of

goats ; dealing blows right and left ; outcry, bawling.

هڪن *n.* Purple lippia.

هڪنو *n.* A tell-tale, tale-bearer. [cards.

هڪو *n.* The number two. The deuce at

هڪي *n.* A handful of grain put into a hand-mill, etc. A powder, or any pulverised medicine. Custom, a customer.

هڪيون A certain marriage ceremony.

هڪيون اڇلائڻ To paw (as an ox, etc., in its wrath).

هڪ *n.* Au embrace; embracing. هڪڻ or هڪ وڃهڻ *v. t.* To embrace, grapple.

هڪهي *n.* A kind of fly that sticks on dogs, horses, etc., a horse-fly.

هڪه or هڪو *a.* A crane.

هڪ *n.* Strength, power. هڪي or هڪوان *a.*

Powerful. هڪ هڪ *a.* Weak.

هڪ *n.* An oblation, a sacrifice, a victim.

هڪدان *n.* The act of sacrificing. هڪ چاڙهڻ *v. t.*

To sacrifice. هڪار *a.* Ready to die for one.

هڪو *a.* Having two flames; shining two ways.

هڪو *n.* A large wild cat. See هڪو.

هڪو *adv.* Astride, astraddle.

هڪو or هڪو *n.* A bill of lading.

هڪو *n.* A son; a cub *n.* (fem. هڪو)

هڪو *n.* A kind of silver ear-ring.

هڪو or هڪو *n.* A porpoise.

هڪو *n.* (fem. هڪي) . A male cat. A medal.

هڪو *n.* A kitten.

هڪو ننگرو *n.* A pup, etc.

هڪو *n.* Punishment, beating; scolding. [etc.

هڪو *a.* Giving milk from two teats (a cow)

هڪو *n.* A kind of wrestling; a game in which one person gives a push while the other attempts to catch him.

هڪو *n.* A kind of prisoner's base.

هڪو *a.* Forked.

هڪو *n.* A farrow, litter of pigs.

هڪو *adv.* In pairs or couples; two together.

هڪو *v. t.* To inflate the urinal passage of a cow, etc.; to make it let down its milk.

هڪو *n.* Inflating the urinal etc.

هڪو See هڪو.

هڪي *n.* A cat. An anchor or grapnel. A grab. A cancer on the back.

هڪي *a.* Strong, rich (soil).

هڪو *n.* A herd of cattle.

هڪو *a.* Two storeyed.

هڪو *a.* Double-faced, having two entrances or outlets; two-edged.

هڪو *He be hanged! Hang it!*

هڪو The oblique form of هڪو.

ہرکے (ہرکے) *n.* A caster, or a vial for condiment.

ہرکے *See* ہرکے

ہرگھل *n.* A large hole, one too large.

ہرٹ *v. i.* To burn ; give light.

ہرٹ *v. i.* To ring or emit a ringing sound (as a plate, &c.) To shout, yell, din. To drip (as *ghee*, etc)

ہرٹو *n.* A ferruginous duck.

ہرو *n.* Fever (said in anger). *ہرجٹ* *v. i.* To be attacked with fever.

ہروترو *a.* And two, or with two (prefixed to hundreds, thousands, etc., *ہروترسو* *a.* Two per cent.

ہروچ *n.* A Beluch. (*fem.* *ہروچاٹی*)

ہروچکو *a.* Of a Baluch. *ہاروچو* *a.* Of a Baluch.

ہرور *n.* The cry of a bird.

ہروڑ *n.* *See* under *ہرہر*

ہرون *n.* A porpoise. [spleen, ague cake.

ہرہل or ہرہال *n.* Enlargement of the

ہرہانگ *n.* A fork ; bifurcation.

See ہرانگہ *a.* Forked.

ہری *n.* The husk of *جوار* and *ہاجر*.

ہری ٹری *n.* Throwing the ashes into the river immediately the corpse is burnt.

ہڑا *inter.* O! man! *ہڑی* O! friend (woman)! (used by women in addressing).

ہڑکے *n.* Syllable, single accent, jot.

ہڑکڑ *v. i.* To cry, to scream, to shout.

ہڑو *n.* A drop. A piece of cotton scented with essence of rose. A turquoise ; any pebble set in jewellery.

ہڑو *a.* Same as *ہروترو*.

ہڑم *n.* Silence.

ہڑم *n.* The day after the Diwali.

ہڑی *n.* A cipher, a dot.

ہڑانگ *a.* Forked, bifurcated.

ہڑست *adv.* With force or speed, at once.

ہڑخو *a.* Two poled (a tent).

ہڑو *a.* Hybrid. Two-stringed; twofold.

ہڑو *a.* Crop-eared, having small ears, a shaven or half-shaven head, or a short dress. Destitute of ornament ; unornamented.

ہڑو *a.* (Of two hundred). *n.* A kind of cloth with 200 threads in the woof.

ہڑی *n.* A kind of cloth dyed red. A kiss.

ہڑکے *n.* The full of the palms of both hands closed.

ہڑو or ہڑو *n.* A he-goat. *ہڑو* *n.* Highhandedness.

ہڑو *n.* A flock of

goats. *ہڑو* *a.* Of the goat. *ہڑو*

n. A goat-herd. *ہڑی* *n.* A she-goat.

ہڑو *n.* (liter). Slaughter of

ٻڌ or ٻڌي *n.* Sense, reason, understanding, intellect, genius. ٻڌ *n.* A wise man; Budha. ٻڌوان or ٻڌمان *a.* Wise, enlightened. *a.* ٻڌي برشت *a.* Perverted in judgment, intellectually degenerate. ٻڌي *n.* ٻڌي اندري *a.* Senseless. ٻڌي *n.* The intellect.

ٻڌاڻ *n.* Halter, band, bandage.

ٻڌائڻ *See* under ٻڌڻ.

ٻڌڻ *v. t.* *See* ٻڌڻ. ٻڌل *a.* Still, motionless, standing (water). Settled, fixed.

ٻڌو (*past part. of* ٻڌجھڻ or ٻڌڻ) used adverbially. Wholesale, in the heap, in a lump (things so purchased), by the gross. ٻڌو ٻانهو *n.* Obedient servant.

ٻڌو مٿو Wholesale, in the lump.

ٻڌڻ *v. t.* (*past part.* ٻڌو). To hear, listen; to attend, to obey. ٻڌائڻ *v. t.* To cause to hear, to tell, mention,

ٻڌو *n.* A dunce, an idiot. [inform.]

ٻڌي *n.* An even number. Unanimity, union, unity. A conspiracy. [food.]

ٻڌ *n.* The root of the plant, ٻڻ used as

ٻڌڻ *v. i.* To sink, be drowned, be overflooded. ٻڌل رقم *n.* A bad debt. ٻوڏ *n.* Flood, inundation, a deluge.

ٻڌو *a. & n.* An old man, old. (*fem.*

ٻڌ پائي, ٻڌ ٻيٺو, ٻڌ ٻيو, ٻڌ ٻڌي or ٻڌي *n.* Old age. ٻڌاڻو or ٻڌاڻو

a. or adv. Senile, of old age. ٻڌائڻ *v. i.* To age, appear old.

ٻڌ *See* ٻڌ.

ٻڌ *n.* The nap of cloth; down on the limbs; the mane of a horse, etc. Water. A slight application of *ghee* on the surface of a cake before baking.

ٻڌڻ *v. t.* To so apply *ghee*. [animal.]

ٻڌ *n.* Hole or burrow of a rat or other

ٻڌاڻي or ٻڌاڻي *n.* A carbuncle.

ٻڌاڻي or ٻڌاڻي *n.* A stride. ٻڌاڻي

ٻڌاڻي or ٻڌاڻي To stride.

ٻڌاڻي *v. t.* To play (a musical instrument).

ٻڌي *n.* The scarlet fly or lady bird.

ٻڌي *n.* Impatience; ardent expectation.

ٻڌي *n.* Spots or pimples on the skin; a rash, efflorescence. A quantity of lice or grubs. ٻڌي ٻڌي or ٻڌي *n.* Pimples, efflorescence on the skin.

ٻڌي *n.* A door or gate of open framework, wicker-work. A kind of tall, coarse grass. The stalks and pods of certain oil-plants. ٻڌاڻو *a.* Wicker, of open work (as a door).

ٻڌاڻي *n.* Wretched condition.

ٻڌي *n.* A bullock.

ٻڌي or ٻڌي *v. t.* To scatter or let fall through the fingers (as salt on meat); to sprinkle or cast (pepper, etc.)

هـ *n.* Seed ; semen. هـارو، هـارو or

هـ *n.* The first sowing of rice, etc. for after transplanting; the plants

so grown. هـ *n.* A seedling. هـارو *n.* A nursery for rice cultivation. هـارو

هـ or هـيرو *a. or adv.* Seedy, containing seed. هـارو or هـيرو

a. Kept for seed.

هـيرو *n.* The low ridge round a flat roof.

هـيرو *a.* Whole, not cut ; intact.

هـيرو *n.* A bigamist (a man). [tongue.

هـيرو *a.* Double-tongued, having a forked

هـيرو *n.* A riddle, an enigma.

هـيرو *v. t.* To silence in argument; to stop something which was being per-

formed by another. هـيرو *n.* Bond,

fastening, tie, stopping. هـيرو *v. i. (past part. هـيرو)* To be bound, tied, fast-

ened; to be congealed, be coagulated (as milk); to be shut out (as water by an embankment), cease flowing, stagnate. To be completed (a line or sentence of writing, etc). [ernable.

هـيرو *adv.* Intractable, irresistible, ungov-

هـيرو *v. i. (imper. هـيرو)* To understand, comprehend; to think on, ponder

on. *v. i. (past part. هـيرو)* To be heard or known. [dovetail.

هـيرو *n. pl.* Dovetail. هـيرو *v. t.* To

هـيرو *n.* A tuft of hair. هـيرو or هـيرو *a.* One

with a small beard, or only a tuft of hair on the chin (*opp.* to هـيرو). هـيرو To yield to another's authority.

هـيرو *n.* Tale-bearing, mischief-making. هـيرو *n.* A tale-bearer; a mischief-maker.

هـيرو *a.* One in a state of uncertainty; perplexed, wavering, irresolute, uncertain (as هـيرو گاله). هـيرو *n.*

هـيرو *v. t.* To make bare (ears of corn as birds do).

هـيرو *n.* The sound caused by drawing in the air between closed lips, as done in playing with infants, calling or stopping cattle, etc. هـيرو *v. t.* To amuse a child, or call or stop an animal by هـيرو.

هـيرو *n.* An infant, a child; the young of any animal. (*dim.* هـيرو). هـيرو *n.* One with a family). Pith. The wrist. A part of a lock. A hardened lump in soft sugar. The kernel of a cocoanut. (*bvt*). Soboles, a sucker. The dorsal part of the backbone (of mutton).

هـيرو *n.* The codpiece in a pair of drawers; any piece let into a dress. A small kind of turband. An additional cut in a watercourse to deepen it. A supplement, a supplementary sheet. A little hen. [attention divided.

هـيرو *a.* Wavering, unstable, having the

هـيرو *a.* Opaque. [n. Wednesday

هـيرو or هـيرو *n.* The planet Mercury.

ہائیتال *n.* Noise, confusion, wrangling.

ہائیتالیہ *a.* Forty-two. ہائیتال *a.* Of forty-two seers (a maund).

ہیر *n.* An angel or attendant of the fabled river deity.

ہیر *n.* The weaver-bird. The babul tree.

ہیر *Acacia farnesiana*, or sponge tree. ہیر *Acacia cupressiformis*, or broom-like acacia. ہارو *a.* Of the babul tree.

ہیون منجھون *v. i.* To be perplexed, to be at sixes and sevens. [A stammerer.

ہت ہت *n.* Stammering, haw. ہتہتو *n.*

ہتہتو *n.* The lower part of the stem of a plant; a tuft of grass.

ہت *n.* Calmness; silence. *adv.* Suddenly; quickly. ہت ہت To tie a cloth round the head and ears to keep off cold, etc. ہت ڈٹن To give a push with force (in play). To check, silence. ہتجن *v. i.* To be stuffed (as the nose in a cold); to be closed and silent (the mouth); to be choked up (as the ears). ہتن *v. t.* To stuff the nose; to muffle, or deaden the sound.

ہت *a.* or *adv.* In pairs, by couples, two together, inseparable. *n.* A pair, couple.

ہت کرٹ *v. t.* To couple.

ہتاتو or ہتاتو *n.* Potato.

ہتاکہ *n.* Boasting, bragging. ہتاکہ *n.* A boaster, braggart or idle talker.

ہتہی *n.* Ill cleaned grain.

ہتیرل *n.* A butler. [seeds in one sheath.

ہتیری *n.* A species of جوار with two

ہتن *n.* A certain favourable position in

the game of نوتن. ہتن مجائٹن To profit from two sources.

ہتن *n.* The grey plover.

ہتو *a.* Unadorned. Crop-eared, wanting horns. Without a neck (as a bottle). Incomplete, short (as a name).

ہتو *a.* Coupled, joined, paired, double.

ہتو لولو *n.* A double cake with sugar inside. ہتی *a.* Two together. *n.* Two fingers (used singularly as a term of abuse).

ہتوڑ *a.* Talkative, boasting.

ہتئون or ہتئون *n.* A money purse.

ہتیرو *n.* Grey quail.

ہتہ *a.* Thirty-two. ہتہو *n.* Thirty-two ingredients given to a woman in parturition.

ہتہو ڈا جو A thorough rascal. ہتہو لچ Thirty-two suits given to a bride.

ہتنرو or ہنر *n.* A sucking pig. ہنر A fawn, cub, whelp, &c.

ہترو *a.* Double-covered. *n.* A double cover; a kind of cake. ہتری *n.* A bivalve.

ہتہرو or ہتہری *n.* Noon, midday.

ہتو *n.* Scurf, dandruff. ہتہر Scurfy (a

person). ہتہرو *a.* Scurfy (the hair).

ہاند or ہاندي *n.* The river, water. ہاند

وچھن *v. t.* To throw into the river ;
not to want.

ہاندو *n.* A blackguard, rascal.

ہاندو or ہاندي *a.* Thin, emaciated.

ہانگ *n.* The crowing of a cock. The
Mahomedan call to prayer. ہانگو *n.*
The long bead connecting the ends of
a Musalman's rosary. One who calls to
prayers.

ہانہن *n.* The arm; a sleeve. A person,
individual; a wife, match. One of the
sticks connected with a water-wheel.

ہانہن ڏيڻ To give aid. To give a wife
in marriage. To work round with the
arm (any liquid in a vat, etc). ہانہون

کنجڻ *v. i.* To tuck up the arms; pre-
pare (for work or fight.) ہانہوتو *n.* An
armlet. ہانہونتي *n.* An upper gar-
ment, a jacket. ہانہين *n.* A set of ivory
bracelets. A piece or side of a fort wall;
flank of an army, etc. The stile of a
door, etc.

ہانہو *n.* A slave, bondsman. (*fem.*

ہانہي *n.* A slave. (ہانہي

ہانہيو، ہانہيٺ، ہانہيائي، ہانہيٺ

ہانہيٺو or ہانہيٺي *n.* Slavery, bondage;
position of a slave. ہانہيٺي جھڙي سڙا

Penal servitude. ہانہوت *n.* Slaves.

ہانہوتي *n.* A female slave, a slave's slave.

ہان *n.* An arrow. An opportunity.

ہاٺي *n.* Speech, language; sacred words.
A charm, spell. Name of the goddess
"Saraswati."

ہاون *n.* All points won in whist.

ہاون وڃي or ہاون وڃي *n.* A very wise man.

ہاونجاہ *a.* Fifty-two. ہاونجاہي *a.* About
fifty-two.

ہاونجرو *a.* or *adv.* Not in a straight line,
oblique, not perpendicular, bent down.

ہاويہ *a.* Twenty-two.

ہاہ *n.* Tenesmus.

ہاھريائي or ہاھري *a.* Seventy-two.

ہاھريو *n.* A dotard.

ہاھٺ *a.* Sixty-two.

ہاھر *n.* The outer part, the outside. ہاھر

prep or *adv.* Outside, out of, beyond;
abroad on a journey or tour.

ہاھر ڪرڻ - ڪڍڻ *v. t.* To turn out;

oust. ہاھرون، ہاھرڻ، ہاھران
prep. From without. *adv.* Outwardly;

from abroad. ہاھرڻو *a.* & *n.* Of the
country (as *opp.* to town), an outsider.

ہاھرڻو *a.* Somewhat outward. ہاھرڻو

Outer, outward, exterior, outside; strange.

ہاھر *n.* A kind of Babul.

ہاھر *n.* The under sticks of a water-wheel.

ہاھر *n.* A Sikh priest.

ہاھر *a.* Perplexed, confused.

ہاھري *n.* Title for a lady, madam. ہاھري

n. A young married wife.

ٻارڻ or ٻهڻديجي ٻارڻ *n.* To be active, do something creditable, or by oneself. ٻه ڳهر ٻارڻ To set (two persons) by the ears. ٻارڻ ڪرڻ To feed fire.

ٻارڻ *n.* A kind of *faqir*. [a tree.

ٻارو *n.* A bed in a garden, a field, or round ٻارو *See* under ٻار.

ٻاروڇو *See* under ٻروڇو.

ٻارهن *n.* Twelve. ٻارهن ماسي The death anniversary (Hindu). ٻارهن ماهون *a.* Annual. Unceasing. *n.* Yearly salary.

ٻارهن ماهون ڏينهن *n.* A holiday, feast day, festival. ٻارهو *n.* The figure or number twelve. The twelfth day after a death (Hindu). 1st anniversary obsequies (Mahomedan). The king at cards which counts for twelve; twelve at a game. ٻارهوئي *a.* Twelfth. ٻارهوئي *adv.* Always, ever, continually.

ٻاري *n.* A party; a sect. A game in which the ground is divided into sections for two parties, one trying to pass the other; also these dividing sections. An island. A crowbar. A small window or lattice. Also *see* ٻارو. ٻاري ڪڍڻ To wiredraw.

ٻاڙ *n.* A strong craving for smoke, etc. ٻاڙجڻ *v. i.* To have such craving.

ٻاڙو *a.* Saltish, brackish. ٻاڙائڻ *v. i.* To taste brackish. [thumb and little finger.

ٻاڙي *n.* Span between the ends of the

ٻاڪارڻ *v. i.* To "baa" as a sheep. To

shout, bawl. (ٻاڪار *n.*) ٻاڪرڻ *v. i.* To shout, bawl. [ٻڪر.

ٻاڪر ڪتو، ٻاڪرو، ٻاڪر *See* under ٻاڪر. *a.* Partial. (ٻه آڪيائي *n.*)

ٻالائڻ or ٻالڪ *n.* Same as ٻار. ٻالڪپڻ or ٻالائڻ *n.* Childhood.

ٻالڪو *n.* A disciple. [women.

ٻالو *n.* A kind of bracelet worn by Hindu ٻالو *n.* A span between the thumb and forefinger.

ٻالو ٻولو *a.* Simple, artless, credulous.

ٻاليشاهي *n.* A scavenger.

ٻانڀ *n.* The ghost of a woman, succuba, a hag, a fury, a witch. ٻانڀو *n.* A man with an evil eye; a wizard.

ٻانڀڻ سرون *n.* A Brahmin. The Brahmin class. ٻانڀڻائي *n.* The duty or office of a Brahmin. ٻانڀڻڪو *a.* Of a Brahmin. ٻانڀڻائي or ٻانڀڻائي *n.* A female Brahmin, a Brahmin's wife.

ٻانڌاڻ *See* ٻانڌاڻ. [intoxicant.

ٻانڌاڻي or ٻانڌاڻي *a.* Addicted to some ٻانڌو *n.* A weir for catching fish. The lump of earth which closes the passage of water into a bed. A pack, package.

ٻانڌي *n.* A tree.

ٻانڌيلو *n.* A pet (animal).

ٻانڌي or ٻانڌي *n.* A water-rotten tree.

پ

۸ a. Two.

پہر See under پھر.

پہر یوں n. pl. The tufts of tangled hair worn by faqirs.

پاہل n. Headman.

پاہو n. Paternal uncle.

پاہیو n. Name of a bird.

پاتاز v. i. To be dejected; weep. n. پاتاز.

پاتو n. A lisper, stutterer. پاتائو or پاتائو
v. i. To lisp, stutter. پاتائی or پاتائی
n. Stuttering, lisp.

پات کائن v. i. To strain (as a woman in labour).
پات کائن v. i. To suffer indignities or pushes (vainly in search of bread). To wait in enforced idleness.

پاتو ہریٹ n. A species of myrobalan.

پات n. Grits of wheat, etc. One absorbed in love. A traveller. A beggar.

پاتی n. A hollow brazen pan. Name of a plant. The buds of the flower of

کرڑ. [sand grouse.

پاتینیر or پاتینیر n. The close-barred

پانی n. Steam, vapour. پانیٹ v. t. To steam, cook by steam; whisper out.

پانیٹ n. A flow-channel in an embankment.

پاچو n. Compassion, mercy, grace.

پاچارو or پاچہ پریو، پاچہ پریو، پاچہ پریو
a. Gracious, etc.

پاچارو v. i. To covet, hanker. پاچارو
a. Covetous, longing, &c.

پاچہری or پاچہری n. Spiked millet. a. پاچہرو.

پاچہن or پاچہن، پاچہن، پاچہن prep. Without.

پاچ n. The fourth finger. [collective term.]

پاچ n. The young of man or animals (a

پاچو n. A span between the ends of the thumb and forefinger.

پاڈ n. Darkness.

پاڈائو v. i. To cry, lament, weep.

پار or پال n. An infant, child, baby.

پار کرٹ - پون. پچا n. Children, family.

پار کیرائو v. i. To miscarry.

پار اٹو a. Of a child, childish. n. A present of clothes to a child made by the mother's relations.

پار اٹو n. Infancy, childhood; childishness.

پاروتا n. pl. The clothes of an

infant, swaddling clothes. n. Childhood.

پار n. One of the heaps of grain as collected at harvest. A spot in the river where the water is deep and rushes round. (poet.) Gulf; sea.

پارٹو a. Ambiguous, equivocal.

پارٹ or پارٹ n. A mendicant singer.

پارس n. 12th day of the lunar fortnight.

پارٹو v. t. To light, kindle; to excite, rouse.

وہران *See* بیران. [ensign, standard.]

بیرق or بیرق *n.* Banner, a streamer,

بیرنگ *a.* "Bearing", unstamped.

بیرون *a.* Distressed, distracted.

بیرہ *a.* Cumbersome from size ; corpulent.

بیسرا *n.* Flour of pulse grains. بیسٹہ *a.*

Of pulse meal. Name of a sweatmeat.

بیش *a.* Better ; superior. بیش و کم *a.*
More or less.

بیضو *n.* An egg. بیضائون or بیضوی *a.*
Egg-shaped, oval. [deed of sale.]

بیغانو *n.* *See* بیانو (2). بیغنامو *n.* A

بیکر *n.* The dress or appearance of a *faqir*.
A disguise. A sect, religious system.

بیکداری *n.* One wearing a *faqir's* garb.

بیکر *n.* Begging ; alms. بیکاری or بیکاری

n. A mendicant. [nobleman. (fem. بیگم).]

بیگ *n.* A Moghul title for a lord or

بیگانو *a.* Strange ; another's ; uncared for.
n. A stranger.

بیگر *n.* Impressment of workmen, etc.

بیگاری *A* careless work. بیگر جو کم
n. A pressed labourer ; a coolie.

بیگو *n.* A land measure equal to 22,500

sq. ft. بیگوتی *a.* Of بیگو *n.* Rent of

a بیگو rate per بیگو.

بیل *n.* An instrument for cleaning out

wells with. بیلدار *n.* A shovel.

n. One working with a بیل a clearer
out of canals, navvy. A watchman on
an embankment. [بیلائٹون]

بیل *n.* Embroidery, flowered tissue. *a.*

بیل *n.* An ox ; a blockhead ; a tall fellow

(in contempt). بیل گاڈی *n.* A bul-
lock cart.

بیل قل *n.* *Bal* fruit (*agla marmelos*).

بیمار *a.* Sick, ill. بیمار خانو *n.* A hospital.

بیماری *n.* Visiting the sick. بیمار پرسی
n. Sickness, illness. [Band.]

بین *n.* A bagpipe. بین باجو *n.* (*mus.*)

بینا *a.* Seeing, clear-sighted. بینائی
n. Sight.

بینسرو *n.* Name of a female hunting hawk.

بانسری *See* بینسری.

بینو *n.* An ornament for the forehead
suspended from the hair. بینو جاڑھن
To knit the brow.

بینی *n.* The part of the door leaf which
overlaps the other leaf. Nose.

بیہودو *a.* or *adv.* Silly, absurd, nonsensical ;
idle ; vain ; fruitless ; frivolous, indulging
in idle talk. (*n.* بیہودگی).

بیہوٹ *See* بیہارٹ, etc.

بہ *See* under بیہی.

بیہہ دالو *n.* Quince seed.

improper. Disobliging. (n. بي وڙائي).

بي وس or سو بي a. or adv. Helpless, powerless, resourceless, without choice.

بي وفا a. Faithless, inconstant. (n.

بي وقتو or بي وقت . (بي وفائي a. or adv. Unseasonable, unseasonably.

بي وقوف n. or a. Ignorant, foolish, stupid. بي وقوفڪو or بي وقوفالو

a. Of a foolish person; unwise. بي وقفائي

بي ويرم n. Folly, etc. or بي وقوفي

بي ويسا a. Sharp, quick. بي ويرمو

a. بي ويسهو or بي ويسه . بي ويساهو

Suspicious, distrustful; incredulous, unbelieving, untrustworthy (n. بي ويساهي

a. بي هٿيارو . (بي ويسهي or

بي unarmed; unprovided with tools. بي

بي هٿڪو a. or adv. Insecure, insecurely,

unsafe. (n. بي هٿڪائي .) بي همراه

بي هنر a. Unassisted. بي همراهو

a. Unskilled.

بي adv. Also, too.

بي بيان n. Wilderness.

بياض n. A particular kind of book.

A blank book, a commonplace book,

album. بياضي a. A species of bind-

ing when the cover is a single piece

of leather. [argument.

بيان n. Description; explanation; (law)

بيانو n. Example, simile. Earnest money.

بيٺو v. i. To talk in the sleep, to turn out mad; prattle.

بيبي n. A lady, madam.

بيٺ بازي ڪرڻ n. A couplet, verse.

To cap (verses).

بيٺالو a. Discordant.

بيٺ بندڻ n. The waist. To gird

the loins; tie on a girdle. [بهر.

See under بهني پير, بينلائي, بيل or بينڙ

بينڪ n. A seat; sitting, dwelling, a

colony. بهڻ The past part. of بهڻ.

بيخ ڪڍڻ n. Root, foundation.

v. t. To uproot; fag (a person).

بيد n. A disease in a horse's foot. A

"Veda", or Hindu sacred book.

بيد n. A rattan. بيد مشڪ n. Catkin,

musk willow. بيد مجنون n. Weeping

[willow. بيدار a. Awake.

بيد مال n. A wooden instrument used in

polishing swords, etc.

بيدي n. A waste, desolation.

بيدڪ n. A bundle tied against the back.

بيراڳ or ويراڳ n. Renunciation,

austerity. Dejection. بيڙاڳ n. A female

ascetic. A crooked stick having two

ears on the top. بهراڳي n. An ascetic.

A kind of wandering *faqir*. بيڙاڳو

n. The office or life of a بهراڳي.

بي ڪاڻيو *a. or adv.* Independent.

بي ڪڙبو *a.* Of low family; relationless.

بي ڪس *a.* Guiltless. Protectorless.

بي ڪبو *a.* Idle; disengaged. Useless.

بي ڪ-يتو *a. or adv.* Uncertain, indefinite, irresolute. (*n.* بي ڪيتي or بي ڪيتائي)

بي ڪيڙهه *a. or adv.* At an improper or unusual hour of the night; late. See

اوگيتو. Also one who is flighty or not to be depended on in his conversation. بي گداهو، بي گداهه

بي گنهه *a.* Innocent, guiltless. (*n.* بي گنهه or بي گنهه) Without

fault; causelessly. بي گنهه، بي گنهو

بي گهٽي *a.* Inefficacious; unskilled; wanting merit or excellence.

بي گوندرو (*n.* بي گونڊرائي) *a.* Heedless, regardless, unconcerned.

بي گهٽيو (*n.* بي گهٽيو) *a.* Thoughtless; without anxiety.

بي لڄو *a. or adv.* Immodest, shameless, indecent. (*n.* بي لڄائي)

بي لذت *a. or adv.* Insipid.

بي لغاوو (*n.* بي لغائي) *a.* Unbridled, unruly. (*n.* بي لائي)

بي ماڳو *a.* Without fixed abode; stationless. (*n.* بي مانو) Disreputable, disgraceful; disgraced. بي مٽل

a. Unexampled. بي محابو *a.* Disoblig-

ing, showing no regard. (*n.* بي محابائي)

بي مراد (*n.* بي منھائي or بي محابي) *a.* Unsuccessful, unfortunate, wretched. بي مروت

a. Unkind, impolite, uncivil. بي مزي *a. or adv.*

Unwell, indisposed, sick. (*n.* بي مزائي)

بي مطلبو (*n.* بي مزڪائي or بي مزڪائي) *a. or adv.* Unmeaning, senseless, without cause.

بي مغزو (*n.* بي مغزو or بي مغزو) *a.* Marrowless, without kernel; brainless, empty-headed.

بي مهر (*n.* بي مهر) *a.* Unseasonable.

بي مهر (*n.* بي مهر) *a. or adv.* Unkind, unkindly.

بي مهر (*n.* بي مهر) *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky. (*n.* بي نصيبائي)

بي نصيب (*n.* بي نصيب) *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky.

بي نظير (*n.* بي نظير) *a.* Unexampled, unequalled.

بي نڪو (*n.* بي نڪو) *a.* Shameless; wanting all sense of honour.

بي نندو (*n.* بي نندائي) *a. or adv.* Sleepless, sleeplessly, wakeful.

بي ننگو (*n.* بي ننگائي) *a.* Shameless, regardless of the opinions of others.

بي نيمو (*n.* بي نيمائي) *a. or adv.* Uncertain; unfixed; irregular.

بي واٽو (*n.* بي واٽو) *a. or adv.* Pathless; out of the usual road or course.

بي وارث (*n.* بي وارثي) *a.* Heirless; without owner or protector; unclaimed.

بي واھ (*n.* بي واھي) *a.* Destitute, helpless, resourceless, unprotected.

بي وڙو (*n.* بي وڙو) *a.* Unbecoming, unseemly,

بي *a.* Foolish, stupid. (*n.* بي سمجهه).
 Unprovided for a journey, without means. (*n.* بي سمر).
 Uncircumcised. (*a.* بي سڼدو).
 Unlimited; indiscriminating. (*a.* بي سڼگو).
 Companionless; unsocial; regardless, careless. (*a.* بي سواډي or *a.* or *adv.* Insipid, tasteless. (*n.* بي سواډائي).
 Profitless, vainly. (*a.* or *adv.* Profitless, vainly).
 Unconditional; not telling lying stories; a sensible and truthful person. (*a.* بي شرم).
 Shameless, immodest. (*n.* بي شرمائي or *a.* بي شرمي).
 Ignorant, not sensible, not knowing how to conduct one's self. (*a.* بي شعور or *n.* بي شعوري).
 Certainly, undoubtedly. (*adv.* بي شك).
 Ungrateful. (*a.* بي شكري).
 Incalculable, innumerable. (*a.* بي شمار).
 Disobliging; unkind. (*a.* بي صبر).
 Impatient. (*a.* بي صبري or *n.* بي صبري).
 Wanting in faith or devotion. (*a.* بي صدق or *n.* بي صدقي).
 Without asking or following advice, imprudent, injudiciously. (*a.* or *adv.* Without respect, dishonoured, dishonourable. (*n.* بي عزتي).
 Stupid, foolish, a block-

head. (*n.* بي عقل).
 Irremediable, incurable. (*a.* بي علاج).
 Illiterate. (*n.* بي علمي).
 Ignorance. (*a.* or *adv.* بي عيب or *n.* بي عيب).
 Faultless, sound, spotless. (*a.* or *adv.* بي غرض).
 Disinterested, indifferent. (*a.* بي غرضو).
 Thoughtless. (*a.* بي غيرتو or *n.* بي غيرت).
 Useless, ineffectual; causelessly. (*a.* or *adv.* Useless, ineffectual; causelessly).
 Unconcerned, without anxiety. (*a.* or *adv.* Unconcerned, without anxiety).
 Profitless, disobliging. (*a.* بي فيضو).
 Contrary to rule, irregular, illegal. (*a.* or *adv.* Contrary to rule, irregular, illegal).
 Illegal. (*a.* or *adv.* Illegal).
 Valueless, worthless. Inappreciative, ungrateful. (*n.* بي قدرائي).
 Inappreciation. (*n.* بي قدرائي).
 Wanting power or strength, impotent, weak. (*a.* or *adv.* Wanting power or strength, impotent, weak).
 Inconsiderate, unreasonable; merciless. (*a.* or *adv.* Inconsiderate, unreasonable; merciless).
 Uncertain, doubtful, indefinite; precarious. (*a.* or *adv.* Uncertain, doubtful, indefinite; precarious).
 Useless, unemployed, at leisure. (*a.* or *adv.* Useless, unemployed, at leisure).
 Idleness, want of work. (*n.* بي کار).
 Uselessness, idleness, leisure. (*n.* بي کار).
 Idle, disengaged. (*a.* or *adv.* Idle, disengaged).
 Useless. (*a.* or *adv.* Useless).
 Useless. (*n.* بي کائي).

tant, reluctantly. (بي دلي n).
 a. One who does not take sufficient account of another's friendship, disobliging. Shamefaced.
 a. or adv Impious, irreligious. (بي ديني n).
 a. See بي ديني or بي ديني.
 a. or adv. (بي ديني n).
 Fearless, fearlessly. or بي دوه a. or adv. Innocent, faultless. بي دوه
 adv. Without fault, or crime. بي دوهائي n. Inoffensiveness. n. Freed-
 om from guilt, innocence. a. Not guilty.
 a. Ill-shaped, shapeless; out of order, ungraceful. (بي دول n).
 a. Guileless, inoffensive. See بي ديهائي, بي ديهو, etc. بي دنگو n. Shape-
 lessness. Unmannerliness. بي دنگو a. or adv. Mis-shapen. Improper, improp-
 erly. Ill-mannered, awkward. بي دنوائي n. Shapelessness. Want of sharpness or
 ingenuity. بي دنوو a. Mis-shapen; un-
 mannerly. Stupid (as regards shifts or expedients). بي دئو a. Insatiable.
 n. or a. An outcast, one of low caste. بي راضي a. Discontented,
 dissatisfied. بي راه adv. Out of the way. n. A wrong way; being lost.
 بي رحيم a. Tax-free, untaxed. بي رحيم or رحيم a. Merciless, cruel. (n).

a. Sapless; insipid. (بي رومي) a. Unemployed, without service. بي روزگاري n. Want of service or employment. or بي رئاو
 a. Impartial. (بي رئاوي n).
 a. or adv Contrary to custom; irregular; one acting so. (n.
 a. Unwatered, not irrigated. بي ريجو a. Wearied, vexed, sick (of a thing). n. Weariness, vexation. Relinquishment (of land).
 a. Feeble, weak; impotent. (بي زوري n).
 a. or adv. Innocuous; harmless. Uninjured. بي ساجهو or بي ساجهو a. or adv. Having no regard or considera-
 tion for others. (n. بي ساجهي or بي ساڻهو or بي ساڻهو a. or adv. Indiscreet; indiscreetly, imprudent. (بي ساڻهي or بي ساڻهي n).
 a. or adv. Unlucky. بي سچلو a. or adv. Disarranged, out of place; slovenly. (بي سچلائي n).
 a. Unconscious, senseless. (بي سرتائي n).
 a. or adv. (بي سرتي or بي سرتي a. Heedless, without care or concern, wilful, wilfully. بي سكو a. or adv. Restless, ill at ease. (بي سڪائي n).
 a. Weak, powerless. (بي سگهائي n).
 a. Weak, feeble, impotent. (بي سگهي or بي سگهي n).

بي انظامي *n.* Mismanagement. *بي*
a. Innumerable, exceedingly much. انداز
a. Unjust. *(بي انصافي n.) بي*
a. or adv. Without anxiety. *بي ايمان*
a. Irreligious; faithless, dishonest.
بي ايماني ڪرڻ . (بي ايماني n.)
To cheat; embezzle. بي باق ڪرڻ
To settle, square (an account, etc). n. l.
n. Acquittance, liquidation. *بي باقي*
a. or adv. Without fear, audacious; boldly. *بي بڙا*
a. Unstable, fleeting. *(بي بدائي n.)*
n. Unfounded, groundless. *بي بنيادو*
a. Of a bad stock or lineage. *بي بڻو*
a. Invaluable. *بي بها*
a. Indescribable. *بي بيان*
a. or adv. Un-
a. or *adv.* Fearless, intrepid. *(بي يوائي n.)*
a. or adv. Unsettled, not
in the proper place. *بي پاڙي n.* A dodder.
a. Waterless. *بي پاڻيو*
a. Not trustworthy, spiritless. *بي پتيو*
a. Dishonest. *(بي پتيائي n.)*
a. or adv. Careless; independent; indifferent, bold, fearless. *(n. بي پرواهي)*
a. Lifeless, in-
a. or adv. Improper, impropriety. *بي جو*
a. or adv. Inglorious, not bringing honor or credit.
a. Dim, obscure. *بي جوڙو*
a. or adv. Inconsistent, incomm-

patible, matchless. Indisposed, unwell.
a. or adv. *(بي جوڙائي n.)* Free from danger or risk; safe, safely, unhurt. *بي جنس a.* Neuter (gender).
a. Matchless, unequalled. *بي جي و a.* Lifeless, inanimate. *بي چئن a.* Restless. *(بي ا. n.)*
a. Disobedient, unruly; unbidden. *بي حال a.* Miserable, wretched. *adv.* At the point of death.
a. or adv. Indisputed. One who does not argue or cavil. *بي حد*
a. or adv. Boundless, endless; exceedingly. *بي حيا a.* Impudent, shameless.
بي خبرو or بي خبر . (بي حيائي n.)
a. or adv. Ignorant, unwary; unknowingly. *(بي خبري n.)*
a. Unleavened. *بي خود a.* Senseless; enraptured. *بي خودي n.* Insensibility; ecstasy, rapture. *بي خيال or بي خيال*
a. or adv. Thoughtless, inconsiderate; unwary, unwillingly. *n.* Injustice.
a. Spotless, immaculate. *(بي داغائي n.)*
a. Seedless, without seeds. *بي درد*
a. or adv. Free from pain. *بي دردو*
a. Regardless; unsympathetic. *(n. بي درداي)*
a. or adv. Contrary to custom, unusual, irregular.
a. or adv. Uninvited. *بي دعو*
a. or adv. Dejected, reluc-

بوند *n.* A drop. Spotted cloth.

بيسٽ *n.* A soft pulp made from بوندي.

بونڊ *n.* The top of a mango, etc.

بوٽ or بوٽ *n.* Smell, odour, scent.

بوٽو *n.* A circumciser.

بوٽي *n.* Ground nut, Manilla gram.

بوٽي *n.* The chaff of wheat.

بوٽي *n.* The roots of بيهي. *a.* Of, or prepared with بوٽي.

بها *n.* Price, rate.

بهادر *n.* A hero. *a.* Brave. *n.* بهادري.

بهار or بهاري *n.* The spring; bloom; exquisite enjoyment. بهار *n.* Name of a musical mode. *a.* Spring-like, fresh, green; blithe, joyous. بهاري *a.* Vernal.

بهانو *n.* Pretence, excuse. بهانائي *n.* A pretender, an evader.

بهبودي *n.* Benefit, good, welfare.

بهتان *n.* Slander, calumny.

بهتر *a.* Better. بهتري *n.* Improvement.

بهرو *n.* Part, share; profit.

بهرو *n.* A cellar.

بهسٽ *v. t.* To grin. [*n.* A water-carrier.

بهشت *n.* Heaven. بهشتي *a.* Heavenly.

بهڪڻ or بهڪڻ *a. n.* To bark (as a dog).

بهڪڻ or بهڪڻ *n.* A bark.

بهڪڻ *n.* Poplar white--a timber tree.

بهڻ or بهڻ (past part. بينو) *v. i.* To stand, cease stop. To come to a point;

to abide by, stick to بهڪ *n.* Stop, stability, the being established, accepted, or followed Form, fashion.

بهڪڻ or بهڪڻ *v. t.* To cause to stand. To bring (one) to some understanding.

بينل or بينل *a.* Standing; stagnant.

بينل or ڪار *a.* Having power and position. (بينلائي *n.*).

بهير *n.* A row, succession, crowd.

بي *n.* Pending, in abeyance.

بئوس *n.* An uncouth fellow.

بئي *n.* The sister of one's father.

بي *A* prefix signifying 'without'; beyond.

بي آبرو *a.* Dishonoured; disreputable.

بي آبروئي *n.* Dishonor. بي آبرو *a. or adv.* Without lustre, or dignity, disgraced (بي آبرائي or بي آبي *n.*).

بي اثر *n.* Disagreement. بي اتفاقي

a. Ineffective. بي اثر *a.* Unimpressible; obstinate. بي اختيار

a. Helpless *adv.* In spite of oneself;

involuntarily. بي آدو or بي آدو *a. or adv.* Disrespectful, rude, rudely.

بي آرام or بي آرام *a.* (بي آدي *n.*)

a. or adv. Restless. (بي آرامي *n.*)

بي اعتبار or بي اعتبار *a. or adv.*

Sceptical; untrustworthy. (بي اعتباري *n.*)

بي انت *a.* Limitless; incomprehensible.

بندشو *n.* A violet. [pewter.

بنگار *n.* A composition of copper and

بنگلو *n.* A bungalow.

بنیاد *n.* Foundation. Lineage. بنیادو

or بنیادی *a.* Of good lineage; of good quality; rich (soil).

بنی اسرائیل *n.* The children of Israel, Jews. [stock.

بط *n.* Stock, lineage. بطائتو *a.* Of a good

بطائتو *v. l.* To make, form. بطاطی *n.* The

cost of making anything. بطاو *n.* Agree-

ment, harmony. بطت *n.* Harmony,

concord. بطل *v. l.* To be made; be ad-justed; to agree.

بٹاجی See بٹاجی.

بواسیر or بوانسیر The piles, hæmorrhoids.

بوتو *n.* (arch). A centre, the temporary structure for arch-making. Pattern of a dress-maker, etc. A camel. A large crucible. A hoax. بوتو بدائتو To trump up a story.

بوت *n.* Feverishness, touch of fever. [etc.

بؤجر *n.* Unravell'd threads; tangled hair,

بوجو *n.* Burden, a load.

بوجٹ *n.* A kind of sash.

بود *n.* Existence. Also see بندی. بود

کیدو *v. l.* To fag, to cause to drudge.

بود اچھا *v. l.* To recover from sickness, a faint, etc; be elated with joy, etc.

بودکی *n.* A fancy, whim.

بودکین ہر اچھا *v. l.* To age (as a horse).

بودلو *a.* Simple, ingenuous. Petted, spoiled (a child). بودلانی *n.* Simplicity. Pettishness of a child.

بودو *n.* A camel. A dull, fatty fellow.

بور *a.* Chestnut (horse). عاربہ بور Dark chestnut.

بوراق *n.* A horse, steed. بوراق کرٹ To cut the throat of a horse.

بوراکي *n.* An adult, pubescent. بوراکي *n.* Pubescence.

بوراکون *n. pl.* Barracks.

بوراکي *n.* A turner's point.

بورائو *n.* An armed attendant in travelling, a guide.

بورجی *n.* A cook. (fem. بورجیاطی).

بورجیخانہ *n.* A cookhouse.

بوسٹو *v. l.* To flood land for the spring crop. بوسی *n.* or *a.* Land, so flooded, or the crop so raised.

بوسٹو *v. l.* To overfill; gorge. *n.* A cake of bread unnecessarily thick. [etc.

بوسو *n.* A lump of excrement of cows.

بؤسو *n.* Bran.

بوفلو *a.* Buxom, bouncing.

بوفلی *n.* A cloth cover for a book, etc.

بولاندو *n.* A tangled tuft of thread. A tag-

بولو *n.* A small nose ring. [flock.

بؤب *n.* A knob. The round ornament at the top of a dome. (bot.) Spadix.

n. Bragging, humbug, a bluff, plausible pretence or story. Show, pomp; airs. (mus.)
 Bass ; bass-drum. **مر جهلش** To make as if nothing were the matter, to bluff.
بندش v. i. To be distended (as the abdomen). **بندش** or **بندش** n. A humbug, or story-teller, wheedler. **مر گولو** n. A bomb-shell.
بندش n. A telegraph post. [shell].
بن n. A son.
بن n. Forest, a wood. **بنواس** n. Exile.
بنواسی n. An inhabitant of the wood, a hermit, an eremite.
بن or **بنا** prep. Without, except.
بنات n. Broad cloth. **بناتی** a.
بناد n. Foundation, basis.
بنائن v. t. To make, form ; fabricate.
بنائوت n. Structure ; make ; fabrication.
بناد n. Fabrication, invention.
بنیال n. Pest ; calamity ; curse.
بن n. Imprisonment, restraint ; an embankment. A bundle (of straw, etc.)
 The fret of a guitar. **بند** a. Fastened, closed, in captivity ; ceased. **بند کردن** v. t. To close ; prevent, stop, check ; confine, detain (a boy in school).
بندش v. t. To imprison, confine, detain. **بندش** v. i. To be confined, etc. To suffer from laminitis (as a

horse). **بندش** n. Check, restriction, prohibition. **بندش سان قبضو** Restricted tenure. **باندی** or **بند یوان** See **باندی**.
بند یخانو n. A prison.
بندر n. A port, harbour. (naut). The reef of a sail. **بند رن** v. t. To reef.
بندرو a. Dwarfish, short, diminutive.
بند زائی n. A kind of toe ring.
بند زائی n. A seller of such.
بندگی n. Worship, devotion ; salutation. inter. Homage or respects to you!
بندو n. A slave ; servant ; a human being.
بندو Your servant (used in subscribing a letter). **بندو نواز** n. A patron. **بندو نواز** Your honor!
بند و بست n. Arrangement, organisation, management. [A musketeer].
بند و قچی n. A gun, musket.
بندی n. A native account book. A silk cord tied round the neck of boys on the last Wednesday of the month **بند**.
بندی ماترم inter. Hail mother land !
بندی n. A log. **بندی** n. A thick stick.
بندی a. Blunt (a knife) ; dull-headed.
بندس a. Perishable, frail, transient.
بندست With regard to.
بندلوچن n. The sugar of the hant etc.

Hungry. بکیت *a.* Greedy, ravenous.

بکمو *a.* Hungry ; greedy ; poor, penniless. [mendicant.

بکاری *n.* One wearing a *faqir's* habit ; a

بکن *v. i.* To shine, beam ; show itself.

بکندر *a.* Transparent.

بکیا *n.* Alms بکیمک *n.* A mendicant

بکیمرو *n.* Tumult, disturbance, wrangling.

Fuss. بکیمرائی *a.* Quarrelsome. *n.* A brawler. [mal) *n.* An albino.

بک *n.* Albinism. بگو *a.* White (an ani-

بکار *v. i.* To spoil, mar, corrupt. To per-

vert. بگرن *v. i.* To be spoiled, corrupted, or deranged. To run riot, revolt. بگور

v. i. To be spoiled. بگاڑ or بگاڑو *n.* Discord, degeneration ; perversion.

بگری or بگای *n.* A wallet, bag.

بگزدلو *a.* Bluff, roughly frank.

بگو or بک , بگلو *n.* A crane, heron.

بگلو بگت *n.* A hypocrite.

بگھڑ *n.* A wolf. بگھڑی *n.* A she-wolf.

Shackles for the legs, etc.

بل *n.* Throwing up a kite, a ball, etc. A joint of the sugar-cane, etc. بل سان Big-

bellied. بل ڈھن To throw up a kite, etc ; flush (a bird). بل کائنٹ To toss about in sickness.

بلا *n.* A snake. Calamity. A master in any art. An unwieldy, terror-striking thing.

بلاس *n.* Pleasure. بلاسی *a.* Happy.

بلاغت *n.* Eloquence. *a.* بلوغ.

بلاول or بلاولی *n.* Name of a راجپوت.

بلائےو *a.* or *adv.* Trustworthy ; safe, safely.

بلبل See بربل

بلسان *n.* Balsam.

بلغار *n.* The snake of a حلو *a.* Flowery.

بلغاری جلم *n.* A hubble-bubble with a snake.

بلغم *n.* Phlegm. بلغمی *a.* Phlegmatic.

بلفضولی (بالفضولی) *n.* Extravagance,

prodigality. *a.* بلفضول.

بلک *conj.* Moreover, even, but.

بلکل *adv.* Very, altogether, quite ; at all.

بلمقطعو *a.* or *adv.* In a lump ; by contract.

بلند or بلند *a.* High. بلندی *n.* Height.

بلو *n.* Remedy, redress ; provision, arrangement. بلی In charge of ; to the

account of. بلی لکھ *v. i.* To make use

بلور *n.* Crystal. *a.* بلوری. [of, use.

بلوط *n.* The oak tree.

بلوغت *n.* Puberty.

بلی *n.* Deary ! Darling !

بلی or بلین *inter.* Well done, fine. Capital ! Wonderful !

بسیار *a.* Much, plentiful.

بشارت *n.* Capital, stock ; good news.

بشر *n.* Man.

بشرط *conj.* Provided that.

بشکون *n. pl.* The horse's mane.

باشو *See under* بشین [ledge.

بصارت *n.* Sight, vision ; intimate know-

بصر *n.* An onion. جهنگ جو بصر Wild onion.

بطانو *n.* An under turban or cloth.

بطلان *n.* Vanity.

بعد *prep.* After. [times.

بعضی *pro.* Some. بعضی *adv.* Some-

بعید *a.* Distant, far.

بغاوت or بغاوت *n.* Revolt, mutiny. *a.* بغی.

بجگو *See* بغجو.

بغداد *n.* The city of Bagdad. Oppression, tyranny. بغدادی *n.* A tyrant.

بغدی *a.* Strong, powerful (camel).

بغض *n.* Malice, grudge, spite, resentment.

بغل *n.* The arm-pit ; embrace. بغل *n. pl.*

The hair under the arm-pit بغل تیلہو *n.* A haver-sack. بغلی *n.* A piece, or gusset under the arm-pit. A wallet carried under the arm-pit. بغلی مٹل To hide the head (as a bird).

بغیر *prep.* Without.

بفا *n.* An epidemic, chiefly cholera.

بقاؤ *n.* Lastingness, endurance ; reliance

بقائو *a.* Enduring, lasting.

بقایا *n.* Balance due, arrears, remainder.

بقرعید *n.* A Mahomedan festival on the 10th of ذوالحجہ.

بقر or بکر *n.* Sappan wood.

بک *n.* The calf of the leg.

بکاری *n.* A green grocer. بکارن

n. A woman who sells flowers. بکر

n. Vegetables and fruit, greens.

بکاؤ *n.* Crying, weeping, lamenting.

بکبک *n.* The social noise of birds and animals ; the cooing of pigeons.

بکر *n.* Declivity.

بکلن *v. t.* To soil, dirty.

بکبک *v. i.* To prattle, gabble. بک

بکواد or بکوات, بکبک, شک

n. Prattle, foolish talk. بکبکو or

بکواتی *n.* A prattler.

بکی *n.* *See* بک. A kidney. A set of ivory rings for the arm.

بک *n.* A sacrifice, an oblation ; a victim.

بک *n.* Hunger ; appetite ; craving ; starvation ; greediness. بک مارن To re-

press hunger. بک مرن *v. i.* To starve ;

to pass away (as hunger.) بک مٹو *n.* A famine-stricken person ; a greedy person.

بکائجن *v. i.* To be hungry. بکائجن *a.*

برہو *n.* A flood, an inundation.

برہم *n.* The Supreme Being; the all-pervading. *n.* Divine knowledge.

(*a. & n.*) برہم گیانی *n.* The first person of the Hindu triad (Creator).

برہم چاری *n.* The world.

A religious student *n.* The life of such a one. *n.* [Haste. etc. See براہمن etc.]

برہیز *inter.* Help ! help ! *n.* (colloq.)

بڑ *n.* The banyan, or Indian fig tree.

بڑباند *a.* Desolate, waste

بڑبڑ *n.* Babbling, idle chatter. *v. i.*

To prate, gabble. *n.* A prattler, talkative fellow.

بڑبڑ *n.* Bubbling, or the noise of bubbling.

بڑبڑو *n.* A bubble, bubbling.

بڑچی *n.* A spear, javelin.

بڑد *a.* (*indic.*) A term used at chess when on one side the King only remains on the board. *a.* Destroyed. *n.* (*naut.*) The sounding line or lead.

بڑد پرو *a.* Innumerable; very great.

بڑکن *v. i.* To bubble, to sound from bubbling (as a *حقو*). *n.* بڑکو.

بڑو *a.* A blockhead, fool.

بڑدل *a. & n.* Timid, a coward.

بزار *See* بازار. [بزارکو]

بزاری *n.* A drapper, mercer. *a.*

بزرگ *n. & a.* Great, a grandee, an ancestor; venerable. *n.* بزرگی.

بس *n.* A storm of abuse.

a. or adv. Enough, sufficient; in *shot inter.* Enough ! Stop ! *n.* A stop, pause, quiet. *بس* *To come to an end, cease; to suffice; be silent.* *بس* *v. i.* To end, cease, discontinue; finish. *v. i.* To stop.

a. Insipid. *بس* *v. i.* To become stale or musty; to be fusty.

بساط *n.* A board or marked cloth for playing chess, and other games on.

بستاسرخي *n.* Dragon's blood.

بستی *n.* A hamlet, village.

بسرām *n.* A pause, rest, relaxation.

بسری *n.* A kind of wheaten cake.

بستر *n.* Dust. *To evade.*

بسفائج *n.* Polypody of the oaks.

بسم اللہ *inter.* In the name of God.

بسم تین *v. i.* To be reduced to ashes.

ہست *n.* The spring; the vernal equinox.

The flowers of سرہیہ and other plants. Name of a musical mode.

ہست پنچمی or ہست پنچمن *n.* A Hindu festival on the 5th day after the new moon in the month of مانگھ.

ہستی *a.* Vernal, of spring. Of a yellow colour; yellow.

(a court), dismiss. **برخلاف** *adv.* & *prep.* Against. *adv.* Contrary. **برطرف** *v. t.* To dismiss. *n.* **برطرفي**.
براهمن *n.* A Brahman. *a.* **براهمنکو**.
براهمني or **براهمنيائي** *n.* A Brahmin's wife; a female Brahmin.
برباد *a.* Ruined, destroyed, lost. **بربادي** *n.* Destruction.
بربل or **بربلي** *n.* A nightingale.
بربلو *n.* or *a.* An idle rambler, disobedient.
بربلا *n.* Ill-gotten money.
برتق *n.* A utensil (for cooking, eating, etc).
برتو or **برفو** *n.* Vegetables boiled and then bruised. [sion of the system-
برتوي or **برتي** *n.* Surfeit, fulness and oppres-
برتو *a.* or *adv.* Vain, uselessly.
برج *n.* A bastion, tower; a sign of the Zodiac; a constellation. **برجي** *n.* A turret.
برج *n.* Emptiness, desolation.
برخوردار *a.* Happy, prosperous. *n.* A son.
برداشت *n.* (In *comp.*) A bearer. **برداشت** *n.* Edurance, forbearance, toleration.
بردار *a.* Long-suffering, patient; serious, grave. *n.* **برداري**.
بر زبان *adv.* By heart, by rote.
برساتي *n.* Rain, the rainy season. *a.* Rainy. *n.* A water-proof (cloth).
برس *v. i.* To rain; be ready.

برسو *n.* The trebling the stakes in gamb-
برشت *a.* Defiled, polluted. [ing.
برغلائن *v. t.* To deceive, inveigle.
برف *n.* Snow; ice. **برفاني** *a.* Snowy.
برفي *n.* A sweetmeat made of milk, etc.
برق *n.* Lightning; electricity. *a.* **برقي**.
برقو *n.* A veil for the whole body with eye-holes. A dress of some *faqirs*.
برک *n.* A cloth made of camel's hair.
برکت *n.* Blessing, prosperity; abund-
برکت or **بها برکت** *n.* An inherent blessing producing success.
برکاتو *a.* & *adv.* Productive of blessing; liberal (measure), liberally.
برکر or **برکت** *a.* One (used in counting any series).
برکو *n.* A gun-barrel borer. [ence
برکم *a.* Respected, honored, having influ-
برگزیدو *a.* Elect, chosen.
برمو *n.* A borer worked with a stick.
برو *n.* A suffix signifying so many breadths (as **تبرو**). A kind of goat.
برو *a.* Bad, wicked. Noseless. *n.* Evil, injury, ill. **برو یا نشو** *v. i.* To take ill or
برو بر etc. *See* **برابر** etc. [amiss.
بره *n.* Kind, species.
بره *n.* Separation of (lovers), or the pain arising therefrom. **برهو** *a.* One separated from from his friend, etc.

- a. Unfortunate.* (بد نصیبی or بد نصیبائی *n.*)
 بد هاضمی *a. Indigestible.* بد هضمو or بد هضم
 or بد هضمی *n. Indigestion* بدی *n. Badness,*
 evil; scandal, calumny.
- بد *n. A bale, package.*
- بدا (وداع) *n. Dismissal, leave, farewell.*
- بد بدو *n. A bubble. A fancy, whim.*
- بد ر پاژن *n. A substitute; recompense.*
v. i. To retaliate. بد ر *prep. In exchange*
 for, in stead of *n. Partiality.* بد ران
 or بدرون *prep. Instead of.* بد ران یو
 To defend.
- بد ر قو *n. A safe convoy.*
- بد ر ی *n. A package, bundle.*
- بدعت *n. Heresy; an innovation in*
 religion. بدعتی *n. A heretic.*
- بدک *n. A duck.*
- بدکی *n. A venetian (coin). A whim.*
- بدکنار *n. Farcy—a disease of the horse.*
- بدل *v. i. To change, exchange.* بدلائن
 سدل *n. A change, exchange.*
- بدلو *n. A return, recompense; revenge,*
 relatiation. Partiality. A water-vessel
 with a spout. بدلوون *v. i. To revenge,*
 or avenge one's self.
- بدلی *n. An oil-seller. A substitute, relief*
 (of a clerk). Exchange, lieu. A transfer.
 بدلی ٿیڻ *v. i. To transfer.* بدلی ڪرڻ
v. i. To be transferred.
- بدنو *n. A water-vessel with a spout. [lainy.*
 بد معاش *n. A scoundrel.* بد معاشی *n. Vil-*
 بدو *n. A Bedouin; a dirty fellow.*
- بدی *n. Pudendum mulieris. [Sept.)*
- بدو *n. The sixth Hindu month—(Aug.—*
 بدو *A large bag. A heavy person.*
- بر *n. Breadth (of cloth, etc). A barren*
 plain, a desert. *a. Waste; desolate.* بری *a.*
 برمیچڻ *v. i. To match, mate, compete.*
 بر *a. Wearied, vexed, harassed.*
- برابر *a. or adv. Even, level, plain, abreast,*
 in a row; equal, alike; exact, right,
 correct; complete; straight; entirely, con-
 tinually, unintermitting, regularly, exact-
 ly. برابری *n. Equality, resemblance.*
 برابری ڪرڻ *v. i. To cope with, vie,*
 compete, match.
- برات *n. A suit at cards. The 14th day of the*
 month شعبان to commemorate ances-
 tors. A letter.
- براجمان *a. Brilliant; presiding, sitting.*
 براجمان ٿیڻ *v. i. To grace; dwell, be*
 present. [sub-division of a community.
- برادر *n. A brother.* برادری *n. Fraternity,*
- براورڊ *n. Multiplication.* براورڊ ٿیڻ *v. i.*
 To multiply, reckon up. برجاء *a. Firm*
 correct; completed. برجستو *a. Active*
 energetic. برحق، برحال *a. True,*
 correct. برخاست *v. i. To break up*

To set on, etc; to set men after any one to bring him round. To attack. **بچائڻ** *v. t.* To cause to set on (a dog, etc).

بچان *n.* Disgust, loathsomeness. **بچان** *v. i.* To detest.

بچرو *n.* A small stone boundary mark.

بچرو or **بچو** *a.* Bad, wicked, evil, ill, pernicious, ugly; ashamed, disgraced. *n.* **بچرائي**.

بچ ناگ *n.* Aconite.

بحال *adv.* True, right. Confirmed, sanctioned; acceptable. **بحالي** *n.* Sanction.

بحث *n.* Disputing, debate; argument; obstinacy. **بحنائو** *a. or adv.* With arguing, obstinate; obstinately.

بحئي or **بحيلو** *a.* Disputatious; stubborn.

بحر *n.* The sea, ocean; metre, rhythm. A fleet. Extravagant talk. **بحر قازڻ** *v. i.* To talk tall. **بحري** *a.* Maritime, naval. Extravagant in talk. **بحراڻو** *n.* Solemn offering to the river god.

بحري *n.* Peregrine falcon; (male **بحري** *n.* By order of.

بحسب *prep.* According to. **بحکم** *prep.*

بخار *n.* Steam; vapour; fever, heat of fever; anger, bile. [for smoke.

بخارو or **بخاري** *n.* A kind of chimney **بخت** *n.* Fortune, luck. **بختاور** *a.* Fortunate. **بختاوري** *n.* Good fortune.

بخرو *n.* A share, portion, part.

بخش *v. t.* To grant, bestow; forgive.

بخش *n.* Forgiveness. **بخش ٿيڻ** *v. i.*

To be forgiven. **بخش ڪرڻ** *v. t.* To

forgive. **بخشش** *n.* A gift, grant, dona-

tion. **بخشش نامو** *n.* A deed of gift.

بخشڻوار or **بخشيدڻ** *n.* A pardoner.

بخشاڻڻ *v. t.* To ask forgiveness.

بخل *n.* Stinginess, parsimony. **بخيل** *n.*

A miser. **بخيلي** *n.* Miserliness; anger, resentment. [**بخيلي**.

بخمل *n.* Velvet; name of a flower. *a.*

بخو or **بخيو** *n.* A stitch.

بد *a.* Bad, evil, wicked. **بد اخلاق** *a.* Ill-mannered, rude. **بد اعمال** *n.* Immorality.

بد انتظامي *n.* Misgovernment; mismanagement. **بد بخت** or **بد بختو** *a.* Unfortunate.

بد بختي *n.* Ill-fortune. **بد بو** *n.* Bad smell,

stench. **بد پرهيز** *a.* Intemperate. *n.*

بد خواه *a.* Malevolent. (**بد پرهيزي** *n.*)

بد زبان *n.* Curse. **بد دعا** *n.* (**بد خواهي** *n.*)

بد زبو *a.* Foul-mouthed. **بد زيرو** *a.* Ugly, un-

seemly. **بد سلوڪي** or **بد ساوڪ** *n.* Dis-

agreement; discord. **بد سون** *n.* A bad

omen. **بد شڪل** *a.* Ill-looking, ugly.

بد ڪاري *a.* An evil doer. **بد ڪار**

Evil doing. **بد گمان** *n.* Suspicious.

بد نام *n.* Of bad repute, notori-

ous. **بد ناموسي** *n.* Defamation. **بد نامي**

n. Ill-repute, infamy, **بد نصيب** or **بد نصيبو**

بتاو *n.* The graceful movements of a dancer.

بتائٹ *u. t.* To show, point out.

بتلائٹ *v. t.* To cause to change, or alter.

To misdirect, confound. بتاجٹ *n. i.*

To be mad, or insane.

بتی *n.* A lamp, lantern.

بتی *n.* A glass bottle.

بتیاو *n.* A punt, a small boat.

بتی *n.* A quiver.

[harvest.

بتائی or بتئی *n.* The division of grain at

بتاری *n.* A highwayman. بتاری *n.* Highway robbery.

بت *n.* A large fireplace; large pot for parching grain, or for cooking. A bonfire. بت بوٹ To fall into a fire (used in cursing).

بتی *n.* A grate fire. A dis-

tillery. A large furnace. بتارو *n.* A

class who keep horses, etc. for hire. A sutler, hostler. A great eater, greedy person. [abandoned place.

بت *n.* Destruction. A desert. بتو *n.* An

بتی *n.* A tomb, grave.

بتسمیا *n.* Baptism. بتسمت *n.* Baptist.

بتسمر شالا *n.* Baptistery. [prattle; rave.

بتار *v. i.* To talk in sleep; twaddle,

بج *n.* Shaggy long hair. بجو *n.* Shaggy.

بج *n.* Matted hair. بجور or بجور A species of dog with long hair.

بجاء *a.* Right, proper. بجاء آٹٹ *v. t.* To execute, fulfill. بجاء آوری *n.* Execution.

بجر *n.* Indra's thunderbolt. Adamant.

بجر کپات *n.* Adamantine doors.

بجر *n.* The second crop of tobacco from the same plant

بجکو *n.* A bundle of cloth or clothes; the cloth for wrapping up a bundle.

بجکائی *n.* A hawker of cloth.

بجگر *n.* A maker of heads for drums, leathern oil vessels, etc.

بجگیری *n.* A servant, subordinate. بجگیری *n.* Subordination.

بجلی *n.* Lightning; electricity.

بجنسی *a.* Original.

بجو *n.* An hour.

بجو *n.* A cuff, slap.

بجائٹ *n.* To defend, preserve, save, rescue. To leave over; to let (a part)

remain over. بجٹ *v. i.* To be left over; remain. To be saved, etc; to escape,

survive. بجت *n.* Savings. بجائیندر *n.*

or بجائٹھار *n.* A preserver, saviour.

بجاء *n.* Preservation, protection, defence. An amulet.

بجکانو *n.* A piece of cloth for wrapping round a child's sash

بج *n.* Setting on any one (a dog, etc.).

An attack, assault, pestering. بجٹ *v. t.*

from above. بالانكث *n.* The strap coming over a saddle to which the girth is attached; a surcingle. بالاخانو *n.* An upper room, a balcony. بالادست *n.*

A superior. بالانشين *(lit. high-seated).*
a. Sitting high. *n.* A high seat. بالائي *adv.* Over and above, extra. [Puberty.

بالغ *a. or n.* Of age, an adult. بالئي *n.*
بالفعل *adv.* For the present.

بالم *a. or adv.* Indifferent, fearless, without care or anxiety.

بالو *n.* An upper room. The impression or stamp with which coins are struck.

بالم or بامني *n.* A woman.

بان - بانهن پرش *v. t.* To relinquish in weariness, give in, wash one's hands off.

بانبرو *a.* On all fours.

بانث *n.* Ratoon crop.

بانئي *a.* Coarse (silk thread).

باندر *n.* A monkey.

باندي *n.* A prisoner.

باندي *n.* A stump or log of wood stuck or floating in the river; a snag.

بانس *n.* A bamboo. Also see بانس [pipe.

بانسري or بينسري *n.* A kind of flute or

بانكو *a.* Crooked. Brave, valiant; smart. A fop, coxcomb.

بانو *n.* The dress or appearance of a *faqir*. A blaze (on a horse's forehead).

بانو *n.* A lady of rank,

باور or باور *n.* Confidence, reliance; pride. [idiom.

باورلو or باورلو *a.* Mad, insane. *n.* An upper room.
بانولي *n.* A bird with which hawks, etc. are taught to hunt; an incitement, temptation. Circling, giddiness.

بايتو or بايتو *n.* A flag, an ensign.

بانث or بانث *n.* Ravenous hunger greediness.

بانئي *n.* Author, founder; prime mover.

بانيكار *n.* A contriver; leader, promoter; a clever person. [withstanding.

باو جوڊڪ or باو جوڊڪ *conj.* Although, not-

باه *n.* Fire. باهوتي *n.* A small fire.

باهڙڻ *v. t.* To rise (an assembly, etc.) To return. To trip, stumble. *v. t.* باهڙائڻ.

بب اونداه *n.* Deep darkness.

ببلائيڻ *v. t.* To deceive, humbug.

ببو *n.* A breast, teat. ببوڇڙائڻ *v. t.* To wean. ببئي *n.* The pap of a man or of a girl.

ببر *a.* Having large dugs.

ببر *a.* Pot-bellied.

بت *n.* The body. A statue. An idol.

بت پرستي *n.* An idolator.

بت پرستي *n.* Idolatry. بتخانو *n.* An idol temple.

بتشڪن *n.* An iconoclast.

بتال ٿيڻ *v. i.* To lose the way; to get confounded.

بارانی *a.* Cultivated by rain water.
 بار بار or باروبار *adv.* Repeatedly.
 باروت *n.* Gunpowder. باروت خانو *n.* A powder magazine.
 باریک *a.* Fine, thin; slender; minute; nice, delicate; subtile. باریک بین *n.* A connoisseur, critic *n.* باریکی.
 باز *n.* An arm; a limb; a side; the wing of a bird. بازوبند *n.* An ornament for the upper arm.
 باز *n.* A female falcon; hawk بازدار *n.* A falconer. بازداري *n.* Falconry.
 بازاج *v. i.* To come round (to rectitude), desist, refrain from.
 بازار or بازار *n.* A market, bazar, market place. بازار گرم *Brisk trade.* بازاری *a.* Of the market, current; common; vulgar.
 بازی *n.* Play, sport, game; a wager; cheating, circumvention. The performing feats of activity, rope-dancing, tumbling, a somersault. بازیگر *n.* A tumbler, rope-dancer, juggler. بازیگری *n.* Jugglery. بازندو *n.* An excellent player.
 باس or بانس *n.* Smell, odour, bad smell; scent. Presentiment. باسارو *a.* Scented; stinking. باسی *a.* Stale, long kept (food).
 باس *v. i.* To admit, confess; accept (an invitation); consent. باس *n.* Confession, etc.

باسط *n.* A vessel, utensil, plate.
 باشندو *n.* An inhabitant, resident.
 باشو *n.* A sparrow-hawk; (male) بشین *n.*
 باصری *a.* Of or pertaining to onion. *n.* An onion seller. [and void].
 باطل *a.* False, absurd. رده باطل *Null*
 باطن *n.* Inside, heart, mind. باطنی *a.* Internal; hidden, esoteric.
 باعث *n.* Cause, occasion; basis.
 باغ *n.* A garden, orchard. A kind of firework. باغات *n.* Garden produce; garden cultivation; a multitude of gardens. باغائی or باغبان *A gardener.*
 باغبانی *n.* Gardening. باغیچو *A small garden.*
 باغي *n.* Mutineer, a rebel.
 بافتو *n.* Long cloth.
 باقی *a.* Remaining, left. *n.* Remainder, balance, arrears, rest. *conj.* But. *adv.* Only, as a balance. باقیات *n.* Remainder, arrears; ruins. باقیمدار *n.* A defaulter.
 باکری *n.* A green grocer.
 باکر *n.* The first glimmer of dawn. Appearance, Mention, talk. باکر کدیت or کدیت *v. i.* To dawn.
 باکڑ *a.* Naked, bare (a tree.)
 باکیو *n.* An oral engagement; words spoken in contradistinction to written.
 بالا *a.* High. بالا بین *n.* One looking

اين *n.* A solstice. آينات *a.* Solstitial.
 ايندڙ or ايندي *adv.* While coming.
 ايندي ويندي or ايندڙ ويندڙ *While*
 coming and going.
 آيوان *n.* A courtyard. [good].
 آيو پاڻو *a. or adv.* Gratis, as a gift, for

ب

به *adv.* Also, too.
 با *prep.* (In comp.) With; according to (as
 in باوادي, باخوشي).
 باب *n.* A chapter. Item. Subject, head,
 affair. Dues. جو باب *a.* Suitable. باب *n.*
 In regard to. [In regard to].
 بابت *prep.* About, concerning. بابت *n.*
 بابو *n.* Father; dear child.
 بابو *n.* A kind of *faqir*, a devotee; a title
 of respect; a Bengalee *babu*; a
 railway clerk.
 بابونو *n.* The camomile.
 بات *n.* Speech, language; subject, matter,
 thing; story.
 باتوني *n.* A braggart, boaster.
 هت باجو *n.* A harmonium; music. باجو
n. An accordion, a concertina. [A sail].
 باد *n.* Wind. Windiness. A fart. بادبان
n. بادنيا *n.* A wind-catcher. بادگير
n. Flatulency. بادى *n.* Flatulent,
 what causes flatulency.
 وائي بادي *a.* Nonsensical; false,
 rumoured. *adv.* Nonsensically.

بادام *n.* A peach. بادامي *n.* An almond.
a. Almond-coloured; almond-shaped,
 almond-like; containing almonds.
 بادام روشن *n.* Almond oil.
 بادرنجبويه *n.* Bee balm (*melissa officinalis*).
 بادرنگ *n.* A sort of cucumber.
 بادشاهت *n.* A king, sovereign. بادشاه
n. Kingdom; dominions. بادشاه پسند
n. A prince. بادشاه زادو *n.* Name of a flower.
 بادشاه زادي *n.* A princess; a queen.
 بادشاه ڪشي *n.* A regicide. بادشاه ڪش
n. Regicide. بادشاهي *n.* A queen.
 بادشاهي *n.* A kind of sugar-candy. بادشاهي
 Royalty; empire, reign; kingship,
 kingdom.
 بادفرنگ *n.* Syphilis.
 بدل or بادل *n.* A cloud.
 بادلو *a.* Petted, spoiled (child).
 بادو *n.* Wine.
 بادڙو *n.* A spavin.
 باديان خطائي *n.* Anise-star.
 بار *n.* A load, burden; a bale. بارانو
n. A great weight. باربردار *n.* A beast of
 burden. باربرداري *n.* Cost of convey-
 ance. باردانو *n.* A pack cloth, a case.
 بار ڪش *n.* A rope for tying
 a load with. بارو *n.* The weight of obli-
 gation or gratitude; a burden of sin. باري
a. For baggage (as a camel). Grave,
 serious; reserved; deep.

ايس *n.* Side stick of a *charpai*.

ايسٽادگي *n.* Being fixed in any good situation; power, authority, position.

ايسو *a.* Plain, unmixed (rice in cooking).

ايسين تاء or ايسٽاء *adv.* So far, so long; until then, till that time, thus far.

ايشور *n.* The manifested God (among Hindus), God. ايشورتا *n.* Divine

power; divinity. ايشوري *a.* Divine.

ايسٽا *a.* Ditto; the same.

ايڪو *a.* One, single; indivisible. *n.* The figure one, a unit; agreeing, union. *a.* And one, or with one

(prefixed to a hundred, &c. as ايسو سو). ايكائي *n.* Singleness, unity, oneness; intimacy. A theist. ايڪتا *n.* Oneness, unity.

ايساڌسي or ايساڌسي *n.* The 11th day of the new and full moon kept as a fast by Hindus.

ايساڌسي *a.* Eighty-one. ايساڌسي *a.* Ninety-one. ايساڌسي *a.* Thirty-one.

ايساڌسي *a.* Fifty-one. ايساڌسي *a.* Seventy-one. ايساڌسي *a.* Sixty-one.

ايساڌسي *a.* Twenty-one.

ايساڌسي *a.* Intent, undisturbed. ايساڌسي *n.* Close attention.

ايساڌسي *n.* Retirement; privacy. *a.*

Retired. ايساڌسي *a.* Retired, one fond of solitude.

ايساڌسي *a.* and *adv.* Here and there; very few.

ايساڌسي *a.* Undistracted, recollected.

ايساڌسي *a.* And one or with one (used as a prefix to a hundred, thousand,

&c. as ايساڌسي سو). ايساڌسي *a.* One over or more than; one per

cent.

ايساڌسي *a.* Singular (number).

ايساڌسي *n.* The eating but one meal a day. The first nine days of ايساڌسي and

ايساڌسي sacred to ايساڌسي.

ايساڌسي *n.* Mother, mamma.

ايساڌسي or ايساڌسي *n.* The seizing or taking people captive; pressing for forced labour; captivity; subjection. [thing].

ايساڌسي *n.* The first offer or refusal of any-

ايساڌسي *n.* A kind of silk cloth.

ايساڌسي See ايساڌسي

ايساڌسي *n.* A nobody.

ايساڌسي or ايساڌسي *n.* A goat-herd; a demon, a giant.

ايساڌسي *n.* An ambassador.

ايساڌسي *n.* Linseed.

ايساڌسي *n.* Faith, belief, religion; integrity.

ايساڌسي or ايساڌسي *a.* Faithful, honest.

ايساڌسي *n.* Faithfulness, honesty, trustworthiness. [contempt].

ايساڌسي *n.* A goat. A woman's name (in

آءى or **آءى** *n.* A calamity..

آهرو *n.* A roost; roosting.

آھڙو *n.* Hunting, pursuing or killing game. **آھڙي** *n.* A hunter; a sweeper; a low caste.

أَنتُمْ *pro. (pl. of تون)* You, ye.

آ نڙينو See آ هيڻو

أَهْنِيْن or **أَهْنِيْن** *adv.* Without saying anything, or doing the thing; gratuitously; for no particular reason or purpose; gratis, in vain.

٢٦ (أَنْزُون) *pro.* I. ٢٦٢٦ *n.* Egotism.

آثُت *n.* Fusion. آثُتُ *v. t.* To melt.
v. i. To wrangle, bicker.

آئو ڪرڻا *v. t.* To defile, pollute.

أَيِ prs. (fem. of أَيِ) She, this, أَيِ
 pro. This, he. [أَيْتْرَائِي]

أَثَرُو *a.* Mischievous, prankish. *n.*

آئو *n.* Land once cultivated.

آهَرُطُ See آئُرُطُ

أُتُون *n.* The slimy thin excrement.
prep. From, out of.

أُثَي *inter.* O! (woman.)

آئي n. Mother, mamma. A calamity.

(۴) آئین con. And.

أئين or ائين *adv.* So, in this manner.

آٰثِيْنَ لِّىْ or آٰثِيْنَ لِّىْ *adv.* Just so ; just
as before ; gratuitously, causelessly.

adv. In the same condition. **اَوَئِیں جو اَوَئِیں**

آئیدی *n.* The future. آئیدی *adv.* In future. [ladies ; an ayah.

५. ṭ n. A female attendant on children or

آيام *n.* A period or duration of time.

From time immemorial, from
of old. [ignorance. *a.* لا ياتلو

أيا طِب or اِيا طِب n. Imprudence, folly,

آیت *n.* A verse of the *Quran*. [much.]

So very ايترو سارو. So much. *pro.* ايترو

اَيْتُ *n.* Name of a star.

ن. آیت. A spinning wheel; a Persian wheel.

آيتري *n.* A small spinning wheel ; a cotton gin.

أَيْت *n.* A young female goat.

اِيحِبُّو *n.* Kindness, favour.

ایڈ پرو *adv.* A little way that side.

ایڈھیں، ایڈاٹوں، ایڈاٹھوں، ایڈاٹھیں
 or ایڈھوں *n.* That side. *adv.* There,
 in that direction. [small or short.

اَيْدُو *a.* So big; or great. **اَيْدُو** *a.* So

اِذَا *n.* Trouble, nuisance ; pain.

ایرادو or ایرازو *n.* Destiny, will of God.

n. Area. ايراضي

a. Persian. ايراني. n. Persia. ايران

أيرانتون *n.* A pumpkin or gourd. (U.S.)

أَیْرَجُ *v. i.* To close (as a wound.)

a. Envious. اِیرکا ئی *n* Envy. اِیرکا

ایریال n. The Aloe. ایریو n. The drug
Aloes.

آهر *n.* Starch. آهرڻ *v. t.* To starch.

آهر or آهرو *n.* A manger; a feed.

آهر *a.* One in subjection. A light term for a man (as in رڻون آهر).

آهرائڻ *v. t.* To set (a boat) in water.

آهرڻ *v. i.* To sail.

آهرڻ *n.* An anvil. [taste or fancy.

آهرڻ or آئرڻ *v. t.* To agree with one's

آهر *a.* Difficult, impassable. [rots

آهري *n.* A looking-glass. Pickled car-

آهريو *n.* Common cress.

آهڙو *a.* Crooked-dispositioned, headstrong. *pro.* Such, suchlike, of that

kind. *adv.* So. آهڙو or آهڙو *pro.* Such.

so. آهڙو جهڙو *a.* So so.

آهس *n.* Love, desire.

آهستو *adv.* Slowly, in a low voice.

آهستي آهستي *adv.* Gently, softly;

gradually; leisurely. سان آهستگي *adv.*

Leisurely.

آهل *n.* (in *comp.*) One, an individual.

آهل قلم *n.* A man of letters; a civilian.

آهل ڪار *n.* A clerk, public officer.

آهليو or آهليو *n.* Wife, family.

آهل *n.* The leaning to one side, or against any thing; inclination, tendency. آهلڻ

v. i. To lean to one side, lop; recline;

tend. آهليل *n.* Leaning, lop-sided.

آهل *n.* Mimicry. آهلي or آهلي *n.* A mimic.

آهر *n.* Harm; derogation.

آهر *n.* See آهر or آهر. آهر

آهر *n.* The balancing of scales.

آهنج *n.* Trouble, inconvenience; pain.

آهنج اڏاڻو *n.* A grievance. آهنج *a.* Difficult; inconvenient, uneasy.

آهنڊ *a.* Difficult, obstinate, refractory.

آهر or آهر *n.* A bridegroom's man performing certain ceremonies. آهر

n. The dues given to آهر the duty of such a one. [Harmless.

آهيسا *n.* Harmlessness. آهيسا *a.*

آهڪاري *n.* Arrogance, pride. آهڪاري *a.*

آهو *n.* A pigeon that coos much; a kind of deer.

آهو *pro.* (fem. آها) He, that very (used in indicating), that one before referred to.

آهو *pro.* (Used in indication or emphasis). That very, he. آهو

n. Hooting at. [juniper tree.

آهو پير or آهو پير *n.* The fruit of the

آهو تي *n.* A burnt offering of ghi.

آهوڙو *n.* A stone-cutter's chisel. آهوڙو

or آهرڙو *v. t.* To roughen a mill-stone

with an آهوڙو. آهوڙو *n.* A mill-stone cutter. [identical, same.

آهائي *pro.* (fem. آهائي) That very,

آهي *v. i.* (pl. آهن) Is.

آوند *a.* Upside down, inverted, crooked, wrong; wrongheaded *n.* آوندائي.

آوندڻ *v. t.* To turn over and empty.

آونڪارڻ *v. i.* To whine. آونڪار.

آونڪر *prep.* (affixed to nouns and adverbs.) From, since. *n.* Assent.

آونگه or آونگه *n.* Slumber, sleep, deep sleep; drowsiness. آونگهائي *n.* Drowsiness, sleepiness.

آون See اون.

آونهارو *n.* The hot season, summer.

آونهاڙ or آونهاڙي *n.* Depth; profundity. آونهو *a.* Deep; profound.

آوني *a.* Woollen, woolly.

آونڻ or آونڻائي *n.* Scarcity, want, deficiency. آونڻو *a.* Deficient, less. (Also affixed to numerals). Fold, as پنجونو Five-fold. [teenth.

آونٽيه *a.* Nineteen. آونٽيهون *a.* Nine-

آوه *n.* The udder. [miny or reproach.

آوه *inter.* Oh! (used in ridicule, igno-

آوهان The inflected *pl.* of آون thou.

آوهائي or آوهائي *n.* Hastiness, hurry.

آوهو or آوهو *a. or adv.* In a hurry.

آوهو *inter.* Oh! (an expression of wonder).

آوهو (fem. آوها) *pro.* That very, he, she or it (with indication).

آوهيڙو or آوهيڙو *n.* A shower of rain.

آوهين or آوهين *pro.* (pl. of آون) You, ye.

آوئي *n.* A small water bag.

آوي *n.* A potter's kiln. [triad.

آوم *n.* The mystic name for the Hindu

آويلو or آويرو *n.* Delay. آويرو *a. or adv.* Out of time, late.

آويسا *a.* Not forgotten, fresh in memory.

آويسي *a.* Dressless, naked.

آه *inter.* Oh! ah! *n.* A deep sigh evoked under a sense of wrong, a curse. Fondness for, desire to retain. (poet.) Hope.

آه *n.* A trough at a well for cattle.

آها *inter.* An exclamation of pleasure, grief or pity. Oh! Ha! [hands of.

آهار *prep.* Under protection of, in the

آهاري or آهار *n.* Food, victuals. آهاري or آهاري *n.* One who eats. [noissance.

آهڙ *n.* Observing of traces; (mil.) recon-

آهان See آوهان.

آهڙو *n.* Light, splendour.

آهت or آهت *n.* The fixed custom or right of an artizan of making repairs to a husbandman's tools, etc., in lieu of which a share of produce is given at harvest. آهتي or آهتي *n.* A customer, or an artizan receiving such custom, etc.

آهڙو or آهڙو *n.* Sign, mark, token.

آهڙو *n.* A feature, lineament.

آهر *n.* Mustard seed. *a.* آمريائون.

آهر or آهر *prep.* In subjection, subservient to; in dependence on, In proportion to.

اوكيا *n.* Anxiety.

اوگميو *a.* (Dying) without religious rites.

اوگرائي *n.* A belch, an eructation.

اوگن or اوگن *n.* Fault, blemish, defect.

اوگيا *n.* Disobedience.

اوگار or اوگار *v. i.* To chew the cud,

ruminate. اوگر or اوگر *n.* The cud ;

spittle اوگارداني *n.* A spitting pot.

اوگاه *n.* A witness. اوگاهي or اوگاهي *n.*

اوگتر See اوگتر. [Evidence.]

اوگو *a.* Stupid, foolish.

اوگه *n.* Wiping; the wipings, scrapings.

اوگهو *a.* Good, excellent, handsome.

اول or اول *a.* First, paramount, primary.

اول *adv.* First. [stream; flotsam.]

اول *n.* A hostage. A log rolling down the

اولاد or اولاد *n.* Children, offspring, pro-

geny. اولادي or اولادي *a. & n.*

One having children. اولادي چريو

Mad by descent

اولار *n.* Pouncing. See اولار

اولار *n.* Pouncing. See اولار

[burden.]

اولكو *n.* Care, anxiety, grief. A beast of.

اولانيو *n.* Reproach, reprimand. Flame Affection, love.

اولان *v. t.* To omit to work, to stop working; to take off the load and saddle of a camel, &c.

اولر *n.* Remnants of grass or straw left by cattle; litter, lesses.

اولر *n.* The reflection of the sun thrown off water or glass, &c.

اولر *v. t.* To stop, harass, bother ; catch

(in a storm) ; throw aside اولر *v. i.*

To be wearied, bothered. To be caught in a storm

اولو *a.* Crooked-minded, hard to deal with ; difficult ; contrary (as wind) *n.*

اولائي [oar. Shade, shelter ; a screen.

اولو *n.* A ball of sugar and flour. A large

اولو *n.* The west. اولو *n.* The setting of

the sun. اولو *a.* Western.

اوليا *n.* A saint.

اونو or اونو *n.* Anxiety, uneasiness of mind.

a. and adv. اونو.

اون or اون *prep.* A suffix meaning— from, out of, than, in.

اون *inter.* An exclamation of assent.

اون or اون *v. i.* To howl or cry as

dogs, etc. *n.* اون, اون, اون.

اون See اون.

اونده or اونده *n.* Darkness.

obscurity ; chaos, disorder. اونده or

اونده *a.* Dark, obscure. *n.* Darkness.

اونده *a.* Dark, obscure.

اونده *a. or adv.* One with head downwards, downcast.

- اوسارل *n. t.* To mourn aloud, lament.
اوسار *n.* A lamentation.
اوساري or اوسار *n.* The building a wall, masonry. اوسارل or اوساري *To lay bricks on.* [the river.
اوسام *n.* A wave, a great rise or rush of
اوسان or اوسان *n.* The senses; sense, presence of mind.
اوستا *n.* Age; condition.
اوسر *n.* Growth.
اوسر or اوسر *n.* Drought; adversity. Pestilence. Opportunity, occasion.
اوسراڻ *n.* Pardon.
اوسر *n.* A remedy, medicine.
اوسرڻ *See* اوسرڻ. [lob (a ball).
اوسرو *n.* A rebound. اوسرو ڏيارڻ *To*
اوسنو *a. Stale. n.* اوسنائي.
اوسو or اوس, اوسو *n.* Great thirst; oppressive feeling of heat.
اوسو پاسو *n.* Vicinage, neighbourhood, the country about. اوسي پاسي *adv.* Here and there, about, in the neighbourhood.
اوسه *n.* An omen.
اوسيلو *n.* Anxious expectation, solicitude.
اوسيلڻ *v. i.* To be delayed, wait anxiously.
اوسين (Generally used with توڻي or سوڏو &c. affixed). So long, so far, until then, till that time.
- اوسيو ٿرو *n.* A kind of lamentation for the departed; a dirge.
اوش *n.* Light, brightness. [اوشواشي.
اوشواش *n.* Distrust, unbelief. *a.*
اوصاف *n.* Auspices, protection.
اوطاق *n.* The men's apartments. اوطاقي *n.* A lodger.
اوقات *n.* Irresolution, changeableness, fancy. اوقاتي or اوقاتي *a.* Irresolute, fickle-minded, fanciful.
اوقات *n.* Time, occasion.
اوقات *n.* Adversity, an adverse time; necessity, need; certainty.
اوقيانوس *a.* Atlantic.
اوڪارو or اوڪار, اوڪ *n.* Vomiting, retching. اوڪڻ *v. i.* To retch
اوڪڻ *v. i.* To vomit, disgorge.
اوڪڻ *v. i.* To pour (as rain).
اوڪر *n.* Crossing (a river). [squat.
اوڪڙو ڏهن *v. i.* To sit on the heels,
اوڪاڻو or اوڪاڻ *n.* Illustration, example.
اوڪاڻ *v. t.* To exemplify. Recognition. To recognise.
اوڪد or اوڪت *n.* A medicine, remedy.
اوڪه ڊوڪه *n.* An inquiry, investigation.
اوڪڙ *n.* A dry wind.
اوڪو *a.* Difficult, hard; pained, troubled.
اوڪي or اوڪه *n.* Difficulty, exigence, pain, distress. اوڪت or اوڪائي *n.* Difficulty.

اوڙ See under. اڏارو.

اوڙ *n.* A caste of men who make mud-walls; a blockhead. اوڙائي *n.* The business of an اوڙ.

اوڙنهنون or اوڙنهن، اوڙانهون، اوڙانهن *adv.* There, in that direction, thither. اوڙي *adv.* There.

اوڙو or اوڙو *a. or adv.* Near, contiguous, neighbouring. *pro.* So large, so great. *prep.* Near. *n.* اوڙائي or اوڙائي.

اوڙي *v. t.* To wear, put on. اوڙي *n.* A cloth thrown over the body, a mantle.

اور *n.* The after-birth. After-grass. A great desire. Direction.

اور *n.* An attack, assault.

اور *n.* A flight (of birds.), a crowd.

اورائڻ *v. t.* To obstruct, stand against (a wind-catcher, etc.), to blind (eyes by dust.)

اوراڻو or اوراڻو *n.* Crying, weeping. Calamity, evil, ill fate.

اورار or اورار *n.* The near side. اورنگهه *adv. or prep.* On this side.

اورانگهه *v. t.* To step over, stride. *n.*

اوراهون، اورانئون، اورانئون or اورانئون *a. or adv.* Somewhat nearer, a little on this side.

اوراڻو or اوراڻو *n.* Singing in praise of Devi before a child attacked with small-pox; a lullaby.

اورڻو *a. or adv.* Vain, useless, fruitless.

اورچ *a. or adv.* Indefatigable, persevering, perseveringly. اورچائي *n.* Perseverance.

اورچي or اورچي *n.* The measles.

اورچڻ *n.* Kind friendly talk.

اورمو or اورمو *n.* Top-sewing.

اورنگشاهي *n.* A kind of fine silk cloth or of cotton and silk. [tunes.] اور.

اورڻ *v. t.* To talk over (one's misfor-

اورين *adv.* On this side, near. اورين *adv. or prep.* On this or the nearer side; near. اوريون *a.* The near or nearer, that on this side, next, nearest.

اوري *n.* A calamity, difficulty.

اوڙ *n.* A drawn line, a furrow.

اوڙا or اوڙا *n.* Myrobalan emblic.

اوڙاهه *n.* A deep hole in the river where the water rushes round with force, an abyss. *a.* Unfathomable, very deep.

اوڙڪه *n.* A downpour.

اوڙڪه *n.* The end, conclusion. اوڙڪه *adv.* At last, finally.

اوڙو *n.* The sill of a door. [neighbours.]

اوڙوپاڙو *n.* Neighbourhood, vicinity;

اوزار *n.* A tool, implement, instrument.

اوس *a.* Choiceless, without remedy, helpless. اوس *adv.* Inevitably, certainly.

اوتل *n.* A pestilence; mortality, decimation.

اوتلو *a.* Turned over (as a neck-tie).

اوت *n.* Protection, shelter, sanctuary. Going any where. اوت موت Going and returning. اوتل *v. t.* To shelter, assist.

اوت *n.* Art or knack ; (by) the aid (of) ; the having some idea of ; consideration of the context.

اوتلي *n.* (Sewing) A fell. اوتل *v. t.* To fell.

اوت *n.* The falling of rain; fallen rain.

اوتلاطي *n.* A song sung when Mahomedans meet together. A kind of female dirge.

اوتو *a.* Of a camel. اوليرو or اولي *n.* One mounted on a camel; a camel rider.

اوتار See under ا

اوتو *a.* Impure, unclean. *n.* اولائي.

اوترو *a.* One stranger or unknown. *n.* The head or foot stick of a *charpai*.

اوتل or اوتلو *adv.* Cheaply, at less than the usual rate. *a.* One whose place of residence is not known.

اوت *n.* Zenith; high dignity ; prosperity.

اوتار *v. t.* To brighten or polish.

اوتاري *n.* A giver of light; an illustrious one. اوتار *n.* Polish. اوتل or اوتل *a.* Bright, clear. *n.* اولائي.

اوتار or اوتار *n.* The remaining awake, vigil, wake. [lying about.

اوتار *n.* Dustings, sweepings, dirt

اوت *n.* Weaving, texture.

اوتل *v. i.* To nod from drowsiness; to flicker (as a flame.) *n.* اوتل.

اوتل *n.* The rumen, tripe, paunch.

اوتل *n.* Contents of the same.

اوتل *adv.* Astray, in the wrong direction.

اوتل *n.* A labyrinth, maze.

اوتل *adv.* (fem. اوتل) There, yonder. *inter.* There! *n.* A teacher, a school master. [appearance ; lineaments.

اوتل or اوتل *n.* Likeness in features or

اوتل *a.* or *adv.* Inconsiderate ; in a thoughtless manner.

اوتل *a.* or *adv.* Suddenly, accidentally, by chance, sudden. *n.* اوتل.

اوتل *a.* Excellent, superior; high.

اوتل or اوتل *n.* Height; excellence.

اوتل *n.* Height.

اوتل *n.* Meanness, baseness; confusion.

اوتل *v. i.* To be confounded.

اوتل *n.* Loud weeping or crying.

اوتل *v. i.* To weep aloud.

اوتل *n.* Covering, a coverlet.

اوتل *a.* Contemptible, mean, low-born. *n.*

اوتل.

اوتل *n.* An extreme ascetic.

اوتل *n.* Ignorance, want of knowledge.

اوتل *n.* (bot.) Soboles, sucker. Layering.

اوتل *n.* End, conclusion; age.

- اَوْتَا *n.* Anxiety, care. [fetch.]
اَوْتَا *v. t. (past part. آندو)* To bring,
اَوْتَا *v. t.* To weave, knit, net. *n.* اَوْتَا.
اَوْتَا *n.* A ring worn on the big toe.
اَوْتَا See اَوْتَا. اَوْتَا *a.* Of want of
rain, of dearth. Obstinate, perverse.
اَوْتَا *a.* Forty-nine.
اَوْتَا *a.* Sixty-nine.
اَوْتَا *a.* Fifty-nine.
اَوْتَا *n.* The heart or core of anything.
The nib of a pen: a point of the nail
sticking out from the side of the finger.
اَوْتَا *n.* A pinnacle ; selfishness.
اَوْتَا *a.* Thirty-nine. [ho !]
اَوْتَا *inter.* O ! used in calling or addressing;
اَوْتَا *pro. (pl. اَوْتَا or اَوْتَا)* That, he, it.
اَوْتَا *a. or n.* Desert, a maze, place where
the road is not known. Delay.
اَوْتَا *n.* A waste, wilderness.
اَوْتَا *a. or adv.* Wandering from having
lost a path, in a difficult or uncertain
place for passage; gone astray.
اَوْتَا *adv.* Useless, vainly, profitlessly.
اَوْتَا *a. or adv.* Fruitless, vain, useless.
اَوْتَا *n.* A sound, noise, voice.
اَوْتَا *n.* God. [transmigration,
اَوْتَا *n.* Coming and going;
اَوْتَا *n.* Preliminary, beginning.
- اَوْتَا *a. or adv.* One walking astray, silly,
foolish, sillily.
اَوْتَا *v. t.* To leave (food in eating.)
اَوْتَا or اَوْتَا *n.* Remnants or leav-
ings of food.
اَوْتَا (اَوْتَا) *n.* A swift. (small اَوْتَا)
v. t. To reel or wind yarn.
اَوْتَا *n.* A long-drawn, loud, whooping
inspiration in cough.
اَوْتَا *v. t.* To erect, raise. To protect.
اَوْتَا *a. or adv.* Against the stream. *n.*
A spoke of a wheel.
اَوْتَا *v. t.* To save, protect.
اَوْتَا *n.* The east. Height, depth; sprout.
اَوْتَا *n.* The rising of the sun.
اَوْتَا *n.* Income, import.
اَوْتَا or اَوْتَا *n.* The incarnation of a deity.
اَوْتَا *v. i.* To become incarnate.
اَوْتَا *n.* An inn, or place for putting up in.
اَوْتَا *a.* Hankering after, labouring for.
اَوْتَا *pro.* So much, so large. *pl.* اَوْتَا So
many.
اَوْتَا or اَوْتَا *n.* Bad landing-place.
اَوْتَا *v. t.* To pour, pour out. *n.*
Pouring, infusion. [اَوْتَا]
اَوْتَا *n.* A rock (used as a curse, thus اَوْتَا)
اَوْتَا *n.* A Hindu ceremony of purification
performed on the 12th day after the
death of any one. A nightmare.

n. Scarceness, rarity. اڻ لڙو, اڻ لڙو or اڻ لڙو *a.* Unshrinking, undeviating. اڻ لڙو *a.* Undistinguishable, imperceptible. Incorporeal. اڻ ليڪائڻو. *adv.* Without account. اڻ مت *a.* Unchangeable, immutable; incomparable. اڻ مڃڻ *a.* Incredulous; disobedient. اڻ مڙ *a.* Inflexible, unbending, implacable. اڻ موت *a.* That returns not, one who returns not without effecting his purpose. اڻ موڪلايو *a.* Without permission. اڻ ميل or ميلاپ *n.* Difference, disunion, inconsistency. اڻ ميل *a.* or *adv.* That does not agree, inconsistent, inconsistently. اڻ ميو *a.* Immeasurable; superabundant. اڻ نيندڻو *a.* Uninvited. اڻ واڻو *a.* Pathless, trackless. اڻ واريو *a.* Resistless, unchecked. Free from dust. اڻ واقف *a.* Unknowing, ignorant, unknown. اڻ پٽو *a.* Unbaked, unburnt, raw. اڻ ورجو or اڻ ورجو *a.* Indefatigable, persevering. اڻ وسهڻو *a.* Suspicious; incredulous; untrustworthy. اڻ وڻدڻو *a.* Indivisible. اڻ وڻدڻو *a.* Not pleasing, uninteresting. اڻ وڻدڻو *a.* Childless. اڻ ويڙهو *a.* Unwarlike, peaceful. اڻ ويساهو *a.* & *n.* A sceptic, unbelieving, an unbeliever. اڻ ويساهي *n.* Want of faith or belief,

unbelief. اڻ ويڪو *a.* Unsullied, unblemished; one who does not find fault. اڻ هڻندو *n.* Poverty, nothing. اڻ هڻندو *a.* Non-existent. اڻ هڻڻو or اڻ هڻڻو *a.* Impossible. اڻ هڻڻي *n.* Impossibility. اڻ هير *n.* Inexperience.

اڻ جي ڪشش *n.* A molecule. اڻ or اڻو *n.* Cohesion.

اڻ *n.* Submission, subjection, allegiance.

اڻ *v. i.* To submit.

اڻ *n.* Grains of tares, &c. found in rice.

اڻاوت or اڻپ, اڻت, اڻاٽ, اڻاٽ

n. Weaving, texture. اڻاٽي *n.* Cost of weaving.

اڻاٽ *n.* Want, scarcity; drought.

اڻاٽو *a.* Fat and lazy; gross; wanting in self-respect; shameless.

اڻاٽي *a.* Seventy-nine.

اڻاڻو *a.* or *adv.* Difficult, adverse; crooked in disposition, perverse, perversely.

اڻاڻو *a.* Eighty-nine.

اڻاڻو *a.* Contrary, unfavourable; also

adv. اڻاڻي *n.* Contrariness, etc.

اڻاڻي or اڻاڻي *n.* Want of untuousness or oiliness; dryness. اڻاڻو *a.* Dry through want of oil.

اڻاڻو *n.* Anxiety, flutter.

اڻاڻي *a.* Twenty-nine.

اڻاڻو *n.* Fraction (in arithmetic.)

yielding. اڻ توڙ *a.* Impregnable ; in-
frangible. اڻ ناه *n.* Disagreement, dif-
ference ; mismanagement. اڻ پڇو *a.*
or *adv.* Unasked, without leave or
orders ; doubtlessly, certainly. اڻ پڙه
or اڻ پڙهيو *a.* Illiterate, uneducated,
unlearned, unlettered. اڻ پورائي *n.*
Poverty. اڻ پوند *n.* Discord, disagree-
ment. اڻ پهچ *a.* Unapproachable.
اڻ چوندو *a.* or *adv.* Unsuitable, unbe-
coming. اڻ جوڙ *a.* Matchless ; indis-
posed, seedy. اڻ جيس *a.* Unmatched.
اڻ *a.* Unknown. اڻ جاتو or اڻ جاتل
or اڻ جاتي *adv.* Unknowingly,
unintentionally. اڻ جان *a.* Ignorant,
unacquainted with. اڻ جاڻائي *a.* or
اڻ جاڻي *adv.* Ignorance. اڻ ڄاڻي *n.*
Ignorantly, unintentionally. اڻ ڄڻائي *n.*
Badness ; sickness, illness, indisposi-
tion. اڻ ڄڻ *a.* Bad ; sick, ill. اڻ ڇڻ
a. Inseparable, that cannot be disjoined,
or loosed. اڻ ڌاڙهيو or اڻ ڌاڙهيو *a.* Beard-
less, unbearded. اڻ ريڇو *a.* Unwater-
ed, not irrigated. اڻ سانگو *a.* or *adv.*
Indiscreet, indiscreetly, without pru-
dence. اڻ سوريتو or اڻ سرو *a.* سرائتو
a. Not suffering from pain or grief,
sorrowless. اڻ سرتو or اڻ سرت *a.* or
adv. Without quickness or intelligence,
stupid. اڻ سرت *adv.* Unexpectedly,

unawares, by accident. اڻ سرندي *a.*
n. Helplessness. اڻ سنهون or اڻ سنهون
n. اڻ سوگهائي. اڻ سونهنون *See* سونهنون
Insecurity, the not being safely kept.
اڻ سوگهو *a.* or *adv.* Insecure, unsafe,
insecurely ; careless, negligent. اڻ سه
or اڻ سهڻو *a.* Intolerable, insufferable,
unbearable ; envious. اڻ سهندو or
اڻ سهندو *a.* or *adv.* Unpleasant, not
graceful, unbecoming, in an unpleasant
manner. اڻ سينديو or اڻ سيندو
a. Strange ; unknown ; unfriendly. اڻ
اڻ ڪوٺيو *a.* Inexpressible. اڻ ڪٽ
a. Uninvited. اڻ ڪڇو or اڻ ڪڇي *a.*
That cannot be lifted or borne, un-
wieldy. اڻ ڪنڀو *a.* Featherless. اڻ ڪو
a. Unbaked, not strong. اڻ گس
a. Infallible, unerring, specific. اڻ گاج
or اڻ گاج *a.* or *adv.* Improvident, incon-
siderate, without consideration, injudi-
ciously. اڻ گرو *a.* Incorruptible, inso-
luble ; indissoluble. اڻ گڻت *a.* Count-
less, innumerable, incalculable. اڻ
اڻ گهيل *a.* Immense, immeasurable. اڻ
اڻ لائق *a.* Unfit, incompetent. اڻ لائق
or اڻ لائي *n.* Unfitness, incompetency.
اڻ ليو *a.* One who does not take
bribes, incorrupt. اڻ لپ or اڻ لپ *a.*
Unattainable, scarce, rare. اڻ لپائي

انگوچو *n.* A towel used as a loin-cloth while bathing.
 انگور *n.* The grape. انگوري رس *n.* Juice of the grape; wine.
 انگور *n.* (bot.) A germ; sprout. Granulations in a healing sore. انگورجن *v. i.* To germinate; sprout, shoot out. To close or heal (as a wound).
 انگي *n.* A bodice, short inner jacket.
 آڙگي *n.* An allowance of one anna in the rupee.
 انگير *a.* (in comp.) Exciting. *n.* Lust. انگيري *a.* Lustful.
 انگيڪار ڪرڻ *v. t.* To agree; accept.
 انگهه *n.* A tear, rent; a shoot, branch; the arm of an anchor.
 انگهڙ *v. i.* To stretch, lengthen out, open out in wear. انگهائڻ *v. t.* To protract.
 انمان or انومان *n.* Conjecture; presumption, inference.
 اڻسٽ *a.* Idiotic, insane.
 اڻ مڃيو *a.* or *adv.* Unwilling, unwillingly; dejected, sad.
 اڻسٽ *a.* Infinite.
 آند *n.* The prayer read over ڪٿا به رساد.
 آند or آند *n.* Bliss, joy, ecstasy; delight. آندي *a.* or *adv.* At ease, happy, joyful.
 آڻو *n.* The sixteenth part of a rupee or of any measure, weight, &c. An egg.
 آڻوا *n.* (نوع of انواع) Sorts, kinds.

آنور *a.* Brilliant, shining, bright.
 آنورو *n.* A testicle. [tion, complaint.
 آهه *inter.* Ah! Alas! Oh! *n.* Lamentation.
 آڻهه *adv.* Yes. [very.
 آڻهه An inflected *sing.* form of اهو. This
 آڻهن *adv.* A particle of negation, no. [very.
 آڻهي An inflected *sing.* form of اهو. This
 آڻهين *prep.* From, out, of, on, in, (affixed to the word with which it is used.)
 آڻئين (آڻ) *con.* And. [of تون] You
 آڻئين or آڻئين *inter.* Yes. آڻئين (nom. pl.)
 آڻئينو *n.* A looking-glass.
 آڻي *n.* The roe of a fish. آڻيارو *a.* Having roe (as the palla fish.)
 آڻيان *adv.* From this place, hence.
 آڻياو *n.* Injustice. آڻيائي *a.* Unjust.
 آڻيتي *n.* Unrighteousness; injustice; heresy, novelty in religion.
 آڻيڪ *a.* Numerous, many.
 آڻ A prefix answering to im-, in-, un-, etc. آڻ اڀريو *n.* Before sun-rise. آڻ بڻت *n.* Disagreement, difference, discord. آڻ بهي or آڻي *adv.* Free from fear, fearlessly. آڻ ٻارو *a.* Unable to swim. آڻ ٿر *a.* Unstable, variable. آڻ ٿڌو *a.* Impossible; unlikely. آڻ ٿڌي *n.* Impossibility. آڻ ٿڌو *a.* Infrangible, strong. آڻ ٿڌو or آڻ ٿڌو *a.* Inevitable; obstinate; un-

اندو *n.* Floodmark.

اندي *n.* The penis.

انر *a.* One with swelled testicles. Not castrated (*opp. to* خصي). Giving eggs (hen, etc.)

انرت *n.* A wrong, an outrageous act. [rium.

آنزو *n.* A metallic receptacle for colly-

آنزي *n.* A sty in the eye. [portion.

انس *n.* Offspring, a descendant. A part,

انسار *prep.* According to.

انسان *n.* Man, human being. انساني *a.* Human. انسانيت *n.* Humanity.

انشا *n.* Composition; diction. [willing.

انشا اللہ تعالیٰ *adv.* If God please, God

انصاف *n.* Justice, equity. انصاف و نط *v. i.* To appreciate, admire. انصافي محکمو *n.* A court of justice.

انعام *n.* A prize, reward; a present, benefaction. انعام اکرام *pl.* Rewards and dignities. انعامي جاسو *n.* Prize distribution ceremony. [deny.

انکار *n.* Denial. انکار کرنا *v. t.* To

انکار or اہنکار *n.* Assenting, assent. انکار or اہنکارنا *v. i.* To admit, own.

آنزو *n.* A hook.

آنک *n.* A weight representing 1/16th of a seer; one anna piece.

آنک *n.* A numeral; (*arith.*) a figure, digit;

fate, destiny. آبگارٹ *v. t.* To trace (an outline). انگٹ *v. t.* To number, affix a number; to mark (goods) انگٹي *n.*

A marker. انگي حساب *n.* Arithmetic.

آنک *n.* Body, limb. وديا *n.* Ana-

tomy. آنک رکيک *n.* Body-guard.

آنک سنگت *a.* Inseparably together, ever at hand.

آنک *n.* A tear in cloth, a rent.

آنکاس *n.* A flag raised by Mahomedans during the Mohurram.

آنکاسي *n.* One who raises an (آنکاس).

آنکرو *n.* A long tunic, a coat worn by bannias.

آنکريز *n.* An Englishman. انگريز *pl.* The English. انگريزي *n.* English (language.) *a.* English.

آنکزو *n.* A bond, note of hand. A hooked pole for plucking fruit. A smith's poker

آنکزو نگر *a.* Zigzag, winding.

آنکزي *n.* The entanglement of feet in wrestling; inter-twining together (as of trees). A false charge or claim by which another is entangled. آنکز جن *v. i.* To be entangled, etc. [ble.

آنکوني or انگستاني *n.* A thim-

آنکست نمائي *n.* Pointing the finger of scorn at one, jeering.

آنگل *n.* Coquetting or affected manner, or refusal; tender, winning artifice.

آنگل آرا *pl.* Blandishments, or endearments (of a child); coquetry. انگلي *a.* Petted.

آنگلستان *n.* England.

آنچي قول *n.* The play of blowing small darts through a pipe.

آنچر *n.* (*Homely term*) Manners.

آنحرافي or آنحراف *n.* Breach, violation, disobedience.

آنراز *n.* Quantity, number, weight, measure, amount; estimate
آنرازو *n.* Moderation, a proper medium, the exact balance or proper place; measure, limit. [ate parts.

آندام *n.* The body. آندام نهائي *n.* The priv-

آندر *n.* The inside; heart. آندر *prep.*

Inside, within. آندرنن *prep.* Out of,

آندرنن or آندرنن *prep.* Out of, from, from within. آندرهون

adv. A little in, somewhat in-

side. آندر بهريو or آندر بهريو *a. & n.* Double-faced, deceitful, a dissembler.

آندر بهري *n.* Deceit, duplicity, dissimulation. آندر تانبون

adv. A little in, somewhat inwards or inside. آندرين

a. (fem.) Inner. *n.* A trip in wrestling.

آندر يون *a.* Inward, internal, inner.

آندر جو *n.* Oval-leaved rose-bay.

آندری *n.* The organ of generation; one of the five senses. آندری دمن کرڻ

To subdue the passions. [equal value.

آندرلس *a. and adv.* Indiscriminately; of

آندوه *n.* Pain, sorrow, suffering.

آندي *n.* Selvage; the edge of any thing.

آنديشو *n.* Anxiety; dread, apprehension.

آنڌ *n.* Blind pride, or passion; dimness, haze. آنڌڪار or آنڌڪار

n. Darkness, gloom. آنڌارو or آنڌارو

n. Darkness. *a.* Dark. آنڌاري *a. (fem.)* Dark, gloomy. *n.* A sand storm.

Blinders for a horse. آنڌو *a.* Blind; dim, obscure; benighted. آنڌائي

آنڌوه *n.* Blindness. آنڌو پٽو or آنڌو لائي *n.* Darkness, obscurity. [same time.

آنڌو پٽو *adv.* As you are going, at the

آنڌو ڏند *n.* Tyranny; maladministration, anarchy; confusion, disorder.

آنڌو ماڻ *n.* Restlessness.

آنڌو *n.* Turning water out of its channel.

آنڌو *n.* Injustice, wrong, outrage; misrule; bullying. آنڌو ڀيري *a. or n.* Tyrannical; a bully.

آنڌو کيڻ *v. i.* To hop.

آنڌو گند - منڊ - منڊ *n.* Rubbish, trash; confusion, jumble. آنڌو گند *a. or adv.* In a bad style or manner.

آنڌو لٽ *n.* A rainbow.

آنجنير *n.* An engine. آنجنير *n.* An engineer. آنجنيري *n.* Engineering.

آنڊا *pl.* A gut; (one's own) flesh

آنڊا گچيون *pl.* Bowels, entrails, intestines.

آنڊا *pl.* Trail of a fowl, etc.; the interior, secret.

آنڊو *n.* A style, or the letters drawn with it. Boundary; degree, rank. The back of the hand.

اُناٺڻ *v. i.* To listen, attend, to hear. To howl (as a dog or jackal). اُناٺڻ اُون or اُناٺي *n.* The howl of etc. [raw mangoe.
 اُنب *n.* A mangoe. اُنبڙي A small
 اُنبار *n.* A magazine of grain, a granary; store. اُنبار خانو *n.* A storehouse.
 اُنباردار *n.* A granary-keeper.
 اُنبارجي *n.* A houdah.
 اُنبَر *n.* The heavens.
 اُنبَرَت *See* اُمرت
 اُنبوچي or هنبوچي *n.* A dance in which hands are clapped and thrown about.
 اُنبوچي هڻڻ *v. t.* To gloat, exult.
 اُنبُور *n.* Pincers. (Small اُنبُوري)
 اُنبوه *n.* A crowd, throng.
 اُنبيا *n.* Prophets.
 اُنبهارو سانهارو *a.* Opposite, facing.
 اُنبَت *a.* Last, final. *adv.* At last. اُنبَت *n.* The end. A secret, mystery, secret meaning. اُنبَتوان *a.* Finite. اُنبَتڪال *n.* The point of death; *extremus spiritus*.
 اُنبِتخاب *n.* Selection; abridgement, extract.
 اُنبَر *prep.* In, within. اُنبَر *n.* Mind; mystery. اُنبَرچامي *n.* Krower of one's secrets (God). اُنبَر۽يان *a.* Lost to view; absorbed in the deity. *n.* Meditation.
 اُنبَرنگ *n.* A relation, near friend.
 اُنبَتظار *n.* Expectancy; anxiety.

اُنبَتظام *n.* Arrangement, management; system.
 اُنبَتقال *n.* Death; transfer of property.
 اُنبَتقال نامو *n.* A deed of conveyance.
 اُنبَتقال ڪرڻ *v. t.* To alienate, transfer.
 اُنبَتقام *n.* Revenge, retaliation, reprisal.
 اُنبَتها *n.* End, extremity. اُنبَتها پسند *n.* An extremist. [conscience.
 اُنبَت۽ ڪَرَن *n.* The inner man, heart,
 اُنبَتِي *n.* Advancement, progress.
 اُنبَت *n.* Honesty. Sharp-sightedness. The manner of turning letters in writing.
 اُنبَتِي or اُنبَت *n.* Striking of the marble with the finger in the game of (جَدُو).
 اُنبَتجار *n.* Undertaking, promise, agreement. اُنبَتجامي *a.* Bound by promise.
 اُنبَتجامي ڪوڙو *n.* One breaking promises
 اُنبَتجار *n.* *Polygonum bistorta*.
 اُنبَتجڙي or اُنبَتجڙي *n.* Country galls, *chebulic myrobalan*.
 اُنبَتجن *n.* A society, an association. (*Mah.*)
 اُنبَتجير *n.* A fig.
 اُنبَتجيل *n.* The gospel.
 اُنبَتچ *n.* An inch. *a.* اُنبَتچو.
 اُنبَتچ *n.* Flame; fire, heat.
 اُنبَتچڪ *n.* Removing the check (in chess) by bringing forward another piece.
 اُنبَتچاو *n.* A piece of cloth for straining with; a strainer.
 اُنبَتچي *n.* Cane used for "Huqah" pipes.

آمرت ویلو *n.* Nector, ambrosia. *آمرت* *n.* Early morn.

آمرت *a.* Unbending, inflexible.

آمرت *n.* A tamarind tree. [istence.

آمرت *n.* Possibility; contingent ex-

آمرت *n.* So and so.

آمرت *n.* Opium. آمرت *n.* An opium-eater.

آمرت or آمرت *a.* Invaluable, inestimable.

آمرت *n.* Orthography.

آمرت *n.* Possessions, property.

آمرت *n.* Cassia fistula.

آمرت *n.* Safety, protection.

آمرت or آمرت *n.* A fancy, rapture; desire; passion.

آمرت *n.* An axlebox. [notion.

آمرت *n.* Not the ghost of a

آمرت See آمرت

آمرت *a.* Brave, resolute, unyielding.

آمرت *a.* Precious.

آمرت *a.* or *adv.* Abundant, in abundance. [one another, opposite.

آمرت *a.* & *prep.* In front of

آمرت See آمرت

آمرت *a.* Unlettered, illiterate.

آمرت *n.* Hope. آمرت *v. t.* To disappoint. آمرت *a.* Hopeful. *n.* An expectant; a candidate.

آمرت *n.* Hopefulness. Pregnancy.

آمرت *n.* A grandee, nobleman; a gentleman.

آمرت *n.* A large-hearted person.

آمرت *pl.* Grandees. آمرت *a.* Princely, aristocratic; majestic. آمرت or

آمرت *n.* The office of an *amir*.

آمرت *n.* The connecting two ends of thread together by twisting and laying them over, a knot. [A mixture.

آمرت *a.* (in *comp.*) Mixed. آمرت *n.*

آمرت *n.* An arbitrator, an umpire; a classer of fields. آمرت *n.* Office of an

amin. Trust. آمرت *n.* Arbitrators' award.

آمرت *inter.* Amen, so be it.

آمرت or آمرت *n.* Grain. آمرت *n.* A grain-seller. آمرت *n.* Meat and drink, victuals; fate. [than. *adv.* Yes.

آمرت *pro. I. prep.* (in *comp.*) From, out of,

آمرت *n.* Wool.

آمرت *Obl. sing.* of آمرت He, this. [son.

آمرت *a.* & *n.* A friendless destitute per-

آمرت *n.* Pomegranate.

آمرت *a.* or *n.* A fool, boor; awkward, ungainly. آمرت or آمرت *n.* Stupidity, clumsiness awkwardness.

آمرت *adv.* Unexpectedly, unwares.

آمرت *n.* Unconsciousness. [foolish.

آمرت *adv.* Exceedingly, very (mad or

آمرت *n.* A pineapple.

أَلُوْدُو *a.* Light-headed.

أَلُوْلُ جَلُوْلُ *a.* Slovenly.

أَلُوْرُنُ *v. t.* To loosen, untie.

أَلُوْرُو *n.* A nod, drowsiness.

أَلُوْلِي *n.* Joy, delight, pleasure. *pl.* أَلُوْلِيُونُ.

أَلُوْمَلُو *n.* Trash eaten by children.

أَلُوْطُو *n.* Saltless, insipid; unfortunate.

أَلُوْطَائِي *n.* Saltlessness, insipidity.

أَلُوْهِمِيْتُ *n.* Divinity, godhead.

أَلُوْهَائِي or أَلُوْرِي *a.* (A woman) lately brought to bed.

أَلْهَامُ *n.* Inspiration, revelation.

أَلْهَنُ *v. i.* To set (as the sun); descend; dismount; disembark; alight.

أَلْهَدُو *n.* The west. *a.* أَلْهَدِيُو. Western.

أَلْهَوِيُو كَرُنُ To do in an offhand

أَلْهِيُو *n.* A stray animal. [manner.

أَلِي *n.* Bulimy, a ravenous appetite; ravenousness. An aphid attacking oil seeds. [middle.

أَلِيَانُ *n.* A bridle-bit bent up in the

أَلِي بَدُ *n.* A kind of sword-belt.

أَلِيْلُ or أَلِيَرُ *n.* A whim, fancy; a bound.

أَلِي or أَلِي *n.* Mother, mamma; daughter.

أَلِي بَكِي *a.* Cooked by mother; ready-

أَلِي مَالُو *a.* Misguided. [made.

أَمَارُو *n.* A dart, an attack, a lighting upon; a swift journey; rising; splendour.

أَمَارِي *n.* A half burned log, firebrand.

أَمَاسُ *n.* A swelling. *v. i.* أَمَاسَجُنُ. To swell.

أَمَاسُ *n.* The conjunction of the sun and moon; the last day of the dark fortnight

أَمَالِكُ *adv.* In a moment, suddenly.

أَمَامُ *n.* A leader in religious affairs.

أَمَانُ *n.* Grace, mercy; protection; safety.

أَمَانَتُ *n.* A deposit; arbitration. أَمَانَتُ

أَمَانَتُ *v. t.* To deposit, entrust. أَمَانَتُ

أَمَانَتُ *v. i.* To arbitrate. أَمَانَتُ

أَمَانِي *a.* Departmental.

أَمَانُ *v. i.* To escort, see off. *n.* أَمَانُ.

أَمْتُ *n.* The body of believers or followers.

أَمْتِي *n.* A believer.

أَمْتِحَانُ *n.* Examination, test.

أَمْتِيَاZ *n.* Discrimination, distinction.

أَمْدَنِي or أَمْدُ *n.* Import; income; re-

ceipts. *a.* أَمْدَنِي. Inward (post). أَمْدُ

رَفْتُ *n.* Intercourse, communication.

أَمْدَادُ *n.* A gift, giving. [mortality.

أَمْرَتَا *n.* Immortal, deathless. *a.* أَمْرُ

أَمْرُ *n.* A command, an order. (*gram.*)

أَمْرَائِي or أَمْرَائِي *n.* The imperative. [n.

أَمْرَاءُ or أَمْرَاءُ *n.* A grandee, noble. *abs.*

الْعَجَا *n.* A request, petition.

أَلُودُو *p. p.* of أَلُودُو *n.* Sunset.

أَلُودُو *n.* Tyranny, oppression.

أَلُودُو *a.* Upside down, not straight. *adv.*

See أَلُودُو. أَلُودُو *a.* Topsy-turvy.

n. Confusion ; vicissitude. أَلُودُو *v. i.*

To overturn. أَلُودُو *v. i.* To be reversed,

turned over. أَلُودُو *n.* Vomiting, vomit.

أَلُودُو *a.* Short, small, little. أَلُودُو *inter.* For a short time.

أَلُودُو *a. or adv.* Plenty, abundantly.

أَلُودُو *inter.* God be praised !

أَلُودُو *n.* The flying at one ; rush, assault.

أَلُودُو *v. i.* To assault. [ling.]

أَلُودُو *a.* Ignorant, inexperienced. *n.* A strip-

أَلُودُو *n.* The ebbing of the tide. أَلُودُو *v. i.* To ebb. [etc; to tilt; to be rickety.

أَلُودُو *v. i.* To be shaking as a tooth, post,

أَلُودُو *n.* An accusation, blame

أَلُودُو *See* أَلُودُو. أَلُودُو *n.* A lazy fellow.

أَلُودُو (*liter.* Am I not ?) *n.* Eternity.

أَلُودُو *n.* Linseed. أَلُودُو *or* أَلُودُو

أَلُودُو *a.* Swift. *n.* Devastation.

أَلُودُو *or* أَلُودُو *a.* Thoughtless, in-
different, careless. *abs. n.* أَلُودُو

أَلُودُو *n.* The first letter of the alphabet.
Sometimes used for God. A thousand.

أَلُودُو *n.* The alphabet.

أَلُودُو *n.* (*pl.* of لَفْظُ) . Words, terms.

أَلُودُو *n.* Affection, love, attachment.

أَلُودُو *n.* Care, anxiety. *a. or adv.* أَلُودُو

أَلُودُو *a.* Imperceptible, unseen. *n.* God

أَلُودُو *a.* Imperceptible.

أَلُودُو *or* أَلُودُو *a.* Separate, distinct.

أَلُودُو *n.* A fabulous bird.

أَلُودُو *adv.* In abundance, unstintingly.

أَلُودُو *n.* God. أَلُودُو *inter.* God speed you !

أَلُودُو *n.* Almirah, a book-case. [Adieu!

أَلُودُو *n.* A diamond.

أَلُودُو *a.* Idiotic, mad, insane. [composition.

أَلُودُو *n.* Ornament; rhetoric, ornate

أَلُودُو *v. i.* To deny, not to acknowledge.

أَلُودُو *inter.* O ! Bravo ! Well done !

أَلُودُو *or* أَلُودُو *n.* A Damascene plum

أَلُودُو *a.* Wet, moist, green. أَلُودُو *n.* Anything
worthless, spoiled, etc. *abs. n.* أَلُودُو *or*

أَلُودُو *n.* A spark. [أَلُودُو

أَلُودُو *n.* An owl ; a stupid fellow.

أَلُودُو *n.* Black cherry.

أَلُودُو *a.* Dead drunk, deeply intoxicated.

أَلُودُو *a.* Concealed, defaced, gone. أَلُودُو

أَلُودُو *v. i.* To vanish, disappear.

أَلُودُو *inter.* Farewell ! Adieu !

أَلُودُو *a.* Bedaubed; defiled, overwhelmed.

أَلُودُو *n.* Contamination.

آگھا or آگھٹ *v. i.* To be sold, disposed of (in marriage); to be successful, come to profit, succeed. آگھائجن *v. i.* To be sold. [tion.

آگھٹ *n.* Clearness, publicity, manifesta-

آگھنجن *v. i.* To be crammed (in a crowd.) [Empty out (dishes).

آگھٹ *v. t.* To wipe. آگھی اٹھ *v. t.*

آگھٹ *n.* Weak, feeble, sick. آگھائی *n.* آگھائجن *v. i.* To become weak, etc.

آگھور *n.* The order or duties of an (آگھوری) *a.* or *adv.* Deep, sound (sleep), pitch dark (night), frightful, awful.

آگھوری *n.* or *a.* An order of religious mendicants eating things however filthy; a gross, dirty eater; one senseless from liquor or intoxicating drugs.

آگھی *n.* Dearness.

آگھارو *n.* Tuesday.

آگھاری *n.* Scurvy. A weed which starves *juari*. Smut in ripening corn.

آگھاریو *n.* A bruise in the sole of the foot from walking.

آگھر *n.* A coal; charcoal.

آگھر *m.* A finger's breadth, digit.

آگھر *n.* A finger; a toe; the fore-finger.

آگھٹ *n.* The courtyard in front of a house.

آگھو *n.* The thumb; the big toe. آگھو *n.* A thumb ring.

آل *n.* The name or title of a race, a family; a practice, habit; a nickname.

آل *n.* A young crow. [off-spring.

آل or اولاد *n.* Family, descendants,

آلا *inter.* Alas! O my!

آلا *adv.* If not, besides, except.

آلايو *n.* A reproach, taunt.

آلاپ *n.* Talk, conversation. A prelude to music, sweet strains. آلاپ *v. t.* To tune the voice, run over the notes to catch the proper key. [perhaps,

آلاچي *inter.* God knows! I do not know,

آلاچي *n.* A cardamom.

آلارٹ *v. t.* To rise up the hand, etc. to strike; to threaten. [chance.

آلاشي *adv.* Accidentally, rarely, by

آلايو *n.* A spark, flame.

آلاطرت *v. t.* To loosen (a spinning wheel.)

آلاه or آله *n.* God. آلاهي or آلهي *a.* Of God, divine. (colloq). Abundant.

آلايو *n.* Talk, conversation. آلائن or آلائن *v. t.* To speak. آلاطو *n.* A speaker.

آلار or آلزار *n.* A circular gallery round the inside of a dome.

آلبت *adv.* Somewhat; certainly, of course.

آلبلائي *n.* Indifference, unconcern.

آلبلو *a.* or *adv.* Thoughtless, nonchalant, indifferent, unconcerned.

آلبو or آلب *a.* Not to be found, unobtainable, rare. آلبا *n.* The being rare.

آلت *n.* A tool, instrument, apparatus; *membrum virile* آلت *pl. (naut.)* Rigging.

اڳوڻو *adv.* Irregularly, not in the right order. اڳيو ڇاڄڻ *v. i.* To exercise forethought.

اڳ جيئي *n.* Prudence, foresight.

اڳرو *a.* Superior, excellent, better off. Forward, officious; aggressive. *adv.* With intemperance or excess. اڳرو پوڻ *n.* To curry favor. اڳرائي *n.* Excellence; forwardness; aggression.

اڳرو *n.* Doll's clothes. اڳري *n.* A rag, a piece of cloth. اڳريارو *a.* Ragged, covered with patches. اڳريائون *a.* Patched, covered with patches.

اڳڪٿي *n.* A prediction.

اڳڪٿي *n.* Foresight, precaution.

اڳلو *n.* The other person concerned. اڳلي ڪي هلاڪ ٿو ڪرين *You trouble one.* [house.]

اڳند *n.* The courtyard in front of a

اڳڻ *v. i.* To spring up, rise, shoot up.

اڳڻت *a.* Innumerable, incalculable.

اڳوڻو *n.* The front, forepart. اڳوڻو ڳڻڻ *v. i.* To weigh consequences.

اڳوار *adv.* In advance, beforehand, ahead.

اڳوان *n.* A leader, guide. اڳوان *n.* Vanguard. [well, for good.]

اڳوڻو *adv.* At the same time, also, as

اڳوڻو *n.* Foresight, precaution.

اڳرائي *See* استبدال

اڳوڻو or اڳوڻو *a.* Previous, former, old. *n.* اڳوڻائي [just now.]

اڳهو or اڳهو *adv.* A little while ago,

اڳو *n.* One going before, a guide.

اڳي *adv.* In front, before, further on, in advance; forward, formerly. اڳياڙي

n. The ropes by which a horse is tied in front; the front part of the head; the first part of a period, beginning. اڳيان

adv. In front of, in presence of, before, than, in comparison with. اڳيرانهون

اڳيرو or اڳيرو *a. or adv.* Somewhat in front, a little before, or earlier. اڳين

n. The mid-day *nimaz*, the afternoon

اڳيون *a.* Preceding, first, last or next (month, &c.), previous.

اڳيني *n.* A square fire-pit.

اڳيل *n.* Bow or stem (of a boat, etc.)

اڳه *n.* Rate. اڳه مڊا پائڻ *v. i.* To argue to the face; be impudent

اڳوتري *n.* A tariff, price current.

اڳهارڻ *v. t.* To rinse, wash; clean out (as a dish.)

اڳهاڙو *a.* Naked, drawn (a sword); void of shame, indecent, obscene. اڳهاڙو or

اڳهو *n.* The being open or bare, publicity, disclosure; nakedness. اڳهائائي

n. Nakedness. اڳهائڻ *v. t.* To make naked, lay bare, strip; disclose, expose,

draw (a sword). اڳهون *v. i.* To be disclosed, etc.

A railway train. *آگت ٻيٽي n.* A match box. *آگموت n.* A steamer.
آگاه a. Acquainted, informed of. *آگاهي n.* Information, witness.
آگر n. Wood of aloes. A money bowl in a shop; a till, tiller. *آگر تگر n.* All belongings.
آگر conj. If.
آگر a. Heinous, grievous.
آگر دت n. A heavy statue-like fellow.
آگر ائي a. Nauseous, unpleasant. *آگر ائي n.* Nauseousness.
آگر چر conj. Though, although.
آگس a. Unerring.
آگل n. Slovenliness, untidiness. *آگلو or آگلي a.* Slovenly, untidy. *آگل n.* A slattern, slut.
آگم a. Inscrutable, incomprehensible.
آگم n. Futurity. Preparations for rain, brewing. *آگم v. i.* To gather together (as thick clouds), brew.
آگم سان Clearly, distinctly.
آگو n. A furnace for purifying gold. A master; God.
آگوچر a. Imperceptible, invisible.
آگوندر و a. Free from care or sorrow; plentiful. *آگوندرائي n.*
آگيا n. A command, decree, will.
آگيا وان or آگيا كاري a. Obedient.
آگياري n. A fire-temple (Parsi).

آگيان n. Ignorance. *آگياني a.* Ignorant, unenlightened.
آگ n. The front, forepart; futurity.
آگ ٻڌڻ or وٺڻ v. t. To pretend knowledge in order to get out a secret.
آگهي adv. In future; further.
آگهي or آگهيئي adv. Before. *آگهيئي n.* Antiquity.
آگهائي a. Former, old, ancient.
آگهجو or آگاج a. Incalculable, countless; profound.
آگهڙ or آگهڙي n. The collecting (money); money collected. *آگهڙ v. t.* To collect (money), recover (debts).
آگهڙ v. i. To be collected. *آگهڙو or آگهڙو n.* A collector of debts or small sums. [Former.
آگهجهو a. Difficult; painful, miserable.
آگهڻو n. A protector; support.
آگهون or آگهون adv. A little in front, a little while ago.
آگهڻو-جائي n. A stepson. *آگهڻو-جائي n.* A stepdaughter.
آگهڻي n. Circumvention, working round one to deceive.
آگهڻو adv. A little further or earlier.
آگهڻ n. (book-keeping.) Credit. *آگهڻ v. t.* To credit.
آگهڻي adv. Further; in future. [abscast.
آگهڻ ساگهڻ adv. One after another;
آگهڻ n. Tape for drawers.

آکولین *v. i.* To blink (as milk).
 آک *a.* Inexpressible.
 آک *n.* Lineage, family. آکامیو *n.*
 One of old family.
 آکی *n.* An odd number. آکی ہڈی
 آد *n.* Handy-dandy. [Myriads.
 آکھچار *a.* Abundant, plentiful, *n.*
 آکیر *n.* Yearning after ; eagerness. [for.
 آکیلدو *a.* (A child) not loved, or cared
 آک *n.* The eye; the bud of a plant ;
 any small perforation or spot (as on
 dice). آک اٹل *n.* An evil eye. آک
 See آک دیکھ. آک اٹل *n.* Within sight.
 آک دیکارٹ *To scowl ; be stern, threaten.*
 آک وچرائٹ *v. i.* To wink. آک وچرائٹ
 or آک وچرائٹ *To ogle, throw eyes at*
 one. آک لگٹ *v. i.* To fall asleep. آک
a. Having eyes or spots. [July].
 آکاز *n.* Fourth Hindu month—(June—
 آکارو *n.* A Hindu monastery; a wrestling
 house. [To tell a story.
 آکاٹھ *n.* A story, narrative. آکاٹھ
 آکٹ *a.* Inexhaustible.
 آکج *a.* That cannot be lifted; unwieldy.
 آک چپ *n.* A twinkling of the eye. آک
 چپٹ *v. i.* To twinkle.
 آکر *n.* A letter of the alphabet, a word,
 syllable ; a written voucher. آکر
 Literal. آکر *adv.* Literally, word
 for word.

آکر *n.* The scum of cooked butter.
 آکری *n.* A wooden mortar. A knee-socket.
 آکڑٹ *v. i.* To trip.
 آکڑٹ *v. i.* To be torn up, broken up, be
 dislocated (as a joint), be loosened.
 آکڑٹ or آکڑٹ *n.* A walnut.
 آکڑی کپڑ *v. i.* To leave an opening
 for the eye in veiling the face. [seer.
 آکڑیو *n.* One who sees into futurity, a
 آکلون ہٹٹ *To gore (as a bull).*
 آکند *a.* Unbroken, entire ; indivisible.
 آکند جوت *n.* Perpetual light. [inform.
 آکٹ *v. i.* (*imper.* آک or آک) To tell,
 آکٹیک *n.* A Hindu festival—(1st or 2nd
 day of Wesakh).
 آکو *n.* A mesh of a net. Grain
 oblation to the water deity. (آکو پائٹ)
 To make grain etc.) آکو قلو A small offer-
 ing to a mendicant. آکو قلو کرٹ *v. i.*
 To waste. [(as ground).
 آکڑٹ or آکڑٹ *v. i.* To open, stir up
 آکیلٹ or آکیلٹ *v. i.* To untie, disjoin-
 rip, unfold, untwine, unravel. (passive
 آکلٹ or آکلٹ) [of an ox, &c.
 آکیو or آکیو *n.* A hood for the eyes
 آکیاٹ *n.* An apologue ; a story.
 آکیڑو or آکیڑو *n.* A bird's nest.
 آکٹ *n.* The winning a game ; a game
 won, (one's) turn.
 آکٹ or آکٹ *n.* Fire. آکٹ *n.*

آئي ٻاڻي *adv.* The more, in addition, again.

اڪ *n.* Gigantic swallow-wort; (fibre)

اڪتڙ (fruit). اڪارو

اڪ *n.* A mark on goods. اڪڻ *v. t.* To mark goods. اڪبد *a.* Unopened

اڪابر *a.* Clever, eminent. [(goods).

اڪاج or اڪاج *a.* Useless, worthless.

اڪار *n.* Appearance; shape, figure, form.

اڪارڻو or اڪيارڻو *a.* or *adv.* Useless, uselessly, to no end [escort.

اڪارڻ *v. t.* To take down or across, to

اڪاس *n.* The sky; æther, ether. اڪاس

گرب *n.* Horizon. اڪاس مڊل *n.* The celestial sphere, atmosphere. اڪاس

اڪاس وائي *n.* The milky way. اڪاسي

n. Voice from heaven, revelation. اڪاسي

a. Heavenly, aërial; ethereal. اڪاسي

اڪاسي ورت *n.* Astronomy. اڪاسي ورت
Precarious living.

اڪاس *n.* Ardent desire, yearning. اڪاس

v. i. To covet, long for.

اڪال *a.* Timeless, eternal. *n.* God.

اڪال پنڳو A Khalsa temple. اڪالي

n. A follower of Guru Gobindsing.

اڪانجهو *n.* Affection, love.

اڪت *a.* Inexpressible; incalculable.

اڪت *n.* (law) An act.

اڪت *n.* Octroi duty.

اڪثر or اڪثري *adv.* Generally, often.

اڪر *prep.* Since. (as in اڪر)

اڪرائي *n.* A rise in prices, tight market.

اڪر *a.* Dear. اڪرو *a.* Risen in price, dear; cross-dispositioned.

اڪرس *n.* Sultriness, closeness of weather.

اڪرو *a.* Neuter (in grammar),

اڪرو *v. t.* To cut, engrave, carve. To descend; come out; pass over, cross.

اڪرطي *n.* Engraving.

اڪر *n.* Pride, arrogance. اڪرڻ *v. i.*

To be arrogant, show pride. To be cramped, or stiff in joints. اڪرڪرڻ

v. i. To be indifferent (as a trader).

اڪر *n.* (physiol.) Sympathy.

اڪرڪري Owing to.

اڪرڙي *n.* A hook for a door, or a window.

اڪسير *n.* Elixir; (colloq.) an excellent thing. [limited.

اڪل *a.* Unknown, unascertained, un-

اڪلاو *n.* Completion, settlement, dis-

posal, despatch. اڪلائڻ *v. t.* To

settle, dispose of. اڪلائڻ *v. i.* To be

finished, settled. To issue, come out.

اڪلائي نٿو اڪلي Cannot speak.

اڪڪڙ *n.* A green coloured insect like a locust. [with love.

اڪن چڪن *a.* Charmed, fascinated, mad

اڪند *n.* Longing for, yearning after.

اڪندڻ *v. i.* To long for, a. اڪندڻ

اڪو *adv.* By the heap, in the lump.

أصل *n.* Origin, root ; lineage ; an original writing. *a.* Original ; genuine. أصلاً *n.* or *adv.* Originally, original, primitive. أصلاً *a.* or *adv.* By nature, originally, original ; very ; in the least, at all. أصليت *n.* Genuine-ness ; originality. أصول *pl.* Roots, elements, fundamentals. أصول موضوع *pl.* (geom). Postulates [client]. أصيل *a.* Noble, genuine, illustrious. *n.* A حالة إصاف *n.* Addition. إصاف *n.* The genitive case. إصاف *n.* Promotion. إطلاع *n.* Notice ; intimation. إطلاع *v. t.* To intimate, advise. إطلاع *n.* A letter of advice, notice. أطلس *n.* Satin. أطوار *n. pl.* Deeds ; conduct. إظهار *n.* A deposition ; explanation, statement. *a.* Public, known. اعتبار *n.* Confidence, trust, belief. اعتبار *v. t.* To believe. اعتبار *a.* Trustworthy. اعتدال *n.* Evenness. Equinox. اعتدال *n.* خريفي The autumnal equinox. اعتدال *n.* ربيعي The spring equinox. اعتدالي *a.* Equinoctial. قابل اعتراض *n.* An objection. قابل اعتراض *a.* Objectionable. اعتقاد *n.* Faith, trust. [*n.* The vowels. حرف أعراب *n.* Diacritical points.

أعراف *n.* Purgatory. أعزاً *n.* أعزاً *n.* Condolence. أعظم *a.* Greatest, honourable. أعلى *a.* or *adv.* Supreme, highest ; superior. أعمال *n.* (*pl.* of عمل) Actions, conduct. آغا *n.* Master, lord. A Mogul or Pathan. آغاز *n.* A beginning, commencement. آفت *n.* A calamity, adversity, misfortune. *a.* Terrible. [worshipper ; a sunflower. آفتاب *n.* The sun. آفتاب پرست *n.* A sun-آفرین *n.* Credit, commendation. *inter.* Well-done ! Bravo ! آفرین نامو *n.* A certificate of merit. [Fabulous. آفسانه آمیز *a.* A fable, story. آفسانوی *n.* Wormwood. آفسوس *n.* Grief, sorrow. *inter.* Alas ! آفسوس کائن *v. i.* To regret. أفعال *n. pl.* Manners ; deeds. أفق *n.* Horizon. أفلاس *n.* Poverty. أفلاطون *n.* Plato ; a clever fellow. أفوا *n.* Rumour, report. أفوائي *a.* Rumoured, uncertain. آفیس *n.* An office. آفیسر *n.* An officer ; a superior. [eater. آفیمی *n.* Opium. آفیمی *n.* An opium-اقبال *n.* Prosperity, good fortune. اقرار نامو *n.* Promise ; agreement. اقرار *n.* A written recognisance, or agreement.

اسلام *n.* Islam. اهل اسلام The Mahomedans.

اسم *n.* Name, a noun ; a number, place or head in a list, etc. A charm, incantation. Area watered by one *nâr* or *hurlâ*.

(اسم شماری — Enumeration of such:—) .

اسم خاص Proper noun. عام Common

مجموع . « ذات . « Abstract « Collective « جنس . « Material «

صفات « Adjective. حالو « Verbal « مفعول Past participle.

اسمان *a.* Unequal, unlike, dissimilar.

اسمان *n.* The sky, heavens. آسمانی *a.* Heavenly ; sky blue, azure.

اسمیرت *a.* Not powerful, weak, impotent.

اسناق *n.* A snipe.

اسنتشتا *n.* Discontent. اسفتشت *a.*

اسنتوش *n.* Want of contentment, dissatisfaction. اسفتوشي *a.*

اسنکر *a.* Innumerable, incalculable.

اسن *n.* A seat; a mode of sitting. A posture at devotions. آسٹي or آسٹ *n.* A small carpet to sit upon at prayer.

اسو *n.* A wart, mole, etc. [Oct.]

اسو *n.* The seventh Hindu month—(Sept—

اسوج *a.* Inconceivable ; indiffernt, careless. [rest, happy, well-off.

اسودگی *n.* Ease, happiness. آسودو *a.* At

اسونہون *a.* Unacquainted, without a guide.

اسہر *adv.* Thoroughly. *a.* Unbearable; jealous.

اسہر *v. i.* To depart, go on a journey.

اسی *a.* Eighty. اسیٹون *a.* Eightieth.

اسیٹورٹ *n.* Eighty times more or greater.

اسیٹوٹو *a.* Eighty fold.

آسیسا or آسپس *n.* A blessing, benediction.

آسین *pro. (pl. آء)* We. [Barley water.

آش *n.* Gruel, porridge. جونجی آش *n.*

آشارو *n.* A sign, signal; beckoning; hint.

آشارا *pl.* Love glances, ogling. [tive.

اشتقاق *n.* Etymology. اشتقاقی *a.* Deriva-

اشتہا *n.* Hunger, appetite.

اشتہار نامو *n.* Notice, advertisement. اشتہار *n.* A proclamation.

اشت *a.* Desired ; worshipped ; beloved.

اشت دیو *n.* A deity specially chosen. [curacy ; impurity.

اشد *a.* Impure ; incorrect. اشد تا *n.* Inac-

اشراف *n.* A respectable person, one of good character. اشرافت *n.* Respectability, nobility, good character. [flower.

اشرفی *n.* Name of a gold coin ; name of a

آشکار *a.* Manifest, known. [binder's press.

اشکنجو *n.* Stocks for torture. Book-

اشکیل or اشکول *n.* Shackles confining one fore and one hind foot of an animal.

آشنائی *n.* A friend, acquaintance. آشنا *n.* Friendship.

اشنان *n.* Bathing, a bath, ablution.

آشپرواد *n.* Benediction, blessing.

اصطلاحی *n.* Idiom, phrase. اصطلاح *a.* Idiomatical ; technical, conventional.

آستان *n.* A dwelling, abode ; sacred abode.
آستانو or آستانو *n.* A *faqir's* residence.

آستاني or آستاني *a.* Local.

آستتي or آستتي *n.* Praise, divine praise.

آست پست *n.* Lucerne (grass).

آستدعا *n.* A request, petition.

آستر *n.* A mule. Lining (of a garment, etc.)

آستري *n.* A woman ; wife. A flat-iron.

آستري ڏن *n.* Paraphernalia (of a wife).

آستري لنگ *n.* Feminine gender.

آستعمال or آستعمالي *n.* Experience, practice, exercise. [resign.

آستعفا *n.* Resignation. *v. t.* To

آستغفر الله God forgive, or forbid !

آستفهام *n.* Interrogation. *a.* آستفهامي.

آستقامت *n.* Rectitude ; firmness.

آستقبال *n.* Reception. The future tense.

آستمراري *a.* Perpetual, permanent. زمان

آستمراري ماضي Past imperfect tense.

آستو *n.* A master, headman among artizans.

آست و ست *a.* or *adv.* In confusion, scattered, disorderly.

آستين *n.* A sleeve.

آستاپن ڪرڻ *v. t.* To establish.

آستاور *a.* Firm, real, immovable.

آست *a.* Firm, permanent.

آستول *a.* Gross (*opp.* to سوکير)

آستانت *n.* An assistant.

آستول *n.* A stool.

آستيشن *n.* A railway station.

آستيل *n.* A steel-pen.

آسپرگٹ *n.* Melilot.

آسپاس *adv. & prep.* Round about.

آسپتال *n.* A hospital, dispensary.

آسد *n.* A lion, the constellation "Leo".

آسڪرو *n.* A screw.

آسڪول *n.* A school.

آسفناج *n.* Spinach.

آسفنج *n.* A sponge.

آسر *n.* A demon. آسروديا *n.* Demonology.

آسرار *n.* A wonderful phenomenon, mystery. A demon, evil spirit ; demonology, witch-craft, sorcery. آسرائي *a.* Mysterious *n.* A wizard, sorcerer.

آسراڻ *n.* Passing over, or by ; pardon.

آسرت *v. i.* To spring up, rise (as a plant building, etc), grow.

آسرو *n.* Shelter, protection, asylum ; a

hope, confidence. آسري جي جاءِ A resting place. آسرو الله جو ! Good bye!

آسري *a.* Immaterial, incorporeal.

آسري لڻو *n.* A kind of tamarisk tree.

آسڙڪڻ *v. i.* To be wearied with waiting for. To wander or toil in the sun.

آسطوخودوس *n.* French lavender.

آسڪر *a.* Unhappy, uneasy, restless.

آسگند *n.* *Withalia coagulans*. [by moonlight.

آس گھنڊلي *n.* A boys' play performed

آزاد or آزاد n. A camp, an army. Hairy podded kidney-bean. آزادائي A camp-follower.

آزاد بيگ n. (fem. آزاد بيگي) An armed person; a great Amir; a careless awkward fellow.

آزادڪو n. Hindrance, obstruction.

آزادڪو n. Sultriness of weather.

آزاد n. A cog.

آزاد n. Deep sea.

آزاد n. The hot season, summer.

آزادي n. A trip in wrestling; a charge, an accusation; difficulty, objection, hitch. inter. Ho ! Halloo ! (for calling a woman as آزادي for a man). آزادي ڏيڻ To lift one by the instep on a horse, &c. آزادي هڻڻ To drive the heels into an animal in riding, to spur, or goad.

آزادگو n. One who raises hitches.

آزادي n. A coot.

آزاد a. Free. آزاد ڪرڻ v. t. To set at liberty, to free. آزاد طبع a. & n. Independent-spirited; a free-lance.

آزادي or آزادي n. Liberty.

آزاري n. Sickness, disease; nuisance. آزاري a. Sick, sickly. آزاري v. t. To hurt,

آزاد Of himself, by itself. [trouble, pain.

آزاد a. Disgusted, afflicted, sad, dispirited, vexed. آزادي n. Vexation; mortification. [Mysterious.

آزادي adv. Unexpectedly, suddenly. a.

آزاد n. Eternity; fate. آزادي a. Eternal.

آزمائش v. t. To try, test, examine. آزمائش n. Trial, temptation, ordeal; experiment; experience. آزمودو or آزمودو n. Experience, trial. آزمودگار a. Experienced.

آزادي or آزادي n. Entreaty, earnest request.

آسانگو or آسانگو n. Hope, expectation. آسروند or آسانگو, آسانگو, آسانگو n. Hopeful, expectant.

آسان n. Sunshine.

آسان n. Name of a musical mode. آسانجي Sikh matins.

آسانگو or آسانگو n. Friendship.

آسانگو or آسانگو n. Thirst. آسانگو v. i. To thirst.

آسان a. Negligent, careless. [after rains).

آسانگو v. i. To settle (as the ground

آساني n. A person; customer; a somebody. آساني Per head.

آساني a. Easy, simple. آساني n.

آسانگو. Rest, ease, comfort.

آسانگو adv. Wholly, in all respects.

آسانگو or آسانگو n. Goods and chattels.

آسانگو a. Non-existent, unreal, untrue.

آسانگو To tell lies.

آستاد n. A teacher, school-master, preceptor; a headman among artizans. a.

آستادي n. Expertness, cleverness; cunning. آستادڪو a. Skilful; masterly.

آرکھ *n.* Trifling, fiddling, dallying.

آرکھ or آرکھ *v. i.* To recognize, know.

آرگٹ *n.* Libation, an oblation.

آرمار *n.* A fleet.

آرمان or آرمان *n.* Anxiety, solicitude; sorrow, regret, concern, vexation. آرمانجن *v. i.* To be anxious; disquieted or troubled.

آرنب *n.* Beginning, commencement. آرنب *v. t.* To commence.

آرٹ *n.* An anvil. [spoke of a wheel.

آرو *n.* A tooth or cog in a wheel. The

آرو *n.* Endearment, a child's importunate teasing. آرورکٹ or آرورکٹ *v. i.* To

humour a child. آرورکٹ *v. i.* To brood (as a bird).

آرواح *n.* Desire for, affection.

آروبلو *n.* Pleasing by assenting to every thing; flattery, coaxing, paying com-

آروت *a.* Raw, inexperienced. [pliments.

آروڑ *n.* A boa-constrictor.

آروڑی *n.* A dunghill, heap of dirt.

آروگائی or آروگو *a.* Sound, healthy. آرورگٹ *n.* Sound health, freedom from sickness.

آراوندو *a.* Unruly. [*n.* Highhandedness.

آره *n.* The chest, breast. آرورائی *n.*

آره رکٹ To indulge, humour (a child).

آرہن or آرہن *adv.* On the fourth day from the present. *a.* آرہنکو.

آرہندائی *n.* Unlawfulness, unfairness.

آرہندو *a.* Unjustly or unlawfully acquired; unlawful. *adv.* Unjustly.

آرہو *a.* Loth, unwilling, against. آرہائی *n.* Unwillingness.

آرہائٹ *v. i.* To be loth, or against. *v. t.* To make dissatis-

fied. آرہجنٹ *v. i.* To be dissatisfied, etc.

آریاکرٹ *v. t. (naut.)* To slacken (a brace.)

آریاٹ *n.* A purdah lady. A flower-woman.

آریاٹ *n.* A purdah lady. A flower-woman.

آریب *n.* An oblique form. آرہو or آرہو *n.* A diagonal, a line joining the

opposite angles of a parallelogram.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

آریب *a.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, *adv.* Diagonally, bias.

<i>adv.</i> Intentionally.	[tion.	أرہٹ <i>v. t.</i> To offer to; to dedicate (a
أرادۃ <i>v. t.</i> To adore. <i>n.</i> Adora-		أرجا <i>n.</i> Age, life-time. [book).
أراستو or آراستی <i>adv.</i> Gently, leisurely, slowly.		أرجمند <i>a.</i> Dear, beloved, noble.
آرام <i>n.</i> Rest, ease, relaxation. <i>a.</i> آرامی.		أرجہٹ <i>v. i.</i> To apply the mind or thoughts. To be entangled, involved.
آرام طلب <i>a.</i> Sedentary, ease-loving.		أرداس <i>n.</i> A petition, supplication; an offering to priests.
آرائی <i>n.</i> A gardener. A pimple of prickly		أردو <i>n.</i> The Urdu language.
آرب <i>a.</i> A thousand millions. [heat.		أردلی <i>n.</i> An orderly; attendance.
آرباب <i>n.</i> A headman.		أردۃ انگ <i>n.</i> Hemiplegia. <i>a.</i> Paralytic, palsied. [deal with.
أربع <i>n.</i> Wednesday. <i>n.</i> أربع خطا <i>n.</i> A grievous offence.		أردو <i>a.</i> Great and weighty, difficult to
أرتو <i>n.</i> A yellow colour, a red dye. (<i>poetic</i>) Blood, hot tears. <i>a.</i> Red.		أرژہن <i>a.</i> Eighteen. <i>a.</i> Eighteenth.
آرتوار or آرتو <i>n.</i> Sunday.		أرژي <i>n.</i> Measles.
آرتی <i>n.</i> Adoration of God or gods in which the worshippers stand with a platter containing a burning lamp with several wicks.		أرزان <i>a.</i> Cheap, plentiful.
آرت <i>n.</i> Meaning, signification; object, need. <i>پل ہنجو آرت تھی</i> Let his need be satisfied. <i>آرت</i> <i>prep.</i> For the sake of. <i>آرتائو</i> <i>n.</i> One having need, or object. <i>آرتانت</i> <i>n.</i> Political economy.		آرزو مند <i>n.</i> Desire. <i>a.</i> آرزو مند.
آرتائو <i>n.</i> An example, illustration.		آرسائو <i>n.</i> Sloth, indolence, lassitude. <i>a.</i> or <i>adv.</i> Lazy, lazily, To be slothful. <i>آرسی</i> <i>a.</i> Lazy.
آرتاکر <i>n.</i> Evidence, the signature, or mark of a witness. [wheel.		آرسي or آرسيو <i>n.</i> A flag-stone for pulverising things on.
آرت <i>n.</i> A Persian wheel; a spinning,		آرسی <i>n.</i> A looking-glass.
آرتی <i>n.</i> A cotton gin.		آرشاد <i>n.</i> Preceptor's direction; command.
آربار <i>adv.</i> or <i>prep.</i> Through and through.		آرکے <i>n.</i> The elbow.
		آرکائی <i>n.</i> A pilot.
		آرکان <i>n. pl.</i> Pillars; manners, habits, traits; symptoms. <i>آرکان دولت</i> Ministers of state.

water from the wheel through the fields.
Building; erecting, a building; a support.

آذ *n.* (naut.) A yard, boom. [hot water.]

آذار *v. t.* To steep, soak (grain. &c., in

آذائ *v. t.* To cause to fly; to squander
lavish. آذام *v. i.* To fly.

آذندكتولي or آذا مکتولي *n.* A balloon.

آذا *n.* A hop, short flight. آذا *n.*
or *a.* A spendthrift, extravagant,
prodigal. [loom.]

آذاطو *n.* The weaver's pit, (popularly) a

آذايو *a.* Ignorant, foolish, stupid.

آذت or آذتوار *n.* The sun.

آذترجو *a.* Uneven, crooked.

آذت *v. t.* To erect, build, build up.

آذپ or آذت, آذوت *n.* Building,
erecting; a building.

آذو *n.* A block (for hawks). آذی *n.* A

آذو *n.* A canard. [block for chopping on.]

آذو *adv.* Across, athwart. *prep.* In front,
in presence of, against (the wall); in
one's way, or to one's prejudice. *n.*

Retribution. آذی پچا *n.* Cross-ex-
amination. آذا سوال *n.* Cross-questions.

آذوتیڈو *n.* A cross-complaint. آذو فریاد
a. Awry, crooked.

آذول *a.* Unshaken.

آذومی *n.* A white ant.

آذیری *n.* Jacquin's nightshade; (fruit)

آذیری جا ذہا -

آذی مارٹ *v. i.* To labour (as a boat).

آذ *n.* A glutton.

آذمبر *n.* Outward show, pomp.

آذہٹ *v. t.* To root out, turn up (the earth.)

آذو *n.* Fear, dread. آذائی *n.* Flight, rout.

آذیرٹ or آذوڑٹ *v. t.* To rip, burst, unstitch.

آذو کو or آذو کو *a.* Not seasoned (as
timber). آذکائی *n.* Dampness.

آذیر *n.* Morning sickness.

آذ *n.* Lineage, origin; the nature acquired
by one's origin. Inherited disposition.

آذ چکن *v. i.* To revert to the original
type. *n.* Atavism. [and a half as much.]

آذائی *a.* Two and a half. آذائٹو *a.* One

آذنگو *a.* or *adv.* Awkward, unmannerly,
ill-behaved, in a bad manner, or style.

آذنگائی *n.*

آذ *v. t.* To rub (with oil.) *n.* آذ

آذو *n.* Goods, property, chattels.

آذو or آذو قو *n.* Provision.

آر *n.* A cobbler's awl.

آر *n.* A strong current. Affection, fondness.

آر *n.* Good memory, aptitude, sharp faculties.

آراجک *a.* Anarchic. آراجکتا *n.* An-

archy. آراجک واد *n.* Anarchism.

آراجک وادی *n.* Anarchist.

آرادو *n.* Intention, design, purpose.

آرادتا *v. t.* To resolve, intend.

A cannibal. آدم ذات *n.* Mankind. آدمي *n.* A man. آدميت *n.* Humanity; civility.
 آدو *a.* Ignoble, poor, of no consequence.
 آدنا *n.* Meaner. آدنائي *n.* Meanness.
 آدو *n.* A brother. (More tender form
 آدل *n.* A sister.
 آدورو *a.* Unfortunate, luckless.
 آدء ٿيڻ *v. i.* To rise (as the sun).
 آديس *n.* A command; a salutation, bow-
 ing. آديسي *n.* A devotee.
 آء *n.* The gunnel, or gunwale of a boat.
 آء *a.* Half. *n.* A half, moiety. آءو آء *a.*
 In halves. *n.* A half sharer. آءو آء or آءو آء
 آء آءو or آء آءو *v. i.* To halve. آء آءو *a.* Abbreviated. آء آءو or آء آءو
n. Abbreviation. آء رات *n.* Midnight.
 آء دم *n.* Semicolon, [ence].
 آءر or آءر *n.* A support, prop; depend-
 آءر *n.* Deliverance, extrication, salvation.
 آءر *v. t.* To save.
 آءرو *a.* or *adv.* On loan, lent, borrowed,
 on credit. آءرو وٺڻ or آءرڻ *v. t.* To
 borrow. آءرڻ *v. t.* To lend. آءر
a. Loan. آءر *n.* Credit, money lent,
 outstanding debts. آءر ڪڍائڻ *v. t.* To
 give on credit.
 آءر ٿيڻ *n.* The late spring crop. [forlorn].
 آءر or آءرو *a.* Without support or prop,
 آءر مائي *n.* Unrighteousness, irreligion,
 impiety. *a.* آءر مائي.

آءر ٿيڻ *See* آءر ٿيڻ & آءر ٿيڻ
 آءر *n. pl.* Dates halved and dried.
 آءر طبيب *n.* A quack.
 آءر *n.* An intercalary month.
 آءر *n.* Authority. آءر *a.* One
 having authority.
 آءر *v. i.* To rise (as clouds or water).
 آءر *n.* Rising, or bubbling of water;
 leaping, or rising of the heart. A pang.
 آءر *v. i.* To increase, augment. آءر
v. i. To project.
 آءر *n.* A slope.
 آءر *a.* One half per cent.
 آءر *a.* Unwashed, impure, filthy.
 آءر *a.* Half worn out, old.
 آءر or آءو, آءو ڪارو, آءر ڪپڙو, آءر
a. Half-finished, incomplete, unfinished.
 آءر *n.* A skin of leather (of a cow or
 buffalo). [Superficially].
 آءر *a.* Half finished, imperfect. *adv.*
 آءر *n.* Hemispheres. آءر جو سور or آءر جو
 آءر *n.* A chapter, section.
 آءر *a.* Hasty, impatient.
 آءر *n.* A blow; a stumble, trip.
 آءر *n.* Profit and loss.
 آءر or آءر *n.* Half a pice.
 آءر *n.* A half rupee piece. A small bottle.
 A web of muslin.
 آءر *n.* The water-course which conveys

آچلاؤن To spout up. آچلاؤن or آچلاؤن
 v. t. To cast away, throw.
 آچلاؤن v. t. To rinse.
 آچيڙو n. A demoniacal seizure. [a. Needy.
 آحتياج n. Want, need. وارو آحتياج
 آحد n. One, God.
 آحسان n. Kindness, obligation. آحسانمند
 a. Thankful. آحسان فراموش a. Ungrate-
 آحڪام n. pl. Orders. [ful.
 آحمڻاڻو a. or n. A fool, blockhead. آحمڻاڻو
 a. Foolish. آحمڻپڻو or آحمڻپائي n. Folly.
 آخبار n. A newspaper. آخبار نويس n. A
 آختصار n. Abridgement. [journalist.
 آختيار n. Choice, option, will ; authority.
 آختيار ڪرڻ v. t. To accept, adopt,
 choose. آختيار هئڻ v. i. To be in (one's)
 آختيار واري n. Authority. آختيار
 a. One having authority. آختيار وارا
 The authorities.
 آختر n. A star, constellation; good fortune.
 آختر شمار n. An astrologer.
 اختلاف n. Contradiction, difference, op-
 position ; division, discord.
 آخر n. The end. adv. At last, in conclusion.
 آخرت v. i. To count for nothing. آخرت
 n. Futurity, the world to come. آخرت جو
 آخريں The day of resurrection. آخريں
 a. Last, final. آخريں مالش n. Extreme
 unction. [pl. Disbursements.
 اخراج n. Expulsion ; discharge. اخراج

اخلاص n. Love, friendship ; sincerity.
 اخلاق n. Manners ; morals, ethics.
 آخوند n. A Mahomedan school-master.
 آد n. The beginning, origin. آدڻو a.
 Ancient, primitive. آدي a. Original.
 آدي پيش n. The First Being, God.
 آدائي or آدائي n. Performance, discharge (of
 duty, etc.) آدائي ڪرڻ v. t. To perform,
 discharge. [generous. آدائي.
 آدارجت or آدارجت a. Liberal-minded,
 آداس or آداس n. Dejection, sadness ;
 loneliness. آداس a. Sorrowful, dejected,
 sad, lonely. آداسڻ v. i. To grieve,
 to be sorry. آداسي n. Dejection, sad-
 ness. One of a class of Sikh priests.
 آدب n. Respect, reverence; good breeding.
 آدب اندازو Compliments. آدب
 آدب وارو or آدب ڪندڙ. a. Reverent ; well-mannered.
 آدرپاءُ or آدرپاءُ n. Respect, courtesy.
 آدرستڪار n. Welcome, honor.
 آدرار n. Diabetes.
 آدرش a. Invisible, latent, imperceptible.
 آدرڪ n. Green ginger.
 آدمي n. Exertion, endeavour ; zeal. آدمي
 آدماڻئو a. & adv. Industrious etc. آدماڻئو
 With zeal, hardworking.
 آداما n. Care, anxiety.
 آدم خور n. Adam; a human being. آدم

اُجائٹ *n.* Thirst. اُج لگن *To be thirsty.* اُجائٹ *v. t.* To cause to thirst. اُجائٹ *v. i.* To feel thirsty. اُجارو or اُجایو *a.* Thirsty.

اُجا سوڈو or اُجاتوٹی, اُجاتاء, اُجا *adv.*

اُج *n.* A hint. [As yet, still, yet.]

اُجات *n.* Loftiness, pride.

اُجاتن *v. t.* To entice, deceive.

اُجاچیت *adv.* Suddenly, unawares.

اُجار *n.* Pronunciation, utterance. اُجارن *v. t.* To pronounce, utter.

اُجار *n.* Justice ; a judicial trial. Pickles. Shape, form. An expedient. اُجاری *n.*

اُجار *adv.* Like to, resembling. [A judge.]

اُجار *n.* A religious teacher. اُجاریہ *n.* The founder of a religious sect.

اُجارن *v. t.* To inform, to point out ; to recount. *n.* Recounting.

اُجام *n.* The bull's eye, a target.

اُجانک *adv.* Unexpectedly, unawares,

اُجائٹ *v. t.* To trouble, annoy. [accidentally.]

اُجر *n.* Sunday. [heave.]

اُجریٹ *v. t.* To make an effort to rise, to

اُجر *n.* Wonder, astonishment, surprise.

a. Wonderful. اُجر لگن *To be astonished.* اُجر جیڑو *a.* Wonderful, queer.

اُجڑو *n.* A miller.

اُجل *a.* Fixed, immoveable, stationary.

اُجنیو *n.* A wonder, marvel. *a.* Wonderful.

اُچ *v. i.* To come. اُچ وچ *n.* Coming and going, communication, frequenting.

اُجو *a.* Excellent, good ; fine (as cloth)

اُجوان *n.* Unerring.

اُچیت *a.* Senseless, stupefied ; incautious

اُچیتائی or اُچیتائی *n.* Thoughtlessness ; inadvertence.

اُچ *n.* A wide expanse, as of water ; a large desolate plain. Butter-milk.

اُچ *n.* An offer. اُچن *v. t.* To offer.

اُجا *n.* Wish, will. اُچک *a.* Desirous.

اُجاترو *a.* or *adv.* Loosely, with a light hand, superficial, superficially. *n.* اُجاترائی

اُجاڑو *n.* A leathern bag. A wave. A demoniacal seizure.

اُجانگ *n.* A leap. مارن اُجانگ *v. i.* To bound.

اُجاٹ *n.* A white appearance ; the white (as of an egg). اُجائی *n.* Whiteness ;

clearness. اُجائٹ *v. t.* To whiten. *v. i.*

To appear white. اُجا کڈن *v. i.* To

put on gray. اُجو *a.* White ; clear ; blank

(as paper). دل جو اُجو Pure of heart.

اُجیرڑو or اُجیرو *a.* Neat, tidy.

اُجیرو *a.* Whitish.

اُچت, or اُچتو *a.* Not touched, intact ;

pure, clean. اُچتائی *n.* Purity, cleanness.

اُچت *adv.* In a moment, with a snatch.

اُچت *n.* A palmful of water etc. given by a Brahman. [water].

اُچرائٹ *v. t.* اُچرن *v. i.* To settle, (as dirty

اُجل *n.* A throw ; springing up, tossing up ;

a jerk. من اُجل. An impulse of the mind.

vain, unavailing, gratuitously; nonsensical, nonsensically; groundless, ground-

اَجَر *a.* Incombustible; indigestible. [lessly.

اَجَر *n.* A reward, recompense.

اَجرام *n. pl.* Bodies. اَجرام فلكية. or اَجرام سما. Heavenly bodies.

اَجَر *n.* A dragon; see اَجَر or اَجَهَر.

اَجَل *n.* Fate, death.

اَجَل *a.* Bright, clean. *n.* اَجَلّٰی.

اَجلاس *n.* Sitting (in council). [(person).

اَجَنَبِي *a.* Foreign, stranger, unknown

اَجورو *a.* (اَزورو) Weak, powerless,

اَجورو *n.* A knur. [feeble.

اَجُور *n.* Reward, pay for labour.

اَجَوْبَا or اَجَوْبَائِي *a.* Improper. *n.* اَجَوْب

اَجِي *a.* Unconquerable, unconquered. *n.* Defeat, failure.

اَجِي *inter.* Sir! O Sir!

اَجِيَان *n.* Honor, welcome.

اَجِيْت *a.* Invincible, unconquerable.

اَجِيْر *n.* Indigestion. *a.* Undigested.

اَجِيُو *a.* Lifeless.

اَجِيُوْكَ *n.* Livelihood, means of living.

اَج *adv.* To-day. *n.* To-day. اَج كَلَم

Nowadays. اَجُوْكَ or اَجُوْطُوْ To-day's;

present. اَج سِيَان *adv.* To-day or tomorrow,

in a day or two. اَج سِيَان كَرُن To procrastinate.

اَجَاْطَائِي *a.* Ignorant, uninformed. *n.* اَجَاْطَا

اَجْت *n.* A hanging shelf.

اَجَر *n.* Assiduity, endeavour, industry, exertion, zeal, perseverance. اَجَائَتُو *a.* or

adv. With zeal, hardworking, industriously.

اَجَمِي *a.* Zealous, diligent.

اَجُن *v. i.* To be woven. [taste or fancy.

اَجُهِن *v. t.* To please, suit, agree with one's

اَجِهَاتِب *a.* Deep, unfathomable.

اَجِهَاتِب, or اَجِهَاتِبُو *n.* Travelling.

اَجِهَامِن *v. i.* To become less, lessen.

اَجِهَامِن *v. i.* To be extinguished, go out;

to faint, to swoon away. اَجِهَاتِن *v. t.* To

extinguish, put out, quench; calm, quiet.

اَجِهَاتِرَكُن *v. i.* To wander in the sun.

اَجِهَاتِر *v. i.* To wander about idly, saunter; be lost, ruined.

اَجِهَاتِر *v. i.* To scramble (for anything).

اَجِهَكَائِي *n.* Inferiority. اَجِهَكَو *a.* Inferior, of less value, beauty, &c.

اَجَهَل *a.* Impetuous, irresistible, unbearable, unchecked, uncontrollable. اَجَهَلَائِي *n.* Extravagance; riotous living.

اَجُهِن *v. i.* To be extinguished, put out; done up (as with fatigue). To float (as wood). To be becalmed. [tuary.

اَجُو *n.* Protection, refuge, asylum, sanc-

اَجُو *pro. (fem. اَجِهَا).* That one, that very

one. اَجُو! *a.* or *adv. (fem. اَجِهَا).*

Present, here, this, instantly, directly,

now, (used in indication) this one, this

اَجُوْر *n.* A large whirlpool. [very one.

- n. t.* To raise up, bring up. *اُتارُ v. t.* To draw out, cause to disclose; investigate.
- اُتَرُ v. i.* To open, uncover; expand.
- اُهتي n.* A paramour.
- اُهس n.* Dishonour, disgrace.
- اُهر, اُهرل, اُهر n.* A fairy, houri.
- اُهدا n.* A misfortune, calamity.
- اُهديش, or اُديس n.* Teaching of doctrine; counsel, exhortation; a sermon.
- اُهراد n.* Sin, crime. *اُهرادي n.* A sinner.
- اُهراسو Income; means of livelihood.*
- اُهرائن, or اُهرائن v. t.* To see off. [rise.
- اُهرن To grow up, develop, improve; to*
- اُهرس adv.* Unexpectedly, accidentally.
- اُهرسڻ n.* A prefix.
- اُهرسڻ, or اُهرسڻ A bad omen, a portent.*
- اُهرسند n.* A bay (of the sea).
- اُهرڪاري n.* Benevolence, favor. *اُهرڪاري a.* Kind, benevolent, obliging. *n.* Succorer.
- اُهرڪه n.* An asteroid.
- اُهرل a.* Unchecked, uncontrollable.
- اُهرمان n.* An insult, affront.
- اُهراسي n.* Fasting. *اُهراس n.* One who fasts.
- اُهرنا a.* Imperfect. *n.* *اُهرنا.*
- اُهرتي a.* Convex. *اُهرتي n.* Convexity.
- اُهرت, or اُهرت a.* Impure, defiled. *n.*
- اُهرتائي*
- اُهرت v. t.* To sift, winnow, separate dirt
- اُهرت a.* One's own. [from grain.
- اُهردي n.* Need. want.
- اُهرتي a.* Unsuitable, unfit; impertinent.
- اُهرت adv.* Instantly, on the spot.
- اُهرت ماري وڃي v. t.* To kill outright.
- اُهراتو n.* Wheaten cake with ghee in it.
- اُهرڪي v. i.* To talk in sleep, *n.* Somniloquism. [Bravo!
- اُهرتي n.* Impaction of the rumen. *inter.*
- اُهرجي v. i.* To be inflated; be puffed up (with pride).
- اُهرو n.* A blockhead.
- اُهرنڊو v. i.* To be puffed up or elated.
- اُهرنگزو a. or adv.* Light though large. lightly, or without pressure.
- اُهرج v. i.* To polish, brighten; make famous. *اُهرج v. i.* To be bright etc.
- اُهرو a.* Bright; splendid; making illustrious. *اُهرو a.* Bright; clean.
- اُهرار n.* Duty on goods, customs. *اُهرار* A publican, tax-gatherer, farmer of land or revenue.
- اُهر a.* Waste, desolate; disconsolate. *n.* A waste, desolation. *اُهر v. t.* To desolate, lay waste. *اُهر v. i.* To be laid waste. *اُهر a.* Desolate, ruined.
- اُهر, or اُهر n.* Leave, permission.
- اُهر n.* Nector, immortality.
- اُهر, or اُهر n.* Freedom, liberation, liberty. *اُهر a.* Free, at liberty, emancipated; disengaged. *
- اُهر a. or adv.* Without profit, useless,

اٲٲ *n.* Acat (in tipcat game). اٲٲ *n.* Tipcat.

اٲٲ *a.* Eight. اٲٲٲٲٲ Eighty-eight. اٲٲٲٲٲ Ninety-eight. اٲٲٲٲٲ Twenty-eight. اٲٲٲٲٲ Thirty-eight.

اٲٲٲٲٲ The figure eight (in card-playing). اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Eighth. اٲٲٲٲٲ Fifty-eight. اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* The eight-fold, eight times more or greater, octuple.

اٲٲٲٲٲ Eight-fold. اٲٲٲٲٲ Seventy-eight. اٲٲٲٲٲ Sixty-eight. اٲٲٲٲٲ Forty-eight.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* A camel. اٲٲٲٲٲ A she-camel. اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* A camel-footed. *n.* A light quick traveller. A kind of saucer.

اٲٲٲٲٲ or اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* A camelman.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* The subsiding of dirt in water. اٲٲٲٲٲ *v. i.* To settle (as dirt), cool (as a day. اٲٲٲٲٲ *v. t.* To settle (water.)

اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* The entire world. [tion. اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Enlargement, prolixity. exaggera-

اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Sordid, niggardly. Sly, shrewd. *n.* An idle talker. A week. *a.* Of eight days, (a child) born after eight months' carriage.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* A thought, reflection, fancy; estimate; a resolve. A kind of general account. *adv.* By estimate.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Birthwort.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Of 800 threads. *n.* A cloth with 800 threads in woof.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Difficult, trying. [octangular. اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Octagon.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *v. i.* To fall (rain), to rain. To be produced, spring up.

اٲٲٲٲٲ or اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Impure, defiled.

اٲٲٲٲٲ or اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* A well-paced villain.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *n. pl.* Signs, traces, vestiges. اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Impression, effect. (colloq.) Cholera.

اٲٲٲٲٲ To produce an effect, tell, impress. اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Effective, effectual.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Proved. *n.* Proof, confirmation. اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Proving.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* A stranger.

اٲٲٲٲٲ, or اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Annoyance; nuisance, bother. اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* A troublesome fellow.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Boundless, infinite, unlimited.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Opaque. اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Opacity. [across.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *v. t.* To set up, erect; to take

اٲٲٲٲٲ *adv.* Accidentally. اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Accidental.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* A remedy, expedient. [gain.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *v. t.* To bale out (water.) To earn,

اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Productive. اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Produce; income; revenue. اٲٲٲٲٲ *a.* Productive, lucrative.

اٲٲٲٲٲ, or اٲٲٲٲٲ *v. t.* To create; produce; beget. اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* The Creator.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *v. i.* To be created or produced. اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Production, income.

اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* A peninsula.

اٲٲٲٲٲ or اٲٲٲٲٲ *n.* Discolouring.

آڪ *a.* Not easily weared. *n.* آڪائي.

آئل *n.* A flood, inundation. Decimation by pestilence. Familiar intercourse.

آئل پتل *n.* Tossing about, disordering.

Exchange. آئل *a.* Fat. آئل *n.* Fat-lings. آئل A cow etc. which does

not retain the foetus. آئل *v. t.* To turn over, reverse, upset. To revise.

آئل *v. i.* To turn over or back. آئل *v. i.* To become fat or bloated. To overflow, inundate. To reopen (as a wound). Not to retain the foetus (as a cow).

آئل *v. t.* To get up, rise : be caused, or occasioned. To leave (school). آئل *n.*

Doing things offhand, dabbling. آئل *n.*

Rising and sitting. آئل To stand up. آئل To have sore

eyes. آئل To be embossed.

آئل Embossment, a figure in relief.

آئل or آئل *v. t.* To knock, or throw off with a kick or sharp blow. To cause to rebound. To clear out, open (as the tube of a pipe to make it draw). To cause to be dismissed, removed. To peel off.

آئل *n.* Melting, fusion. آئل *v. t.* To melt.

آئل *n.* The kick of an animal backwards.

آئل To insist obstinately.

آئل *n.* A blister. آئل *v. i.* To be blistered.

آئل *n.* Goods and chattels, property ; a

آئل *adv.* Always. [retinue.

آئل *a.* Deep (as water).

آئل (دل) *v. i.* To be disgusted with.

آئل *v. i.* To be bulky by being loaded

آئل *a.* Infrangible, indissoluble. [too high.

آئل *a.* Inevitable ; unyielding, persevering.

آئل or آئل *n.* Hindrance, obstruction, obstacle. آئل *n.* Stop, detention ;

obstacle, resistance. آئل *v. t.* To stop, hinder, impede ; fasten ; note

down, jot down. آئل *v. i.* To be stopped, checked ; to hesitate, falter ; be caught, fastened.

آئل *adv.* About, approximately. *n.*

Guess, supposition, conjecture. Tact,

device. آئل *a.* Full of tact. آئل *v. i.* To guess, conjecture.

آئل *a.* Firm, established, stable.

آئل *n.* Overweight ; preponderance.

آئل *v. t.* To overturn ; retort آئل To pour into ; to overthrow.

آئل or آئل *adv.* On the contrary.

آئل *v. i.* To revert, recede.

آئل *n.* Dry flour laid under and over, dough when it is rolled. [pulverized.

آئل *n.* Flour, meal. آئل To be

آئل *a.* In a knee-elbow position.

آئل *n.* Obstinacy, perverseness, sulkiness.

آئل *v. i.* To break friendship among children

(بوڑ) اُتارو or اُتارو (بوڑ) *a.* (To be) harsh, or hasty. *n.* اُتارائی, or اُتار
 اُتار or اُتارون, اُتارون, اُتارون, اُتارون *adv.* Hence, from this place.
 اُتار *a.* Not shallow, deep, fathomless.
 اُتارون *a.* High, lofty. اُتارون *n.* Height.
 اُتار or اُتارائی *a.* or *adv.* Wonderful, wonderfully. *n.* A genius.
 اُتار *n.* Anxiety; uneasiness, flutter.
 اُتار *n.* The north; the northern breeze. An answer. Anything given to make an exchange equal, boot. اُتارائی *a.* Of the north; (*collog.*) of Upper Sind.
 اُتارائی *n.* Creation.
 اُتارائی *n.* The summer solstice; the Hindu festival kept on that day.
 اُتارائی *n.* Zeal. اُتارائی *a.* Zealous.
 اُتار *n.* Fire; anger; lust. اُتارائی *a.* Fiery. hot; lustful. اُتار *a.* Flaming. اُتارائی *n.* Fire-arms. اُتارائی *n.* Fireworks. اُتار *n.* Fire-worshipper. اُتار *n.* The venereal disease, syphilis.
 اُتار *n.* Adhesion, conjunction, cohesion.
 اُتار *n.* An accident; union, concord. اُتار *adv.* Accidentally. اُتار *a.* Accidental.
 اُتار *a.* High, excellent. *n.* اُتار
 اُتار *n.* The soul. اُتار گھات Self-murder. اُتار گھاتی One who commits suicide. اُتار گھات Self-knowledge.

اُتار *adv.* Very much, exceedingly.
 اُتار *n.* The place where women sit and spin.
 اُتار *v. t.* To say, tell.
 اُتار *a.* Worried, weary; eagerly anxious.
 اُتار or اُتارائی *a.* Next in succession (as a brother); jealous.
 اُتار *n.* History; tradition.
 اُتار *prep.* On, upon. *adv.* There.
 اُتار *adv.* Here
 اُتار *a.* Very, much, exceeding. اُتار *n.* Supernatural.
 اُتار *n.* An ascetic; a niggard; a poor man. *a.* Above, beyond.
 اُتار *n.* Consumption of the bowels.
 اُتار *v. t.* To hull (corn).
 اُتار *v. t.* To rouse; excite, set up. To dispose of (as a daughter in marriage). To remove (a boy from school).
 اُتار *n.* The time of rising.
 اُتار *n.* A nightmare.
 اُتار *n.* Pickles.
 اُتار *a.* Bottomless, unfathomable.
 اُتار *n.* A prop, support; consolation.
 اُتار *n.* Undercloth on a donkey's back.
 اُتار *a.* Unstable, unsteady.
 اُتار or اُتار *n.* A rebound. (اُتار or اُتار *passive* of اُتار which see. To die in numbers, be decimated.)
 اُتار *v. i.* To stumble. اُتار *n.* Helter-skelter, pell-mell.

آبنوس <i>n.</i> Ebony. <i>a.</i> آبنوسي	آپامڻ <i>v. i.</i> To be puffed up.
آبو <i>n.</i> Father. آبا O papa; (<i>colloq.</i>) O child; O man. آباڏاڏا Forefathers. <i>a.</i> آباڻو Paternal.	آپامڻ <i>v. i.</i> To boil up, boil over.
آبواب <i>n.</i> Perquisites of artisans etc. from the pro luce of land. Cess.	آپاو <i>n.</i> Non-existence; want, dearth.
آبو بحر <i>n.</i> Long yarn; fuss. <i>a.</i> Difficult.	آپرنڊائي or آپرنڊيو <i>n.</i> The east.
آپورڻ <i>v. t.</i> To pepper, or salt (fish etc.)	آپرو <i>a.</i> Lean, feeble. <i>n.</i> آپرائي <i>a.</i> Eastern.
آپا تڃڻ <i>v. i.</i> To fade (as colour).	آپرڻ <i>v. i.</i> To rise (as the sun); to sprout.
آپا رو <i>v. t.</i> To boil. <i>n.</i> Boiling.	آپري وٺڻ To come down upon (one).
آپرن <i>v. i.</i> To boil.	آپيڪت <i>a.</i> Anointed; installed.
آپاسي <i>n.</i> A yawn. آپاسر A yawner.	آپڪري <i>a.</i> Sloping. <i>n.</i> A slope, a steep.
آپريڻ see آپاڪي ڪائڻ	آپڪرو or آپڪريو <i>adv. or a.</i> On tiptoe, on the heels. [libility.
آپالو <i>a.</i> Merciless, unfeeling; helpless, wretched (condition).	آپل <i>a.</i> Unerring, infallible. <i>n.</i> آپلا
آپاڪائي <i>a.</i> Dejected; lonely. <i>n.</i> آپاڪو	آپمان <i>n.</i> Pride, conceit; presumption
آپٽو <i>n.</i> A retching. آپٽو آڃڻ <i>v. i.</i> To nau-	آپماني <i>a.</i> [ing, asthma.
آپٽوان <i>a.</i> Irrational, dull. [seate.	آپو <i>a.</i> Upright. <i>n.</i> آپو ساه
آپٽڪو <i>n.</i> A retching. آپٽڪڻ To retch.	آپوگو <i>a.</i> Without lustre, dull; insipid.
آپلا <i>n.</i> A helpless woman. آپلائي <i>n.</i> Help-	آپوگائي <i>n.</i>
آپوچار <i>a.</i> Ignorant, stupid. [lessness.	آپومو <i>a.</i> Unacquainted, simple, innocent.
آپوچي <i>n.</i> Loss, detriment.	آپياڳت <i>n.</i> A poor mendicant.
آپومڻ <i>v. t.</i> To soak (barley etc.)	آپون <i>n.</i> Sweet unripe ears of corn.
آپورو <i>a.</i> Hasty, impatient. <i>n.</i> آپوري or آپوري	آپياسي <i>n.</i> Practice, study, exercise.
آپ <i>n.</i> The heavens, sky. آپ ڦاڙڻ To brag, boast. [child).	<i>a.</i> Diligent, studious. [beautiful.
آپارڻ or آپامائڻ <i>v. t.</i> To coax, to pacify (a	آت <i>adv.</i> Very much. <i>Very</i> آت سندر
آپاڳ <i>n.</i> Ill-luck. آپاڳي <i>a.</i> Unlucky.	آت or آتو <i>n.</i> A retching.
آپالو <i>n.</i> Reproach, upbraiding.	آت <i>adv.</i> There, at that place. آتان
آپامرو <i>a.</i> Innocent; immature child.	آت <i>adv.</i> Thence. آتھن or آتھون
	آتابو <i>a.</i> Slovenly; mean; penniless.
	آتارڻ <i>v. t.</i> To wheedle, coax.
	آتارڻ <i>v. t.</i> To copy. آتاريندڙ A copier.
	آتارو <i>n.</i> A copy.

DICTIONARY

IN

SINDHI AND ENGLISH.

الف.

آب or آب مان *n.* Respect, dignity. آبائو *a.* Respectable, dignified.

آب Water; lustre (in gems), temper (in metals). آبدار *a.* Brilliant; of a good water, well-tempered. *n.* A petty officer for distribution of water. آبدست *n.* Ablution, particularly after going to the necessary.

آب حیات *a.* In tears, tearful. آب دیدو

n. Water of life. آبخورو *n.* A goblet.

آب هوا *n.* Climate. آبی *n.* A small flat drinking vessel. *a.* Aquatic; cool-

آبایی *n.* A swallow. [tempered.

آباد *a.* Cultivated, fertile. Prosperous.

آبادی *n.* Cultivation, fertility.

آبادان or آوادان *a.* Prosperous, flourishing.

آبادانی or آوادانی *n.* Prosperity; abundance. [dance.

آبت *n.* The being wrong or contrary, the reverse. A barb. آبتکندی *n.*

Rough cha flower. آبتائو *v. t.* To invent.

آب *n.* Beginning.

آ *a.* Wretched (condition), worse.

آبتو *a. or adv.* Perversely, in a contrary manner, upside down. آبتو سبتو, or آبتو سبتو *a.* Higgledy-piggledy, topsy-turvy. آبتو *a.* Reversed, upside down, backwards, inverted; adverse, contrary.

آبجد *n.* A mode of denoting numbers by the letters of the Arabic alphabet.

آبداٹو *n.* The fold (of trousers).

آبد *n.* Immortality, eternity. آبدی *a.*

آبر *n.* A cloud. [Eternal.

آبرک or آبرق *n.* Talc, mica.

آبرودار *n.* Honour, good name. آبرو *a.* Honourable, respectable.

آبشار *n.* A cascade, a water-fall.

آبکاری *n.* Excise.

آبکلانی *n.* Inundation.

آبلق *a.* Piebald; black and white.

آبلیس *n.* The devil.

آبن *n.* A son. آبن آدم *A son of Adam.*

آبداسی or آبداسی *a.* Imperishable.

ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>abl</i>	Ablative.	<i>indic</i>	Indicative.
<i>agric</i>	Agriculture.	<i>inter</i>	Interjection.
<i>anat</i>	Anatomy.	<i>ironic</i>	Ironically.
<i>arch</i>	Architecture.	<i>liter</i>	Literally.
<i>astr</i>	Astronomy.	<i>L. S.</i>	Lower Sind.
<i>bot</i>	Botany.	<i>Mah</i>	Mahomedan.
<i>caus</i>	Causative.	<i>masc</i>	Masculine.
<i>chem</i>	Chemistry.	<i>mech</i>	Mechanics.
<i>colloq</i>	Colloquially.	<i>med</i>	Medicine.
<i>com</i>	Commerce.	<i>mil</i>	Military.
<i>comp</i>	Composition.	<i>myth</i>	Mythology.
<i>cor</i>	Corruption.	<i>naut</i>	Nautical.
<i>corr</i>	Correlative.	<i>obl</i>	Oblique.
<i>dim</i>	Diminutive.	<i>obs</i>	Obsolete.
<i>emph</i>	Emphatic.	<i>opp</i>	Opposed.
<i>fem</i>	Feminine.	<i>pers</i>	Person.
<i>fig</i>	Figuratively.	<i>phil</i>	Philosophy.
<i>geog</i>	Geography.	<i>phys</i>	Physics.
<i>geom</i>	Geometry.	<i>physiol</i>	Physiology.
<i>gram</i>	Grammar.	<i>poet</i>	Poetry.
<i>Hind</i>	Hindu.	<i>Shah</i>	Shah-Jo-Rassalo
<i>hunt</i>	Hunting.	<i>surg</i>	Surgery.
		<i>Up. S.</i>	Upper Sind.

OMISSION.

† A negative prefix answering to *im*, *in*, *un*, *dis*, etc.

Besides the books already mentioned, the following have been constantly consulted in the compilation of this work :—

1. Hindustani-English Dictionaries by Fallon, Forbes & J. Shakespeare respectively.
 2. Webster's International Dictionary of the English Language.
 3. Mirza Kalichbeg's Book on Gardening.
 4. Farhang Jafferi.
 5. Murray's Vertebrate Zoology of Sind, and Plants and Drugs of Sind.
 6. The Sind Gazetteer.
 7. Dimmock's Materia Medica.
 8. A Dictionary of Commercial Terms.
 9. Book of Sindhi Idioms by Mr. Ghanshamdas Ramandas.
 10. Doctor's Persian Dictionary.
 11. A Manuscript English-Sindhi Dictionary by the late Rev. Shirt (kindly lent by the Rev. A. H. Abigail).
 12. R. B. Diwan Kauramal's collection of words not found in Shirt.
- etc. etc.

In conclusion, I beg to tender my warmest thanks to all who have been good enough to help me in any way in the accomplishment of my onerous task.

"JOTE" OFFICE,
HYDERABAD, SIND, }
15th April 1910.

THE COMPILER.

~~Kochuram~~ Gajumal, retired Assistant Sindhi Translator to Government (who gave his manuscript English-Sindhi Dictionary with several other useful books), Mirza Kalichbeg (to whom I have been constantly referring, and who kindly went through a long list of homely, botanical and general terms submitted to him, and made valuable suggestions), Mr. Bherumal Mahirchand, Mr. Sahijram Tahilram, Headmaster, Vernacular School, Hala (who gave a manuscript Sindhi Dictionary). I have also made several trips in order to find the right men to consult about particular departments of work.

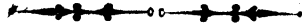
The materials for the present work have been largely drawn from the late Rev. Shirt's compilation, to which has been added a fairly large number of words collected by myself, while here and there a word or two occurring in the above Dictionary have been omitted as also some archaic, alternative forms of certain words. Shirt's definitions have also been revised and shortened and special efforts have been made to secure from professional men single words in place of long explanations. In this way, and still more by close printing and putting cognate words together, a great amount of space has been saved, with the result that, although this Dictionary covers but six hundred pages or so, *i.e.* two-thirds of Shirt's Dictionary, it actually contains several thousands of more words.

Among the additions made are also (1) most of the words of "Shah-jo-Rassalo" not already found in Shirt, and taken partly from Diwan Lilaram's "Shah Latif," and partly from a valuable manuscript list supplied by Mr. Bherumal Mahirchand; (2) scientific and technical terms occurring in the revised Vernacular Text Books, or available in several Indian classical or Vernacular Dictionaries; (3) a collection of homely and colloquial words in use among the women folk and the peasantry; and (4) a goodly number of Sanskrit, Persian, Arabic and Urdu words, which have come, or are coming into vogue in the Sindhi language owing to the exigencies of current literature.

It has been considered expedient to print Sindhi words with vowel marks as guides to correct pronunciation. No doubt much space is taken up in this way but without these marks it would very often be impossible for the European, the Sindhi student, and even the average Sindhi-knowing man to make out the correct pronunciation.

In spite of all the care and labour devoted to the work, I am far from presuming that it will be found free from errors, imperfections and omissions. In fact, some of these have already come to my notice, and it will be necessary to issue an addenda and corrigenda after the whole volume is printed off. The compiler earnestly invites suggestions, and will be most grateful for any errors or omissions that may be brought to his notice. As regards words omitted it need hardly be said that many have been left out because of the comparatively limited scope of the present volume.

❧ + P R E F A C E + ❧



IN December 1904 it was suggested to me by several friends that I should address myself to the task of compiling an English-Sindhi, and a Sindhi-English Dictionary. The management of the Sind Juvenile Co-operative Society having undertaken the responsibility of publication, I commenced the work immediately, and have been engaged over it assiduously and almost without interruption ever since. It was decided that the English-Sindhi Dictionary should be taken in hand first, as there would be no risk of omitting important or useful words, and all that had to be done was to find out Sindhi equivalents for certain well-defined words; whereas a comprehensive Sindhi-English Dictionary—much fuller and more exact than what is known as Shirt's Dictionary—would mean the labour of many years, and the collaboration of several men over the collection of all sorts of words existing in the Sindhi language, whether written or spoken. An English-Sindhi Dictionary became, therefore, my immediate aim, though, of course, the carrying out of this work was in the nature of things also a preparation for the other. After four years' labour the compilation was at last ready for the press, and a contract was actually given for the printing. But unfortunately the arrangement fell through. It would appear a special design of types would be required for printing the work at a moderate cost, and efforts are now being made to secure these.

Under the circumstances, it was decided to issue meanwhile a reliable Sindhi-English Dictionary of somewhat *moderate* dimensions, but yet fairly full in its way. The need for such a book was being also keenly felt owing to Shirt's Dictionary being out of print. Such a compilation would, it was expected, be comparatively easy after the time and labour collaterally spent upon the English-Sindhi Dictionary and the projected comprehensive Sindhi-English Dictionary, while it would also serve to recompense the publishers for the outlay they had already incurred.

In carrying out my double work, I have consulted a large number of reference books of all sorts, both general and technical, and in making reference, personally or by letter, to all sorts and conditions of persons, high and low, European and Indian. Besides scholars, *littérateurs*, lawyers, doctors (including veterinary), Pundits, Akhunds, officials of the Revenue, Judicial, Engineering, Forest and other departments, sportsmen, merchants, zemindars, I have largely consulted men in the humbler walks of life, such as goldsmiths, blacksmiths, tailors, carpenters, grocers, musicians, boatmen, fishermen, horse-dealers, peasants, and others. Among those who gave special help may be mentioned Diwan

A

SINDH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

COMPILED BY

Mr. PARMANAND MEWARAM,
EDITOR, "JOTE."



1ST EDITION.

1910.



THE SIND JUVENILE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY
HYDERABAD, SIND.

Registered under Act XXV of 1867.



PRINTED AT THE "KAISERIA" PRESS, HYDERABAD (SIND.)

